This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

ANNEX

WHO'S WHO
IN
AMERICAN METHODISM

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
CARL F. PRICE

1916
NEW YORK · E · B · TREAT & CO
241-243 WEST TWENTY-THIRD STREET

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
782773
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1916 L

Copyright, 1916, by
CARL F. PRICE

PREFACE

To collate and preserve in compact form the life-records of distinguished church leaders has hitherto proved to be a useful service to British Methodism as well as to some Christian denominations on this side of the Atlantic. American Methodism through the years has produced a remarkable library of the biographies of her own great men, whole volumes being devoted to the life of one man save in a few collections, such as "The Lives of Methodist Bishops" by Drs. Theodore L. Flood and John W. Hamilton (now Bishop) and the "Cyclopædia of Methodism" by Bishop Matthew Simpson. But not since the days of Nathan Bangs has an attempt been made to present any considerable number of biographies of American Methodists within the limits of one volume, compact in form and convenient in arrangement.

Nathan Bangs, that eminent church historian, who in a sense belongs to all branches of Methodism, published in Volume Two of "A History of the Methodist Episcopal Church," in the appendix, "an alphabetical index of all the Preachers who have been received into full connection in the Methodist Episcopal Church to the year 1814, including those who came from Europe and returned," over sixteen hundred of them in all, giving their names, dates of reception into the Conference, location, death, withdrawal or expulsion. In subsequent volumes of his history this list was brought down to 1840. Within the fruitful century that has intervened, so marvelously has American Methodism multiplied that, were Nathan Bangs to attempt to record only living clergymen in various branches of the Methodist vine on this continent to-day, he must needs tell the story of over forty-five thousand ministers.

In a book of this kind it is impracticable even to mention tens of thousands of devoted ministers, and laymen too, who are laboring together for the extension of the Kingdom of God, some of them with true heroism albeit in relative obscurity. It is the plan, therefore, of this Wesleyan onomasticon to present the biographies of only the more prominent living Methodists of America.

At the outset the question of selecting names to be included herein was most perplexing. That responsibility, however, the compiler has almost entirely placed upon a Board of Nominators representing the various Conferences in different branches of American Methodism. Certain ecclesiastical leaders, eminently competent for the task, were persuaded to select this Board of Nominators from all parts of North America with especial reference to their knowledge of Methodists in their respective

localities and their ability to select with impartial judgment the more prominent names. The nominators in turn were invited to exercise this intimate knowledge and impartial judgment. The result was a list of those who have been invited to send to us data concerning their own lives.

If the Gentle Reader find not in this book the name of his friend whom he regards of sufficient prominence to be mentioned in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN METHODISM, let him reflect that not all those nominated have honored us with the information we have requested concerning their life-records; and of those failing thus to respond it has been possible to include in the book only the most prominent leaders, whose biographies may be found in the files of the church papers. And if his friend has been overlooked in this process, let him be consoled with the hope that a later edition of this book may somewhat reduce the imperfections inevitable in the first edition of a work of this nature. To that end we eagerly invite suggestions from the Gentle Reader for improvement in the book, the broadening of its personnel and the elimination of errors and inaccuracies.

We are grateful to all who have assisted in making the book possible; to all nominators for their nominations, to those nominees who have so generously furnished information requested of them, and especially to Dr. James R. Joy, editor of *The Christian Advocate* (New York), for the initial suggestions and plans from which this work has developed, and to Mr. William Rhinehart Barbour for most valuable advice and assistance in producing it in this form.

It is the earnest hope of the compiler that this book in itself may contribute to the self-esteem of no man; but that it may prove with God's blessing to be of real value to the successors of John Wesley in promoting a more intimate acquaintance with the lives of our living leaders, a deeper fellowship among the separate branches of Methodism, and that closer union for which many centripetal forces are operating in this age of broader brotherhood.

CARL F. PRICE.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN METHODISM

A

ABERNETHY, Rev. Joseph Edgar: *b.* Oct. 8, 1869, Rutherford College, N. C.: *educ.* Rutherford Coll. A.B. '93, A.M. '96: *m.* July 27, 1893 Susan Virginia Allen: *c.* Olive, Pascal, Oscar, Wallace, Horace, Virginia. Ent. W. North Carolina Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* Highlands; Bryson City; Murphy; Rutherfordton; Waynesville; Mt. Airy; Winston-Salem; Gastonia '12; Monroe, N. C. '14 ——. *Address:* Monroe, N. C. *M. E., S.*

ACORNLEY, Benjamin Richard: *b.* Nov. 17, 1869, Rochdale, England: *s.* Rev. John Holmes and Agnes Rebecca Acornley: *educ.* pub. schs. (Penna.): *m.* Nov. 17, 1898 Olive Driver: *c.* John H. Printer 25 yrs. ——. Mem. Plymouth Av. ch. (Eastern Conf.) Bk. agt. Eastern Conf. 4 yrs. ——; mem. 4 Gen. Confs.; Gen. Conf. pub. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Mason; Odd Fellow; M. U.; Rep. City Com. Fall River 20 yrs.; sec. same 2 yrs. *Office:* 16 Pleasant St. *Residence:* 556 Osborn St., Fall River, Mass. *Prim. Meth.*

ADAMS, Benjamin Franklin: *b.* Sept. 29, 1861 in country, Ind.: *s.* Benj. F. and Jane (Baker) Adams: *educ.* Indiana Univ. '83: *m.* Dec. 4, 1888 Anna Brant. Banker; vice-pres. 9 yrs. ——. Supt. S. S., steward 1st ch. 27 yrs. (Indiana Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Moores Hill Coll.; mem. Gen. Bd. Conf. Claimants. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind. *M. E.*

ADAMS, Rev. Fred Winslow, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 31, 1866, Belfast, Maine: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) True Page and Dorcas Ellen (Winslow) Adams: *educ.* High Sch. (Kennebunk, Me.) '85; Boston Univ. 3 yrs. ('92); Harvard 1 yr. ('93); Yale Divinity Sch. '01; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '05: *m.* June 11, 1901 Harriet Heath: *c.* Winslow H., Vincent T. *Pastorates:* (assoc. Nostrand Av.) Brooklyn (New York East Conf.) '96; Yalesville, Conn. '97; (Epworth) New Haven, Conn. '00; trans. (1st) Schenectady (Troy Conf.) '02; (St. Andrews) N. Y. City (New York Conf.) '14 ——. Sec. Meth. Brhd. '98-'02; pres. Schenectady Ministerial Assoc. '04-'05; Boy Scouts of Amer., Schenectady Div. '11-'13. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. frat.: Mason. Contrib. Meth. Review; compiler "Vincent Calendar." Lecturer: "Mark Twain and other Marks"; "James Whitcomb Riley, Prince of Hoosiers and Prophet of Cheer." *Residence:* 120 W. 76th St., New York City. *M. E.*

ADAMSON, Rev. Wathan Weeden: *b.* Aug. 28, 1865, Ridgeway, Ont. (Canada.) *s.* Weeden T. D. and Sarah Anne (Rubie) Adamson: *educ.* Bradford Coll. '87: *m.* July 1, 1890 Lucy Deborah Dinsdale: *c.* Morris C., Lawrence D., Ora R., Agnes P. In pastorates 23 yrs.; Chm. Carman Dist.; supt. circuit 09; Crystal City '13 ——. (Manitoba Conf.) Odd Fellow; Orange Order. Served under Gen. Middleton in Riel Rebellion, whole campaign '85. *Address:* Crystal City, Manitoba, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

ADAMSON, William Charles: *b.* Aug. 13, 1854, Bowdon, Ga.: *s.* John Whitfield and Mary Ann (McDaniel) Adamson: *educ.* pub. sch.; Bowdon Coll. A.B., A.M.: *m.* Jan. 29, 1885 Minna Reese (*d.* Dec. 30, 1912): *c.* Chas. Jr., Reese, Erne. Mem. of Congress, 9th term ——. Chm. trus. Carrollton ch. (Georgia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '00, '04, (alt. '08, '12.) Mem.-elect. Ecumen. Conf. '01: Commissioner on Church Union Com. '04. Trus. Bowdon Coll.: Mason: Odd Fellow; R. A.; Elk; K. of P. *Office:* House of Representatives, Washington D. C. *Residence:* 27 West Av., Carrollton, Ga. *Meth. Prot.*

ADKINS, Frederick Paul: *b.* Nov. 9, 1878, Powellville, Md.; *s.* Elijah Stanton and Henrietta Francis Adkins: *educ.* Salisbury High Sch. ('95); Goldey's Bus. Coll., Wilmington, Del. '95-'96: *m.* Nov., 1903 Edna Sheppard: *c.* Eleanor F., Bertha Sheppard. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Steward, Bethesda Church, Salisbury (Maryland Conf.) Mason. Pres. and treas. E. S. Adkins and Co., lumber dealers. *Office:* Baltimore St. *Residence:* 619 Parke Ave., Salisbury, Md. *Meth. Prot.*

ADKINSON, Rev. Alva Wilson, D.D.: *b.* May 2, 1851, E. Enterprise, Ind.: *s.* Saml. and Jane (McHenry) Adkinson: *educ.* Hillsdale Coll. '67-'69, D.D. '06; Pa. Agr'l Coll. '71; Asbury Univ. (now DePauw Univ.) A.B. '76, A.M. '79, D.D.: *m.* Jan. 2, 1878 Kate Luella Cassell: *c.* Cassell W., David H., Katherine W. Ent. (trial) N. Indiana Conf. '76. *Pastorates:* Galveston, Cassville '76; trans. S. E. Ind. Conf., prof. Math., Moore's Hill

NOTE.—See also the Addenda in the back of this book for additional biographies.

Coll. '76-'78; Charlestown '78; Moore's Hill, Ind. '79 (prof. ancient langs., Moore's Hill Coll.); miss. Ogden, Utah, '81; Huron, S. D. '84; charter mem. Dakota Conf. '85; Mitchell, S. D. '87; act. pres. Dak. Univ. '88-'90 (now Dak. Wesleyan Univ.); Watertown, S. D. '90; miss. Albuquerque, N. M. '92-'96; trans. E. Ohio Conf., Mingo '96; New Lisbon '97; trans. So. California Conf., Long Beach '98; Pres. Elder Los Angeles Dist. '03; Riverside, Cal. '09; supt. Arizona Miss. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '08. Trus. Univ. of So. Cal. *Address:* 2129 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

ADKISSON, Rev. Milton: *b.* Apr. 29, 1833, Napton, Mo.: *s.* Walker and Ann Adkisson: *m.* Sarah F. Saunders: *c.* Andrew A., Robt. W., Mrs. Lizzie Smothers, Mrs. Annie Coyl. Ent. (trial) S. W. Missouri Conf. '55; deacon '57; elder '59. In pastorates 28 yrs.; Pres. Elder 12 yrs.; Superannuated 19 yrs. ——. Chm. Exam. Bd. 14 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '78. Mason. Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Fayette, Mo. *M. E., S.*

AGNEW, Rev. Walter D.: *b.* Dec. 9, 1878, Littleton, Ill.: *s.* David and Margaret L. (Tucker) Agnew: *educ.* Augusta High Sch. '03; Chaddock Coll. B.A. '07; Boston Univ. S. T. B. '01: *m.* June 9, 1887 Mary J. Baker: *c.* Frances Margaret. *Pastor:* St. Joseph (Wesley), Mo. '01; prof Eng., Missouri Wesleyan Coll. '02; pres. Mo. Wes. Coll. '05; Dean, Sch. of Theol., Univ. of Chattanooga '09; pres. Hedding Coll. '11 ——. (Central Illinois Conf.) *Address:* Abingdon, Ill. *M. E.*

AIKENS, Rev. John William: *b.* May 14, 1871, Dublin, Ont., Canada: *s.* John and Margaret Aikens: *educ.* Mitchell High Sch. '89; Victoria Univ. (Toronto) '95-'96; Mt. Allison Univ., New Brunswick (theol.) '99: *m.* Sept. 27, 1899 Etta B. Phinnimore: *c.* Karl, Ralph. *Pastorates:* Petite Riviere, N. S. (Toronto Conf.) '94; Port Maitland '99; Hantsport '00; Truro '02; Halifax '04; Amherst '09; field sec. Temp. & Moral Ref. Dept. '10-'13; (Metropolitan) Toronto '13 ——. *Address:* 51 Bond St., Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

AINSWORTH, Rev. William Newman, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 10, 1872, Camilla, Ga.: *s.* Rev. Jas. Thos. and Kate L. (McRaeny) Ainsworth: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.B. '91, D.D. '05; *m.* Oct. 11, 1893 Mary Nicholson: *c.* Wm., Malcolm, Eloise. Ent. So. Georgia Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* (Grace) Macon '92; Montezuma '94; Bainbridge '96; Dublin '00; (Mulberry St.) Macon '02; (Wesley Mon.) Savannah '06; Pres. Wesleyan Coll., Macon '09-'12; (Mulberry St.) Macon '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Ecumen, '11. Trus. Wesleyan Coll.; So. Ga. Orphanage; Wesleyan Advoc.; mem. Kappa Alpha frat. Mason. *Address:* 717 Mulberry St., Macon, Ga. *M. E., S.*

ALBROOK, Rev. J. Burleigh, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* July 18, 1844, Monroe, Pa.; *s.* M. Frank and Agnes Myra (Hahn) Albrook: *educ.* Cornell Coll. A.B. '70, A.M. '73, D.D. '91; M. E. Coll. of Nebraska Ph.D. '85: *m.* first Sept. 21, 1871 Lydia A. Matson, (*d.* Oct. 22, 1873), second Dec. 23, 1874 Della A. Babcock: *c.* Luella Matson (Mrs. H. A. Miller), Frank B. (*d.*). Ent. Upper Iowa Conf. '70. *Pastorates:* Central City, Maquoketa; prin. Epworth Sem., Mason City; Marshalltown; Pres. Elder Cedar Rapids Dist., Marshalltown Dist., Davenport Dist.; Finan. Agt. Cornell Coll. '09 ——. Conf. sec. 9 yrs.; ch. Examining Comm. 6 yrs.; chm. Conf. Claimants 9 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00 (alt. '04). Mem. Bd. Control, Epworth League '96-'00. Trus. Cornell Coll. '74; dr. Iowa Children's Home Soc. 22 yrs.; Natl. Children's Home Finding Soc. '04 ——. Mem. Victoria Inst.; Amer. Inst. of Christian Philosophy. Civil War, priv. Co I, 2d Iowa vol. cavalry; 1st lieut. Milo Guards '64; pres., 2d Iowa Cav. Assoc. 2 yrs., chaplain 26 yrs.; dept. chap. Iowa G. A. R.; chap. Iowa Union Veterans Union; Natl. Chap. Union Vet. Union. *Author:* "Sunday School Assembly of Northwest" (Fairbanks '77); "Methodism and Her Sisters" (author '85). Established "Cedar Rapids Dist. Methodist," "Marshalltown Methodist Herald," "Davenport Dist. Meth. Herald." *Address:* 389 Gelena Av., Pasadena, Cal. *M. E.*

ALDERMAN, Rev. Rhenus Hofford: *b.* Dec. 9, 1880, Lithia, Fla.; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Jane Alderman; *educ.* Fla. Conf. Coll. '01; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., B.A. '94, Univ. of Denver, summer '06. Columbia Univ. summer '12: *m.* May 22, 1906 Jane Katheryne Purnell: *c.* Rhenus Hofford, Jr. Princ. Harbison (Ga.) High Sch. '04-'05; vice pres., prof. science, Southern Coll., Sutherland, Fla., '05-'07; pres. Russell Coll., Lebanon, Va., '07-'09; pres. Morris Harvey Coll. '09; pres. Southern Coll. '14 —— (Florida Conf.). Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat.: Mason. *Residence:* Sutherland, Fla. *M. E., S.*

ALDRICH, Chester Hardy, LL.D.: *b.* Nov. 10, 1862, Pierpont, O.: *s.* Geo. Washington and Sufrona Eliza Aldrich: *educ.* O. State Univ. A.B. '88; Univ. of Neb. LL.D.: *m.* June 4, 1889 Sylvia Estella Stroman: *c.* Geo. S., Chester, John B., Fredk. S. Nebraska State Senator, '07-'08, author Neb. Railway Comm. Law and Freight Rate Law; Governor of Nebraska '11-'12 (elected on County Option issue). Mem. St. Paul's Ch., Lincoln. Attorney-at-law '93 ——. Mason: K. of P.: Odd Fellow. *Office:* Bankers Life Building, Lincoln. *Residence:* 202 S. 27th St., Lincoln, Nebraska. *M. E.*

ALEXANDER, Rev. John Meader: *b.* Feb. 20, 1852, Macon Co., Tenn.; *s.* Hugh Washington and Emily Emiline Alexander; *educ.* Enon (Tenn.) High Sch. and Normal School. Tgh. sch.: *m.* Jan. 1, 1874 Sallie K. House; Ent. Tenn. Conf. on trial '05. *Pastorates:* Coalstown Miss, Cookville Cir. '86; Costalion Spr. '89; San Sabo (trans. to W. Texas Conf.) '90; San Marcos Sta. '92; Kyle, Pleasant Grove, '96; Beeville Dist. Pres. Elder '97-'01; San Antonio, '01; Austin, Dist., Pres. Elder, '04-'08; Lockhart '08; Cuero Dist. Pres. Elder, '10; pastor Hondo '14 ——. Odd Fellow; Mason. Pres. trus. San Antonio Female Coll. *Residence:* Hondo, Texas. *M. E., S.*

ALLEN, Rev. Charles Bronson, D.D.: *b.* **May 23, 1869,** Jackson Co., Mich.: *s.* Ira B. **and Mary** (Lord) Allen: *educ.* Iprury Arbor **Sem. '88;** Univ. of Mich. A.B. '93; **Boston Sch.** of Theol. S.T.B., '95; Albion **Coll.** D.D. '10; *m.* 1895 Adelaide Andrews: *c.* C. B. Jr., Eliz. S. Ent. New Eng. S. **Conf. '94;** trans. E. Maine Conf., Bar Harbor '95; trans. Detroit Conf., Wyandotte '98; (Tabernacle) Detroit; (N. Woodward) **Detroit;** Dist. Supt. Detroit Dist. '09, Detroit East Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; **Ecumen.** '11. Trus. Old People's Home, **Chelsea;** Det. Deaconess Home. Mem. **Delta** Tau Delta frat. Mason. *Address:* **110 Hazelwood** Av., Detroit, Mich. *M. E.*

ALLEN, Rev. Clarence Eugene, D.D.: *b.* **Dec. 12,** 1869, Addison, Mich.; *s.* Rev. **(Meth.) Chas.** Thompson and Elnora R. Allen: *educ.* Mich. Military Acad., '89-'90; **Albion** Coll., A.B., '94, D.D. '09: *m.* July **24,** 1894 Charlotte A. Rich: *c.* Chas. **Thompson,** Dorothy Rich. Ent. Detroit **Conf. '96.** *Pastorates:* Farmington (Mich), **Wyandotte,** Haven, Detroit, Saginaw, Flint; **trans. Genesee** Conf., Richmond Av., Buffalo **'08;** trans. W. Virginia Conf., (4th) Wheeling, W. Va. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. **Sec. of Detroit** Conf. many years. Pres. **Deaconess** Board Genesee Conf. Trustee and **supt. Instruc.,** Silver Lake Assembly (N. Y.) **Trus. Genesee** Conf. Home, and Deaconess **Children's** Home; mem. Delta Tau Delta **frat.: Mason,** Chaplain Grand Lodge N. Y. **State.** Lecturer on his extensive travels. ***Residence:*** Wheeling, W. Va. *M. E.*

ALLEN, Rev. George Wesley, D.D.: *b.* **Aug. 10,** 1854, Smith Station, Ala.: *s.* Geo. **and Margaret** Allen: *educ.* private teach**ers;** Payne Univ. D.D. '00; Wilberforce **Univ.** D.D. '15: *m.* Mar. 2, 1876 Phoebe **Harvey:** *c.* Griffin A., Wm. W., Jas. L., **John S., Alex.** J., Nimrod B., Marion A., **Bertha L.** Ent. E. Alabama Conf. '87. ***Pastorates:*** Miss. preacher 2 yrs.; sta. **preacher 7;** circuits 2; Pres. Elder 4; **mgr.,** editor "Southern Chr. Recorder" '04 ——. Conf. treas. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, **'08, '12, '16.** Trus. Payne Univ.; Morris **Brown Univ.;** Wilberforce Univ.; Comm'r **Bd. Comm'rs.** on Fed. of the Colored. Meth. **Chs. of Amer.** Cincinnati, O. '15; mem. K. **of P.;** Internatl.: Mason. *Office* 1033½ **1st Av.** ***Residence:*** 1315 Fifth Av., Columbus, Ga. *A. M. E.*

ALLEN, Rev. John Robert, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 21, 1851, Iredell Co., N. C.: *s.* Rev. Archibald Campbell and Mary Adeline (Tucker) **Allen:** *educ.* Andrew Coll. Trenton, Tenn. '70; **Southwestern** Univ. (Ala.) A.B. '73, D.D. '91: *m.* first 1873 Florence Worley (*d.* 1875), second Oct. 3, 1878, Mollie Florence Crutchfield. *Pastorates:* Starkville **Sta. 1 yr.;** Okolona Sta. and Crawford Ct. **(N. Miss.** Conf.) '73; trans. N. Texas Conf. **(Floyd St.)** Dallas '75; prof. Dallas Fem. **Coll. '77;** trans. N. W. Texas Conf. pres. **Marvin** Coll. Waxachachie '78-'79; (1st) **Ft. Worth '79;** Paris '81; McKinney '86; **Pres. Elder** Bonham Dist. '86-'88; (1st **Dallas '88;** Honey Grove '90; prof. South**western Univ.** '92-'12; pres. Ladies' Annex, **act. pres. 1 yr.** Superannuated '12 ——. (N. Texas Conf.) **Gen. Conf.** (alt. '90, '94.) Ex-trus. N. Tex. **Fem. Coll.;** exec. com., trus. Southwestern **Univ.;** mem. **Meth.** Benv. Soc.; Amer. **Econ. Soc.; Tex. Hist.** Soc.; prof. emeritus **Philos Southwestern** Univ. '12 ——. **Odd Fellow:** Chm. Prohibition party **Williamson** Co. '11; exec. com. Georgetown **Bus. Club.** ***Author:*** **"Form** Book, Meth. Law **Manual"** (Shaw, Dallas '87); "Man, Money and the Bible" (So. Meth. Pub. House '91); **"Itinerant's Guide"** (same '97). Contrib. ch. papers. ***Address:*** Georgetown, Tex. ***M. E., S.***

ALLEN, Rev. John Wesley: *b.* Feb. 25, 1847, Walton Co., **Ga.:** *s.* Rev. John Wm. Burkley and Martha (Camp) Allen: *educ.* Burtrop Mil. Inst. (Tex.) '67; **Winchester** Acad. (Tex.): *m.* Jan. 30, 1872 **Mary** Catherine Cooke: *c.* **Frank,** (*d.*) **Maud,** (*d.*) Mary, Minnie, Mattie, (*d.*) **Moved from** Tex. to Cal. '68; licensed exhorter. Ent. Pacific Conf. '69; trans. **Los Angeles** Conf. '70. Pres. **Elder,** 7 yrs. **Pastor** (West-Side) **Los Angeles** '12; **Superannu**ate. Former trus. Wilson Coll. In Confed. Army 12 mos. ***Author:*** **"Laconic History** Epis. Meth.:" **"How Can the Church Obtain** a Better Ministry." ***Address:*** **1930 New** England Av., **Los Angeles,** Cal. ***M. E., S.***

ALLEN, Rev. Ray, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 22, 1860, Pavilion, N. Y.: *s.* Daniel and **Laverne** (Tito) Allen: *educ.* LeRoy Acad.; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '10: *m.* first Dec. 20, 1885 Bessie J. Bouk, (*d.* **May 25,** 1888), second July 2, 1895, **Sarah E. Martin** (*d*): c. (by 2nd) Earl, Carl, Ralph. Conductor Palestine Parties '08 ——. **Pastor Grace Ch. Sec.** Rochester Forward **Movmt.** '13; Dist. Supt. Central Dist. '14 (Genesee Conf.); Conf. sec. '08 ——. ***Author:*** "History of E. Genesee Conf." ('08); "Century of Genesee Conf." ('11). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. ***Address:*** 173 Bryan St., Rochester, N. Y. ***M. E.***

ALLEN, Rev. William Kinnear: *b.* July 28, 1873, Burlington, Ont.: *s.* Geo. and Mary Jane (Kinnear) Allen: *educ.* Hamilton Coll. Inst. '90; **Victoria Univ.** '96-'00, B.D. '04; Univ. of Toronto, B.A. '00, M.A. '04. *m.* June 13, 1904 **Emily Eliz. Shaver:** c. Jean B. Ent. (probation) **Hamilton** Conf. '00; **ordained,** '04. ***Pastorates:*** Swift Current, **Sask.** (Alberta Conf.) '04; Vegreville '07; **Springvale** '08; **Banff,** '10; Statist. sec. '06; **asst.** sec. Conf. '09; Conf. sec. '10: trans. Clifford '12-'13; Plattsville '13 ——. (Hamilton Conf.) S. S. sec. Palmerton Dist. **Mem. Royal Templars** of Temp.; Can. **Order of Foresters.** ***Address:*** Plattsville, **Ont.,** Can. ***Meth. Canada.***

ALSTORK, Rev. Bishop John Wesley, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 1, 1852, Talladega, Ala.: *s.* Rev. Frank and **Mary Jane Alstork:** *educ.* Logwood Inst.; **Talladega** Coll.; **Livingstone** Coll. (N. C.) D.D.; Princeton (Ind.) LL.D.: *m.* May 26, 1872 **Mamie Meta** Lawson, Clergyman ——. Mem. 7 Gen. Confs.; Ecumen. '01, '11. Trus. Livingstone Coll.; Old Bd. trus. State Normal Sch.; Hale Infirmary; Longridge Acad.; Indus. & Orphan Scr., Macon: Natl. Gd. Master F. & A. M., York; Lieut. Comm. United

Gd. Council: Inspector Gen., Order of Love and Charity; dr. Order of Good Shepherd; dr. Loan and Investment Co.; founder Lamox-Hannon Indus. Coll.; mem. Fed. of Chs.; mem. Sociological Congress. Bishop of A.M.E. Zion '00 ——. *Address:* 231 Cleveland Av., Montgomery, Ala. *A. M. E. Z.*

AMES, Charles Bismark: *b.* Aug. 1, 1870, Macon, Miss.: *s.* Chas. Bingle and Sarah J. (Longstreet) Ames. *educ.* A. and M. Coll., Starkville '88; Emory and Henry Coll. B.S. '90; Univ. of Miss., LL.B., '92: *m.* Feb. 6, 1894 Eliz. Pearl Allen: five children. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11. Lawyer ——. Member Supreme Court Com. of Oklahoma 1911-'13; '13 re-entered law practice. Chm. stewards, St. Luke's Ch., Okla. City (West Okla. Conf.) *Address:* Amer. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma, Okla. *M. E., S.*

AMES, Herbert Thomas: *b.* June 7, 1844, Sullivan Township, Pa.: *s.* Thos. Whipple and Mary Amy Ames: *educ.* Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal School '67; Univ. Michigan LL.B., '69: *m.* Dec. 23, 1876 Lizzie A. Wise: *c.* Mary Creighton Haskin, Thos. West. Lawyer '69 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, 00, '04, '08, '12; author of law, organizing Temperance Soc. in Discipline: trus. Pine St. Ch., Williamsport, Pa.: mgr., treas. Preachers' Aid Soc. (Cent. Pa. Conf.); trus. Dickinson Sem., Wmsport: Prohibitionist: pres. city Select Council during city debt litigation; ex-pres. local Bar Assoc. *Address:* 51 W. Third St., Williamsport, Pa. *M. E.*

ANDERSEN, Rev. Jens Peter: *b.* Sept. 24, 1859, Denmark, Europe: *s.* Peter and Jensine (Jacobsen) Andersen: *educ.* in Denmark schools; came to America aged 17 years; Norweg. and Danish Theol. Sch., Evanston, Ill., 2 yrs.: *m.* Feb. 27, 1893 Hannah Eck: *c.* Sigurd, Theodor, Karl, Helen, John, Albert, William, Hannah, Esther. Ent. New Eng. Conf. '93. Elder '95. *Pastorates:* Concord (Mass.) '92; Leland (Ill.) '98; Manistee (Mich.), '00; Milwaukee (Wis.) '03; Minneapolis (1st) '09; Dist. Supt. Minneapolis Dist. (Norweg and Danish Conf.) '12 ——. Trus. Norweg. and Danish Book Concern, Chicago. *Address:* 2213 Chicago Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

ANDERSON, Rev. Alfred: *b.* Mar. 3, 1851, Sweden: *educ.* Sweden Theol. Sem.; Iowa Wesleyan Univ.: *m.* Nov. 13, 1874 Augusta Borgeson: *c.* Judith, Victor, Garfield, Naomi, Ruth, Raymond. Ent. Cent. Illinois Conf. '71, elder '74; Pres. Elder 15 yrs.; Mgr. Swedish Book Conc. 5 yrs.; pastor Galesburg, Ill.; Jamestown, N. Y.; (1st) Chicago '12 ——. (Central Swedish Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '92; Ecumen. '11; trus. Swedish Theol. Sem.; Bethany Home. *Address:* 350 W. Oak St., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

ANDERSON, Elizabeth Preston (Mrs. James): *b.* Apr. 27, 1861, Decatur, Ind.: *daugh.* Rev. (M. E.) Elam S. and Maria (Shepley) Preston: *educ.* Ft. Wayne Coll.; Asbury (now DePauw Univ.); Univ. of Minn.: *m.* Dec. 11, 1901 Rev. James Anderson: *c.* (step c.) Fletcher, Howard C., S. Cuyler, State Org. W. C. T. U., N. D., '89-'93; pres. '93; asst. rec. sec. Natl. W. C. T. U. '04-'06; rec. sec., '06 ——. (N. Dakota Conf.) Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta frat. Attended every session of State Legis. (except 2), as temp. lobbyist. In recognition of work in securing moral laws, lifesize portrait presented by W. C. T. U. to State of N. D., rec. by Gov. Burke, hangs in State Capitol. *Address:* Fargo, N. D. *M. E.*

ANDERSON, Rev. George Wood: *b.* Dec. 8, 1873, Belle Center, Ohio: *s.* Calvary B. and Margaret Louise Anderson: *educ.* Dayton (O.) Acad., Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B., A.M. '99. *m.* Aug. 14, 1912 Nellie Josephine Sharpe. *Pastorates:* Epworth, Lima, O. (Cent. Ohio Conf.) '99; State St. Troy, N. Y. (Troy Conf.) 1903; (Union) St. Louis, Mo., (St. Louis Conf.) '09; Elm Park, Scranton, Pa. (Wyoming Conf.) '12; Evangelistic work '14 ——. *Address:* Bellefontaine, O. *M. E.*

ANDERSON, Rev. James Arthur, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 13, 1857, Brownsville, Tenn.: *s.* Nathan Jackson and Martha Harrison (Carleton) Anderson: *educ.* Brownsville Acad. '75; Vanderbilt Univ. ('79); Univ. of Ark. LL.D. '07; Hendrix Coll. D.D. '08: *m.* Oct. 5, 1880 Mary Hawley Bishop: *c.* Lillian, May, (*d.*), J. A. Jr., (Miss) Willie, Laura W., Louise, Chas. N. Supplied Waldron, Ark. '79, Sugar Loaf '79. *Pastorates:* Van Buren, Alma '80; Alma '81; Dardanelle '82; Pres. Elder Fayetteville Dist. '84-'86; Clarksville Dist. '86-'87; (1st) Ft. Smith '87; Pres. Elder Ft. Smith Dist. '89-'92; Fayetteville '92; Morrilton '96; trans. (1st) Pine Bluff (Little Rock Conf.) '98; re-trans. Conway (Ark. Conf.) '01. Editor "Western Methodist," '04; trans. White River Conf. '13; re-trans. Arkansas Conf., Pres. Elder Booneville Dist. '13 ——. (Now N. Arkansas Conf.) Mem. Ecum. Conf. '91; Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '06. Trus. Hendrix Coll. (sec.); trus. Galloway Coll. Mem. Woodmen of the World; K. of P.; K. of Macc.; Mason: Stumped Ark. many times for prohibition. *Author:* "Religious Unrest and Its Remedy" (Revell '13). Contrib. Meth. Review. *Residence:* Conway, Ark. *M. E., S.*

ANDERSON, Rev. James William: *b.* Oct. 23, 1850, Ava, Ohio: *s.* Benj. and Mary Ann (David) Anderson: *educ.* Public sch. Ohio and Mo.; Johnson Coll: *m.* Aug. 29, 1875 Frances Ann Bemrose: *c.* Ginerva. Ent. Missouri Conf. '76. *Pastorates:* Memphis; Stanberry (La.); Chillicothe; Moberly, Hannibal, etc. Six yrs. Pres. Elder Cameron Dist. Conf. Evangelist '12; Marceline '13; Oregon '14 ——. Asst. Conf. treas.; 7 yrs. asst. sec.; 14 yrs. Conf. sec. Mem. and asst. sec. of Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Missouri Wesleyan Coll. 12 yrs., vice-pres. Bd. 6 yrs. *Author:* "Thoughts that Breathe." (Jennings & Graham, '12) *Address:* Oregon, Mo. *M. E.*

ANDERSON, Luther Colfax: *b.* Feb. 9, 1869, Walkersville, W. Va.: *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Rebecca (Lauck) Anderson: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '94, A.M. '99; W. Va. Univ. LL.B. '96; *m.* Oct. 22, 1902 Frances Rummel: *c.* Rummel, Wilson.

Lawyer (Anderson, Strother & Hughes) '02 ——. Prac. in Supr. Court of Appeals, W. Va. and Fed. Courts. Steward, Kimball Ch. (W. Virginia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Former Regent W. Va. Univ. Mem. bar Sup. Court of U. S.; Amer. Acad. Polit. & Soc. Sc.; Amer. Bar. Assoc.; Natl. Civic Fed. Asst. supt. W. Va. pub. schs. '97-'99; asst. atty. gen. W. Va. '00-'01. *Author:* "Negotiable Instruments Law" (Educator Pub. Co., Charleston, W. Va. '07). Asst. editor "W. Va. Sch. Jol." '97-'99; lecturer "The Trial of Christ." *Address:* Welch, W. Va. *M. E.*

ANDERSON, Rev. Stonewall, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 7, 1864, LaGrange, Ark.: *s.* Rufus Doark and Martha Eliz. (Peyton) Anderson: *educ.* pub., priv. schs.; High sch.; Hendrix Coll. A.B. '01, D.D. '09: *m.* Oct. 1894 Mamie C. Bagwell: *c.* Viola, John P. In pastorates '91-'97; Pres. Elder '97-'02 (Arkansas. Conf.); Pres. Hendrix Coll. '02-'10; sec. Gen. Conf. Bd. Educ. '10 ——. (Little Rock Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '10, '14. Trus. Pain Coll. (Ga.); mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. Educ. *Office:* 810 Broadway. *Residence:* 1507 Linden Av., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E. S.*

ANDERSON, Thomas Henry, LL.D. *b.* Belmont Co., Ohio: *s.* John and Amelia (Dallas) Anderson: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll., LL.D. '09: *m.* Oct. 1879 Laura B. Augustine: *c.* Mrs. Fredk. Pliny Lilley. Pres. trus., Metropolitan ch., Washington D. C. (Baltimore Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. American Univ. and Howard Univ., Washington. U. S. Minister to Bolivia '89-'93. Justice Supreme Court, Dist. of Columbia '01 ——. *Residence:* 1531 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C. *M. E.*

ANDERSON, Rev. Bishop William Franklin, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Apr. 22, 1860, Morgantown, Va. (now W. Va.): *s.* Wm. and Eliz. (Coombs) Anderson: *educ.* W. Va. State Univ. '79-'83; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '84, LL.D. '07; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '87; N. Y. Univ. A.M. '98; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '02; Upper Ia. Univ. LL.D. '07: *m.* June 9, 1887 Jennie Lulah Ketcham: *c.* Rev. Wm. K., Mary E., Ruth T., Paul C., Lulah V., Katharine L., Margaret K. *Pastorates:* Mott Av. N. Y. City (N. Y. Conf.) '87; (St. James) Kingston '90; (Washington Sq.) N. Y. City '95; Ossining '99; cor. sec. Bd. Educ. '04-'08; Bishop '08 ——; resident at Chattanooga, Tenn. '08-'12; at Cincinnati, O. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08. Trus. Univ. of Chattanooga; Drew Theol. Sem.; Goucher Coll. (Balto.); Bd. of Educ.; Bd. For. Miss.; Freedman's Aid Bd.; S. S. Bd.; Deaconess Bd. Mem. Delta Tau Delta; Phi Beta Kappa frats. Mason. *Author:* "Compulsion of Love" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03); "Challenge of Today" (same '15). *Editor:* "Christian Student" '04-'08. *Office:* 220 W. 4th St. *Residence:* Clifton, Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

ANDERSON, William Hamilton: *b.* Aug. 8, 1874, Carlinville, Ill.: *s.* Wm. E. P. and Nellie (Hamilton) Anderson: *educ.* Carlinville High Sch. '88; Blackburn Coll. B.S. '92; Univ. of Mich. LL.B. '96: *m.* Oct. 23, 1901 Clarice Otwell: *c.* Fredk. Otwell, Eleanor Hamilton. Tgh. sch. '92-'94; adm. to Bar., Ill. '96, later N. Y., Md.; prac. law in Carlinville '96-'00; atty. for Anti-Saloon Lg., Ill. '00, state supt. '00, assoc. supt. (N. Y.) '06, supt. of Md. Anti-Saloon Lg. '07, state supt. Anti-S. Lg. New York ——. Acting-supt. Anti-Saloon Lg. of Amer. '09 (mem. exec. com.) Legislative Supt. Temp. Soc. of M. E. Ch. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12. Pres. Springfield Dist. Epworth Lg. '98-'02. Mason: Sons Amer. Revol. (New York Conf.) *Author* "The Church in Action against the Saloon" (Amer. Issue Pub. Co. '06). *Editor:* "American Issue, Maryland Edition" (weekly). *Office:* 156 Fifth Ave., New York City. *Residence:* 272 Van Cortlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N. Y. *M. E.*

ANDREWS, Rev. Allen Lewie, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 22, 1869, Columbus, Miss.: *c.* Dr. Allen S. (pres. Southern Univ., Ala.) and Virginia Hudson Andrews: *educ.* Southern Univ. A.B. '85; A.M. '86; D.D. '01; Chicago Univ.: *m.* Nov. 4, 1890 Hassie Martin Andrews: *c.* Virginia, Will, Lila, Ruth, Lewie, Leigh, Holt. *Pastorates:* Montgomery, Ala. '00; Selma, Ala. '04, (Grace) Dallas, Tex. (N. Texas Conf.) '07. Pres. Elder Sherman Dist. '11-'12; Terrell Dist. '13; Wichita Falls Sta. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06. Congress Ch. Federation (N. Y.) '06. Trus. Wesley Coll. (Greenville, Tex.) '12 ——; Southern Univ. '98-'06. Mason, 32 degrees, K. T.; Kappa Alpha frat.; K. of P.; Woodmen. Chaplain 3rd Regt. Alabama State Guard '05-'06. Chaplain Ala. Penitentiary '88-'89. *Address:* Wichita Falls, Tex. *M. E., S.*

ANDUJAR, Rev. Manuel: *b.* June 16, 1856, Estrada, Spain: *s.* Jose and Manuela (Agrelo) Andujar: *educ.* Centenary Coll. Inst. '91; Drew Theol. Sem. '95: *m.* first Oct. 25, 1900 Emma F. Clouser (d. Sept. 28, 1902), second Sept. 22, 1904 Lily E. Kurzenknabe: *c.* (by 2nd) Manuel K., Frederica D., John J., Lily E. *Pastorates:* (Spanish ch.) Pachuca, Mex. (New York Conf.) '95; supply New Bloomfield, Pa. '97; trans. Central Pennsylvania Conf. '98; miss., pastor (Trinity) San Juan, P. R. '01; supt. Porto Rico Miss. '12 ——. (Porto Rico Miss. Conf.) '13. P. R. Mission sec. '02-'13. Mem. Atheneum Lit. Assoc., P. Rico. In Local Vol. Army Havana, Cuba, 7 yrs. *Author:* "Spain of Today from Within" (Fleming H. Revell Co. '09). *Editor:* P. R. Miss. Conf. Yr. Bk. '02 ——; "El Defensor Cristiano" '03 ——. Contrib. several Spanish tracts. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico. *M. E.*

ANGWIN, Rev. William, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 23, 1843, St. Agnes Parish, Cornwall, England: *s.* James and Kezin (Lawrence) Angwin; *educ.* Univ. of the Pacific; Coll. of Pacific D.D. '09: *m.* Aug. 27, 1873 Martha Childers: *c.* Henry Bowman, Wm. Arnold. *Pastorates:* Santa Rosa (Cal. Conf.) '71; St. Helena '73; Healdsburg '76; E. Oakland (now 8th Ave.) '79; Downieville '82; Nevada City '85; Santa Rosa '90; Campbell '95; Nevada City '00; Vallejo '03; Corning '10; San Rafael '11; retired '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. 1908; trus. Cal. Conf. *Address:* San Rafael, Cal. *M. E*

ANTHONY, Rev. Benjamin William, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 16, 1854, Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N. Y.: *s.* George Washington and Lucinda (Locke) Anthony: *educ.* Adrian Coll., Ph.B. '80; Kansas City Univ. D.D. '02; LL.D., '09: *m.* Aug. 12, 1872 Frances DeLametter: *c.* Lida (adopted), Ruth V. Mem. Pittsburgh Conf. (M. P.) Recording Sec. Bd. Ministerial Educ. '96-'00. Mem. Bd. Home Missions '00-'08. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, Tri-Church Council at Chicago '07. Pres. Adrian College, '04 ——. *Address:* Adrian, Mich. *Meth. Prot.*

ANTLIFF, Rev. James Cooper, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 1, 1844, Huddersfield, Eng.: *s.* Rev. (Prim. Meth.) Wm. and Barbara (Cooper) Antliff: *educ.* Wesleyan day sch. (Eng.); Edinburgh Univ. M.A. '73, B.D. '74; Victoria Coll. D.D. '87: *m.* first Fanny Holden (*d.* Feb. 13, 1880), second May 2, 1882 Jane Eliza. Goodderham (*d.* Jan. 3, 1913): *c.* Wm., and three (*d.*) *Pastorates:* (Carlton St.) Toronto '78; in ministry 16 yrs.; prof. Wesleyan Theol. Coll. Montreal 9 yrs.; in ministry 33 yrs. Retired '11 ——. Mem. Douglass Ch. (Hamilton Conf.) Mem. Ecumenical Conf. '81; sec. Gen. Conf. '83; mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; frat. del. to English and Irish Meth. Confs. '07; Senate of Wesleyan Theol. Coll. Montreal; mem. Connexional Court of Appeal. *Editor: "The Christian Jol."* '79-'83. Contrib. mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 41 St. Mark St., Montreal, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

APPLEYARD, Edward: *b.* April 15, 1840, Haworth, Yorkshire, Eng.: *s.* John and Mary (Pickles) Appleyard: *educ.* Natl. and Evening schs., England '46-'57: *m.* first July 15, 1868 Isabella Stott (*d.* Feb. 18, 1903), second July 14, 1907 Louisa Stott: *c.* John, Wm. S., Francis J., Albert E., Phebe J., Ethel L., Wilbur E. Supt. Worsted Mills over 40 yrs. ——. Local preacher 40 yrs.; S. S. supt., sec. trus. 1st ch. (Erie Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '12. Trus. Allegheny Coll. 20 yrs.; Chamberlain Inst. 10 yrs.; Meth. House, Chautauqua; mem. Order Sons of St. George; chm. Bd. of Health, Jamestown 12 yrs. *Author:* "Hist. of Methodism in Jamestown" (in Chaut. Co.). *Address:* 31 Foote Av., Jamestown, N. Y. *M. E.*

ARBUCKLE, Rev. John Chalmers, D.D.: *b.* July 27, 1848, Glasgow, Scotland: *s.* Jas. and Mary (Bryson) Arbuckle: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '74, M.A. '83; Moore's Hill Coll. (Ind.) D.D. '96: *m.* Aug. 26, 1874 Melissa Louie Haughawout: *c.* Mabelle, Jas. H., Fern, Ruby. In Civil War, Mar. 26, '64-Aug. 9, '65; with Sherman in Atlanta Campaign, march to Sea and through Carolinas. Pres. Elder, Gallipolis Dist. (Ohio Conf.) '85-'89. *Pastorates:* Columbus, O. (Mt. Vernon Ave.) '89; Zanesville, O. '91; Pres. Elder Columbus Dist. '96-'02; Washington Court House (Grace) '02; Columbus (Indianola) '08; Dist. Supt. Lancaster Dist. '08, Zanesville Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00, '12; World's Miss. Conf. Edinburgh, Scotland; Gen. Miss. Comm. '90-'92, '00-'04. Mason 18 degrees. *Address:* Zanesville, Ohio. *M. E.*

ARBUTHNOT, Rev. Samuel Kellar, D.D.: *b.* June 21, 1864, Wheeling, W. Va.: *s.* Saml' and Jane Arbuthnot: *educ.* Wheeling Grammar Sch. '82; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B., '89, A.M. '92, D.D. '09; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '92; Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '03: *m.* Apr. 5, 1893 Mary Jane Calvert: *c.* Mary J., Virginia E. *Pastorates:* Supply New England Southern Conf. Weston, W. Va. '92; Oakland, Md. '94; Huntington, W. Va. '97; Chaplain 1st W. Va. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Amer. War, May '98-Feb. '99; Thomas, W. Va. '99; sec., fin. agt. 20th Cent. Thankoffering Fd. Parkersburg (W. Va. Conf.) '99; (1st) Clarksburg, W. Va. '01; Dist. Supt. Wheeling Dist. '07-'12; (1st) Parkersburg '12 ——. (W. Virginia Conf.) Mem. Examining Bd.; sec. conf. Bd. H. Miss. and Ch. Ex. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Ecumen. '11. Trus. O. Wesleyan Univ. '05-'09; W. Va. Wesleyan Coll. '06 ——. Mem. Inter-Denominatl. Fed. of Chs.; Internatl. Fed. of Labor. *Address:* 1000 Juliana St., Parkersburg, W. Va. *M. E.*

ARMEL, Isaac Oliver: *b.* June 14, 1861, Greensburg, Pa.: *s.* Henry and Eliz. Armel: *educ.* public sch.: *m.* Oct. 25, 1893 Jessie C. Bolt: *c.* Lyle O., Jesse D. Treas. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extens. (Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. 4 yrs. K. of P.; Modern Woodmen. Jeweler '87 ——. *Address:* Holton, Kan. *M. E.*

ARMITAGE, Rev. Clyde Foster: *b.* Sept. 10, 1886, Elizabeth, Ill. *s.* Jos. and Catharine Ann Armitage: *educ.* High Sch. '05 (Eliz.); Northwestern Univ. A.B. '09; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '08-'09, '11-'12; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '13; *m.* Aug. 17, 1911 Mary Ethel Fowee. Ent. Rock River Conf. on probation '08. *Pastorates:* student charges '07-'14; trans. New Hampshire Conf. '13; assoc. sec. Laymen's Missy. Movement '14 ——. Mem. Quar. Conf., Arlington St. ch. Nashua, N. H.; Y. M. C. A. 23rd St. Br. N. Y. City. *Author:* (collaborator): "The Way to Win" (Meth. Bk. Con. '15). *Address:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

ARMS, Rev. Goodsil Filley: *b.* Jan. 22, 1854, Sutton, Can.: *s.* John Royal and Damaris (Chappel) Arms: *educ.* Montpelier Meth. Sem. '76; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '83: *m.* Jan. 17, 1883 Ida Almira Taggard: *c.* Oliver Damaris. Ent. Vermont Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* St. Albans Bay '80; Williamsville, E. Dover '82; Wilmington '84; Newport, '87; pres. Colejeo Americano & Concepcion Coll. '88-'02. Org. Meth. ch. Concepcion '88; pastor until '93; Supt. miss. evan. work in Spanish for Southern Chile '93-'03; pres. Concepcion Coll. '88 —— (except '89-'91). Pastor Talcahuano ch. 7 yrs; mission treas. '04-'11; gen. supt. schs. M. E. Miss. '09-'12; pres. Interdenom. S. S. Assoc. Southern Chile '11 —— (Chile Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; dr. Humane Soc. Concepcion; cor. mem. for Chile Amer. Humane Assoc. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat. *Author:* "Los Vinos la Biblia" pamphlet (Imprente Moderna '01); tracts in Spanish (same). *Residence:* Calle Canpolican 265, Concepcion, Chile. *M. E.*

ARMSTRONG, Rev. Edward Ames, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 11, 1868, Almont, Mich.: *s.* Rev. John and Phedora (Wait) Armstrong: *educ.* Albion Coll. B.A. '91; D.D. '11: *m.* Nov. 11, 1891 Lillian E. Kirk: *c.* E. Kirk, Pauline J. Ent. Mich. Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* Battle Creek, Jackson, Cadillac, Ludington. Dist. Supt. Albion Dist. '08-'14; Big Rapids, '14 ——. Sec. Mich. Conf. '03-'09; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Northwestern Univ.; mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Address:* Albion, Mich. *M. E.*

ARMSTRONG, Rev. Frederick Arthur: *b.* Nov. 4, 1864, Sylvan, Mich.: *s.* A. W. and Louisa I. Armstrong: *educ.* Mich. pub. schs.; Albion Coll.: *m.* Oct. 29, 1891 Carrie E. Rowley: *c.* Arthur James, Ariel Rowley, Carrie Ruth. *Pastorates:* Capac, Mich. (supply) '91; Huron Co. 5 yrs.; Burt, 3; Reese, 1; Farmington, 2; Belt, Montana 4. Aug. 1907 Charter mem. Montana Conf., pastor, Kalispell, 6 yrs.; Culbertson '13 ——. Chm. Conf. Bd. of Exam.; mem. Bd. of Stewards, and Conf. Claim.; trus. Kalispell Deaconess Hospital. Odd Fellow. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Culbertson, Mont. *M. E.*

ARMSTRONG, Robert Allen, L.H.D.: *b.* Sept. 23, 1860, Frenchton, W. Va.: *s.* Jared Morgan and Eliza (Bennett) Armstrong: *educ.* French Creek Acad. '81; West Va. Univ. A.B. '86, A. M. '89; Chicago Univ. ('98); Columbian Univ. '01; Harvard A.M. '03; L.H.D. (Hon.) Allegheny '08: *m.* Dec. 27, 1900 Carrie Louise Dent (*d.* Feb. 15, 1903): *c.* Mary Virginia Dent. Mem. stewards Morgantown ch. (W. Virginia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00. State Bd. of School Examiners '98, '07; Bd. of Educ., Morgantown; Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Classical Assoc. of Mid.-West and South; Kappa Alpha frat. Major 1st Regt. W. Va. Nat. Guard, '88, '98. For 20 yrs. prof. in West Virginia Univ., now head of English Dept. *Editor:* Stevenson's "Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey" (Amer. Book Co.) *Address:* 471 High St., Morgantown, West Va. *M. E.*

ARMSTRONG, Robert Hayden: *b.* Aug. 31, 1870, Brooklyn N. Y.: *s.* Edw. DeWitt and Anne Eliz. Armstrong: *educ.* Brooklyn pub. sch. No. 15; Poly. Clinic (Brooklyn): *m.* Oct. 29, 1898 Cora Anne Dutcher (*d.* July 2, 1911): *c.* Ethel D. (*d.* 1908). Mgr. Armour Packing Co.; Washington, D. C.; Charlotte, N. C.; Nashville, Tenn.; Houston, Tex.; Birmingham, Ala.; supt. same; Western La.; Western Ark.; Okla.; I. T.; Tex.; So. Eastern part N. Mex.; Old Mex.; gen. mgr. United Wireless Telgrph. Co. Pacific Coast, installing systems in Sandwich Islands, South Sea Islands, Japan, Siberia; mgr. Telefunken System Wireless Telegraphy '12 ——. Steward, pres. Men's Club 1st ch. (Western Conf.) Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Seattle, San Francisco; Seattle Ad. Club; So. Press Club; Arctic Club, Mason, Shriner. *Offices:* 201 Lyon Bldg., Seattle, Wash.; 49 West St., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Arctic Club, Seattle, Washington. 168 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Meth. Prot.*

ARMSTRONG, Rev. William Laird, D.D.: *b.* June 5, 1869, Owen Sound, Ont., Can.: *s.* Wm. C. and Catherine (Dean) Armstrong: *educ.* Ft. Wm., Ont. pub. schs.; Manitoba Univ. B.A. '94; Wesley Coll. (Man.) D.D. '10: *m.* Sept. 18, 1894 Frances A. Ferrier: *c.* Cora, Miriam, Marion, Willard, Helen P. *Pastorates:* Melita, Treherne, Ft. Rouge-Winnipeg (St. Paul's), (Metropolitan) Toronto; (McDougall) Edmonton '13 ——. (Toronto Conf.) Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11. Mason. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

ARNOLD, Rev. William Erastus, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 9, 1862, Bourbon Co., Ky.: *s.* Jas. Alex. and Sarah Ann (Henkle) Arnold: *educ.* Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. A.B. '83, D.D. '12: *m.* Jan. 4, 1887 Eliz. Strother: *c.* Mary Morton, Sara (*d.*), Katherine Frank Strother (*d.*), Wm. Edwin. *Pastorates:* Washington Cir. '84; Richmond, Ky. '86; Highland '87; Danville '90; Stanford '91; Somerset '95; office editor Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky. '97; pastor Stanford '00; Versailles '02; Flemingsburg '05; Pres. Elder Maysville Dist. '07-'11; Danville Dist. '11-'15; Covington Dist. '15 ——. (Kentucky Conference). Sec. Kentucky Conf. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06; trus. Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. '95 ——. *Editor:* "To Palestine and Back with Children" by Rev. F. M. Hill (Pentecostal Pub. Co. '01); "Hand-Book on Infant Baptism" by Rev. J. M. Johnson (same '08) etc. *Address:* Fort Thomas, Ky. *M. E., S.*

ARTER, Francis Asbury: *b.* Mar. 8, 1841, Hanoverton, Ohio: *s.* David and Charlotte (Laffer) Arter: *educ.* Hanover High Sch.; Allegheny Coll. B.A. '64, A.M. '67: *m.* Dec. 1869 Eliza Kingsley: *c.* Mary, Alice, Frances Blanche, Chas. Kingsley. Trus., treas. 1st ch. Cleveland, O. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. Conf. '12. N. E. Ohio Conf. steward, dist. steward, treas. Permanent Annuity Endowment, pres. Laymen's Assoc. Pres. trus. Allegheny Coll.; v.-pres. Children's Aid Soc., Cleveland; dr. St. Luke's Hospital. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Com.; Willowick Country Club, Union, Colonial and Wickliffe Clubs; Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi frats.; dr. 1st Nat. Bank, Cleveland; Clev. Life Ins. Co. Retired ——. *Residence:* 8522 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O. *M. E.*

ASHBROOK, William Albert: *b.* July 1, 1867, Johnstown, O.: *s.* Wm. and Lucy (Pratt) Ashbrook: *educ.* pub. sch.; Bus. Coll.: *m.* Dec. 24, 1889 Jennie B. Willison. Banker 20 yrs.; editor 30 yrs. ——. Trus. Johnstown ch. (Ohio Conf.) Mem. W. of W.; K. of P.; Elks; Mason, York, Scottish Rite, Odd Fellow. Mem. 77th Gen. Assembly O.; 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th U. S. Congress 10 yrs. *Address:* Johnstown, O. *M. E.*

ATCHISON, Rev. Hugh Dowling, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 15, 1864, Belvidere, Ill.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. Dowling and Hannah Jane Cook Atchison: *educ.* Illinois High schools; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '87; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '90; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) D.D. '[illegible]

Upper Iowa Univ. D.D. '02: *m.* June 14, 1893 Julia Molitor: *c.* Helen, Edward, Mary. Ent. Rock River Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* Chicago (Normal Pk.) '90; Chicago (Fowler) '93; Wilmette '94; Portland, Ore. (Grace) '99; Dubuque (St. Luke's) '00 ——. (Upper Iowa Conf.). Organist, chorus director, writer on ch. music. Contrib. to ch. papers; lecturer, literary subjects. Mem. Delta Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* 1141 Main St., Dubuque, Iowa. *M. E.*

ATKINS, Rev. Daniel, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 28, 1846, Grayson Co., Va.: *s.* Daniel and Eliz. (Moore) Atkins: *educ.* Emory and Henry Coll. '78; Weaverville Coll. D.D. '87: *m.* Dec. 1875 Anna Chapman: *c.* Mary, Eliza., Margaret. Pres. Weaverville (N. C.) Coll. '83-'87 (W. North Carolina Conf.); trans. Columbia Conf., prof. Math., Corvallis (Ore.) Coll. 2 yrs.; pres. 2 yrs.; trans. Western N. C. Conf. '91; editor N. C. Chr. Adv. '93-'95. *Pastorates:* Pres. Elder Franklin Dist. 4 yrs.; Asheville Dist. 8; Winston Dist. 4; Salisbury Dist. 8; Cleveland, Tenn. 1; Abbington, Va. 2; Bristol, Tenn. 1; Hendersonville, N. C. 1; Statesville, N. C. 3; Murphy '12; W. Asheville '13; N. Asheville '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90. Trus. Davenport Coll. for Girls; Rutherford Coll.; Weaverville Coll. Mem. Ancient Order United Workmen. Served in Civil War, Orderly Sergt. 1 yr. *Address:* Asheville, N. C. *M. E., S.*

ATKINS, John Milledge: *b.* July 17, 1863 near Chapel Hill, Ala.: *s.* Alpheus Lafayette and Eliza (Augustus) Atkins: *educ.* Milltown, Ala. pub. schs. '79-'80; Roanoke Coll. (Ala.) '84; Lineville Coll. '85: *m.* Nov. 17, 1889 Lucinda Bell: *c.* Alwyn J., Wilmer A., Frank M., Cranston, John L., Robt. Org. Bank of Heflin '05; banker, pres. Bank of Heflin '05 ——. Steward; supt. S. S. Heflin ch., treas. Ala. Conf. Bd. of Miss. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04. Trus. Heflin pub. sch. Mason; York Rite; Shrine; K. of P. Postmaster Heflin, Ala. '89-'93; Rep. cand. Cong. from the 4th Congress. Dist. of Ala. '10. *Address:* Heflin, Ala. *M. E.*

ATKINSON, Rev. Charles Prescott, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 31, 1867, Newton, Ala.: *s.* Cornelius Vertillius and Mary (Eason) Atkinson: *educ.* Newton High Sch. '86; Southern Univ. B.S. '88, A.M. '90. Tgh. High Sch., Havana, Ala. '88-'89, Southern Univ. '89-'90. Att. Harvard Summer Sch. '05. Non-res. student Ill. Wesleyan Univ., D.D. '10: *m.* Oct. 14, 1896 Jessie Laird: *c.* Arthur Laird, Erin. Ent. Ala. Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* Marianna, Fla. '91; Geneva, Ala. '92; Montgomery '96; Camden, Ala. '97; Dayton and Spring Hill '01; Uniontown, Ala. '04. Prof. of Phil., Southern Univ. '04 ——. Mem. Examining Com. (Alabama Conf.), Chm. Social Service Com.; Instructor Seashore Divinity Sch., Biloxi, Miss. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat. *Author:* biographical sketch Clifford Lanier, Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* Greensboro, Ala. *M. E., S.*

ATKINSON, George Wesley, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* June 29, 1845, Kanawha Co., Virginia: *s.* Jas. and Miriam (Rader) Atkinson: *educ.* public sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '70, A.M. '73; Howard Univ. LL.B. '74; Mt. Union Coll. Ph.D. '85; De Pauw Univ. A.M. '76; LL.D. from Nashville Univ. '90, U. S. Grant Univ. '90 Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '06; W. Va. Univ. D.C.L. '97: *m.* first Dec. 3, 1868 Ellen Eagan (*d.* Feb. 1895), second June 24, 1897 Myra H. Camden: *c.* by 1st, Howard, Bessie Kate, George W., Florence Miriam, Nellie W. Adm. to bar '75; postmaster Charleston '70-'76; agent U. S. In rev. '76-'80; U. S. marshal '81-'85; U. S. Congress '89-'91; governor West Va. '97-'01; U. S. Dist. atty. W. Va. '01-'05; U. S. judge, Court of Claims '05 ——. Trus. 1st Ch. Charleston, W. Va. Mem. Gen. Conf. '76, '88. Trus. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '86 ——, West Va. Wesleyan Coll. Mason; past Gd. Master Grand Lodge '76-'77, Grand Sec. '85-'05. *Author:* "History of Kanawha," '76; "West Virginia Pulpit," '78; "After the Moonshiners," '79; "Revenue Digest," '80; "A B C of the Tariff," '82; "Don't," '86; "Prominent Men of W. Va.," '95; "Psychology Simplified," '97; addresses and poems. *Address:* (Charleston, W. Va.) 1600 13th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. *M. E.*

ATKINSON, Rev. Thomas Whitfield: *b.* June 3, 1846, Dacre, Harrogate, England: *s.* John and Abigail (Bradbury) Atkinson: *m.* first July 13, 1876 Emily Smith (*d.* Jan. 26, 1900), second Oct. 20, 1904 Drusilla Ingham Thompson: *c.* Hubert S. (M.D.), Willie W. H., Florence B., Albert E. Ent. ministry 1872, ordained '76; finan. sec. Bonavista Dist. '79-'81; ass't sec. Conf. '82; finan. sec. Burin Dist. '89; journal sec. Conf. '91; pres. Newfoundland Conf. '92; finan. sec. Bonavista Dist. '05-'08. Mem. Gen. Conf. '94. Trus. Methodist Coll. (St. Johns, N. F.) Supernumerary '15 ——. *Address:* Green's Hr., Newfoundland. *Meth. Canada.*

AULTMAN, Rev. Daniel Lee, D.D: *b.* Sep 5, 1849 near Bethel, Ohio. *s.* Daniel an Ann (Boggess) *Altman: educ.* Bethel pul sch. and by priv. tutors; Rust Univ. D.I '06: *m.* first Sept. 3, 1874 Ollie Chaney (Dec. 6, 1881), second May 22, 1884 Flavel Light: *c.* by second marriage Merwyn Ligh Ruth Peabody, Esther Royal. *Pastorate* Decatur (Cinn. Conf.) '72; Clarksville '73 Bowersville '75; Manchester '78; New Rich mond '80; S. Lebanon '83; Cincinna (Pearl St.) '86; Asst. rec. sec. Freedman' Aid Soc. '88; Madisonville '92; Middletow '97; Field Agt. Meth. Book Concern '01 P. E. and Dist. Supt., Hillsboro Dist. '05-'10 Cincinnati (Trinity) '10; (York St. ch '13 ——. (W. Ohio Conf.) Mem. Gen. Con '08; on Daily Advocate, staff six Gen. conf Rec. Sec. mgrs. Freedman's Aid Soc. '0- ——: Mason, 33 degrees. Odd Fellow *Office:* 114 W. 9th St. *Residence:* 915 Blair Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio. *M. E.*

AUSMUS, Rev. David Maynard: *b.* Jan. 25, 1874, Speedwell, Tenn.: *s.* John and Winona Ausmus: *educ.* Powell Valley High sch.; Univ. of Tenn. A.B. '99; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '07; Columbia Univ. M.A. '08: *m.* April 26, 1911 Wilhelmina Newmann: *c.* Winona Wilhelmina. Editor *Clovis News* '09; pas-

tor Clovis, N. Mex. '10; Blakemore, Nashville '10; Springfield '14 ——. (Tennessee Conf.) Mem. bd. dir., Lincoln Mem. Univ. (Tenn.) *Editor:* S. S. lesson *Midland Methodist* '11 ——. *Address:* Springfield Tenn. *M. E., S.*

AUSTIN, Rev. Cyrus Brooks, D.D: *b.* Aug. 21, 1851, Cuba, O.: *s.* David Sharp and Lois (Smith) Austin: *educ.* Wilmington, O. High Sch. '74; O. Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '79, A.M. '83; Miami Univ. D.D.; O. Northern Univ. D.D. '07: *m.* Aug. 28, 1884 Mary Pickering McVay: *c.* Jason McVay, Raymond B., Cyrus Bashford. Tutor Math. O. Wesleyan Univ. '79; adj.-prof. same '82; prof. Math. '84; prof. Math., Astron. same '06 ——; registrar, dean '83 ——. Teacher Men's Bibl. Class; pres. Brotherhood William St. ch. (West Ohio Conf.) Pres. Delaware Savings Bk. Co.; dr. O. Natl. Life Ins. Co.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Tau Delta frats; Assoc. of Teachers of Math. and Sc.. Mason. *Address:* Delaware, O. *M. E.*

AYRES, Burt Wilmot, Ph.D.: *b.* Dec. 29, 1865, Hartford City, Ind.: *s.* Jas. Madison and Katharine (Shick) Ayres: *educ.* Hartford City High Sch. '84; DePauw Univ. '85-'88; Taylor Univ. B.S. '98, A.M. '00, Ph.D. '02: *m.* Sept. 2, 1888 Mary Etta Huggins: *c.* Arthur H., Kenneth D., Wendell W., Solbert H. Tgh. pub. schs. '84, '85; prin. Redkey, Ind. pub. schs. '89; Montpelier schs. '90; Warren, Ind. schs. '92; bookkeeper Dunkirk, Ind. Lumber Co. '93-'97; prof. Taylor Univ. '97-'02; dean Taylor Univ. '02-'06; dean Cent. Holiness Univ., Oskaloosa, Ia. '06, pres. '09-'10; dean, prof. Philos., Taylor Univ. '10 ——. Steward; asst. supt. S. S. Upland ch. (N. Indiana Conf.) *Address:* Upland, Ind. *M. E.*

AYRES, Rev. Samuel Gardiner: *b.* April 25, 1865, Peru, N. Y.: *s.* David Clough and Katharine Cochrane (Moore) Ayres: *educ.* Troy Conf. Acad.; Burlington (Vt.) High Sch. '85; Drew Theol. Sem. '88, B.D. '91: *m.* April 25, 1889 Olive Reynolds: *c.* Helen V., (*d.* July 10, 1893). Ent. Troy Conf. '89. Librarian Drew Theol. Sem. '89-'12. Asst. Librarian Garrett Bibl. Inst. '12, Librarian '14 ——. (Troy Conf.) Pres. N. J. Library Assoc. '02. Mem. Amer. Lib. Assoc., Amer. Peace Soc., Meth. Hist. Soc. (N. Y.), hon. mem. N. Eng. Meth. Historical Soc. (Boston). *Author:* "Eng. Bible Study by the Library Method" (Ketcham '99); "Fifty Literary Evenings" (E. and Mains, 1st series '97, 2nd s. '04); "Drew Theol. Sem." (Ketcham '96); "Complete Index to the Expositors Bible" (Armstrong and Son '05); "Jesus Christ our Lord," an Eng. bibliography (same '07). *Asst. Editor:* "Story of the Christian Church," G. R. Crooks (Eaton and Mains '97); revision McClintock and Strong's Cyclopedia '90; Bibliographies in Hurst's "History of the Christian Church," etc. Art. for New International Cyclopedia and church papers. *Address:* Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

B

ACHMAN, Rev. George Washington: *b.* July 7, 1839 near Carrollton, Miss.: *s.* Henry and Eliz. (Towers) Bachman: *educ.* Pontotoc (Miss.) sch.: *m.* first Paralee Nichols, second Nov. 1, 1866 Eugene Sue Mitchell: *c.* David See, Mary Ida (*d.* July 1, 1855), Lula Eliz., Walter Leigh, Amos Kendall, Eugene Brooks. Ent. Memphis Conf. '60; trans. N. Mississippi Conf. at its reg. '70. *Pastorates:* Lagrange; Condordia; Friar's Pt.; Cherry Hill; Charleston; Harmony; Rock Spr.; Purdy; Attala; Sauner; Grenada; Richland; Gilpha; Chester; Laboncha; Conf. Colporter 29 yrs. ——. Superann., Curator, hist. sec. Meth. Hist. Soc. of Miss. Mason. Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Winona, Miss. *M. E., S.*

BACON, Rev. Charles Edgar, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 7, 1855, Muncie, Ind.: *s.* Joshua Conn and Samantha Ann (Cooper) Bacon: *educ.* DePauw Univ. '78, A.M., D.D.; Drew Theol. Sem.: *m.* Jan. 11, 1879 Netta V. Wiggs: *c.* Raymond F., Bertha E., Chas. *Pastorates:* Jonesboro (N. Indiana Conf.) '79; Farmland '81; Mishawaka '83; (1st) Richmond '86; (1st) Wabash '89; trans. (Trinity) Evansville (Indiana Conf.) '91; Pres. Elder Evansville Dist. '96-'97; (Roberts Park) Indianapolis '97; Pres. Elder Indianapolis '03-'09; (Broadway) Indianapolis '09; sec. Fed. Council Churches of Christ in Amer. (office Chicago) supervising 8 states '10-'12; pastor (1st) Vincennes '12; Dist. Supt. Connersville Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08; Ecumen. '01; Miss. Conf. Edinboro '10; mem. Book Com. '04-'16; Gen. Conf. Comm'ns place, entertainment '08, '12. Trus. DePauw Univ. 20 yrs. ——; Meth. Hospital, Ind. 12 yrs. ——; 1st pres. trus. Meth. Hospital & Deaconess Home, Ind. 8 yrs.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.: Mason, K. T. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Connersville, Ind. *M. E.*

BADGER, Charles Henry: *b.* Jan. 25, 1862, Oshkosh, Wis: *s.* Geo. A. and Harriett Esther Badger: *m.* Oct. 30, 1889 Minnie Rainey: *c.* Kenneth, Everett, Donald, Harriett, Geo. Stephen. Merchant (furniture) 20 yrs. ——. Trus.; S. S. supt. Irvington ch. (Indiana Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; dr. Y. M. C. A. *Office:* 25 E. Ohio St. *Residence:* 343 N. Audubon Rd., Indianapolis, *M. E.*

BADLEY, Rev. Brenton Theburn: *b.* May 29, 1876, Gonda, U. P., India: *s.* Brenton Hamline (founder, 1st pres. Lucknow Christian Coll.) and Mary (Scott) Badley: *educ.*

Simpson Coll. '92-'94; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '97; Columbia Univ. M.A. '99: *m.* April 29, 1903 Mary Putnam Stearns: *c.* Brenton Hamline, Mary E., Luther S, Reached Calcutta '99; prof. Eng. Lit., Lucknow Chr. Coll. '00-'10 (furlough '08-'09); Gen. Sec. Epworth League for India '10 ——. Sec. N. India Conf. '02-'06; sec. Conf. Bd. of Educ. '03-'06; sec. United Miss. Conf., Lucknow '02-'04; preacher-in-charge Lucknow Cir. '04-'05; mem. Finance Com. '07 ——. sec. United Council on Wk. among Young People in India '11 ——; hon. sec. Edinburgh Continuation Com. Conf., Allahabad '12; convener Natl. Survey Com. for Indian Emp. Trus. Philander Smith Coll. (Naini-Tal); Wellesley (Naini-Tal). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon frats. *Author:* "New American-Indian" (Meth. Pub. House, Lucknow '04); "India's Dark Night" (same '05); "Making of a Christian College in India" (same '06). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Central Office Epworth League, Lucknow, India. *M. E.*

BAGNELL, Rev. Robert, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 10, 1865, Phila., Pa.: *s.* John and Eliza (Curran) Bagnell: *educ.* pub. sch.; undergrad. work, tutored for B.A. Columbia Univ. M.A. '09, Ph.D. '11; Cornell Coll. D.D. '05: *m.* Mar. 17, 1886 Mary Eliz. Wallace: *c.* Robt. H. Ent. Upper Iowa Conf. '84; trans, to N. W. Iowa Conf. '89; to N. Y. Conf., Metropolitan Temple '01; to N. Y. East Conf. (Janes) Brooklyn '07; to Philadelphia Conf., (Park Av.) '14 ——. Pres. Anti-Saloon Lg. N. Y. State; mem. exec. com. Amer. Tract Soc.: Mason; Past-Master York Lodge No. 197. *Author:* "Economic and Moral Aspects of Liquor Business" (Funk & Wagnalls '12). *Address:* Park Ave. M. E. Church, Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BAILEY, Rev. Charles W., Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 10, 1848, Watertown, Wis.: *s.* Wm. S. and Martha K. Bailey: *educ.* Baker Univ. B.S. '87, M.S., Ph.D.: *m.* Dec. 4, 1877 Mary E. Stark: *c.* Fred. M., Clara J., Wm. A., Henry I., Mae E., Herbert A., Lois H., Esther C., Phebe C. Removed Kansas '70; Dist. Supt. Ft. Scott Dist. '09 ——. (Kansas Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: Priv. 41st Wis. Vol. Inf.; Corporal, 47th '63-'65. *Address:* 110 S. Eddy St., Ft. Scott, Kan. *M. E.*

BAILEY, Frank M.: *b.* Sept. 27, 1876, Winona, Miss.: *s.* Leonidas and Mary C. Bailey: *educ.* Winona High Sch.; Miss. Coll. A.B. '97, A.M. '99; Milsaps Coll. LL.B. '00: *m.* June 24, 1908 Hope Eliz. Hewett: *c.* Mary H., Wm. L. Atty. at law; Dist. Judge 6 yrs. ——. (W. Oklahoma Conf.) Trus. Epworth Sem. Mason. *Address:* Chickasha, Okla. *M. E., S.*

BAKER, Rev. Clyde Edwin: *b.* Mar. 17, 1881, Edmund, Wis.: *s.* Wm. Henry and Mary Ann (Richards) Baker: *educ.* High Sch. (Britt, Ia.); Ia. State Coll. agr. course 2 yrs.; Cornell Acad. '04; Cornell Coll. A.B. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '12: *m.* Jan. 2, 1907 Alice May Stevenson: *c.* Maynard E., Kenneth S., Randolph D., Robt. M. *Pastorates:* Low Moor, Ia. '06; Smithtown, L. I. '09; Farley, Ia. '12; pres. Epworth Sem. '13 ——. (Upper Iowa Conf.) Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Epworth, Ga. *M. E.*

BAKER, Rev. Frank Kline, D.D.: *b.* May 4, 1866, Alexandria, Pa.: *s.* Geo. L. S. and Lydia E. Baker: *educ.* Pa. Public sch.; Juniata Coll. B.E. '87; M.E., D.D. '11; Illinois Wes. non-res.; Boston Univ. grad. in philosophy '00: *m.* 1888 Bessie Thomas: *c.* Jos. Henry, Bessie May, Lilly Ruth. Ent. Cal. Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Sonora '88; Golden Gate, Oakland, '89; Ione '91; San Francisco (Epworth) '94-'97; San Fr. (1st ch.) '00; Santa Cruz (1st) '03; Sacramento (1st) '07; (1st) Alameda '13; Pacific Grove '15 ——. Pres. Conf. Bd. of Examiners. Chaplain of Assembly, Cal. Legislature '11, '13. Prominent part in civic reforms. *Author:* "History 1st M. E. Ch., San Francisco" (Salvation Army Pr. '02); "History of 1st M. E. Ch., Sacramento" (Anderson '09); "State Legislature Prayers" (State Printer, Vol. I '11; Vol. II '13). *Compiled:* "Boys' Brigade Songster" ('03). Sermons for "San Francisco Call." Lecturer. *Address:* Pacific Grove, Cal. *M. E.*

BAKER, Joseph Vinton: *b.* Oct. 24, 1849, Antwerp, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (Quaker) John Warrin and Susan (Williams) Baker: *educ.* Ives Sem. (Antwerp) '69: *m.* Mar. 7, 1871 Louise Eugenia Harris: *c.* Coralyn E., Leslie W., Josie Viva. Ins. Agt. 38 yrs. ——. For 17 yrs. Supt. S. S.; dist. S. S. supt.; steward 1st ch. (No. New York Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. Mason; K. T.; Central City Consistory; S. P. C.; Odd Fellow; I. O. Forresters. *Office:* 77 E. Main St. *Residence:* 201 E. Main St., Gouverneur, N. Y. *M. E.*

BAKER, Rev. Purley Albert, D.D.: *b.* April 10, 1858, Jackson, O.: *s.* Albert and Marinda (Byron) Baker: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '08: *m.* Aug. 27, 1884 Lillie I. Green. Ent. ministry '84. *Pastorates:* Jasper, O. '83; Racine, O. '84; Gallipolis '88; Columbus '93; supt. Cleveland Dist. Anti-Saloon Lg. '96, state supt. '97, natl. supt. '03 ——. (Ohio Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12: Mason. *Address:* Westerville, O. *M. E.*

BAKER, Walter Smith: *b.* Jan. 15, 1850, Wellfleet, Mass.: *s.* Capt. David and Betsy M. Baker: *educ.* High Sch.: *m.* Feb. 1875 Martha Amanda Sparrow: *c.* Helen, Bessie, Walter Stanley, Jas., Herbert (*d*), Leland. Trus.; treas. Baker Mem. ch., Concord, N. H. (New Hampshire Conf.); Trus. Tilton Sem. Mem. Gen. Conf. Merchant Tailor. *Address:* 40 N. Main St., Concord, N. H. *M. E.*

BAKETEL, Rev. Oliver Sherman, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 18, 1849, Greentown, Ohio: *s.* Moses A. and Lydia M. Baketel: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. '71, D.D. '98: *m.* first Oct. 25, 1870 Rosie L. Mack (*d.* April 29, 1910), second June 17, 1912 Annie J. McWhorter: *c.* Dr. Harrie Sheridan, Dr. Roy Vincent, Leon Burt. Presiding Elder '91-'03 (New Hampshire Conf.); w. Sunday School Dept., M. E. Church '03-'10. Conducted Chautauqua Assembly Hedding, N. H. '86-'97. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96. Trus. Tilton Sem. Mason.

Odd Fellow. *Author:* "Concordance to the Methodist Hymnal" (Meth. Bk. Con. '07). *Editor:* "Methodist Year Book" (annually), "The General Minutes" (semi-annually) (Meth. Book Concern) '10 ——. *Office:* 150 Fifth Ave., New York City. *Residence:* Maplewood, N. J. *M. E.*

BALCH, Rev. William Monroe, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 25, 1871, Monroe, Wis.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Manning Brown and Harriet (Monroe) Balch: *educ.* Univ. of Wis. B.L. '91, M.L. '95; Univ of Wooster Ph.D. '00; Geo. R. Smith Coll. D.D. '03: *m.* June 27, 1893 Beulah G. Richards: *c.* Mary M., Manning, Esther, Eliz. Ent. W. Wisconsin Conf. '92; trans. St. Louis Conf. '98; trans. Neb. Conf. '00; gen. sec. Meth. Fed. for Social Service '08-'11; trans. Kansas Conf. '11; pastor (Lowman Meml.) Topeka '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08. Mem. Phi Delta Phi frat. *Author:* "Christianity and the Labor Movement" (Sherman, French & Co. '12) *Address:* 1040 College Av., Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

BALDWIN, Rev. Charles Winterfield, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 23, 1840, Severn Cross Roads, Md.: *s.* Judge Wm., Henry and Jane Maria (Woodward) Baldwin: *educ.* Anne Arundel Acad. '59; Yale Coll. A.B. '61, A.M. '64, Divinity Sch. '64; Union Theol. '65,-'66; St. John's Coll., Annapolis D.D. '98: *m.* first Dec. 1, 1868 Annie C. Hopkins (*d.* May 1872), second Feb. 9, 1876 Annie Maria Thomas: *c.* Maria. Ent. Balto. Conf. '66. *Pastorates:* Severn Cir., Md. '66; Washington (Ryland) '68; Westminster, Md. '70; Asst. Hereford Cir. '72; Asst. E. Baltimore '73; Balto. (Cross St.) '74; Patapsco Cir. '76; Balto. (Huntingdon Av.) '79; Cumberland, Md. '82; Washington (Union) '85, (Ryland) '87, (Wesley) '90; Sec. Amer. Univ. '91; Wash. (Wesley) '94; Pres. Elder W. Balto. Dist. '97; Cor. Sec. Balto. City Miss. & Ch. Extens. Soc. (M. E.) '03 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Ecumen. '01. Trus. Goucher Coll., Morgan Coll., pres. trus. Anne Arundel Acad.; sec. trus. Amer. Univ.; dr. Balto. Manual Labor Sch.; Christian Comm. in Confed. prison, Pt. Lookout, Md. '64; mem. Psi Upsilon frat.: Sons Amer. Rev.; Sons Temp.; Amer. Hist. Soc.; Amer. Meth. Hist. Soc. *Office:* 117 W. Baltimore St. *Residence:* 226 Lafayette Av. W., Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

BALDWIN, Francis Everett: *b.* Aug. 30, 1856, Otego, N. Y.: *s.* John J. and Sally (Beardslee) Baldwin: *educ.* pub. sch.; Oneonta Free Acad.: *m.* May 7, 1882 Anna Grandin: *c.* Lulu Grandin, Ethel. Admitted practice law '81, w. brother Erwin J. (Baldwin & Baldwin), prac. 20 yrs.; pres. Thatcher Mfg. Co. '00 ——. Trus.; steward; vice-pres. Laymen's Assoc.: Hedding ch. (Cent. N. Y. Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Natl. Arts Club N. Y. City; Centenary Club, Elmira; Chm. Prohib. Com. N. Y. State '89-'93; cand. for Gov. on Pro. ticket '94. *Address:* 670 Euclid Ave., Elmira, N. Y. *M. E.*

BALDWIN, George Clarence: *b.* May 9, 1866, Harris, Ga.: *s.* Adam McClaren and Eliza Dixon (Reese) Baldwin: *m.* May 7, 1903 Evelyn Blanche Richards: *c.* Geo. Neil, Edith Blanch, Henry Robinson, Raiford Stack. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10. Pres. trus. Kenwood ch., sec. and treas. bd. of stewards. Dist. steward, rec. steward, conf. lay leader (E. Columbia Conf.) Mason; Macabees; Spokane Chb. of Commerce. Merchandise broker for 22 yrs. *Office:* 436 Peyton Bldg *Residence:* E. 1307 Dalton Av., Spokane, Wash. *M. E., S.*

BALES, Rev. George S.: *b.* Apr. 26, 1873, Albany, Tenn.: *s.* Jesse and Mary Bales: *educ.* pub. sch.; Mosheim Coll. B.S.; Holston Synodical Coll. A.B.; U. S. Grant Univ. '00: *m.* Apr. 4, 1901 Mertie May Dobson: *c.* Paul D., Mary N. Tgh. sch. 6 yrs. *Pastorates:* Parrottsville '01; Elizabethton '02; Mountain City '03; Pres. Elder, Dist. Supt. Greenville Dist.; Harriman Sta. '11; Pennington, Big Stone Gap '12; (E. Main Av.) Knoxville '14 ——. Steward (Holston Conf.) *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn. *M. E.*

BALL, Rev. Archey Decatur, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 16, 1872, Newton, Wis: *s.* Hiram S. and Rachel (Arkills) Ball: *educ.* High Sch. '90; Wisc. Univ. '91; Lawrence Coll. A.B. '97, D.D. '11; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '00; postgrad. '01; abroad '01-'02: *m.* June 30, 1903 Laura Eliz. Crump: *c.* Theodore Haddon, Dorothy Eliz. *Pastorates:* Madison Ave. (New York Conf.) Asst. '01; Central Valley, '03; Walden, '05; Po'keepsie (Trinity) '07; (St. James) N. Y. City '11 ——. Mason: Odd Fellow. Mem. Sons of Veterans. Pres. Lawrence Coll. alumni assoc. *Author:* "A Great Friendship" (The Plato Press). *Address:* 1981 Madison Ave., New York City. *M. E.*

BALL, William Winslow: *b.* June 30, 1851, Maysville, Ky.: *s.* Jas. Madison and Nancy (Dudley) Ball: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 30, 1883 Mary Hannah Myall: *c.* Wm. W., Edw. C., Jas. D. Farming; retired '12 ——. Steward; supt. S. S. 1st ch. (Kentucky Conf.); lay leader; treas. Bd. Ch. Extens., Preachers Aid Soc., Immediate Relief Soc., Legal Conf. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '14; mem. Bd. of Missions, M. E. Ch., S. '06-'10; v. pres. Bd. of Ch. Extens. '14 ——; trus. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky.; mem. City Council; K. of P. Mason, 32 degrees; Odd Fellow. Assessor Co. & City; Co. Court Clerk; cashier 1st Natl. Bk.; sec.-treas. Union Trust & Savings Co.; leader in Co. fight for Prohibition. *Address:* Maysville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

BALLARD, Rev. Aaron Edward, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 25, 1820, Bloomfield, N. J.: *s.* Jeremiah and Netty (Brown) Ballard: *educ.* night school; Taylor Univ. D.D. "for eminent knowledge and application of temperance.": *m.* first Emily Young, second Anna Miller: *c.* Carrie, George, Edward, Anna (Lewis). Converted '40, exhorter '42, local preacher '43, ent. N. J. Conf. '44, pastor until '69; Presiding Elder '75. 13 yrs. in charge of federated interdenom. temp. societies; retired ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '72, author of famous Paragraph 248. Trus. Pennington Sem. and Coll. Inst. Mason. *Author* small history of Ocean Grove, pub.

by Lewis Co. Pres. Ocean Grove Camp-Meeting Assoc. '07 ——. *Address:* Ocean Grove, N. J. *M. E.*

BALMER, Rev. William John: *b.* June 7, 1855, Kingston, Ont. Canada: *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Carey) Balmer: *educ.* Toronto Coll. Inst. '77; Victoria Coll. (now w. Toronto Univ.) '84; Illinois Wesleyan Univ. Ph.B. '98, M.A. '10: *m.* June 2, 1886 Almeda A. Lewis: *c.* Lottie M. (Richards), Lena F., Dorothy L. 5 yrs. printing apprentice. Ent. Meth. Ch. of Canada '77; trans. to M. E. Ch. '85; pastor Monroe, Mich. '98; Wyandotte '01; Hancock '04; Ironwood '09; Dist. Supt. Port Huron Dist. '09; Detroit (Burns Av.) '15 ——. (Detroit Conf.). Chm. Conf. Bd. Examiners; mem. Gen. Conf. '08. *Address:* 1103 Erie St., Port Huron, Mich. *M. E.*

BANE, Rev. Adam Clarke, D.D.: *b.* June 21, 1860, Gilroy, Cal.: *s.* Wm. Reynolds and Ann (Woods) Bane: *educ.* Pacific Meth. Coll. '79; Univ. of the Pacific A.B. '81, A.M. '85, D.D. '05: *m.* Aug. 23, 1881 Florence C. Harrison: *c.* Thurman H., Bethel M. City Editor "San Jose D. Herald" '81; City Treas. and Tax Coll., San Jose '82; adm. to Bar '83, prac. until '86. Ordained in M. E. Ch. South '88. *Pastorates:* Stockton; Sacramento; Oakland; Los Angeles. Joined M. E. Ch. '96, evangelist 2 yrs: *Pastorates:* Pacific Grove; San Francisco (Cal. St.); San Fr. (Howard St.); Supt. Cal. Anti-Saloon League '08-'13; Fin. Agt. Anti-Saloon League of Amer. '14 ——; editor "California Issue," its official organ. (Cal. Conf.) Trus. Cal. Home for Feeble-Minded (app. by Governor '02). *Office:* 400-6 Book Concern Bldg., San Francisco. *Residence:* Berkeley, Cal. *M. E.*

BANKS, Rev. George Washington: *b.* Jan. 26, 1864, Hardin Co., Tenn.: *s.* Jas Warren and Ann (Blakely) Banks: *educ.* McTyrie Sch. '90: *m.* June 29, 1912 Christiana Thompson. Ent. Memphis Conf. *Pastorates:* McKenzie; Lynnville; Collinsville; (Morris Meml.) Memphis; (2nd) Memphis; (3rd) Paducah, Ky.; (Fountain Av.) Paducah, Ky.; Presiding Elder Lexington, Tenn. Dist.; educ. agt. Editor "Memphis Chr. Adv."; trans. W. Virginia Conf.; (St. Paul's) Parkersburg, W. Va.; (1st) Charleston '12 ——. Mason; Odd Fellow; K. of P. Traveled with S. S. cruise to Palestine '04. Lecturer on same. *Address:* 1407 Lee St., Charleston, W. Va. *M. E., S.*

BANKS, Rev. Louis Albert, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 12, 1855 near Corvallis, Ore.: *s.* Lebbins I. and Mary (Hurlburt) Banks: *educ.* Philomath Coll. (Ore.); Boston Univ., Theol. spec. courses; Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '90: *m.* first Sept. 21, 1877 Mary Millhollen (*d.* 1881), second Jan. 1, 1884 Jessie F. Ainsworth: *c.* Maud, Fay, Gilbert, Willard, Helen, Sherlock, Rene, Marjorie, Frances, Frederica. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Cincinnati; (1st) Cleveland; (1st) Boston; (St. John's) Boston; (Hanson Pl.) Brooklyn; (Grace) N. Y.; (Trinity) Denver; (Independence Av.) Kansas City, Mo.; Natl. lecturer Anti-Saloon League '12 ——. Nominally assoc. pastor Wm. St., Delaware (W. Ohio Conf.) Mem. Soc. Amer. Authors. *Author:* Sixty books, among them: "The People's Christ" '91; "White Slaves" '92; "Revival Quiver" '93; "The Fishermen and His Friends" '97; "Unexpected Christ" '98; "Immortal Hymns and their Story" '98; "Great Sinners of the Bible" '99; "Year's Prayer Meeting Talks" '99; "Fresh Bait for Fishers of Men" '00; "Great Saints of the Bible" '01; "Motherhood of God" '01; "Healing of Souls" '02; "Soul-Winning Stories" '03; "Great Promises of the Bible" '05; "Sermons Which Have Won Souls" '08; "Problems of Youth" '09; "World's Childhood" '10; "Great Themes of the Bible" '11; "Sunday Night Evangel" '11; etc. *Address:* 449 N. Sandusky St, Delaware, O. *M. E.*

BARCUS, Rev. John McFerrin, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 23, 1860, Tulip, Ark.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Edw. R. and Mary Frances Barcus: *educ.* priv. schs.; Southwestern Univ. M.A. '82, D.D. '07: *m.* Nov. 5, 1885 Mary T. McCrary: *c.* Allie, Frances, Shelton, Jas., Margaret, Helen, John. Ent. Cent. Tex. Conf. '82. *Pastorates:* Graham 2 yrs.; Alvarado 2; Ft. Worth 2; Vernon 3; Temple 4; Cleburne 3; Georgetown 4; Weatherford 1; Jacksonville 1; Pres. Elder Vernon Dist. 1; Corsicana Dist. 4; Waxahachie '12; Pres. Elder Hillsboro Dist. '14 ——. Coll. Pres. 1 yr. Conf. sec. 10 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '02, '06, '10. Trus. Southwestern Univ. Mem. Conf. Bd. Educ.: Mason, K. T. *Address:* Hillsboro, Tex. *M. E., S.*

BARDALL, John Cambridge: *b.* Apr. 14, 1839 on Atlantic Ocean: *s.* John and Rachel Bardall: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Feb. 6, 1859 Lydia Ann Wadsworth: *c.* six. Leather whip, lash, broom mfr. 50 yrs. ——; pres. J. C. Bardall Co. ——. Pres. trus. S. S. 25 yrs 1st ch. (W. Va. Conf.); Gen. Conf. (alt. '04). Trus. Allegheny Coll.; W. Va. Wesleyan Coll.; pres. Mound City Bank, Moundsville. *Address:* Reading, Mass. *M. E.*

BARKER, Edward Warren: *b.* Dec. 25, 1852, Dublin, Ireland: *s.* Benj. D. and Margaret (Warren) Barker: *m.* first 1876 Bettie E. Tuttle (*d.* May, 1910), second Dec. 1912 Mrs. Olive M. Wood: *c.* Ivah, Rena May (by 1st). Pres. Farmers' Natl. Bank. Pres., trus., steward Burlington Ch. (S. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Trus. Baker Univ. Farmer and stock-dealer. *Address:* Burlington, Kan. *M. E.*

BARKER, Rev John Marshall, Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 1, 1849, Fredericktown, O.: *s.* Jos. N. and Nancy Jane (Benedict) Barker: *educ.* Ohio Wes. Univ. B.A. '74, A.M. '77; Boston Univ. B.D. '77, Ph.D. '90: *m.* July 3, 1878 Alice L. Bixler: *c.* Pearl, Raymond, Mabelle, Paul. *Pastorates:* Cambridge, Mass. (Grace) '77; missionary to Pachuca, Mexico '78-'84; Ellington '85; Fredonia '87; finan. sec. Ohio Wes. Univ. '89; prof. of sociology, Boston Univ., Sch. of Theol. '99 ——. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat., Pudding Stone (Boston). Dr. Watch and Ward Soc. (Boston); Scientific Temperance Fed. *Author:* "Wealth" (Meth. Bk. Con. '92);

"Colleges in America" (Cleveland Pr. and Pub. Co. '94); "Cent. Hist. of Ohio Methodism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '96); "Saloon Problem and Social Reform" (Everett Press, Bost. '07). *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. *Residence:* 37 Ashton Park, Newton Centre, Mass. *M. E.*

BARNES, Rev. Charles Wesley, D.D.: *b.* June 9, 1857, Pilcher, O.: *s.* Wesley Hall and Emily (Williams) Barnes: *educ.* Mt. Union-Scio Coll. Ph.B. '80, Ph.M. '87; Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '96: *m.* Dec. 1, 1886 Carrie Winall. Ent. Cinn. Conf. '81. Prof. polit. econ. Cinn. Wesleyan Coll. '84; lecturer, prof. Eng. Bibl. Cinn. Univ. '96-'98. *Pastorates:* (Winton Pl.) Cincinnati 3 yrs.; (Cent.) Springfield 4; (Wayne Av.) Cincinnati 4; Dist. Supt. Springfield Dist. 6; trans. Cent. Ohio Conf. (Wm. St.) Delaware '04; Fostoria '10; Leipsic '14; trans. Kentucky Conf., Covington, Ky. '15 ——. Mem. Ecum. Miss. Conf. '00. Mason, 32 degrees. *Author:* "Sorrow and Solace of Esther," "Daughter of Ben Amos," "Social Messages: The New Sanctification" (Meth. Bk. Con.). Contrib. Meth. Review; Chautauqua; ch. papers; hymns. Lecturer. *Address:* Covington, Ky. *M. E.*

BARNES, Mrs. Carrie Winall: *b.* Oct. 9, 1855, Cincinnati, O.: *daugh.* Saml. Jas. and Mary Eliz. Winall: *educ.* Woodward High. (Cinn.) '71; Wesleyan Female Coll. '76. *m.* Dec. 1, 1886 Rev. Chas. Wesley Barnes. Mem. 1st ch., Fostoria (Western Ohio Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '00; rec. sec. Woman's For. Miss. Soc. of M. E. Ch. '05 ——; reports before Gen. Conf. '08, '12. Miss., literary and Bib. addresses. Reports pub. by Meth. Bk. Con. *Address:* Covington, Ky. *M. E.*

BARNES, Harley: *b.* Mar. 6, 1859, Chester, O.: *s.* Leverett and Adaline (Sperry) Barnes: *educ.* Chester Sem. (O.): *m.* first Dec. 18, 1884 Arloa A. Gloin (*d.* Oct. 3, 1905), second Oct. 4, 1910 Ethel G. Daughters: *c.* (by 1st) Ardis, Jolliffe. Investment business ——. Trus. Painesville ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.) Trus. Deaconess' Bd. Cleveland. *Address:* Painesville, O. *M. E.*

BARNES, Rev. Seaton Augustus: *b.* Oct. 20, 1874, Franklin, Ark.: *s.* William Edw. and Maggie Ann (Anderson) Barnes: *educ.* Hirom and Lydia Coll. '94; Polytechnic Coll. Ark., '95-'97: *m.* Berah Adnoh Wyatt: *c.* Fannie M. Seaton A., Adnoh O. *Pastorates:* Fort Worth '96; Graham Sta. '98; Ft. Worth '00; Waco '02; Vernon '07; Pres. Elder Abilene Dist. '09-'12; Plainview (Northwest Texas Conf.) '13; (Ervay St.) Dallas '14 —— (N. Texas Conf.) Trus. Clarendon Coll. '07, Polytechnic Coll. (Ft. Worth) '08-'02, Stamford Coll. '09-'12, Seth Ward Coll. Mem. Joint Bd. of Pub., Texas Christian Adv. '09 ——. *Address:* Dallas, Texas. *M. E., S.*

BARNETT, Rev. Robert Howren: *b.* Dec. 28, 1849, Madison Co., Fla.: *s.* Rev. Thos. Robinson and Clarice C. (Townsend) Barnett: *educ.* Lake Butler High Sch.: *m.* Dec. 3, 1873 Sarah Eliz. Epperson: *c.* Vivian R. (*d.*), Rev. Ira R., Fred. T., Dr. Doak G., Louie C., Roy (*d.*), Eugene E. (Y. M. C. A. miss. sec. Hangchow, China), Henry G. Ent. ministry aet. 20. Pres. Elder Tampa Dist. 3 yrs; pastor 29 yrs.; Conf. Colporter 11 yrs. (Florida Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '02. Trus. (for.) Fla. Conf. Coll.; Wesleyan Female Coll. Mason. Pastor Monticello (Fla.) Ch. '09; Winter Haven '13; Clearwater '15 ——. *Address:* Clearwater, Fla. *M. E., S.*

BARNETT, Rev. Robinson Ira: *b.* Nov. 21, 1876, Micanopy, Fla.: *s.* Rev. Robt. H. and Sarah Eliz. (Epperson) Barnett: *educ.* Southern Coll. (Fla.) A.B., '00; Vanderbilt Univ. B.D. '04: *m.* Nov. 20, 1907 Beulah Agnes Wilson: *c.* Vida, Ada Eliz.. Licensed to preach '97. Supply, Biscayne Bay Miss.; Citra Sta.; Ent. Fla. Conf. '03; elder '06; various offices State E. L. of Fla. *Pastorates:* Sutherland; Lake City; W. Palm Beach; trans. Denver Conf.: Colo. Springs '11; Perry, Fla. '15 ——. Conf. treas.; examiner 4th yr. *Address:* Perry, Fla. *M. E., S.*

BARNHILL, John F., M.D.: *b.* January, 1865, Ill.: *s.* Robt. and Angeline Barnhill: *educ.* Union High Sch.; Coll. Physicians & Surgeons M.D. '88; p. g. N. Y., London, Berlin, Vienna F.A.C.S. '13: *m.* 1889 Celeste Terrell. Surgeon, prof. diseases ear, nose, throat, Ind. Univ. Sch. Medicine ——. Mem. Meridian St. ch. (Indiana Conf.) Fellow Amer. Laryngological Assoc.; Amer. Otological Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc. Mem. Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi frat. Mason, 32 degrees. *Author:* "Barnhill & Wales Text Book Diseases of the Ear" (W. B. Saunders Co., Phila. '07). *Office:* Pennway Bldg. *Residence:* 1933 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

BARRACLOUGH, Rev. William Henry: *b.* Aug. 30, 1865, Ingersoll, Ont.: *s.* Thos. Henry and Hannah (Crosby) Barraclough: *educ.* Ingersoll Coll. Inst.; Victoria Univ. B.A. '92: *m.* Sept. 9, 1891 Edith D. Rowe: *c.* Wm. W., Jas. R. Ent. Niagara Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* (Centennial) Victoria, B. C. '98; Dawson City, Klondike-Yukon Ter. '02; (1st) New Westminster, B. C.; (Cent.) Sarnia, Ont. '09; (Centenary) St. John, New Brunswick '13 ——. (N. B. and P. E. Island Conf.) Miss. Indians, Br. Columbia '95; Coqualectza Indl. Inst., Chilliwack, B. C. 3 yrs.; supt. Chinese, Jap. miss.; chm. Victoria Dist.; sec. Br. Columbia Conf. '00; pres. '01; chm. Yukon Dist. 3 yrs.; New Westm. Dist.; pres. Br. Col. Prov. Union, C. E. Union '07-'09; pres. B. C. Conf. E. L. 1 yr.; chm. Sarnia Dist. 1 yr.; exec. Ont. Prov. Union of Chr. Endv. 3 yrs.; Ont. Br. of the Dominion Temp. Alliance. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06. Trus. United Soc. of Chr. Endv. (Internatl.) Dr. Columbia Meth. Coll., N. Westminster, B. C. 12 yrs., mem. Senate same. Mason; Odd Fellow; Orangeman. *Author:* "Sermons to Shut-Ins" (Dawson Daily News, Dawson, Y. Ter. '05). Speaker Miss. Inst., campaigns; Miss. Study Class Wk. *Address:* 224 Brock St., N., Sarnia, Ont., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

BARTHOLOMEW, Rev. James Isaac, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 24, 1857, Lodi, Wis.: *s.* Geo. Mc-

Naught and Susan Catherine (Hefner) Bartholomew: *educ.* Lodi High Sch. '74; Lawrence Coll. (Wis.) A.B. '81, A.M. '84; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '86-'87; Ill. Wesleyan Ph.D. '95: *m.* Nov. 18, 1881 Ella Faber: *c.* Josephine Mary (Mrs. Ingalls). Ent. W. Wis. Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* New Lisbon '81; Black Hills Miss. '82; Sturgis City '83; Rapid City '83; Whitman, Mass. '86; (Allen St.) New Bedford, Mass. '89; State org. Prohibition party '93; Stafford Springs, Conn. '94; S. Manchester, Conn. '99; Dist. Supt. Norwich Dist. '01-'06; (County St.) New Bedford '07. Dist. Supt. New Bedford Dist. '14 —— (New England Southern Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12. Former trus. E. Greenwich Acad. *Address:* 40 Chestnut St., New Bedford, Mass. *M. E.*

BARTHOLOW, Rev. Otho Ford, D.D.: *b.* July 26, 1869, Lincoln, Ill.: *s.* Dr. Jas. Madison and Florence (Ford) Bartholow: *educ.* Champaign High Sch.; Ill. State Univ. ('85); Ill. Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '89, M.A., Ph.D., '92, D.D. '00. Att. Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '89-'91: *m.* first 1892 Ella B. Hilsdon; second 1898 Mary Whitman: *c.* Jas. S., Benj. H., Robt. Otho. Ent. N. Y. East Conf. '92: *Pastorates:* Bridgeport, Conn. (Summerfield) '92; Brooklyn (Fleet St.) N. Y. '93; Brooklyn (18th St.) '98; (Janes) '99-'04 (here received 1,400 members into church); '04 —— Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (net increase in members 600). Chm. Com. on Candidates N. Y. E. Conference. Mem. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extens. M. E. Ch. Mason, 32°; Odd Fellow; L. of H. *Author:* "Sermons" (La Fetra, N. Y.). *Residence:* 114 S. Eighth Av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *M. E.*

BARTLETT, Marcellus: *b.* Aug. 3, 1851, Maria, N. Y.: *s.* Ichabod and Lucinda (Handy) Bartlett: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Feb. 7, 1872 Maria Danson: *c.* Hattie Mae, Carrie Maria, Nettie Bell, Etta, Mae Lucinda, Bess Foster. Trus., local pr. and Sunday school teacher, Schaller M. E. ch. (N. W. Iowa Conf.). Does much evangelistic work. Farmer. *Address:* Schaller, Iowa. *M. E.*

BASHFORD, Rev. Bishop James Whitford, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D.: *b.* May 29, 1849, Fayette, Wis.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Saml. and Mary Ann (McKee) Bashford: *educ.* Univ. of Wis. A.B. '73, A.M. '76, D.D. '12; Boston Univ. (Theol. Sch.) S.T.B. '76, Ph.D. '81; Northwestern Univ. D.D. '90; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '03; D. Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '13: *m.* Sept. 24, 1878 Jane Field. Tgh. Greek Univ. of Wis. '74. *Pastorates:* (Harrison Sq). Boston (supply) '76-'78; ordained '78; Jamaica Plain, Mass. '78; Auburndale, Mass. '81; Portland, Me. '84; Buffalo, N. Y. '87; pres. O. Wesleyan Univ. '89-'04; Bishop '04 ——. Org. China Cent. Thank Offering, $600,000 toward miss. wk. China '07-'08; asst. org. famine relief China '07. Del. Eng. Wesleyan Conf. '10; Irish Wesleyan '10; Edinburgh Miss. Conf. '10. Trus. O. Wesleyan Univ.; Peking Univ. *Author:* "Outline of Science of Religion" ('91); "Awakening of China" ('06) "China and Methodism" ('07); "God's Missionary Plan for the World" (same). *Address:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

BASS, Sidney: *b.* Sept. 3, 1841 near Natchez, Miss: *s.* Henry Joel and Margaret (Robson) Bass: *educ.* Betts Sch. (Stamford, Conn.) '55; Centenary Coll. Jackson, La.) '60: *m.* Nov. 1, 1861 Laura Bridges (*d.* Aug. 1, 1902): *c.* S. J., T. B., Mrs. J. E. Payton, Mrs. H. Galbraith, Mrs. Wylie Smith, Anne. Mem. stewards Terrell ch. (N. Texas Conf.) over 40 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '10. Mem. Book Com., M. E. Ch., South '02 ——. Mason. Served 25th La. Regt., Confederate Army, '62-'65. Druggist 37 yrs. ——. Pres. Bass Drug Co. *Address:* Terrell, Texas. *M. E., S.*

BASSETT, Rev. Thomas J., Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 9, 1848 near Canandaigua, N. Y.: *s.* Ira Norton and Betsy Anna (Babcock) Bassett: *educ.* Ind. Asbury Univ. (now DePauw) A.B. '75, A.M. '78; Syracuse Univ. A.M. '87, Ph.D. '87; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) D.D. '04: *m.* first Sept. 1, 1874 Anna Eliza Ridpath (*d.* Feb. 7, 1906), second Nov. 7, 1907 Eliza Anna Bucher: *c.* Lillian P., Lelia C., Clarence C., Roland T., Bernice C. Tgh. Latin and Greek, Ind. Asbury Univ. '75; pres. Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill. '81; prof. Ped. DePauw Univ. '84; prin. prep. sch. DeP. Univ. '84; asst. prof. Greek '85; act.-prof. '86; pastor (St. Paul) Lafayette, Ind. '97; Thorntown, '99; pres. Upper Ia. Univ. '02; pastor Goodland, Ind. '05; W. Lafayette '07; (1st) Valparaiso '11 ——. N. W. Indiana Conf.). Trus. DePauw Univ. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat. Mason. Travelled '05, '07. *Author:* "Glimpses of Three Continents." Sketches, poems, reviews in various papers. *Address:* 15 Jefferson St., Valparaiso, Ind. *M. E.*

BATCHELDER, Loren Harrison, LL.D.: *b.* May 15, 1846, Montpelier, Vt.: *s.* Isaac and Mary (Chase) Batchelder: *educ.* Montpelier High Sch.; Vt. Meth. Sem.; Middlebury Coll. A.B. '74, A.M. '77; Hamline Univ. LL.D. '06: *m.* 1882 Fanny Gulick. Instr. Cent. Coll. Inst., Hackettstown, N. J.; sr. prof. in same; resigned '81 to continue grad. studies; dean, prof. Hamline Univ., St. Paul '83 ——. Pres. trus. Hamline ch. (Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Delta Upsilon frat.; Amer. Chem. Soc. Mason. Prof. Chem., sometimes lecturer, summer sch., Chautauqua, N. Y. '89-'00; Chautauqua cor. courses in Chem. and Phys. many yrs. Admitted to N. J. and Minn. Bar. Contrib. "Chautauquan"; etc. *Address:* 877 Snelling Av., St. Paul, Minn. *M. E.*

BATES, Rev. Frederick Wellington: *b.* Aug. 7, 1878, Wolford, Ont.: *s.* Peter and Sarah Jane (Acton) Bates: *educ.* Kemptville High Sch.; Prescott Model Sch.; Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal; McGill Univ. B.A. '07, M.Sc. '09: *m.* June 22, 1910 Ida Laura Nudell: *c.* Gerald Nudell. Tgh. Wesleyan Coll. '00; sec. Y. M. C. A. and demons. Phys. McGill Univ. '07-'08. Ent. ministry '09; asst. in Phys. McDonald Coll., Que. '08-'12; prof. Phys. and Agric. Regina Coll. '12; dr. School of Agriculture for Northern

Saskatchewan ——. Mem. Bd. Metropolitan ch. (Saskatchewan Conf.). *Author:* "Effect of Sunlight on Sulphur Insulation" (paper before British Assoc., Winnipeg '09); (w. Dr. C. J. Lynde, Macdonald Coll.) "Osmosis in Soils" (Amer. Agronomy Soc., Lansing, Mich. '12). *Residence:* Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

BATES, John Lewis, LL.D.: *b.* Sept. 18, 1859, N. Easton, Mass: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Lewis Benton and Louisa D. Bates: *educ.* Boston Univ. A.B. '82, LL.B. '85; Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '03: *m.* July 12, 1887 Clara E. Smith: *c.* John H., Dorothy. Atty. at Law ——. Trus. Meridian St. ch., Bethel; Bromfield St. ch. (New England Conf.) Fraternal del. M. E. to M. E., S. '02. V.-pres. Wildey Savings Bank; dr. U. S. Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co., Chelsea Trust Co.; pres. trus. Boston Univ; v.-pres. Deaconess Hospital. Mem. Boston City Council '91, '92; Mass. House of Rep. '94-'99; speaker same '97, '98, '99; Lieut. Gov. Mass. '00, '01, '02; Gov. Mass. '03, '04. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *M. E.*

BAUCHOP, Rev. Fred E.: *b.* Feb. 22, 1873, Rochester, Wis.: *s.* Alexander and Alice (Kendal) Bauchop: *educ.* Rochester Sem. '90; Hillsdale Coll. ('92); Lawrence Coll. B.S. '95, M.A. '97: *m.* May 9, 1900 Emily Elvira Moe: *c.* Eunice Amelia Burrit Moe, Emily Josephine. Ent. Wisconsin Conf. '95, elder '99; trans. West Wiscon. Conf., Sparta '02; Platteville '06; Dist. Supt. '09; field sec. Superannuated Preachers' Endowment Fund '12 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Lieut. Co. L, 3d Regt., Wisc. Natl. Guard. *Address:* Platteville, Wisc. *M. E.*

BAYS, Rev. William Webb, D.D: *b.* Aug. 25, 1839, Elk Garden, Va.: *s.* Jas. Jasper and Mary (Webb) Bays: *educ.* pub. schs.; Hiwassee Coll. D.D. '79; Emory & Henry Coll. D.D. '82: *m.* Sept. 11, 1866 Harriet Henritze: *c.* Mary E., Wm. W. Local preacher '64. Ent. Holston Conf. '67. In pastorates 24 yrs. Retired ——. Tyron St. ch. (W. North Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '82, '90 (alt. to others). Mason. Lecturer; poet. *Address:* 501 N. Poplar St., Charlotte, N. C. *M. E., S.*

BEAGHLER, John Lewis: *b.* Sept. 29, 1871 near Flag Springs, Mo.: *s.* Eli and Margaret Eliz. Beaghler: *educ.* Savannah (Mo.) High Sch.; Bus. Coll.: *m.* Oct 16, 1900 Henrietta Holme. Asst. cashier, bookkeeper State Bank, Savannah, Mo. '94; clothing bus. '99; cashier 1st Natl. Bank, Savannah '06 ——. Trus.; steward; treas. '88 ——, 1st Ch. (Mo. Conf.). Del. Mo. Lay Electorial Confs. '07, '11; mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Mem., pres. E. L. Chapter. Mason; Odd Fellow. Dep. Co. Clerk, Andrew Co., Mo. '87-'94; treas. Rep. Co. Com. '06-'12; city treas. Savannah '07-'11 inc.; Public Administrator, Andrew Co. *Office:* 1st Natl. Bank. *Residence:* Savannah, Mo. *M. E.*

BEAL, Junius Emery: *b.* Feb. 23, 1860, Port Huron, Mich.: *s.* Rice A. and Phebe (Beers) Beal: *educ.* Ann Arbor High Sch. '78; Univ. of Mich. B.L. '82: *m.* Thanksgiving Day, 1889 Ella Travis: *c.* Travis Field, Loretta. *Editor:* Ann Arbor Carrier, Times '82-'04; mem. Mich. State Representatives '05-'06; publisher ——. Pres. Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti St. Railway Co. '91-'96; treas. Ann A. Electric Co. '94; regent Univ. of Mich.; pres. Public Domain Comm., Mich.; trus. Ann A. Sch. Board '84-'04; Presidential Elector '88; dr. Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co.; Farmers and Mechanics Bank (Ann A.); Peninsular Paper Co. (Ypsilanti); trus. Old People's Home. Pres. Wesleyan Guild, pres. trus. Ann. Arbor ch. (Detroit Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Mason; mem. Beta Theta Pi frat.; Acacia. *Address:* 343 S. 5th Av., Ann Arbor, Mich. *M. E.*

BEALE, Rev. George Livingston: *b.* Nov. 17, 1857 near Franklin, Tenn.: *s.* Chas. Wesley and Nancy G. (Hulme) Beale. *educ.* Webb. Sch. '76; Vanderbilt Univ. M.A. '81: *m.* Jan. 15, 1902 Kathrine Kenner Crockett. Pastor '81-'87; instructor Webb Sch. Bellbuckle, Tenn. '87-'93; pastor since '93. *Pastorates:* Lebanon; Nashville (Carroll St.); Hobson; Pres. Elder Franklin Dist. (Tennessee Conf.); Gallatin; Springfield; Centerville '14 ——. Sec. Tenn. Conf. since 1905. Trus. Tenn. Conf.; Martin Coll. (Pulaski, Tenn.). *Address:* Centerville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

BEALL, Mrs. Martha Stahl: *b.* Aug. 11, 1862, Ringgold Co., Iowa: *daugh.* Michael and Mary (Talley) Stahl: *educ.* Simpson Coll B.A. '88, M.A. '91; att. Chicago Univ. '95: *m.* Aug. 25, 1904 Randolph S. Beall. Teacher, Corning, Ia. '88; math. and Eng., Bedford (Ia.) High Sch. '90; prof. of Latin, Simpson Coll. (Ia.) '95-'04. Des Moines Conf. sec. Woman's Foreign Miss. Soc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Writer and speaker on miss. topics; pres. local village improvement assoc.; Monday Club. *Address:* Mount Ayr, Iowa. *M. E.*

BEAMAN, Rev. Rufus Cicero, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 21, 1860, Wilson, N. C.: *s.* Jos. Edw. and Harriett Ann Beaman: *educ.* N. C. schools; Trinity Coll. D.D. '04; widower since June 18, 1906: *c.* Mary, Kathryne J. Southgate. Pastor in many important chs., N. Carolina Conf.. Active leader in anti-saloon fight in N. C. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Littleton Female Coll. Odd Fellow; K. of P. Pres. Elder Durham Dist. ——; Henderson '14 ——. *Address:* Henderson, N. C. *M. E., S.*

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace: *b.* Sept. 11, 1860, Coventry, N. Y.: *s.* Dr. Wm. Hurd and Catherine Tremper (Phillips) Beardsley: *educ.* Cortland Normal Sch. '84; Cornell Univ. C.E. '91: *m.* Sept. 7, 1893 Ellen Jane Pearne: *c.* Wallace Pearne. Asst. engineer Newton, Mass. '92, Chicago '92; asst. engr., U. S. Bd. Engs., St. Lawrence River '98; U. S. Corps of Engrs. on Harbor and River Surveys '00; Consul. Engr. to Philippine Comm., chief Bureau of Engr., Dr. Public Works, Consult. Engr. on Irrigation, Java, Burma, India, Egypt '02; Engr. w. White and Co., Inc. '09; Chief Engr. Porto Rico Irrigation Service '10 ——. Mem. Guayama ch., Porto Rico; mem. Amer. Soc. Civil Engrs.; West-

ern Soc. Engr.; Detroit Eng. Soc.; C. U. Univ. Club (N. Y.); C. U. Civil Engs.; City Club (San Juan); mem. Delta Phi frat. Occasional contrib. to technical papers. *Address:* Guayama, Porto Rico. *M. E.*

BEASLEY, Rev. William Green: *b.* July 30, 1872, Newton Co., Mo.: *s.* Green Wood and Nancy I. Beasley: *educ.* Centerville (Mo.) High Sch. '90; Scarritt-Morrisville Coll. A.B. '96; Ill. Coll. of Law (cor. in law): *m.* June 3, 1896 Etta Marcella Willis: *c.* Pauline, Christine, Willis C., Mary E. *Pastorates:* Monett 2 yrs.; California 2; Gilliam, Mo. 4; (Olive St.) Kansas City 2; Nevada, Mo. 1; Conf. evangelist 1; Pres. Elder Nevada Dist. 4; Jefferson City 1; (Troost Av.) Kansas City '12. Pres. Eld. Kan. City Dist. '13; (Campbell St.) Springfield '14 ——. (S. W. Missouri Conf.) State sec. E. L. 20 yrs., State pres. 1 yr. Trus. Scarritt-Morrisville Coll. Local editor Coll. Jol. 5 yrs. *Address:* Springfield, Mo. *M. E., S.*

BEATTY, Rev. James Asbury, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 19, 1857, Zanesville, Ind.: *s.* Wm. and Hannah Beatty: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. '76; Ft. Wayne Coll. '78-80; De Pauw Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '88, D.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 9, 1887 Ina M. Church: *c.* Dale Church. Last 4 pastorates: Warsaw '96; Elwood '99; Huntington '04; Elkhuit '09; Dist. Supt. Fort Wayne Dist. (N. Indiana Conf.) '10 ——. Trus. Meth. Mem. Home for Aged; Meth. Hospital, Indianapolis. *Address:* 2522 Webster St., Fort Wayne, Ind. *M. E.*

BEAUCHAMP, Rev. William Benjamin, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 16, 1869, Farnham, Va.: *s.* D. C. and Margaret (Hinson) Beauchamp: *educ.* Farnham Acad.; Richmond-Macon Coll. A.B. '90; Vanderbilt Univ. '90-'93 A. M., B.D.; Randolph-Macon D.D. '08: *m.* Nov. 1895 Ada Blanch Whiteburst: *c.* 2 boys, 5 girls. *Pastorates:* Richmond, Va. (Broad St.) '99; Newport News (Trinity) '03; Louisville, Ky. (4th Av.) '06; Miss. Conf. '10; Danville, Va. '11; Portsmouth ——. Chm. Bd. Missions (Virginia Conf.). Mem. World's Miss. Conf. (Edinburgh); trus. Va. Conf. Inst.; mem. Sigma Chi frat.; Va. Soc. of Kentucky; Gen. Conf. Commiss. on lay activity; pres. ministerial Un. of Danville; mem. First Ecumen. Conf. (N. Y.); ex-pres. Ky. Anti-Saloon Lg.; mem. Ex. Com. founding Va. Conf. Orphanage. *Address:* Portsmouth, Va. *M. E., S.*

BECK, Rev. Charles H., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 14, 1868, Harrisville, O.: *s.* Geo. Reese and Hannah Maria Beck: *educ.* High Sch. (Harrisville); Adrian Coll. D.D. '09: *m.* Oct. 6, 1891 Martha Virginia Beck: *c.* Chas. V., Marie O., Geo. A., Sarah A., Harold W., Martha R. Ent. Muskingum Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* Uhrichsville, O.; Mt. Vernon; Tiffin; Wellsville; pres. W. Lafayette Coll. (O.) 1 yr.; cor. sec. Bd. Home Miss. '10 ——. Conf. sec. 11 yrs.; pres. 3 yrs; Conf. Bd. Ch. Extens. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12, '16 (sec. '08, '12). Trus. W. Lafayette Coll. (sec.). *Address:* W. Lafayette, O. *Meth. Prot.*

BECK, Jesse McFall: *b.* Nov. 8, 1873 near Ottumwa, Ia.: *s.* George W. and Lottie (McFall) Beck: *educ.* Penn. Coll. (Oskaloosa); Iowa Wesleyan B.S. '99: *m.* Sept. 11, 1901, Edna Pauline Needham: *c.* Harold Needham, Paul Ralph. Sec. local chautauqua '04-'09; mem. visitors Iowa Wesleyan, bd. Counsel. Ia. Public Welfare Lg. School Board '04-'07 (ex-pres.). Pres. Public Library Bd., dr. of Commercial Club; pres. Laymen's Assn. (Iowa Conf.) '09-'11; pres. Stewards (Centerville ch.). Mem. Inter-Conf. Commiss. for Iowa; mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: Phi Delta Theta frat. *Editor: Iowegian* (Centerville county—paper). *Address:* Centerville, Ia. *M. E.*

BECKHAM, Rev. Benjamin Moore: *b.* Aug. 17, 1868 near Burkeville, Va.: *s.* Rev. Thos. Moore and Lucy (Royall) Beckham: *educ.* New London Acad. (Va.) '84; Randolph-Macon Coll. B.A. '91, M.A. '95; Vanderbilt Univ. Theol. Dept. '95-'96: *m.* June 19, 1901 Nannie Sue Barrow: *c.* Thos. M. (*d.*), Dora E., Benj. M. Ent. Va. Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Norfolk; (Asbury) Richmond; (Cabell St.) Danville; (Meml.) Lynchburg; Pres. Elder Danville Dist. 4 yrs.; editor "The Methodist," Danville '09; Prin. Ferrum Tr. Sch. '13 ——. Chm. Joint Bd. Fin.; formerly statist. sec. Trus. Ferrum Tr. Sch. for Mountain People; dr. Rosebud Miss. Soc. of Va. Mason: K. of P. *Author:* pub. booklet on educ. among the Mountain People of Va. *Address:* Danville, Va. *M. E., S.*

BEEBE, Robert Case, M.D.: *b.* Mar. 16, 1855, Hartford, O.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) Robt. McEwen and Hulda (Case) Beebe: *educ.* Hartford Acad. (O.); Oberlin (Prep. Dept.); Cleveland Med. Coll. '79; Med. Dept., Western Reserve Univ.: *m.* first June 29, 1883 Harriet A. Linn (*d.* July 13, 1906), second July 26, 1909 Rose B. Lobenstine: *c.* Josette Hilda, Margaret Hyde. Physician in charge Meth. Hospital, Nanking, China, 28 yrs. —— (Cent. China Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Univ. of Nanking; ex-pres. China Med. Miss. Soc.; pres. Nanking Assoc.; mem. Sons Amer. Rev.; China Branch Royal Asiatic Soc.; Amer. Assoc. in China; Kuling Council (China). Decorated by Emperor Kwang Su (China), Order of Double Dragon. *Address:* M. E. Hospital, Nanking, China. *M. E.*

BEECH, Rev. Joseph, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 3, 1867, Newbold, Eng.: *s.* Wm. and Margaret (Martin) Beech: *educ.* Union Miss. Inst. (Brooklyn) '90-'92; Centenary Coll. Inst. (N. J.) '95; Wesleyan Univ. Ph.B. '99, D.D. '11: *m.* first 1888 Mary Josephine Harvey (*d.* 1890), second Nov. 22, 1904 Nellie Miriam Decker: *c.* Elliott Harvey, Margaret Josephine, Raymond Henry, Eliz. Janet, Katharine Louise, Robt. Decker. Ent. New York East Conf. '01; trans. W. China Miss. Conf. '09. Act. sec. Shanghai Y. M. C. A. '00-'01; prin. Chungking Inst. '01-'04; Pres. Elder Chengtu Dist. '04-'07; Dist. Supt. same '09; pres. Chengtu Coll. '04; pres. West China Union Univ. '14 ——. Mem. Senate (trus.) W. China Chr. Union Univ. Mem. Psi Up-

silon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Amer. Assoc. of China; Educ. Assoc. of China. *Address:* Chengtu, West China. *M. E.*

BEEKS, Rev. Horace Elsworth, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 8, 1861, Brookville, Ind.: *s.* Theodore C. and Mary Eliz. Beeks: *educ.* Simpson Prep.; Drake Univ. (Ia.); Northwestern Univ.; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Coll. of the Pacific D.D.: *m.* June 15, 1887 Rose Isabell Hull: *c.* Vincent, Hazel, Chester, Theodore, Beverly. Began preaching '87; trans. from Des. Moines Conf. to W. Wisconsin Conf. '89; to Cal. Conf. '02, pastor Oroville; Napa; Pres. Elder San Jose Dist.; Dist. Supt. Sacramento Dist.; pastor San Francisco (Howard St.); Alameda, Cal. Field Sec., Coll. of the Pacific '13; (Central) Stockton '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Lecturer and contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Stockton, Cal. *M. E.*

BEETHAM, Rev. Robert Emory, D.D: *b.* June 13, 1874, Bedford, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) John and Mary (Rennison) Beetham: *educ.* Scio. Acad. & Bus. Coll. '92; Scio. Coll. A.B. '96, D.D. '07; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '01; N. Y. Univ. (pursuing M.A. course) '99-'01; Mt. Union Coll. M.A. '06; Harvard (summer sch.) '08: *m.* Nov. 16, 1904 Harriet Elwell Johnson. Miss. Africa, prin. Umtali Acad., Rhodesia '01-'04; Sec. E. Africa Miss. Conf. '02, '13; pres. Scio. Coll. '07-'11; vice-pres., prof. Sociol., Mt. Union-Scio. Coll. '11; trans. Sewickley (Pittsburg Conf.) '14 ——. Ex.-Sec. bd. educ. (North-East Ohio Conf.). Mason. *Residence:* Sewickley, Pa. *M. E.*

BEETHAM, Rupert Rennison: *b.* Aug. 29, 1877, Greensburg, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) John and Mary (Rennison) Beetham: *educ.* Canton (O.) High Sch. '97; Scio. Coll.; Ohio State Univ. Law Sch. '00: *m.* Sept. 1900 Crete McLauglin: *c.* Mary I., Saml. R. Lawyer ——. S. S. supt.; steward Drummond ch.; dist. steward; v.-pres. Laymen's Assoc. (N. E. Ohio Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '08); trus. bd. educ. Cadiz; dr. Chautauqua Assoc.; lecture course com.; mem. Harrison Co. Bar. Mason: Ex-Postmaster: State Representative for Harrison Co. ——. *Address:* 4th Natl. Bank, Cadiz, Ohio. *M. E.*

BELK, Rev. Samuel Robinson, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 21, 1859, Waxhaw, N. C.: *s.* John Wesley and Eliz. (McCain) Belk: *educ.* pub. schs.; Jackson Forest Acad.; Rutherford Coll. A.B. '82, A.M. '92; Univ. of Ga. D.D. '09: *m.* June 3, 1886 Katherine Council: *c.* Mary, Lee, Saml. Ruth. Ent. ministry in N. C.; trans. Denver, Colo. 3 yrs.; trans. No. Georgia Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* (25 yrs.) most important: (1st) Rome, Ga. 4 yrs.; St. James) Augusta, Ga. 4; (St. Marks) Atlanta, Ga. 4; (Park St.) Atlanta '12; Pres. Elder Gainesville Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Bd. Educ. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '01, Edinburgh Conf. '10. Trus. Wesleyan Coll.; La-Grange Coll.; Young Harris Coll.: Mason, 32 degrees: Lecturer. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga. *M. E., S.*

BELK, William Alexander: b. Mar. 15, 1860, Chickasaw Co., Miss.: *s.* John Woodward and Eliz. Jane Belk: *educ.* Iuka Normal Coll. D.B. '88, B.S. '85; Univ. Mississippi (Law) '95: *m.* Jan. 31, 1884 Nellie McKinney: *c.* Dean, Nellie Clyde, Corinne, Fred. City supt. sch. West Pt., Tupelo, Water Valley, before entering law sch. Ex-State Senator, ex-Special Circuit Judge. Supt. and tr. in several Sunday sch. '90-'05 (N. Mississippi Conf.). Mason: K. of P. Frequent contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Holly Spring, Miss. *M. E., S.*

BELL, Rev. Joe, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 30, 1846, Sharon, Ohio: *s.* David and Jane (Bell) Bell: *educ.* select sch. Lowell, O.; Acad., Barlow '63; Chaddock Coll. Ph.B. '94; N. Nebraska Normal Coll. D.D. '95: *m.* Aug. 1, 1867 Roxy L. Hutchins: *c.* Glencora, Wm. Wirt, Kate, Rosemond, Chas. Ent. Cent. Ill. Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* Pontiac, '91; Streator '96; Galesburg '03; Watseka '06. Dist. Supt. Galesburg Dist. (Cent. Illinois Conf. '09; Endowment Sec. Hedding Coll. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Pres. trus. Hedding Coll. Mason: Odd Fellow. G. A. R., twice Chaplain Dept. Ill.; Private Co. D. O. V. V. I. Co. C 161st Ohio Regt. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill. *M. E.*

BELL, Rev. Robert Hudspeth: *b.* Aug. 21, 1867, Glanford Tp., Ont.: *s.* Geo. and Margaret (Reed) Bell: *educ.* Caledonia High Sch.; Victoria Univ. B.A. '95: *m.* first June, 1901 Catharine R. Chambers (*d.* Aug. 1910), second Sept. 1912 Nellie May Rice: *c.* Ruskin, Kathleen. Ent. Ministry '95 (Hamilton Conf.); circuit wk. many yrs.; pastor (Charlton Av.) Hamilton 3 yrs.; (Dublin St.) Guelph 4; trans. Toronto Conf.; (Danforth Av.) Toronto '13 ——. Former Dist. fin. sec. Mem. C. O. F. *Address:* 29 Jackman Av., Toronto, Ont. *Meth. Canada.*

BELL, Samuel Paris: *b.* July 23, 1870, Grantsville, W. Va.: *s.* Wm. Edgar and Rachel (Ferrell) Bell: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* June 20, 1893 Ona Sturup: *c.* Myrtle, Hollie, Wilma, Wm., Virgil, Saml. P., Eunice, Eliz. Studied law under J. N. Hamilton, M.C.; adm. to practice '97 —— (firm Pendleton, Mathews & Bell). Steward, v.-leader Laymen's Miss. Movement, St. Paul's ch. (W. Virginia Conf.). Mason; Odd Fellow; K. of P.; Imp. O. R. M. Asst. pros. atty. Calhoun Co. 8 yrs.; Dem. nominee Judge Cir. Court '12. *Editor:* "Laymen's Herald," Sutton, W. Va. *Office:* Spencer. *Residence:* Point Pleasant, W. Va. *M. E., S.*

BENJAMIN, Rev. Anthony James: *b.* June 24, 1852, Grand Rapids, Mich: *s.* Peter and Cornelia Lydia (DuPree) Benjamin: *educ.* Hope Coll. (Mich.); Oshkosh, Wis. Normal Sch.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '80: *m.* May 31, 1876 Nellie M. Rensis: *c.* Paul R. (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Whitewater; Oshkosh; Green Bay; Waukesha; Milwaukee; Pres. Elder Fond du Lac Dist. 6 yrs.; editor Wis. Chr. Adv. '93 ——; Fin. Sec. Green Bay Deac. Sanitarium '13; (Park Pl.) Milwaukee '14 ——. (Wisconsin Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Herald Bldg., cor. B'way & Mason, Milwaukee, Wis. *M. E.*

BENNETT, Arthur Ellsworth, Pd.D.: *b.* Dec. 5, 1865, Elgin, Ill.: *s.* Chas. Wesley and

Sarah Jane Bennett: *educ.* p. sch. and (Kansas) Acad. '71-'82; Kan. Normal Coll. B.Sc. '90, A.B. '91; Normal Sch. of New Mexico Pd.M. '97; N. Y. Univ. Pd.D. '04-'05 (Fellow in Sch. of Pedagogy): *m.* Sept. 1, 1891, Mary Ann Steely: *c.* Joy Ellsworth, Arthur Vincent. Prin. High Sch. Wheatland, N. D. '85-88; Supt. Sch., Lisbon '91; t. in Kansas Normal Coll. '92; Vice-prin. Normal Sch. New Mexico '96; Dean School of Education, Upper Iowa Univ. '00; Dean, Highland Park Coll ——; dr. Des Moines Sch. of Relig. Educ. Local elder (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Chm. Ex. Com., Ia. State Teachers' Assoc.; mem. advisory com. Simplified Spelling Bd. of America; Amer. School Hygiene Assoc.; N. E. A. Youngest mem. Constitutional Convention, N. Dakota '89. Lecturer and instructor, teachers inst., Chautauquas, assemblies, etc *Author:* "Articulation of Elementary School Studies as Related to Fatigue," "Training of Teachers for the Elementary Schools." *Address:* 1100 Clinton Av., Des Moines, Iowa. *M. E.*

BENNETT, Charles Wesley, Ph.D.: *b.* near Piqua, O.: *s.* Enoch and Margaret Bennett: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '66, A.M. '69; Moore's Hill Coll. Ph.D. '89: *m.* first 1869 Louisa Timmons (*d.* 1883), second 1886 Mary M. Riley: *c.* Frank A. Prof. Math., Moore's Hill Coll. '66-'74; Supt. Piqua (O.) Sch. '74-'07; Inspector of Schools, Freedmen's Aid Soc. M. E. Ch. '07 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '12 Local Deacon (Cinn. Conf.); trus. Meth. Home for Aged (Cinn.); 16 yrs. mem. Bd. of Managers, Freed. Aid. Soc.; Ohio Bd. Sch. Examiner '95-'00; Nat. Educ. Soc.; Pres. Ohio State Teachers Assoc. '89. Mason, 32 degrees: Odd Fellow: Phi Kappa Psi frat. Soldier 11th O. V. I. during Civil War: *Address:* Piqua, O. *M. E.*

BENNETT, Rev. James Hardy: *b.* April 25, 1879, Palm, N. C.: *s.* Jasper Newton and Julia Eliz. (Gillett) Bennett: *educ.* Haywood Co. sch.; Dorland Inst.; Weaverville Coll. (N. C.); Rutherford Coll; Emory and Henry Coll. '04; Vanderbilt Univ., Theol. Dept. '07: *m.* Nov. 22, 1905 Jennie Armstrong. Ent. W. N. Carolina Conf. '05, pastor Lowell; Pineville; trans. to Columbia Conf. '09, Spokane (Corbin Pk.); Portland, Ore. '11 ——. Pres. trus. Oregon Anti-Saloon Lg.; State Supt. Home and Vis. Dept., Oregon State Sunday Sch. Assoc.; sec. Portland Ministers' Fed. *Author:* 15 articles on "Federation of Protestant Christianity," Oregon Daily Journal. *Address:* 260 N. Union Ave., Portland, Ore. *M. E., S.*

BENNETT, Rev. Richard Heber, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 12, 1866, Blackstone, Va.: *s.* Rev. Dr. Wm. Wallace and Virginia Lee (Sangster) Bennett: *educ.* priv. tutors at home; Randolph-Macon Coll B.A. '83, M.A. '86; Princeton Theol. Sem. '92-'93; Hampden-Sidney Coll. D.D. '05: *m.* Oct. 22, 1895 Mamie Bruce: *c.* R. H. Jr., Garland B. (*d.*), Sara E., Virginia L., Ruth. *Pastorates:* (Monument) Richmond (Virginia Conf.) '89; (Trinity) Richmond '93; (Calvary) Baltimore '93; Farmville (Va.) '94; (assoc. Granby St.) Norfolk '94; (McKendree) Norfolk '95; (St. James) Richmond '99; (Epworth) Norfolk '01; Pres. Elder Richmond Dist. '02-'03; prof. Moral Philos., Randolph-Macon Coll. '03; (Court St.) Lynchburg '07; act. editor Balto. & Richmond Chr. Adv. June-Sept. '10; miss. sec. Va. Conf. '11; dr. Dept. Ministerial Supply '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Bd. Miss. Va. Conf.; exec. com. Anti-Saloon League of Va. Trus. Blackstone Fem. Inst. (Va.). Mem. Sigma Chi frat.: Mason; Odd Fellow; Druids; Woodmen of World; Royal Arcanum. State supt. Anti-Saloon League of Va. '05-'10. *Author:* numerous reviews, mag. articles. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

BENNETT, Reuben Nelson: *b.* Dec. 12, 1875, Kingston, Pa.: *s.* Geo. Slocum and Ellen (Woodward) Bennett: *educ.* Harry Hillman Acad. '93; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '97; Univ. of Penn. LL.B. '00: *m.* April 4, 1911 Clare Stillman Raymond: *c.* Geo. Slocum. Adm. to Bar '00; prac. lawyer, Wilkes-Barre. Trus. 1st Ch., Wilkes-Barre (Wyoming Conf.); trus. Wesleyan University. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; Select Council (W. B.) '05-'13, chm. Finance Com.; Election Reforms Com. State of Pa.; sec. W. B. Board of Trade '05-'10; pres. Natl. Assoc. of Commercial Executives '08; dr. Wyoming Natl. Bank, Hazard Mfg. Co., etc. *Author:* "Efficiency of Wilkes-Barre City Councils" ('13). *Office:* 308 Bennett Bldg. *Residence:* 110 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre., Pa. *M. E.*

BENSON, Rev. Manly, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 27, 1842, Prince Edward Co., Ont.: *s.* Matthew R. and Nancy (Ruttan) Benson: *educ.* Newburgh Acad.: *m.* July 9, 1867 Julia McCrea: *c.* 3 sons, 6 daughters. Tgh. sch. 3 yrs. *Pastorates:* (Centenary) Hamilton; (Central) Stratford; (1st) St. Thomas; Brantford; (Central) Toronto; (Berkley St.); (Queen St.); (Dominion) Ottawa; (Mountain St.) Montreal; Gananogue; Aruprior; Perth; (Willard Av.) St. Catharine's; Simcoe '13 —— St. James (Hamilton Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11; Gen. Confs., Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg. Mem. Bk. Com.; Gen. Miss. Bd.; Exec. Gen. Bd. Miss.; Pres. Montreal Conf.; Chm. of Dists. *Address:* Simcoe, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

BENTLEY, Rev. Jairus Jerome, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 28, 1839, Ellington Township, N. Y.: *s.* Arnold and Lydia (Northup) Bentley: *educ.* Ellington Acad. '53-'59; McKendree Coll. M.A. '70; Lewis Coll. (Mo.) D.D. '79: *m.* Aug. 5. 1861 Eliz. Stuart Beggs: *c.* Nathan (*d.*), Arnold R. (*d.*), Edwin W., Jos. N. (*d.*), Nellie S., Eliz., Anna L., Jerome H., Leroy V. Ent. Erie Conf. '60. *Pastorates:* began in Allegheny Mountains; trans. Missouri, Arkansas Confs. '65-'68; Springfield; Pres. Elder Springfield Dist. '73-'77; trans. St. Louis Conf. '78; trans. Missouri Conf., Glasgow; Pres. Elder Kirksville Dist. '82-83; agt. Lewis Coll.; St. Joseph '84; Pres. Elder St. Joseph Dist. '86-'92; Cameron 2 yrs.; Pres. Elder Maryville Dist. '94-'98; St. Joseph Dist. '98-'02; cor. sec. Deac. Home & Hospital Assoc. '02 ——. Mem.

Gen. Conf. '84, '92, '96, '00; rep. 8th Gen. Conf. Dist. Com. on Miss., Ch. Extens., Freedmen's Aid & Southern Educ. Soc. '92-'96; trus. Marionville Coll. Inst.; Lewis Coll.; Mo. Wesleyan; Maryville Sem.; McKendree Coll. 3 yrs. Contrib. newspapers. *Address:* 7th & Jule Sts., St. Joseph, Mo. *M. E.*

BERRIE, Rev. John Charlton: *b.* Dec. 25, 1840, Tamworth, England: *s.* Chas. Jas. and Sarar Russell (Howitt) Berrie: *educ.* pub. sch. (Tamworth); Horlock's Acad. (England) '57: *m.* May 13, 1876 Hannah Sarah Lillian MacIntyre: *c.* Christianna M. H. (Mrs. W. C. Good), Adrienne (*d.*), John C. Local preacher Denbergh Road Cir. London, supt. S. S. '71. *Pastorates:* 41 yrs.; 1st cir. Summerside, P. E. Island, last cir. Marysville, N. B.; traveled 150,000 miles on horseback; Supernum. '12 ——. Attend Centenary ch. St. John (New Brunswick & Prince Edw. Island Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10. Dist. sec., fin. sec. many yrs.; Chm. Dist. '02-'12; pres. Conf. '03; Conf. S. S. sec., treas. Contingent Fd. many yrs. Mason; Odd Fellow; Forrester (Can.); Freeman City of London, by mem. in Goldsmith's Co. *Address:* Hillside Farm, Jacksonville, New Brunswick, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

BERRY, Rev. Bishop Joseph Flintoft, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* May 13, 1856, Alymer, Ont., Canada: *s.* Rev. Francis (Meth.) and Ann (Lawson) Berry: *educ.* Lawrence Coll. D.D.; Cornell Coll. LL.D.; Syracuse Univ. LL.D.: *m.* Oct. 19, 1876 Olive Johnson. Mem. Detroit Conf. '74-'04; assoc. editor "Michigan Chr. Advocate" 4 yrs.; ed. "Epworth Herald" '90-'04; Bishop '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00, '04; trus. Dickinson Coll., Pennington Sem. *Office:* 1701 Arch St. *Residence:* 930 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BERRY, William Henry: *b.* Oct. 23, 1849, Cass Co., Ill.: *s.* Benj. Carleton and Isabella (Van Eaten) Berry: *educ.* Simpson Coll. (Ia.) B.S. '72, M.S. '75: *m.* May 12, 1875 Alice M. Barker: *c.* Don Lytton. Attorney-at-law sev. yrs. ——. Mem. Iowa State Bd. of Parole 6 yrs. ——. Trus. Indianola ch. (Des Moines Conf.), S. S. supt. '80-'10 Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '04; trus. Simpson Coll. 25 yrs. Mem. Gen. Assembly, Iowa, Senate '96-'99. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 201 W. Salem St., Indianola, Ia. *M. E.*

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah: *b.* Oct. 6, 1862, Sugar Tree Ridge, O.: *s.* Thos. Henry and Frances Ellen (Parkinson) Beveridge: *educ.* pub. sch. (Ill.); Asbury Coll. (now DePauw Univ.) '85: *m.* first Nov. 24, 1887 Katherine Langsdale (*d.* June 18, 1900), second Aug. 1907 Catherine Spencer Eddy: *c.* Albert, Abby S. Author, lawyer ——. Trus. Meridian St. ch. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.; Sons of Veterans; K. of P.; Amer. Hist. Assoc., etc. Mem. U. S. Senate '99-'11. *Author:* "Russian Advance" (Harper Bros.); "Young Man and the World" (Appleton); "Bible as Good Reading" (Henry Altemus; "Work and Habits" (same); "Americans of Today and Tomorrow" (same); "Meaning of the Times" (Bobbs Merrill); "What is Back of the War" (same). *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind., and Beverly Farms, Mass. *M. E.*

BICKERTON, Rev. Jabez Graham, D.D.: *b.* app. Dec. 10, 1860, Sandbach, England: *s.* Rev. Jos. Hugo and Hannah (Taylor) Bickerton: *educ.* Williamsport Sem. '77; Wyoming Sem. '78; Drew Theol. Sem. '81; Ursinus Coll. D.D: *m.* Nov. 22, 1881 Rachel E. Anderson: *c.* Charlotte Russell. Ent. Phila. Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* Phila. (18th St.) '88; Siloam '93; Centenary '94; 7th St. '99; Pres. Elder '01-'06; Cor. sec., Phila. City Mission & Church Extens. Soc. '05 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; Ecumen. '11. Trus. Amer. Univ.; Phila. Colleg. Institute; Ursinus Coll. (adv.); mem. Inter-Church Fed., Social Service Comm. of same. Lecturer, hist. and sociol. subjects. *Office:* 1018 Arch St. *Residence:* 5031 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BICKLEY, Rev. George Harvey, Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 25, 1868, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* Geo. Harvey and Hester Ann (Tull) Bickley: *educ.* Phila. High Sch. B.A. '85, M.A. '90; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '90; Univ. of Pa. (spec. student Sociol.) '94-'95; Taylor Univ. Ph.D. '97: *m.* Feb. 23, 1893 Anna M. Felton: *c.* Ervin, Mary, Geo., Felton. Ent. Phila. Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* 5th St., Pottstown; Wayne; Somerton; Media; (Christ) Phila.; Coatesville; (Arch St.) Phila. '04; Dist. Supt. North Dist. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Phila. Coll. Inst.; Phila. Conf. Tract Soc.; Bd. of H. Miss.; Bd. For. Miss. Assoc. editor "Meth. Times." *Address:* 5319 N. Front St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BIDDLE, Rev. William Sylvanus: *b.* Mar. 17, 1859, Indianapolis, Ind.: *s.* Sylvanus E. and Mary (Coons) Biddle: *educ.* DePauw Univ. A.B. '86, A.M. '89: *m.* Sept. 27, 1888 Mary Candan Hurst. Ent. Indiana Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* Simpson; Evansville; Newtonville; Grandview; (Main St.) New Albany; (Blackford St.), (California St.) Indianapolis; Petersburg; (Trinity) Madison; (1st) Princeton; (1st) Greensburg; Dist. Supt. Vincennes Dist. '10 ——. *Address:* 226 S. 7th St., Vincennes, Ind. *M. E.*

BIGGS, Rev. William Henry Harrison: *b.* Nov. 21, 1840, Lagrange, Tenn.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) Amariah and Mary Ann (Wells) Biggs: *educ.* Center Point Acad. (Ark.): *m.* first Jan. 26, 1868 Sarah Julia Bill (*d.*), second Jan. 4, 1882 Pattie Dallain Taylor: *c.* Morris, Kenner, Scudder, Edgar, Marvin, Alvah, Willie, Regina, Inez, Reuben, Frank. Ent. Little Rock Conf. '71; trans. W. Tex. Conf.; Pres. Elder 13 yrs.; pastor Kyle and Buda; Leesville '14; McDade '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90. Mason: Served Confed. Army. *Address:* McDade, Texas. *M. E., S.*

BIGNEY, Andrew Johnson, D.Sc.: *b.* Feb. 15, 1864, Moore's Hill, Ind.: *s.* Lemuel and Sarah (Van Doren) Bigney: *educ.* Moore's Hill Coll. A.B. '88, A.M. '91; Johns Hop-

kins Univ. '92-'94; D.Sc. '10; Marine Biological Lab. '02, '11: *m.* Sept. 2, 1896 Carrie Eugenia Ewan. For 23 yrs. prof. biology, geology Moore's Hill Coll., vice-pres., pres. Moore's Hill Coll. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Sunday sch. supt., Moore's Hill ch. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. Ind. Academy of Science; Sec. Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Lecturer at farmers' and teachers' insts. *Address:* Moore's Hill, Indiana. *M. E.*

BILLINGSLEY, Rev. Albert Magee, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 25, 1860, Tippecanoe, O.: *s.* Wm. Prim and Leah (Randall) Billingsley: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll.; Scio. Coll. B.S. '92; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '94; Kansas Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* Mar. 22, 1883 Eliza Vail Boyd: *c.* Harry E., Paul R., Ruth V. Ent. E. Ohio. Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Lowellville; Andover; Mechanicstown; N. Bloomfield; Courtland; Youngstown (Belmont Av.); trans. to St. Louis Conf. '99, Maple Ave.; tr. to Upper Iowa Conf. '02, Cedar Falls; Clinton; Mt. Vernon; Dist. Supt. Dubuque Dist. '09; Field Sec. Cornell Coll. ——. Trus. Cornell Coll. Upper Iowa Univ.; Epworth Seminary. Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat.: Mason. Lecturer and contrib. to ch. and sec. press. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa. *M. E.*

BINFORD, Florence Clark (Mrs. John H.): *b.* Dec. 29, 1854, Fort Wayne, Ind.: *daugh.* John Henry and Marion (Shippy) Clark: *educ.* Fort Wayne pub. sch.: *m.* Mar. 25, 1891 John H. Binford (*d.* April 20, 1912): *c.* John Clark, Morton C. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Mem. Official Board Greenfield ch. (N. Indiana Conf.); Cosmopolitan Club; Ind. Audubon Soc.; C. L. S. C. '84. Sec. Woman's Foreign Miss. Soc., N. Ind. Conf. 6 yrs. *Address:* Greenfield, Ind. *M. E.*

BIRNEY, Rev. Laurens John, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 11, 1871, Dennison, O.: *s.* Nelson Law and Harriett Ann Birney: *educ.* Scio. Coll. A.B. '94, D.D. '10; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '99; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '13: *m.* 1896 Laura Close: *c.* Dorothy G. *Pastorates:* Plainfield (E. Ohio Conf.) '95; in Sch. of Theol. '96-'99; S. Walpole, Mass. '99; (Park Av.) Worcester '01; Hyde Park '02; trav. in Europe '05-'06; Newton Center, Mass. '06; (Center) Malden '08; dean Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '11 ——. Mem. stewards Tremont St. ch. (New England Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. *M. E.*

BISBEE, Rev. Royal Daniel: *b.* Aug. 22, 1886, Lyman, Maine: *s.* Rev. Chas. E. and Luetta (Desire) Bisbee: *educ.* Spokane High sch. '05; Willamette Univ. B.A. '08, M.A. '10; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '10: *m.* Oct. 11, 1911 Pearl Bertha Gosnell. Ordained Deacon '09, Elder '10 (Bombay Conf.). Princ. F. B. Nicholson School of Theol. '10 ——. *Address:* Baroda Camp, India. *M. E.*

BISHOP, Rev. Charles McTyeire, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 2, 1862, Jefferson, N. C.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Benj. Wm. S. and Julia Ann (Goodykoontz) Bishop: *educ.* Emory and Henry Coll. A.B. '84; A.M.; Central Coll. (Mo.) D.D. '99: *m.* June 3, 1889 Phoebe Eleanor Jones: *c.* Phoebe Eleanor, Mary Martha, Eugene Hendrix, Dorothea, Rose Boddie. Mem. (successively) Holston, S. W. Missouri, Missouri, N. Texas Confs. *Pastorates:* Asheville, N. C.; Kansas City, Mo.; Columbia, Mo. Pres. Southwestern Univ. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Federal Council M. E., S. and M. E. Chs.; Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat. Cole lecturer at Vanderbilt Univ. '09: *Author:* "Jesus the Worker" (Revell '10). *Address:* Georgetown, Texas. *M. E., S.*

BISHOP, Rev. Elwell Alexander, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 24, 1852, Wrightstown, N. J.: *s.* Saml. W. and Eliz. R. (Patterson) Bishop: *educ.* New Egypt (N. J.) Acad.; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '78, A.M. '81, D.D. '10; Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '95: *m.* first Dec. 25, 1878 Clara I. Brown (*d.* Feb. 14, 1908), second Dec. 21, 1911 Carrie A. Miller: *c.* Ethel I., Clara E., Harold E., Helen A. (*d.*), Hallie B. (*d.*). Tgh. Bordentown (N. J.) Fem. Coll. '78-'79; prin. Durham (Conn.) Acad. '79-'81; act. prin. Montpelier Sem. '81; prin., v. p. same '83; pres. Chamberlain Inst. Randolph, N. Y. '93-'02. Ent. Erie Conf. '00; pastor McKean, Pa. '02; supt. Ferris Indl. Sch., Wilmington, Del. '03; trans. Vt. Conf. '04; prin. Montpelier Sem. '04-'12; pres. Murphy Coll. Sevierville '12 —— (Holston Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Wesleyan Univ. '10-'12. Mem. C. C. Mason: Odd Fellow. Pres. Vt. State Teachers' Assoc. '88; mem. Vt. State Bd. Educ. '10-'12. Contrib. relig. press. *Address:* Sevierville, Tenn. *M. E.*

BISSELL, Rev. John William, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Aug. 4, 1843, Prescot, Canada: *s.* John and Rebecca (Nettleton) Bissell: *educ.* Rockriver Sem.; Northwestern Univ. Ph.B. '67, A.M. '70; Iowa Wesleyan D.D. '74; Upper Iowa LL.D. '08: *m.* June 28, 1869 Emma Eliz. Rockefeller: *c.* Wm., Jas. Rockefeller. Prof. Latin, Greek, N. Indiana Coll. '67-'68; prin. Brookston Acad. Ind. '68-'70; stud. Garrett Bibl. Inst. '71; pastor New Hampton (Upper Iowa Conf.) '71; prof. Upper Iowa Univ. '72; acting-pres. '73; pres. '74-'99; trav. in Orient '00; pastor Charles City, Ia. '00; Waterloo, Ia. '02; Dist. Supt. Cedar Falls Dist. '04-'10; Cor. sec. Conf. Claimants' Fund (Upper Iowa Conf.) '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84 (twice alt.). *Address:* Waterloo, Iowa. *M. E.*

BLACKARD, Rev. James Washington, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 8, 1857 on farm, Madison Co., Tenn.: *s.* Wiley Freeman and Matilda (Willie) Blackard: *educ.* Union Univ. (Tenn.) A.B. '82; Young Harris Coll. D.D. '00: *m.* Dec. 27, 1883 Louisa White: *c.* Lucile (Mrs. H. O. Hafstead), Wm. F., Chas. G., Embree H. Ent. Memphis Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Big Sandy Circt.; Dresden; Somerville; McKinzie; Hickman; Trenton; Memphis (Central); Pres. Elder Jackson Dist. '01-'05, Paducah Dist. '05-'09, Brownsville Dist. '09-'13; (Lenox) Memphis '13; Fulton '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Ecumen. Conf. '01; Conf. and Gen. Bd. of Educ., M. E. Church, S.; trus. McTyiere Sch.; McFerrin Coll. (Tenn.). Lecturer, contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Fulton, Ky. *M. E., S.*

BLACKBURN, Rev. Charles Frederick: *b.* May 12, 1868, Horsforth, Yorkshire, Eng.: *s.* Henry Webster and Caroline Jemima Blackburn: *educ.* private tutor, Oxford and Cambridge exams.: *m.* first Nov. 1, 1894 Lula Gwyn Byrd (*d.* Sept. 1896), second Oct. 16, 1902 Effie Francis Forsyth: *c.* Henry, Paul, Marion, Hartley, Bernard, Lina. Ent. Florida Conf. '91 (one of secs. 13 yrs.); trans. to St. Louis Conf. '05; trans. to Florida Conf. '07. *Pastorates:* Jacksonville, Fla. (St. Matthews); Miami; Bartow; Fernandina; Madison; W. Palm Beach; Starke, etc. in Fla. Conf.; (Marvin Memorial) in St. L.; Pres. Elder Miami Dist. '10-'13; Madison '13 ——. Mem. New Orleans Miss. Conf.; 4 yrs. State Pres. Florida E. League. Mason: K. of P. *Address:* Madison, Fla. *M. E., S.*

BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson, Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 3, 1854, W. Springfield, Pa.: *s.* John Simmons and Rebecca (Mershon) Blackmar: *educ.* Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal '74; Univ. of Pacific Ph.B. '81, A. M. '84; Johns Hopkins Univ. Ph.D. '89: *m.* first 1885 Mary S. Bowman (*d.* Mar. 4, 1892), second 1900 Kate Nicholson: *c.* (by 1st) Winifred M., Howard Bowman, Cora Gertrude; (by 2nd) Dorothy L. Prof. Math. Univ. of Pacific '82-'86; prof. History and Sociol. Univ. Kansas. '89-'00; prof. Economics and sociol. '00-'10; prof. sociol. '10 ——. Dean of Graduate Sch. Kansas Univ. '96 ——. Trus. Lawrence ch. (Kansas Conf.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi frats.: Mason. Twice mem. school board, once bd. of educ. *Author:* "Spanish Inst. of Southwest" '90; "Spanish Col. in the Southwest" '91 (Johns Hopkins Press); "Fed. and State Aid to Higher Educ." '91; "History of Higher Educ. in Kas." '00 (Fed. Gov.); "Story of Human Progress"; "Econ. for High Sch.," "Economics," "Elements of Sociology" (Macmillan); "Life of Chas. Robinson"; "Study of Hist. of Econ. and Sociol." Numerous articles. *Editor:* "Cyclopedia of Kansas Hist." (Standard Pub. Co.). *Address:* Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. *M. E.*

BLACKMORE, James William: *b.* Mar. 9, 1843, Gallatin, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. Montgomery and Rachael Jackson (Barry) Blackmore: *educ.* Transmontania Acad.; Centre Coll. (now Central Univ.) Ky. '59-'60; Cumberland Univ. B.L. '67: *m.* first Nov. 15, 1871 Maria Louisa Ewing (*d.* Mar. 5, 1896), second Sept. 5, 1900 Lola Ezell. Lawyer '67 ——. Pres. 1st Natl. Bank, Gallatin '90 ——. Supt. S. S. Gallatin (Tenn. Conf.) '77 ——. 4 yrs. in Confed. Army; State Senator '83-'86; 8 yrs. Mayor of Gallatin; Receiver of Commerc. Natl. Bank '93-'98. Trus. Howard Female Coll., Summer Tr. Sch., Gal. City Graded Sch. Odd Fellow; K. of P.; K. of Honor. *Address:* Gallatin, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

BLACKWELL, Robert Emory, LL.D.: *b.* Nov. 14, 1854, Warrentown, Va.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) John Davenport and Julia Ann (Butts) Blackwell: *educ.* Bethel Acad.; Randolph-Macon Coll. A.M. '74; Univ. Leipzig, Germany '75-'76; Washington and Lee Univ. LL.D.; Wofford Coll. LL.D. '03: *m.* Aug. 28, 1877 Theela Epie Duncan: *c.* Epie Duncan. Prof. of English, since '76; vice-pres. Randolph-Macon Coll. '00-'02, pres. '02 ——. Chm. Bd. Stewards, Duncan Mem. ch; pres. Bd. Educ. (Virginia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; Conf. for Ch. Fed. '08. Trus. Va. Educ. and Normal Inst.; mem. Modern Lang. Assoc.; Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Kappa Alpha, Phi. Beta Kappa frats. Del. to Dem. State Conven. '96; mem. Civil Ser. Reform Assoc. *Author:* "Easy Lessons in French" w. J. A. Harrison (pub. J. E. Potts); "Parallel Syntax Chart," w. W. W. Smith (Green and Co.). Contrib. to Meth. Review (Nashville). *Address:* Ashland, Va. *M. E., S.*

BLACKWELL, Samuel: *b.* Decatur, Ala.: *s.* Wm. Richard and Martha (Wyatt) Blackwell: *educ.* Somerville, Danville, Ala. High Schs.; Georgetown Univ., Wash., D. C. (law) M.A.: *m.* 1884 Mattie Orr (*d.* 1902): *c.* Prentiss, Carlisle, Mabel. Lawyer ——. Pres. stewards, supt. S. S., trus. Central ch. (N. Alabama Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10. Mem. bd. control, Confed. Soldiers Home, Ala.; 3rd Auditor U. S. Treas. Dept. 4 yrs.; mem. Ala. Const'l Conv.; Mayor New Decatur 6 yrs.; Solicitor Morgan Co. Law and Equity Court 3 yrs.; ex-Confed. soldier. *Address:* New Decatur, Ala. *M. E., S.*

BLAINE, Edward Linn: *b.* Apr. 27, 1862, Lebanon, Ore: *s.* Rev. David Edw. and Catharine V. (Paine) Blaine: *educ.* Gen. Wesleyan Sem. '81; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '86, A.M. '89: *m.* Sept. 1, 1886 Julia P. Hubbard: *c.* Ethel C., E. L. Jr., Louise H. Tgh. High Sch., Westerly, R. I. '86; Coe's Acad., Northwood, N. H. '88; life ins. agt. '91; Officer Osborne Tremper & Co., Inc., Seattle '93-'10; Seattle Trust Co. '05-'10; sec.-treas. Graff Constr'n Co. '13 ——. Trus. 1st ch. Seattle; trus. Preachers' Aid Fd.; mem. Bd. Educ. M. E. Church (Puget Sound Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Pres. trus. Univ. Puget Sound; treas. Wash. Children's Home Soc.; sec. Seattle Seamen's Friend Soc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. Civil Service Comm'r Seattle '96-'99; mem. City Council, Seattle '10-'13. *Office:* 603 Crary Bldg. *Residence:* 416 W. Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

BLAIR, Rev. Hugh McLeod: *b.* Sept. 9, 1853, Caldwell Co., N. C.: *s.* Morgan and Eliz. (McLeod) Blair: *educ.* Caldwell Co. schs.; Rutherford Coll. B.S. '75, A.M. '88: *m.* first Nov. 7, 1878 Effie Bell (*d.* Apr. 18, 1902), second Aug. 18, 1903 Laura Ramsam: *c.* Eva Bell. Prin. Hickory High Sch. '76-'81. Ent. N. Carolina Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* circuits '84-'89; Concord, N. C. '90; Mt. Airy, N. C. '93; editor N. Carolina Christian Adv. '95; Pres. Elder Mt. Airy Dist. '96-'99; pastor Shelby '00; editor N. Car. Adv. '02 ——. Organized Bd. of Publication (W. North Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; trus. Rutherford Coll., Davenport Female Coll. (N. C.). *Address:* Greensboro, N. C. *M. E., S.*

BLAKE, Rev. Edgar, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 8, 1869, Gorham, Me.: *s.* Chas. H. and Abigail (Redlon) Blake: *educ.* Boston Univ. Sch.

of Theol. '98; Neb. Wesleyan Univ. D.D.: *m.* Charlotte Woodman: *c.* Edgar, Jr., Everett B., Charlotte, Rachel. Cor. Sec. Bd. Sunday Schools, M. E. Ch. '12 ——. (New Hampshire Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12. Mason: Blue Lodge; Chapter; Council; K. T. *Address:* 1020 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

BLAKEMAN, Rev. Edward William: *b.* Sept. 11, 1880, Gary, Minn.; *s.* Edward E. and Florence (Long) Blakeman: *educ.* Lawrence Coll. A. B. '06; Boston Univ. grad. wk. in phil. '07; Univ. of Wisconsin M.A. '10. Ent. W. Wisconsin Conf. '05; Univ. pastor, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison —— (W. Wisconsin Conf.). Mem. Beta Sigma Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha frats. Pres. Assoc. Church Workers in State Univs. Contrib. to periodicals on "Church and the State University." *Address:* 740 Langdon St., Madison, Wis. *M. E.*

BLAND, Rev. Salem Goldworth, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 26, 1859, Lachute, Que., Canada: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Henry F. and Emma (Levell) Bland: *educ.* Morrin Coll., Que.; McGill Univ., Montreal B.A. '77; Queen's Univ. D.D. '03. Prof. Ch. Hist., Wesley Coll., Winnipeg '03 ——. Mem. Young ch. (Saskatchewan Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '00. *Address:* 146 Sherbrooke St., Winnipeg, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

BLISS, Mrs. May Cummisky: *b.* Dec. 13, 1865, New York City: *educ.* Park Coll. (Mo.); Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '90; Chicago Training Sch. '91; 4 yrs. Chatauqua Course: *m.* Nov. 2, 1892 Dr. Lyman W. Bliss (*d.* Feb. 19, 1907). Field lecturer, Woman's Home Miss. Soc. M. E. Ch. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12, (alt. '16). Official Board Saginaw ch. (Detroit Conf.). Nat'l. officer Woman's Home Miss. Soc. *Address:* 1702 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich. *M. E.*

BLODGETT, Rev. Charles Wesley: *b.* Nov. 8, 1846, Evansville, Wis.: *s.* Tyler Kidder and Mary (McCrawford) Blodgett: *educ.* Military Sch.; Illinois Wes. Univ.; Garrett Biblical Inst.; Des Moines Law Sch.: *m.* Sept. 19, 1873 Louise Jane Rector: *c.* Estelle Dean, Walter Rector, Thomas H., Mary Kyle. *Pastorates:* Des Moines; Colorado Springs; Detroit; Galesburg, Ill.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Pres. Elder; pastor Clifton ch., Cincinnati, O. '10 —— (W. Ohio Conf.). G. A. R., 47th Iowa Inf.; Chaplain Dept. of Iowa; ex-Commander, Dept. Ohio Odd Fellow. Ex-Chaplain Grand Lodge. Lecturer at Chautauquas and G. A. R. campfires. *Address:* The Roanoke, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio. *M. E.*

BLODGETT, Ezra Thompson ("Tom"): *b.* Jan. 18, 1876, Stowe, Vt.: *s.* Jos. Thompson and Flora Adelaide Blodgett: *educ.* Hedding Coll. '95-'96: *m.* Nov. 24, 1898 Nessie Killip Blodgett (*d.* Jan. 10, 1900). Educ. for ministry, preached 2 yrs. at Hennessey, Okla. Ent. dry goods bus. '01; org. Cox-Blodgett D. G. Co., (Wichita, Kan.) '02. colonizing tract, Big Creek Valley, Cleveland Co., Ark. ——. Chm. Y. M. C. A. com. raising $100,000. Steward St. Paul's ch., Wichita (S. W. Kansas Conf.); Sunday sch. class of 400 bus. men, resulting in 20 other classes. Org. Gospel team with 500 conversions in 1912; led to org. 24 other teams, nearly 2,000 conversions in 1912; hundred more now being organized all over U. S. Trus. Hedding Coll. Mason: Odd Fellow. App. Regent Kansas State Agric. Coll. (resigned). *Address:* 408 W. Markham, Little Rock, Ark. *M. E.*

BLUME, Rev. Charles Frederic, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 2, 1860, Jordan, Minn.: *s.* Earnest Wm. and Christina Earnstina Blume: *educ.* pub. sch.; German Coll. (Mt. Pleasant, Ia.); Ia. Wesleyan Univ. B.S. '82, M.S. '85 D.D. '07: *m.* Apr. 22, 1884 Bertha Emelia Fiegenbaum: *c.* Julius H., Clarence E., Florence M., Franklin L. *Pastorates:* Stillwater, Minn. '82; (1st) Minneapolis '84; (2nd) St. Paul '86; Pres. Elder St. Paul Dist. '89-'93; (Central) Minneapolis '93; Winona '98; Dist. Supt. So. Minn. Dist. '07-'10; Minneapolis Dist. '10-'12; (1st) St. Paul '12 —— (Northern German Conf.). Conf. sec. 9 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. St. Paul's Coll. *Author:* "Daniel, an Example for the Young Men of Today," pamphlet. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 347 Van Slyke Court, St. Paul, Minn. *M. E.*

BOATMAN, Rev. James Austin, D.D.: *b.* Feb 7, 1848, Jesseman Co., Ky.: *s.* Jas. Carver and Elis. English (Wallace) Boatman: *educ.* Berea Coll. 2 yrs.; DePauw Univ. A.B. '79, A.M. '81; Wiley Univ. D.D. '99: *m.* Aug. 15, 1872 Josephine Wheeler: *c.* Lillian Forest, Oliver Wheeler. Ent. Kentucky Conf. '70. *Pastorates:* Louisa; Augusta (Ky.); trans. to Iowa Conf. '83, Moulton; Newton; Albia; Brooklyn; Washington; Bloomfield; Fairfield; Keokuk; Chatham Sq.; Morning Sun; Fort Madison; W. Liberty; Wellman; Dist. Supt. Muscatine Dist. '08-'13. Retired '13 ——. Trus. 20 yrs. Iowa Wesleyan Univ. Counsel for Conf. in 12 church trials, and twice to Judicial Conf. Mem. Conf. Bd. Examiners 12 yrs., chm. 6 yrs. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat.: Mason; Odd Fellow; G. Templar; Inter-Conf. Commiss. *Author:* "The Holy Mother" (poem), (Carroll Co. '95); "Paido-Theology" (Keokuk Cons. Co. '00); "The Atonement" '02, etc. *Address:* Muscatine, Iowa. *M. E.*

BOAZ, Rev. Hiram Abiff, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 18, 1866, Murray, Ky. *s.* Peter Maddox and Louisa Ann (Ryan) Boaz: *educ.* Ft. Worth High Sch. '82; Sam Houston Normal Inst. '89; Southwestern Univ. (Tex.) B.S. '93, M.A. '04; Kentucky Wesleyan D.D. '06: *m.* Oct. 2, 1894 Carrie O. Brown: *c.* Ruth, Edith, Mary Louise. *Pastorates:* Ft. Worth, 1st (asst.) '94; Ft. Worth (Mulkey) '94-'97; Abilene '97-'99; Dublin '99-'02. Pres. Polytechnic Coll. '02-'11. Vice-pres. Southern Meth. Univ. '12 ——. Pres. Polytechnic Coll. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Ecumen. '11. Mason (Royal Arch), Templar (York), Shriner. *Address:* Polytechnic, Texas. *M. E., S.*

BOBB, Byron Arthur, M.D.: *b.* July 16, 1870, Richland Center, Wis: *s.* Martin L.

and Mary J. Bobb: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. (Md. Coll.) '94: *m.* Sept. 23, 1896 Mae E. Spink: *c.* Lucille Mae. Surgeon to St. Joseph's Hospital, Mitchell 8 yrs. ——. City Councilman (Mitchell) '96; city health officer '98; Davison Co. physician '00; pres. S. Dak. State Med. Assoc. '04. Prac. now limited to surgery. Trus. Mitchell ch. (S. Dakota Conf.). Mem. Mitchell Dist. Med. Soc.; S. Dak. Med. Assoc.; A. M. A. *Address:* Mitchell, S. Dak. *M. E.*

BOBBITT, Robert Edgar: *b.* Nov. 2, 1872 near Gleason, Tenn.: *s.* Alonzo Duane and Sallie Eliz. (Whitworth) Bobbitt: *educ.* Gleason Masonic Inst.; Southern Normal Univ. (Tenn.) B.S. '93: *m.* Aug. 31, 1893 Lula May Falkner: *c.* Russell E., Mary E., Joe R. Tgh. country sch. near Liberty Ch., Tenn. '93; High Sch. Attalla, Ala. '94; assoc. prin. High Sch. Munford, Tenn. '95; prin. '96; Jena Sem. (La.) '97-'01; High Sch. Mer. Rouge (La.) '01-'03; Jena Sem. '03-'09; instr. Math. La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches '09-'12; pres. Mansfield Fem. Coll. '12 ——. Steward; lay leader 1st ch. (Louisiana Conf.). Trus. Mansfield Fem. Coll. Mason, Eastern Star. *Address:* Mansfield Fem. Coll. Mansfield, La. *M. E., S.*

BOEYE, Rev. John Franklin, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 1, 1867, Delhi, Ia.: *s.* John Henry and Anna Katherine (Dikkop) Boeye: *educ.* Cornell Coll. '89-'91; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '88-'89, '92-'94; Northwestern Acad. '92; Northw. Univ. Ph.B. '96; Univ. of Chicago B.D. '91; Fort Worth Univ. D.D. '08: *m.* June 16, 1897 Bertha Hanson: *c.* Paul, Katherine, Joyce, Laurance. Ent. Rock River Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* Chicago (Parkside) '96; Morrison, Ill. '99; trans. to Austin Conf., St. Paul's '01; trans. to Nebraska Conf., Lincoln (Grace) '12 ——. Sec. Austin Conf. '04-'11. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* 415 N. 27th St., Lincoln, Neb. *M. E.*

BOGGS, Rev. William George: *b.* Dec. 23, 1862, King Wm. Co., Va.: *s.* Rev. Chas H. and Octavia (Campbell) Boggs: *educ.* Randolph-Macon Coll.: *m.* Apr. 30, 1890 Lula Massenberg Parham: *c.* Margaret, Eliz., John, Louise, Frank, Agnes. Tgh. sch. 4 yrs. Ent. Va. Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* Lambert's Pt., Norfolk 4 yrs.; Lawrenceville 4; Blackstone 4; Pres. Elder Rappahannock Dist. '09-'13; Emporia '13; (Centenary) Lynchburg '14 ——. Ex-mem. Ch. Extens. Bd.; Com. Exam. Bd. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va. *M. E., S.*

BOLES, Alfred Haynes: *b.* Mar. 5, 1849, Bluffton, Ark.: *s.* John and Mary May Boles: *educ.* pub. sch. (Ark.); Normal Univ. of Ill. '69-'70: *m.* Jan. 27, 1876 Nannie R. Hust: *c.* Roscoe C., Arthur M., A. H. (Jr.), Wm. H., Edwin K., Robt. A., Marjorie. Surveyor Yell Co., Ark.; adm. prac. law Ft. Smith, Ark. '74; Co. atty. '74; lawyer 40 yrs. ——. Teacher Bibl. Class 1st ch. (Okla. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; Bd. Regents, Normal Schs., Okla. '95-'97; mem. W. of W.; K. of P.: Mason, K. T. Served without pay 1 yr. ('64) at 14 yrs. of age 3rd Ark. Cavl.; mem. Okla. Sen. '95; register U. S. Land Office Perry, Okla. '98-'02; mem. Territorial Council, Perry 6 yrs; pres. Logan Co. S. Sch. Assoc.. *Address:* 114½ W. Okla. Av., Guthrie, Oklahoma. *M. E.*

BOLTON, David Alexander: *b.* Jan. 1, 1847, Washington Co., Tenn.: *s.* Jos. and Saraphina (Willett) Bolton: *educ.* Laurel Hill Acad. (Tenn.); E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ. A. B. '72, A.M. '76: *m.* June 19, 1872 Ann Eliz. Hornsby: *c.* Ophie M., Ira M., Herbert D., Helen A. Moved from E. Tenn. to Ind. '63. Prof. Math. Univ. of Chattanooga '73 —— (formerly E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ. Grant Univ.); vice-pres. '85-'87. Supt. S. S. 25 yrs. Athens ch. (Holston Conf.). Trus.; sec. trus. E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ. & Grant Univ. Enlisted 25th Ind. Battery, U. S. Army, w. Gen. Thomas at Nashville against Gen. Hood Nov. '64; disch. Indianapolis July '25. *Editor:* pub. Alumni Record Grant Univ. '66-'96. *Address:* Athens, Tenn. *M. E.*

BOND, Rev. Beverly Waugh, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 5, 1843, White House, Md.: *s.* Thos. Talbott and Mary Ann Bond: *educ.* Harford priv. sch.; Johns Hopkins; Randolph-Macon D.D. '91: *m.* Nov. 9, 1876 Eliz. Lumsdon Bond: *c.* B. W. Jr., Francis M., Helen G., Annesley, Wm. L. Prac. law in Balto., Md. '69-'71. Ent. Balto. Conf. '71. *Pastorates:* Rockville Cir. '71; Emory, D. C. '74; Trappe, Md. '75; N. Balto. '77; Blacksburg, Va. '78; Arlington, Md. '81; Rockville C. '83; Hamilton, Va. '87; Leesburg '89. Princ. Randolph-Macon Acad. '92; Pres. Elder Winchester Dist. '97-'01, E. Balto. Dist. '01-'05, Balto. Dist. '05-'09; Falls Ch., Va., '09; P. Elder, Rockingham Dist. '10-'13; Leesburg '14; Balto. '15 ——. *Editor:* Baltimore Southern Methodist '04-'05. Trus. Randolph-Macon Coll. Served in Confed. Army '64-'65. *Author:* "Positive Evidences of Christianity" (Pub. H., M. E. Church, S. '80); "Life of John Wesley" (same '82). *Address:* 4400 Pimlico Road, Baltimore, Md. *M. E., S.*

BOND, Rev. Thomas Simpson: *b.* Dec. 28, 1848, Preston, Lancashire, England: *s.* John Turner and Jane (Simpson) Bond: *educ.* academies in Manchester and Leeds, Eng. *Pastorates:* Esopus '72; Ridgebury '73; Lenox and Lenox Furnace '75; Shokan '77; Boscobel '79; Hartsdale '82; N. Y. City (Fordham) '83; Carmel '86; Canaan Ct. '91; Millerton, N. Y. '94; N. Y. (Jane St.) '99; N. Y. (35th St.) '02; N. Y. (Morris Heights) '10 —— (New York Conf.). Mgr. and mem. Exec. Com. N. Y. City Soc. of M. E. ch. Chaplain N. Y. University '11 —— *Address:* 1727 Undercliff Ave., Morris Heights, New York City, N. Y. *M. E.*

BOOKER, Rev. George Edward, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 22, 1872, Petersburg, Va.: *s.* Rev. Geo. Edw. and Fannie D. Booker: *educ.* William and Mary Coll.; Randolph-Macon Coll.; Univ. of Virginia; R.-M. Coll. D.D. '08: *m.* 1896 Annie P. Howle: *c.* Emma P., G. E., Jr., Annie H. *Pastorates:* Petersburg, Va. (High St.); Charlotteville; Norfolk (Epworth); (Washington St.) Petersburg, Va. '10; (Mt. Vernon) Danville '13; (Court St.) Lynchburg ——. Mem. exec. com.

Board of Missions; Kappa Sigma frat.; Mason; Odd Fellow; Modern Woodmen of the World. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va. *M. E., S.*

BOOTH, Rev. John Braden: *b.* Alamo, Crockett Co., Tenn.: *s.* Andrew Jackson and Eliza Jane Booth: *educ.* W. Tenn. Acad. '88; Clark Univ. (Atlanta) '89; Gammon Theol. Sem. '05: *m.* first Feb. 14, 1897 Lula Wright (*d.* Mar. 8, 1905), second Jan. 27, 1909 Cora Bradford: *c.* Wilber, Lucas, Inez Dollie, Fred. Andrew. *Pastor:* Gallatin Sta. '05; Pres. Elder '06-'12; McMinnville '12 —— (Tennessee Conf.). *Address:* McMinnville, Tenn. *M. E.*

BOTKIN, Rev. Jeremiah Durham: *b.* Apr. 24, 1849, Logan Co., Ill: *s.* Richard and Nancy (Barr) Botkin: *educ.* Asbury Coll. (now DePauw Univ.) 1 yr.: *m.* first July 28, 1875 Carrie Kirkpatrick (*d.*), second Apr. 30, 1879 Laura Waldo (*d.*), third Oct. 9, 1889 Mrs. Mary E. Monroe: *c.* Ralph W., Mildred N., Frances W., Paul O., Dorothy J. Pastor, Pres. Elder '86-'92; lecturer '15 —— (S. W. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88; Ecumen. '91; trus. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan. 20 yrs.; Mem. M. W. A. Mem. 55th U. S. Congress '96; Dem. nominee for Gov. Kans. '08; Warden Kan. Penitentiary '13-'15. *Address:* Baldwin, Kan. *M. E.*

BOVARD, Rev. Charles Lincoln, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 10, 1860, Alpha, Ind.: *s.* Jas. and Sarah Cougler (Young) Bovard: *educ.* pub. sch.; N. C. Inst. (Ind.); Hanover Coll.; Illinois Wesleyan Ph.B.; Moore's Hill Coll. D.D.: *m.* Clamenta Smith. 30 yrs. in ministry. *Pastorates:* 7 yrs in Ind. Conf.; Supt. New Mexico Eng. Mission 6 yrs.; La Port, Ind.; Helena (St. Paul's) Mont.; Butte (Mt. View); Oxford, O.; Minot, N. Dak. Pres. Montana Wesleyan Univ. '11 ——. *Address:* Helena, Mont. *M. E.*

BOVARD, Rev. Freeman Daily: *b.* Jan. 9, 1851, Alpha, Ind.: *s.* Jas. and Sarah (Young) Bovard: *m.* Sallie M. North: *c.* Helen C., Leila G., John F., Paul F. Ent. California Conf. '75. *Pastorates:* Riverside '75; Orange '76; Santa Barbara '79; vice-pres., prof. Math. '80-'85; (Bush St.) San Francisco '85; Pres. Elder San Francisco Dist. '87-'93; (1st) Alameda '93; (1st) Santa Rosa '98; sec. mvmt. to exempt Cal. chs. from taxation '99-'00; editor Cal. Chr. Adv. '00-'13; Cor. Sec. Bd. Home Miss. & Ch. Extens. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. *Address:* 1026 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BOVARD, Rev. George Finley, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 8, 1856, Alpha, Ind.: *s.* Jas. and Sarah (Young) Bovard: *educ.* DePauw Univ. '77-'78; Univ. of So. Cal. A.B. '84, A.M. '87; Willamette Univ. D.D. '96; Syracuse Univ. LL.D. '10: *m.* Oct. 1, 1884 Emma Bradley: *c.* Warren, Edna, Gladys. *Pastorates:* Orange, '84; Pres. Elder Pasadena Dist. '87-'89; (Boyle Heights) Los Angeles '89; supt. Arizona Miss. '90-'97; Pres. Elder Los Angeles Dist. '97-'03; pres. Univ. of So. Cal. '03 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '16; trus. Univ. of So. Cal. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. *Address:* Univ. of So. Cal., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

BOVARD, Rev. William Sherman, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 29, 1864, Alpha, Ind.: *s.* Jas. and Sarah (Young) Bovard: *educ.* Univ. of Southern Cal. A.B. '88, A.M. '91; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '98; O. Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '04: *m.* Dec. 10, 1889 Philma S. Tufts: *c.* Gilbert S., Burton C., Alice May. *Pastorates:* Potrero, S. F. (Cal. Conf.) '88; (College Park) San Jose '92; (Trinity) San Fran. '94; York, Me. '96; (Congress St.) Portland, Me. '99; Dean Sch. of Theol., Chattanooga, Tenn. '04; pres. Moore's Hill Coll. '08; vice-pres. Univ. of Chatt. '09; Gen. sec. Meth. Brotherhood Jan. 1, '13 —— (Holston Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Sigma Chi frat.: Mason. *Address:* 1020 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

BOWMAN, John Brady: *b.* Oct. 5, 1865 near Robertsville, O: *s.* Jonathan and Eliza Jane (Kelley) Bowman: *educ.* Mt. Union Acad.; Mt. Union Coll. A.B. '92, A.M. '03. *m.* first Aug. 10, 1892 Hattie May West (*d.* 1899), second June 26, 1901 Nellie Mae Whitney: *c.* Everrett Blaine, Donald Whitney. Tgh. sch. '85; Latin and Math. Volant Coll. '92; pres. Mt. Hope Coll. '96; math., N. E. Ohio Normal Coll. '98; pres. N. E. Ohio Normal Coll. '99; prof. educ., Mt. Union Coll. '02 ——; Dean, Mt. Union Coll. '12 ——. Sec., trus. and S. S. supt. 7 yrs., Union Av. ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.); pres. City Bd. of Examiners. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat.; Ohio State Teachers' Assoc.; Nat. Educ. Assoc.; Schoolmasters Club; Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Lecturer, teachers' inst. *Address:* 602 W. State St., Alliance, Ohio. *M. E.*

BOXWELL, Alexander: *b.* Oct. 12, 1852 near Winchester, Va.: *s.* Jas. H. and Sarah Boxwell: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 3 yrs.: *m.* April 19, 1874 Margaret Virginia Devericks: *c.* Leslie G., Carey L. (*d.*). Lawyer; mem. Ohio legislature '90-'00; author "Boxwell Law", educ. of children. Judge of Juvenile Court (Warren Co.) 5 yrs. Asst. atty. Indian Dept. govt. service '01-'02; spec. Commis. to Five Civilized Tribes. Mem. Gen Conf '04; pres. Dayton Dist. Epworth League 4 yrs.; mem. World's S. S. Convention '10; trus. Franklin ch. (Cincinnati Conf.); S. S. supt. 18 yrs.; pres. County S. S. Assoc.; supt. Teacher Training Dept. ——; dr. Miami Valley B. and L. Assoc. Now Judge, Probate Court. *Address:* Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio. *M. E.*

BOYCE, Rev. Orien Eugene: *b.* Sept. 6, 1872, Sydenham, Ontario, Canada: *s.* Wm. and Josephine (Douglas) Boyce: *educ.* Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Oskaloosa Coll. (Ia.) B.D.: *m.* Sept. 6, 1906 Ruth E. Wilder. *Pastorates:* Milbank, S. D.; Yankton; Dist. Supt. Watertown Dist. (Dakota Conf.) '10 ——. Trus. Brookings Deaconess Hospital. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Watertown, S. D. *M. E.*

BOYD, Rev. Lyford Seymour: *b.* Sept. 15, 1862, Westernville, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Squire and Alice Oriana (Dopp) Boyd: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '86; Illinois Wesleyan (in

absentia) Ph.B. '10: m. Sept. 22, 1886 Hattie S. Tenbrook: c. Dr. Hurst V., J. Raymond. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Sec. Central N. Y. Conf. '05. Pastor, Cazenovia '09 ——. *Address:* Cazenovia, N. Y. *M. E.*

BRACKNEY, Rev. William McKendree, D.D.: b. Sept. 16, 1868 near St. John's, O.: s. Reuben and Samantha Jane Brackney: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '94, A.M. '07; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '99; Ohio Northern Univ. D.D. '09: m. June 22, 1894 Effie May Howe: c. Wesley H., Wm. H. *Pastorates:* Wauseon, O. '00; Ada '02; Marysville '04; Dist. Supt. Delaware Dist. '07-'12; (1st) Kenton '12 —— (West Ohio Conf.). Trus. Flower Hospital, Toledo. *Address:* 430 N. Main St., Kenton, O. *M. E.*

BRADLEY, Thomas: b. Oct. 12, 1842, Phila., Pa.: s. David and Margaret M. Bradley: *educ.* pub. sch.: m. first May 1868 Hannah W. Goodall (*d.* Aug. 1890), second Dec. 20, 1894 Edmonia C. Collins: c. Margaret M., Ruth G., Harry, Louise, Richard G., Thos., Bessie, Mary, Wm. Beef and pork packer ——. Mem. 1st ch. Pasadena (S. California Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Pres. trus. Dickinson Sem. (Wmsport, Pa.); treas. Norristown Insane Asylum 14 yrs.; dr. World's Fair, Chicago; pres. M. E. Hospital bd., Phila.: Mason. *Office:* 21st and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. *Residence:* 465 S. Grand Av., Pasadena, Cal. *M. E.*

BRAGDON, Charles Cushman, LL.D.: b. Sept. 6, 1847, Auburn, N. Y.: s. Rev. Chas. Powers and Sarah (Cushman) Bragdon: *educ.* N. W. Female Coll.; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '65, A.M. '68, LL.D. '00: m. June 30, 1869 Kate E. Ransom: c. Kate Belle, John Ransom. Prof. Latin, Greek, Dickinson Sem. (Pa.) '66; asst. editor "Little Corporal" (Chicago) '67; prof. Latin, Greek, Wesleyan Coll. (Cincinnati) '68; studied at Tubingen, Germany '72-'73; tgh. Latin, Greek, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill. '73; princ. Lasell Sem. (Mass.) '74. Retired '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04; pres. trus. 1st ch., Pasadena (S. California Conf.); trus. Lasell Sem., Boston Univ., Wesleyan Assoc. of Boston. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi and Phi Beta Kappa frats.; G. A. R., private in Co. F 134th Ill. Inf. Vols. *Address:* 75 N. Grand Av., Pasadena, Cal. *M. E.*

BRAGDON, Frederick Elias: b. June 29, 1870, Brewer, Maine: s. Rev. Fredk. Aug. and Sarah Dorinda Bragdon: *educ.* Gorham (Me.) High sch. '87; Bowdoin Coll. '87-'89; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '91; Brown Univ. M.A. '05: m. Aug. 7, 1896 Sarah Evelina Smith: c. Eleanor May, Clara Dora, Alice May. Prin. High sch. Millridge, Me. and N. Berwick, Me. '92; prof. Greek and Latin Bordentown (N. J.) Milit. Inst. '93-'94; prin. High sch. Shrewsbury, Mass. '96; High sch. E. Bridgewater '97; supt. schools Lincoln, R. I. '00; pres. E. Maine Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me. '05; Supt. schs. W. Brookfield, Mass. '15 ——. Dist. steward. Mem. Theta Delta Chi frat. *Address:* W. Brookfield, Mass. *M. E.*

BRAINARD, Edward Cornelius Scott: b. Oct. 13, 1863, Onargie, Ill.: s. Byron Strong and Phylinda Lovinda (Porter) Brainard: *educ.* pub. sch.: m. Sept. 27, 1888 Gertrude Agnes Woodruff: c. Scott Byron, Lawrence Woodruff. Trus. and finan. sec. Payette ch. (Idaho Conf.). Pres. Conf. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension. Mason: Royal Arch Chapter. Real estate business and manufacturing. *Address:* Payette, Idaho. *M. E.*

BRAINARD, Robert Leuelen: b. Jan. 16, 1883, Minneapolis, Kan.: s. Leuelen Adolphus and Alice Eliza (Havenhill) Brainard: *educ.* La Plata (Mo.) High sch. '01: m. June 29, 1910 Mabel Bertha Ashby: c. Roberta Mabel. Editor and journalist '08; S. Sch. supt. 10 yrs. Wardner ch. (Columbia River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Y. M. C. A.; Odd Fellow; K. of P.; Woodmen of the World. *Address:* Wardner, Shoshone Co., Idaho. *M. E.*

BRANSCOMB, Rev. Lewis Capers, D.D: b. Aug. 27, 1865, Union Springs, Ala.: s. Richard Edwin and Eliz. (Murrell) Branscomb: *educ.* Union Springs Acad.; Southern Univ. (Ala.) A.B. '85, A.M. '86; Emory Coll. (Ga.) D.D. '09: m. first July 1, 1891 Nannie McAdory (*d.* 1897), second June 5, 1900 Minnie McGehee: c. (by 1st) Louis McAdory, Bennett H.; (by 2nd) Louise, Edwin, Eliz., Lamar, Alline, L. C. Ent. N. Ala. Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* Wheeling 1 yr.; Bessemer 4; (1st) Decatur 3; Huntsville 4; (St. John) Birmingham 4; Pres. Elder Talladega Dist. 2; Talladega 4; (1st) Birmingham 4; Pres. Elder Birmingham Dist. '13 ——. Trus. Birmingham Coll.; Woman's Coll (Montgomery); mem. exec. com. Ala. Anti-Saloon League; Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat. Mason. *Editor:* Alabama Chr. Advoc. *Address:* 700 Hennington Av., Birmingham, Ala. *M. E., S.*

BRANSON, Rev. Alexander McDuffie R.: b. Oct. 27, 1855 near Cassville, Ga.: s. Levi and Jane (Wilson) Branson: *educ.* under Rev. J. T. Linn & Capt. T. M. Fulton (Ga.): m. Dec. 14, 1887 Annie E. Uzzell: c. Uzzell Singleton, Annie Reynolds, Lucille (*d.*), Eugene (*d.*). Ent. White River Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Goodwin '84; Marianna '85; Osceola '86; Augusta 4 yrs.; Walnut Ridge 4; N. Little Rock 2; Clarendon 2; Blytheville 2; Pres. Elder Jonesboro Dist. '10-'11; Harrisburg '13; Retired '14 ——. Trus. Hendrix Coll. '91-'00. Mem. W. O. W.; Knights & Ladies of Honor. *Author:* "Branson's Sermons" ('99). *Address:* Blytheville, Ark. *M. E., S.*

BRAZIER, Aaron Walter, M.D.: b. June 16, 1872, St. John Baptist Parish, La.: s. Aaron and Marie Antoinette (Rombeau) Brazier: *educ.* New Orleans Univ. '95; Flint Med. Coll. M.D. '05; Univ. of Princeton B.S. '11: m. Jan. 25, 1906 Ibra B. Butler: c. Lizzie Antoinette. Physician 8 yrs. ——. Local preacher, steward, trus. chorister Mt. Zion ch., Slidell (Louisiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. Mason; G. N. O. of O. F.; K. of C. *Address:* Slidell, La. *M. E.*

BREED, Robert Stanley, Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 17, 1877, Brooklyn, Pa.: *s.* Robt. Fitch and Emma Marie (Beers) Breed: *educ.* Binghamton (N. Y.) High Sch. '95; Amherst Coll. B.S. '98; Univ. of Colo. M. S. '99; Harvard Univ. Ph.D. '02; Univ. Gottingen (Germany) '10; Kiel Univ. (Germany) '11: *m.* Dec. 13, 1905 Louise Miller Heine: *c.* Alice Fitch. Instr. Zoology Univ. of Colo. '98-'99; asst. in Zoology Harvard Univ. '00; Austin Teaching Fellow '01; prof. biol., geol. Allegheny Coll. '02-'13; asst. in Zoology Cold Spring Harbor biol. lab. summer, '05; bacteriologist N. Y. Exper. Sta., Geneva, N. Y. ——. (Cent. N. Y. Conf.). Del. 7th Intern. Zoolog. Cong., Graz, Austria '10, Fellow A. A. A. S.,; mem. Amer. Soc. Zoologists; Amer. Naturalists; Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. *Address:* Geneva, N. Y. *M. E.*

BRESLICH, Rev. Arthur Louis, Ph.D.: *b.* May 8, 1873, Insterburg, E. Prussia, Germany: *s.* Louis and Hermine Breslich: *educ.* Gymnasium, Insterburg '90; German Wallace Coll. A.B. '98; Nast Theol. Sem. B.D. '98; Univ. of Wisconsin Ph.D. '04: *m.* Oct. 11, 1904 Lydia Emilie Filter: *c.* Ruth Leona. Pastor German ch., Madison, Wis. '98-'08. Instr. Univ. of Wisconsin '04-'08; prof. Exegetical Theol., German Wallace Coll. '08-'10; pres. German Wallace Coll. (now Baldwin-Wallace) and Nast Theol. Sem. '10 —— (Chicago German Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Baldwin-Wallace Coll.; mem. Relig. Educ. Assoc. *Author:* "The Poem of the Servant of the Lord: Isaiah 53" (Univ. of Chicago Press '04). *Address:* Berea, Ohio. *M. E.*

BRETNALL, Rev. Frank Wood: *b.* Mar. 17, 1869, Nottinghill, London, Eng.: *s.* John and Eliz. Sarah Bretnall: *educ.* Epworth Sem. (Ia.) '92; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) '98-'99; Milton Univ. (Md.) A.B. '13: *m.* first Dec. 17, 1895 Alice Brownson (*d.* Aug. 26, 1899), second Oct. 10, 1900 Lillian Bell Joseph: *c.* Harold Wesley. *Pastorates:* Davenport '92; Dubuque '94; Hawkeye (Ia.) '99; Sumner '03; Ouray (Col.) '04; Monte Vista '06; Ft. Morgan '08; Pueblo '10; Trinidad '12; Julesburg '14 —— (Colorado Conf.). Chaplain Soldiers' and Sailors' Home of Col. '06-'08. *Address:* Julesburg, Col.

BREWER, Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen: *b.* Jan. 20, 1845, Gibson Co., Tenn.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) Jas. Moody and Rebecah (Green) Brewer: *educ.* Yorkville Acad. '58; Andrew Coll. M.A. '66: *m.* Mar. 26, 1873 Mary Eliz. Dyer: *c.* Saml., Robt., Rebecah, Eliz., Theo. Pres. Spaulding Fem. Coll. '81-'01. *Pastorates:* Wagoner Sta. '11; Eufaula '15 —— (E. Okla. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '86, '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; trus. Women's Coll. Muskogee, Okla.; mem. Gen. Bd. Educ. M. E. Ch., South: Mason, 32 degrees. Soldier Confed. Army. 4 yrs. Mem. Okla. State Text Bk. Comm. '09; faculty State Univ. '09-'12. *Editor:* "Our Brother in Red" '82-'93. *Address:* Eufaula, Okla. *M. E., S.*

BRIDGFORD, Clayton Walter: *b.* Oct. 13, 1858, Millersburg, Ill.: *s.* Oliver A. and Eliza (McLane) Bridgford: *m.* first Apr. 18, 1883 Mary A. Hawkins (*d.*), second Jan. 28, 1891 Sue A. Coleman: *c.* Ward N. (*d.*), Bernice E., Lyle C., Minnie (*d.*). Farmer 54 yrs. ——. Steward Millersburg ch. (Central Illinois Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Hedding Coll. *Address:* R. F. D., Millersburg, Ill. *M. E.*

BRIDGMAN, Rev. George Henry, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 2, 1841, Smithville, Ont., Can.: *s.* John Pettitt and Marcia (Willson) Bridgman: *educ.* Grimsby (Ont.) pub. schs.; Victoria Univ. A.B. '64, A.M. '67, D.D. '13; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '80, LL.D. '00: *m.* June 26, 1873 Mary Blythe Elliott: *c.* Donald Elliott, Dorothy D. (Mrs. F. G. Atkinson). Prin. Gen. Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y. '73-'83; pres. Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn. '83-'12, Pres. Emeritus same '13 ——. (Minnesota Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00, '04; Ecumen. '11; mem. Bd. Educ. M. E. Church; trus. Hamline Univ. *Address:* Hamline Univ., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

BRIERLEY, TOM: *b.* Sept. 7, 1869, Oldham, England: *m.* Sept. 7, 1897: *c.* Walter. With Amer. Thread Co., Kerr Mills, 14 yrs., supt. clerk '13 ——. Mem. 1st ch. (Eastern Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. Prim. Meth. Mason: Manchester Unity of Odd Fellows. *Office:* Amer. Thread Co., Kerr Mills. *Residence:* 464 Coggeshall St., Fall River, Mass. *Prim. Meth.*

BRIGGS, Rev. Corona Hibbard, D.D.: *b.* July 27, 1849, Elkader, Ia.: *s.* Amasa Alton and Luvan Matilda (Childs) Briggs: *educ.* Centralia (Ill.) pub. schs.; Cent. Coll. (Mo.) D.D. '94: *m.* first Sept. 25, 1873 Cornelia Frances Nicolds (*d.* Aug. 14, 1874), second Sept. 14, 1876 Mattie A. Wyatt: *c.* Frank A., Ada V., Chas H. *Pastorates:* Ozark, Osceola (Southwest Mo. Conf.) '70; Sedalia '71; Harrisonville '72; Independence '74; Boonville '76; Springfield '80; Pres. Elder Neosho Dist. '83-'86, Kan. City Dist. '86-'90; Nevada '90; fin. agt. Central Coll. '91; Pres. Elder Boonville Dist. '94-'98, Kan. City Dist. '98-'02; Jefferson City '02; trans. (1 week later) St. Louis Conf., St. Louis Dist. '02; trans. Southwest Mo. Conf., Marshall, Mo. '03; (St. Paul) Springfield, Mo. '06; Joplin, Mo. '10; Conf. treas. 7 yrs.; trans. Mo. Conf. '11; Dist. Supt. St. Joseph Dist. '11-'13; trans. (Southwest Mo. Conf.) Sedalia '13. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '02, '06, '10. Cur. Scarritt Coll. Inst., Neosho, Mo.; Scarritt Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo. Mason: York Rite; Scottish Rite; Past Gr. Master Grand L. of Mo.; Past Gr. H. P., Gr. Chap. of Mo.; R. A.,; Past. Pres. Order of H. P. of Mo.; mem. Mystic Shrine Kan. City, Mo. *Address:* Sedalia, Mo. *M. E., S.*

BRIGGS, Rev. William, D.D.: *b.* in Ireland: *educ.* in Liverpool, Eng.; Victoria Univ. D.D.: *m.* Rosalie M. Clarke. Came to Canada '59; ent. ministry '59. *Pastorates:* Montreal; London; Toronto; Book Steward, Meth. Ch., Canada '78 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '86 and every one since; Ecumen. '91, '01, '11; pres. Toronto Conf. '85; mem. Bd. of Missions, Meth. Ch.: Regent,

Victoria Univ. *Address:* 21 Grenville St., Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

BRIGHT, Rev. Pascal Allen: *b.* Feb. 8, 1871, Logan, O.: *s.* Saml. H. and Lydia T. (Allen) Bright: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ. '91; O. Univ. B.A. '95; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02: *m.* Sept. 5, 1903 Nellie B. Cobb: *c.* Eliz. C. Ent. East Ohio Conf. (trial) '98; recvd. in full '03; trans. Ohio Conf. '07; pastor Dresden ——. Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Address:* Dresden, O. *M. E.*

BRIGHT, Rev. Sedwick Alonzo, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 11, 1855, Washington Township, O. *s.* Curtis and Mary Ann (Danford) Bright: *educ.* Scio. Coll.; Olympia Coll. D.D.; Denver Univ. D.D. '14: *m.* Apr. 25, 1877 Laura Ann VanLur: *c.* Mary, Thornton F., Francis C., Ruth. Ent. S. E. Indiana Conf. '74: *Pastorates:* (Grace) Indianapolis; Franklin, Ind.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; trans. Puget Sound Conf.; org. Trinity ch., Seattle; Olympia; Aberdeen; trans. Kansas Conf.; (1st) Leavenworth 3½ yrs.; Manhattan 4½; Pres. Elder Junction City Dist. 6; trans. N. Mex. Spanish Miss. Conf. '10; Dist. Supt. same & N. Mex. English Mission '10-'15; trans. N. Mexico Conf.; Dist. Supt. English Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '16. Ex-trus. Olympia Coll.; Baker Univ. 10 yrs. Mem. K. of P.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Albuquerque, N. Mex. *M. E.*

BRISTOL, Rev. Bishop Frank Milton, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 4, 1851, Jeddo, N. Y.: *s.* Leverett A. and and Angeline (Butterfield) Bristol: *educ.* pub. sch. Kankakee, Ill.; Acad. Nwest. Univ.; Northwestern Univ. Ph.B. '77, A.M. '83, D.D. '88: *m.* 1877 Nellie Frisbie: *c.* Dr. Leverett D., Raymond W., Harlow B. Began in drug bus.; surveying. *Pastorates:* (1st) Englewood; (Wabash Av.) Chicago, (Trinity), (Grace); (1st) Evanston (Rock River Conf.); trans. Baltimore Conf., (Metropolitan) Washington, D. C. 11 yrs. (during wh. Pres. McKinley attended this ch. 4 yrs.); Bishop '08 —— (Buenos Ayres, S. America '08-'12; Omaha, Neb. '12 ——). Mem. Gen. Conf. six times; Ecumen. '01; Fraternal del. to M. E. Ch. South. Pres. Epworth League, M. E. Ch. '12-'16. *Author:* "Providential Epochs"; "Ministry of Art"; "Relig. Instincts of Man" (Meth. Bk. Concern); "Life of Bishop McCabe" (Fleming Revell Co.); "Heroines of History" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* 3504 Harvey St., Omaha, Neb. *M. E.*

BRISTOW, John Little, LL.D.: *b.* July 22, 1861, Wolf Co., Ky.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. and Savannah Bristow: *educ.* Baker Univ. (Kan.) '86, M.A. '91, LL.D. '09: *m.* 1879 Margaret Hendrix: *c.* Frank B., Edwin McKim, Jos. Q. Clerk Dist. Court Douglas Co., Kan. '86-'90; editor "Daily Republican," Salina '90-'95; sec. Rep. State Com. '94; priv. sec. Gov. E. N. Morrill '95; owner, editor "Ottawa Herald" 10 yrs.; Fourth Asst. Postmaster-Gen. '97; sec. Rep. State Com. '98; investigat. Cuban postal frauds '00; inves. P. O. Dept. '03; owner, editor "Salina Daily Republican-Jol." '03; spec. comm. Panama R. R. '05; U. S. Senator, Kan. '09 ——. Trus. Salina ch. (Northwest Kansas Conf.). Trus. Baker Univ.; Kan. Wesleyan Univ. *Author:* "Report on Invest. of Certain Div. of the P. O. Dept." ('03); "Reports of Spec. Panama R. R. Comm'r to the Sec. of War" ('05 and '08). *Office:* Washington, D. C. *Residence:* Salina, Kan. *M. E.*

BRODRICK, John Morral: *b.* May 19, 1854, Allen, O.: *s.* Isaac and Sarah P. (Hoff) Brodrick: *educ.* N. Lewisburg pub. sch.: *m.* April 15, 1878 Narcissa M. Benton: *c.* Wm. Floyd, Ferne (now Stephens), Adda. Judge Court of Common Pleas 10th Judicial Dist. Ohio (re-elected without opposition) '07 ——. Pres. trus. Marysville 1st ch. (Western Ohio Conf.); tr. Merrill Bib. Class over 25 yrs.: Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P.; 5 yrs. in Natl. Guard; 4 yrs. corp. clerk, Marysville; prosec. atty. Union Co. 6 yrs. *Address:* Marysville, O. *M. E.*

BROMAN, Rev. Frank Emil: *b.* Oct. 30, 1871, Woodhull, Ill.: *s.* Karl Johan and Gustafra (Peterson) Broman: *educ.* Swedish Theol. Sem.; Northwestern Acad.: *m.* June 5, 1901 Hilma M. Hjerpe: *c.* Harold F. *Pastorates:* Dist. Supt. Boston Dist. 6 yrs.; Brockton 3; (Swedish ch.) Boston '16 —— (Eastern Swedish Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Trus Swedish Theol. Sem. *Address:* 8 Ruthven St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. *M. E.*

BRONSON, Rev. Dillon, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 27, 1863, Wyoming, Ia.: *s.* Jas. Anson and Jennie (Van Benschoten) Bronson: *educ.* Wyoming High Sch.; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) A.M. '87, D.D. '00; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '88; Berlin, Germany '90-'91: *m.* Nov. 21, 1894 Susan H. Peirce. *Pastorates:* Newton, Mass. '92; Salem, Mass. '97; Brookline '00; supt. Boston City Miss. '07-'09; Dist. Supt. Boston Dist. '11 —— (New England Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Boston Univ.; Sch. of Expression. Mem. 20th Cent. Club; mem. Bd. For. Miss. M. E. Church. Trav. extensively for. miss. fields; 3 visits to Orient; many to Europe. Lecturer: Eastern travels and peoples. *Address:* 25 Park St., Brookline, Mass. *M. E.*

BROOKS, Rev. John C. G.: *b.* May 21, 1877 near Forsyth, Ga.: *s.* Wm. G. and Martha Ann Brooks: *educ.* pub. sch. (Monroe Co., Ga.); High Sch. (Forsyth); Emory Coll. Ph.B. '02: *m.* Sept. 3, 1902 Eura Woodruff: *c.* Julia, Annie S., Ruth, Wm., John B., Warren. Ent. So. Georgia Conf. '04. *Pastorates:* St. Marys '05; Dernwood, Waycross '06; Miltown '08; Ashburn '12; pres. Warthen Coll., Wrightsville, Ga. '12; pastor Adel '14 ——. Trus. Sparks Coll. Inst.; Pierce Inst.; Warthen Coll. *Address:* Adel, Ga. *M. E., S.*

BROOKS, Rev. William Henry, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 6, 1859, Calvert Co., Md.: *s.* John I. and Sarah Brooks: *educ.* pub. sch.; Morgan Coll.; Howard Univ.; Union Sem.; N. Y. Univ.; Wiley Univ. D.D. '97; 2 summers special study Univ. Dijon, France: *m.* Nov. 2, 1882 Sarah C. Brooks: *c.* Mamie V., Arthur E., A. Clinton, Estelle B., N. Cannon. *Pastorates:* Harpers Ferry, W.

Sarah Jane Bennett: *educ.* p. sch. and (Kansas) Acad. '71-'82; Kan. Normal Coll. B.Sc. '90, A.B. '91; Normal Sch. of New Mexico Pd.M. '97; N. Y. Univ. Pd.D. '04-'05 (Fellow in Sch. of Pedagogy): *m.* Sept. 1, 1891, Mary Ann Steely: *c.* Joy Ellsworth, Arthur Vincent. Prin. High Sch. Wheatland, N. D. '85-88; Supt. Sch., Lisbon '91; t. in Kansas Normal Coll. '92; Vice-prin. Normal Sch. New Mexico '96; Dean School of Education, Upper Iowa Univ. '00; Dean, Highland Park Coll ——; dr. Des Moines Sch. of Relig. Educ. Local elder (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Chm. Ex. Com., Ia. State Teachers' Assoc.; mem. advisory com. Simplified Spelling Bd. of America; Amer. School Hygiene Assoc.; N. E. A. Youngest mem. Constitutional Convention, N. Dakota '89. Lecturer and instructor, teachers inst., Chautauquas, assemblies, etc *Author:* "Articulation of Elementary School Studies as Related to Fatigue," "Training of Teachers for the Elementary Schools." *Address:* 1100 Clinton Av., Des Moines, Iowa. *M. E.*

BENNETT, Charles Wesley, Ph.D.: *b.* near Piqua, O.: *s.* Enoch and Margaret Bennett: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '66, A.M. '69; Moore's Hill Coll. Ph.D. '89: *m.* first 1869 Louisa Timmons (*d.* 1883), second 1886 Mary M. Riley: *c.* Frank A. Prof. Math., Moore's Hill Coll. '66-'74; Supt. Piqua (O.) Sch. '74-'07; Inspector of Schools, Freedmen's Aid Soc. M. E. Ch. '07 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '12 Local Deacon (Cinn. Conf.); trus. Meth. Home for Aged (Cinn.); 16 yrs. mem. Bd. of Managers, Freed. Aid. Soc.; Ohio Bd. Sch. Examiner '95-'00; Nat. Educ. Soc.; Pres. Ohio State Teachers Assoc. '89. Mason, 32 degrees; Odd Fellow; Phi Kappa Psi frat. Soldier 11th O. V. I. during Civil War: *Address:* Piqua, O. *M. E.*

BENNETT, Rev. James Hardy: *b.* April 25, 1879, Palm, N. C.: *s.* Jasper Newton and Julia Eliz. (Gillett) Bennett: *educ.* Haywood Co. sch.; Dorland Inst.; Weaverville Coll. (N. C.); Rutherford Coll; Emory and Henry Coll. '04; Vanderbilt Univ., Theol. Dept. '07: *m.* Nov. 22, 1905 Jennie Armstrong. Ent. W. N. Carolina Conf. '05, pastor Lowell; Pineville; trans. to Columbia Conf. '09, Spokane (Corbin Pk.); Portland, Ore. '11 ——. Pres. trus. Oregon Anti-Saloon Lg.; State Supt. Home and Vis. Dept., Oregon State Sunday Sch. Assoc.; sec. Portland Ministers' Fed. *Author:* 15 articles on "Federation of Protestant Christianity," Oregon Daily Journal. *Address:* 260 N. Union Ave., Portland, Ore. *M. E., S.*

BENNETT, Rev. Richard Heber, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 12, 1866, Blackstone, Va.: *s.* Rev. Dr. Wm. Wallace and Virginia Lee (Sangster) Bennett: *educ.* priv. tutors at home; Randolph-Macon Coll B.A. '83, M.A. '86; Princeton Theol. Sem. '92-'93; Hampden-Sidney Coll. D.D. '05: *m.* Oct. 22, 1895 Mamie Bruce: *c.* R. H. Jr., Garland B. (*d.*), Sara E., Virginia L., Ruth. *Pastorates:* (Monument) Richmond (Virginia Conf.) '89; (Trinity) Richmond '93; (Calvary) Baltimore '93; Farmville (Va.) '94; (assoc. Granby St.) Norfolk '94; (McKendree) Norfolk '95; (St. James) Richmond '99; (Epworth) Norfolk '01; Pres. Elder Richmond Dist. '02-'03; prof. Moral Philos., Randolph-Macon Coll. '03; (Court St.) Lynchburg '07; act. editor Balto. & Richmond Chr. Adv. June-Sept. '10; miss. sec. Va. Conf. '11; dr. Dept. Ministerial Supply '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Bd. Miss. Va. Conf.; exec. com. Anti-Saloon League of Va. Trus. Blackstone Fem. Inst. (Va.). Mem. Sigma Chi frat.: Mason; Odd Fellow; Druids; Woodmen of World; Royal Arcanum. State supt. Anti-Saloon League of Va. '05-'10. *Author:* numerous reviews, mag. articles. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

BENNETT, Reuben Nelson: *b.* Dec. 12, 1875, Kingston, Pa.: *s.* Geo. Slocum and Ellen (Woodward) Bennett: *educ.* Harry Hillman Acad. '93; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '97; Univ. of Penn. LL.B. '00: *m.* April 4, 1911 Clare Stillman Raymond: *c.* Geo. Slocum. Adm. to Bar '00; prac. lawyer, Wilkes-Barre. Trus. 1st Ch., Wilkes-Barre (Wyoming Conf.); trus. Wesleyan University. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; Select Council (W. B.) '05-'13, chm. Finance Com.; Election Reforms Com. State of Pa.; sec. W. B. Board of Trade '05-'10; pres. Natl. Assoc. of Commercial Executives '08; dr. Wyoming Natl. Bank, Hazard Mfg. Co., etc. *Author:* "Efficiency of Wilkes-Barre City Councils" ('13). *Office:* 308 Bennett Bldg. *Residence:* 110 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre., Pa. *M. E.*

BENSON, Rev. Manly, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 27, 1842, Prince Edward Co., Ont.: *s.* Matthew R. and Nancy (Ruttan) Benson: *educ.* Newburgh Acad.: *m.* July 9, 1867 Julia McCrea: *c.* 3 sons, 6 daughters. Tgh. sch. 3 yrs. *Pastorates:* (Centenary) Hamilton; (Central) Stratford; (1st) St. Thomas; Brantford; (Central) Toronto; (Berkley St.); (Queen St.); (Dominion) Ottawa; (Mountain St.) Montreal; Gananogue; Aruprior; Perth; (Willard Av.) St. Catharine's; Simcoe '13 —— St. James (Hamilton Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11; Gen. Confs., Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg. Mem. Bk. Com.; Gen. Miss. Bd.; Exec. Gen. Bd. Miss.; Pres. Montreal Conf.; Chm. of Dists. *Address:* Simcoe, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

BENTLEY, Rev. Jairus Jerome, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 28, 1839, Ellington Township, N. Y.: *s.* Arnold and Lydia (Northup) Bentley: *educ.* Ellington Acad. '53-'59; McKendree Coll. M.A. '70; Lewis Coll. (Mo.) D.D. '79: *m.* Aug. 6, 1861 Eliz. Stuart Beggs: *c.* Nathan (*d.*), Arnold R. (*d.*), Edwin W., Jos. N. (*d.*), Nellie S., Eliz., Anna L., Jerome H., Leroy V. Ent. Erie Conf. '60. *Pastorates:* began in Allegheny Mountains; trans. Missouri, Arkansas Confs. '65-'68; Springfield; Pres. Elder Springfield Dist. '73-'77; trans. St. Louis Conf. '78; trans. Missouri Conf., Glasgow; Pres. Elder Kirksville Dist. '82-83; agt. Lewis Coll.; St. Joseph '84; Pres. Elder St. Joseph Dist. '86-'92; Cameron 2 yrs.; Pres. Elder Maryville Dist. '94-'98; St. Joseph Dist. '98-'02; cor. sec. Deac. Home & Hospital Assoc. '02 ——. Mem.

Gen. Conf. '84, '92, '96, '00; rep. 8th Gen. Conf. Dist. Com. on Miss., Ch. Extens., Freedmen's Aid & Southern Educ. Soc. '92-'96; trus. Marionville Coll. Inst.; Lewis Coll.; Mo. Wesleyan; Maryville Sem.; McKendree Coll. 3 yrs. Contrib. newspapers. *Address:* 7th & Jule Sts., St. Joseph, Mo. *M. E.*

BERRIE, Rev. John Charlton: b. Dec. 25, 1840, Tamworth, England; s. Chas. Jas. and Sarar Russell (Howitt) Berrie: *educ.* pub. sch. (Tamworth); Horlock's Acad. (England) '57; m. May 13, 1876 Hannah Sarah Lillian MacIntyre: c. Christianna M. H. (Mrs. W. C. Good), Adrienne (d.), John C. Local preacher Denbergh Road Cir. London, supt. S. S. '71. *Pastorates:* 41 yrs.; 1st cir. Summerside, P. E. Island, last cir. Marysville, N. B.; traveled 150,000 miles on horseback; Supernum. '12 ——. Attend Centenary ch. St. John (New Brunswick & Prince Edw. Island Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10. Dist. sec., fin. sec. many yrs.; Chm. Dist. '02-'12; pres. Conf. '03; Conf. S. S. sec., treas. Contingent Fd. many yrs. Mason; Odd Fellow; Forrester (Can.); Freeman City of London, by mem. in Goldsmith's Co. *Address:* Hillside Farm, Jacksonville, New Brunswick, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

BERRY, Rev. Bishop Joseph Flintoft, LL.D., D.D.: b. May 13, 1856, Alymer, Ont., Canada: s. Rev. Francis (Meth.) and Ann (Lawson) Berry: *educ.* Lawrence Coll. D.D.; Cornell Coll. LL.D.; Syracuse Univ. LL.D.; m. Oct. 19, 1876 Olive Johnson. Mem. Detroit Conf. '74-'04; assoc. editor "Michigan Chr. Advocate" 4 yrs.; ed. "Epworth Herald" '90-'04; Bishop '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00, '04; trus. Dickinson Coll., Pennington Sem. *Office:* 1701 Arch St. *Residence:* 930 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BERRY, William Henry: b. Oct. 23, 1849, Cass Co., Ill.: s. Benj. Carleton and Isabella (Van Eaten) Berry: *educ.* Simpson Coll. (Ia.) B.S. '72, M.S. '75: m. May 12, 1875 Alice M. Barker: c. Don Lytton. Attorney-at-law sev. yrs. ——. Mem. Iowa State Bd. of Parole 6 yrs. ——. Trus. Indianola ch. (Des Moines Conf.), S. S. supt. '80-'10 Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '04; trus. Simpson Coll. 25 yrs. Mem. Gen. Assembly, Iowa, Senate '96-'99. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 201 W. Salem St., Indianola, Ia. *M. E.*

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah: b. Oct. 6, 1862, Sugar Tree Ridge, O.: s. Thos. Henry and Frances Ellen (Parkinson) Beveridge: *educ.* pub. sch. (Ill.); Asbury Coll. (now DePauw Univ.) '85: m. first Nov. 24, 1887 Katherine Langsdale (d. June 18, 1900), second Aug. 1907 Catherine Spencer Eddy: c. Albert, Abby S. Author, lawyer ——. Trus. Meridian St. ch. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.; Sons of Veterans; K. of P.; Amer. Hist. Assoc., etc. Mem. U. S. Senate '99-'11. *Author:* "Russian Advance" (Harper Bros.); "Young Man and the World" (Appleton); "Bible as Good Reading" (Henry Altemus; "Work and Habits" (same); "Americans of Today and Tomorrow" (same); "Meaning of the Times" (Bobbs Merrill); "What is Back of the War" (same). *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind., and Beverly Farms, Mass. *M. E.*

BICKERTON, Rev. Jabez Graham, D.D.: b. Sepp, Dec. 10, 1860, Sandbach, England: s. Rev. Jos. Hugo and Hannah (Taylor) Bickerton: *educ.* Williamsport Sem. '77; Wyoming Sem. '78; Drew Theol. Sem. '81; Ursinus Coll. D.D.; m. Nov. 22, 1881 Rachel E. Anderson: c. Charlotte Russell. Ent. Phila. Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* Phila. (18th St.) '88; Siloam '93; Centenary '94; 7th St. '99; Pres. Elder '01-'06; Cor. sec., Phila. City Mission & Church Extens. Soc. '05 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; Ecumen. '11. Trus. Amer. Univ.; Phila. Colleg. Institute; Ursinus Coll. (adv.); mem. Inter-Church Fed., Social Service Comm. of same. Lecturer, hist. and sociol. subjects. *Office:* 1018 Arch St. *Residence:* 5031 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BICKLEY, Rev. George Harvey, Ph.D.: b. Feb. 25, 1868, Philadelphia, Pa.: s. Geo. Harvey and Hester Ann (Tull) Bickley: *educ.* Phila. High Sch. B.A. '85, M.A. '90; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '90; Univ. of Pa. (spec. student Sociol.) '94-'95; Taylor Univ. Ph.D. '97: m. Feb. 23, 1893 Anna M. Felton: c. Ervin, Mary, Geo., Felton. Ent. Phila. Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* 5th St., Pottstown; Wayne; Somerton; Media; (Christ) Phila.; Coatesville; (Arch St.) Phila. '04; Dist. Supt. North Dist. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Phila. Coll. Inst.; Phila. Conf. Tract Soc.; Bd. of H. Miss.; Bd. For. Miss. Assoc. editor "Meth. Times." *Address:* 5319 N. Front St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BIDDLE, Rev. William Sylvanus: b. Mar. 17, 1859, Indianapolis, Ind.: s. Sylvanus M. and Mary (Coons) Biddle: *educ.* DePauw Univ. A.B. '86, A.M. '89: m. Sept. 27, 1888 Mary Candan Hurst. Ent. Indiana Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* Simpson; Evansville; Newtonville; Grandview; (Main St.) New Albany; (Blackford St.), (California St.) Indianapolis; Petersburg; (Trinity) Madison; (1st) Princeton; (1st) Greensburg; Dist. Supt. Vincennes Dist. '10 ——. *Address:* 226 S. 7th St., Vincennes, Ind. *M. E.*

BIGGS, Rev. William Henry Harrison: b. Nov. 21, 1840, Lagrange, Tenn.: s. Dr. (M.D.) Amariah and Mary Ann (Wells) Biggs: *educ.* Center Point Acad. (Ark.): m. first Jan. 26, 1868 Sarah Julia Bill (d.), second Jan. 4, 1882 Pattie Dallain Taylor: c. Morris, Kenner, Scudder, Edgar, Marvin, Alvah, Willie, Regina, Ines, Reuben, Frank. Ent. Little Rock Conf. '71; trans. W. Tex. Conf.; Pres. Elder 13 yrs.; pastor Kyle and Buda; Leesville '14; McDade '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90. Mason: Served Confed. Army. *Address:* McDade, Texas. *M. E., S.*

BIGNEY, Andrew Johnson, D.Sc.: b. Feb. 15, 1864, Moore's Hill, Ind.: s. Lemuel and Sarah (Van Doren) Bigney: *educ.* Moore's Hill Coll. A.B. '88, A.M. '91; Johns Hop-

BROWN, Rev. Valorous Freemont, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 16, 1856 near Ross, O.: *s.* Valorous and Olive (Willey) Brown): *educ.* Kansas State Univ. '76; Garrett Bib. Inst. '79, B.D. '84, D.D. '02; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. (non-res.): *m.* Nov. 23, 1880 Effie Baldwin. *Pastorates:* Loveland (Cincinnati Conf.); Morrow, Cinn. (Asbury); Wayneville; Dayton; Troy; Springfield; Pres. Elder 5 yr. Dayton; Middletown; Cincinnati (Wayne Ave.) '09; Milford '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf.. '12 (alt. '08); Conf. asst. sec. 16 yrs., sec. 6 yrs. Trus. Lakeside (O.) Assoc.; Western Tract Soc. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (founder of Alpha Chapter in Evanston): Mason, 32 degrees, ex-Grand Chaplain for Gr. Council Ohio. *Address:* Milford, O. *M. E.*

BROWN, Rev. Wallace Elias, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 30, 1868, Chittenango, N. Y.: *s.* Geo. Cady and Mary Thilda (Clark) Brown: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '93; Syracuse Univ. Ph.B. '98, D.D. '09: *m.* Feb. 8, 1899 Gertrude Estelle Virgil: *c.* Wendell Virgil, Geo. Carlton, W. E. Jr., Don Hodley, Morris Gillespie. *Pastorates:* Syracuse, Olivet (Cent. N. Y. Conf.) '99; Onondaga Valley '99; Syracuse (Forman St.) '02; Ithaca (1st) '03; Dist. Supt. Geneva Dist. '13; (University) Syracuse, N. Y. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Bd. of Control, Epworth League. Trus. Cornell Library. Mason: mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. *Address:* 735 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

BROWN, Rev. W. Kennedy, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 3, 1834, Fayette Co., Pa.: *s.* Alex. and Ruth Salisbury (Coleman) Brown: *educ.* Madison Coll. (Pa.); Allegheny Coll. A.B. '53, A.M. '63; Bethany Coll. '58; Presb. Coll. (Pa.) D.D. '78: *m.* Nov. 16, 1858 Martha McClellan: *c.* Orvon G. (M.A.), Westanna B. Robertson, Charme B. Shippen (*d.*), Rev. Richard McClellan, Roberts Marie B. Shanks, Kleon Thaw. *Pastor* 30 yrs. (Pittsburgh Conf.); 24 yrs. (Cincinnati Conf.); pres. Cinn. Wesleyan Woman's Coll. '82-'92; Retired '09 ——. Trus. Twin Valley Coll., pres. bd. 26 yrs. Mason. *Author:* "Biblical Status of Woman" (pamphlet); "Ethical Status of Woman" (Funk & Wagnalls Co.). *Address:* 818 Hutchins Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

BRUMMITT, Rev. Dan Brearley, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 13, 1867, Batley, Yorkshire, England: *s.* Jas. and Ann (Brearley) Brummitt: *educ.* Sheffield (Eng.) Central High Sch., '82; Kansas Agric. Coll. '86-'87; Baker Univ. A.B. '94, A.M. '98, D.D. '05; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02: *m.* Sept. 12, 1904 Stella Wyatt: *c.* Wyatt Brearley. Ent. Kansas Conf. '92; S. Kansas Conf. '94; Arkansas Conf. '95-'05; pastor Little Rock '97-'99; asst. editor *Epworth Herald* '01-'10; mgr. Circulation Dept., Western Meth. Bk. Concern '10-'12; editor *Epworth Herald,* '12 ——. *Author:* "Epworth League Methods" (Meth. Bk. Concern '06). *Office:* 1020 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. *Residence:* 2523 Park Pl., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

BRYAN, Nathan Philemon: *b.* Apr. 23, 1872, Orange (now Lake) Co., Fla.: *s.* John Milton and Louisa Margaret Bryan: *educ.* Emory Coll. (Ga.); Law, Wash. and Lee Univ.: *m.* Julia Smith. Lawyer; U. S. Senator '11 ——. Mem. McTyerie Meml. ch. (Florida Conf.). Chm. bd. control Fla. State Institutions for higher educ. '05-'09. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla. *M. E., S.*

BUCHER, Rev. August Johannes, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 7, 1862, Zurich, Switzld.: *s.* Jacob and Ursula Bucher: *educ.* Zurich sch.; Buchtel Coll.; Cinn. Univ.; Syracuse Univ. D. D. '03: *m.* June 23, 1885 Maria Gebhardt: *c.* Walter H., Myrtha L. *Pastor* '83-'93; prof. Theol. Sem., Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany '93-'10; Rector German Bethesda Deac. Inst. (Cinn.) '10-'12 (Cent. German Conf.); editor *"Haus und Herd"* and German S. S. lit. '12 ——. Org. and pres. Teetotalers Lg. among Free Ch. (Europe) '05; pres. "Christliche Saengerbund" choral union, 28,000 mem. (musical editor '00-'10). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; sec. European Congr. (Meth.) '07; World's Miss. Conf. '10; musical dr. World's S. S. Conven. '13. *Author* (in German): "From the River of Death to the Fountain of Life" (Blaues Kreuz, Barmen '00); "The Chr. Belief in God" (Meth. Bk. Con. Bremen '02); "In Heiligen Accorden" music (Kober, Basel, '08); "Homiletics" tr. fr. Italian of Bishop Burt (Meth. Bk. Co., Zurich '10); "A Bard of the Cross" (Kober, Basel '12). *Editor* (for 13 yrs.): "Christliche Abstinent." *Office:* 222 W. 4th St. *Residence:* 2624 Eden Av., Cincinnati, Ohio. *M. E.*

BUCHTEL, Rev. Henry Augustus, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 30, 1847, East Liberty, O.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) Jonathan B. and Eliza Jane (Newcomer) Buchtel: *educ.* Asbury (now DePauw Univ.) A.B. '72, A.M. '75, D.D. '84, LL.D. '00: *m.* Feb. 4, 1873 Mary Nelson Stevenson: *c.* Dr. Frost C., Henry A., Jr. (*d.*), Emma, Mary. In drug and grocery bus. sev. yrs. *Pastorates:* Zionsville; Greencastle; (Trinity) Lafayette (N. W. Indiana Conf.); Knightstown; (Grace) Richmond (N. Ind. Conf.); Evans Chapel, Trinity, Denver (Colo. Conf.); (Central Av.) Indianapolis (Ind. Conf.); (1st) Mt. Vernon (N. Y. East Conf.); (Calvary) E. Orange (Newark Conf.); Chancellor Univ. of Denver '00 —— (Colorado Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04, '12. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha frats. Gov. Colo. '07-'09. *Address:* University Park, Colo. *M. E.*

BUCK, George Machan: *b.* Skaneateles, N. Y.: *s.* Minnerson and Hannah (Peirce) Buck: *educ.* pub. sch. and tutors: *m.* April 14, 1869 Anne Bradford (d. Jan. 29, 1906): *c.* Gertrude, Wm. Bradford, Winifred. Admitted to bar '65; Cir. Court Commiss. (Kal Co.) '67-'71; Prosec. Atty. (K. Co.) '71-'74; U. S. Commiss. Western Dist. of Mich. '71-'77; Judge Probate Court (Kal. Co.) '77-'84; Cir. Judge Mich. 9th Dist. '88-'99; Clerk Com. on Privileges and Elections, U. S. Senate '01-'11. Retired ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; trus. Kal. ch. (Michigan Conf.); Albion Coll.; mem. Bd. of Educ. (Kal.); Soc. of Amer. Authors; Author's Club, London, Eng.; G. A. R., non-com. officer, 20th Regt., Mich., Civil War.

Author: "Through Stress and Storm" (Abbey Press, N. Y. '00). *Editor:* "Senate Election Cases" (U. S. Govt. '03). Contrib. to ch. papers, etc. *Address:* 917 W. Main St., Kalamazoo, Mich. *M. E.*

BUCKLEY, Rev. James Monroe, LL.D., L.H.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 16, 1836, Rahway, N. J.: *s.* Rev. John and Abbie L. (Monroe) Buckley: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. ('57), M.A. '69, D.D. '72; Emory & Henry Coll. LL.D. '84; Syracuse Univ. L.H.D. '06. Ent. New Hampshire Conf. '59; pastor Exeter; Dover; Manchester; trans. Detroit Conf. '64; trans. N. Y. East Conf. '66, Brooklyn; Stamford, Conn. '69; Brooklyn, 72; Stamford '75; Brooklyn '78; editor Christian Advocate '80-'12; retired ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '72-'12; Ecumen. '81, '91, '11. Trus. Wesleyan Univ. '84 ——; pres. mgrs. M. E. (Seney) Hospital, Brooklyn; trus. Goucher Coll.; Drew Theol. Sem.; pres. Bd. Foreign Missions, M. E. Ch., many yrs. *Author:* "Oats or Wild Oats"; "Faith Healing, Christian Sc., etc."; "Christians and the Theater"; "Land of the Czar and Nihilists"; "Hist. of Methodism in U. S."; "Extemporary Oratory"; "Supposed Miracles"; "The Wrong and Peril of Women's Suffrage"; "Theory and Pract. of Foreign Missions"; "Constitutional and Parliamentary Hist. of M. E. Ch." *Address:* Morristown, N. J. *M. E.*

BUCKNER, Rev. William Paschal: *b.* Sept. 15, 1866, Polk Co., Mo.: *s.* Geo. Washington and Martha Lourana (Copeland) Buckner: *educ.* pub. sch.; Morrisville Coll.: *m.* Sept. 16, 1894 Dora Lee Vivion: *c.* Martha Kathryn, Wm. P. Jr., Emory Lee. Arizona cowboy, ranchman until aet. 25. *Pastorates:* Ash Grove, Mo. '93; Elwood '94; Fair Grove '97; Springfield '00; Joplin '03; Pres. Elder Springfield Dist. '07-'11, Lexington Dist. (S. W. Missouri Conf.) '11-'14; Mt. Washington '14 ——. Del. to Int. E. L. Conv. '99; Gen. Miss. Con. (New Orleans) '01. Mem. Religious Educ. Assoc.; Mason. *Address:* Mt. Washington, Mo. *M. E., S.*

BUELL, Rev. Marcus Darius, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 1, 1851, Wayland, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Enoch Geo. and Maria (Brownson) Buell: *educ.* Rochester, N. Y. High Sch. '66-'68; N. Y. Univ. A.B. '72, A.M. '73, D.D. '85; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '75: *m.* Dec. 31, 1875 Edith Houghton. *Pastorates:* King St. (N. Y. East Conf.) '75; Great Neck '78; trav. Europe, Levant '79; (Greene, now Sumner Av.) Brooklyn '80; (South Park) Hartford, Conn. '82; (Cambridge and Berlin Univs. '84); Dean Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '85-'03; prof. N. Test. Greek Exegesis in same '84 —— (New England Southern Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Bd. of Educ., M. E. Church; Delta Upsilon frat.; Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; Harvard Bibl. Club. *Author:* "Studies in Greek Text of Mark" ('90); "Autographs of St. Paul" (Meth. Bk. Con. '12). *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. *M. E.*

BUFFETT, George Abraham: *b.* Apr. 30, 1847, Grand Bank, Newfoundland: *s.* Wm. and Sarah (Hollett) Buffett: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Dec. 22, 1873 Julia Forsey: *c.* Claude, Aaron F., Georgina, Maria. Early life spent on sea; owner, master of vessel '74-'85; merchant 32 yrs. ——. Supt. S. S. Grand Bank ch. (Newfdld. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Gen. Bd. Miss. 8 yrs.; del. S. S. Comm'n Jerusalem '04; mem. Miss. Bd. Vancouver '08; trus. Meth. prop.; mem. Sons of Temp. Mason, Grand Lodge of Eng. Ex-mem. Sch. Bd. of Meth. Instr., Newfoundland; many yrs. Justice of the Peace. Trav. Europe '00; Egypt '04; Honolulu '08. *Address:* Grand Bank, Newfoundland. *Meth. Canada.*

BUKER, Rev. Calvin Frederick: *b.* Oct. 28, 1869, Bishops Mills, Ont., Can.: *s.* Hiram and Laura Buker: *educ.* Stanstead Wesleyan Coll.; Albert Coll. (Can.); McGill Univ.; Wesleyan Theol. Coll. (Montreal): *m.* Aug. 14, 1895 Jennie M. Phillips: *c.* Cuyler P., Esther M., Laura E. *Pastorates:* Matilda and Lyn Cir. (Montreal Conf.); W. Jacksonville; Carrollton; Farmer City; Charleston; Dist. Supt. Mattoon Dist. '11 —— (Illinois Conf.). Trus. Mattoon Meml. Hospital. *Address:* 1027 S. Sixth St., Charleston, Ill. *M. E.*

BULLA, Rev. Charles Dehaven, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 4, 1862, Albany, Mo.: *s.* Andrew Jackson and Eliz. M. Bulla: *educ.* Univ. of Missouri; Randolph-Macon Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* Feb. 12, 1901 Carrie Taxis Brown: *c.* Paul S., Ruth, Dorothy T., Emily G., Charles D., Sidney Chappell. *Pastorates:* Roanoke, Va. '95; Balto. (St. Paul's) '98; Winchester, Va. '02; Alexandria '06; editor "Baltimore Southern Methodist" (Balto. Conf.) '10; Supt. Wesley Bible Class Dept., M. E. Ch., South '10 ——. Vice-chm. Natl. Good Citzn. Movemt.; mem. S. Advisory Comm., Miss. Educ. Movemt. Mason. *Editor:* (Asst.) "The Adult Student." *Office:* Methodist Pub. House. *Residence:* 726 Sixteenth Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

BUMPAS, Rev. Robah Fidus: *b.* April 17, 1850, Greensboro, N. C.: *s.* Rev. Sidney D. and Frances Moore (Webb) Bumpas: *educ.* Greensboro schs.: *m.* Dec. 10, 1874 Selina Eliz. Baynes: *c.* Annie, Robah, Maud, Jessie, Sidney, Herbert (all *d.*). *Pastorates:* Cumberland '72; Magnolia '73; Warrenton '74; Davidson '75; Wentworth '76; Alamance '77; Rutherford '79; Raleigh '81; Randleman '84; Concord '88; Durham '89; Oxford '91; Beaufort '93; Tanboro '97; Pres. Elder Wilmington Dist. '99-'00; New Bern '01; Raleigh '04; Pres. Elder New Bern Dist. '08, Warrenton Dist. '12-'13; Laurinburg '14 —— (N. Carolina Conf.). Contrib. to press on travels in Europe and Orient and art. on "Hist. of Meth. in Beaufort." *Address:* Laurinburg, N. C. *M. E., S.*

BUNTON, Rev. George Walter: *b.* Apr. 6, 1879, Equality, Ill.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) Henry Wallace and Mary (Charles) Bunton: *educ.* Ill. pub. schs.; Preston (Ia.) High Sch.; Asbury Coll. (Ky.) B.S. (2 yrs. theol. wk.): *m.* April 27, 1904 Ina Bella Case: *c.* Geo. Wallace. *Pastorates:* Ent. Ky. Conf. '03. Cold Springs 2 yrs.; Maysville 3; Dist.

Supt. Covington Dist.; (Union) Covington '09; trans. W. Ohio Conf., (Grace) Dayton, O. '15 ——. Conf. sec. 2 yrs; mem. Exam. Bd.; Bd. of Educ., Ky. Conf.; pres. Bd. Mgrs. Preachers' Relief Assoc.; Conf. Bd. H. Miss. & Ch. Ex. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); mem. Bd. Mgrs. Freedman's Aid Soc., M. E. Ch. '12 ——. Dr. Union Coll. (Ky.); mem. K. of P.; Mason, 32 degrees, Scottish Rite. *Address:* 511 Greenup St., Covington, Ky. *M. E.*

BURCHIT, Rev. James Albert, Ph.D.: *b.* April 1, 1865 near Paris, Ill.: *s.* John Philip and Julia Alice (Dicken) Burchit: *educ.* Edgar Coll. Inst. '82; Natl. Normal Univ.; Glasgow (Ky.) Normal Sch. B.S. '86, Ph.B. '87; N. Nebraska Normal Coll. Ph.D. '96: *m.* first 1888 Jesse A. Howard (*d.* 1890), second 1892 Zona Wiley: *c.* J. Howard, Leila, June, Lalia Mae. Asst. sec. Illinois Conf. '99-'06. *Pastorates:* Springfield, Ill. '04; Davenport, Ia. '07; Syracuse, N. Y. (Cent. N. Y. Conf.) '11 —— (Centenary). Patriotic Instr. Sons of Vets. '10; pres. Upper Iowa Conf. Brotherhd. '11; mem. faculty Edgar Coll. Inst. 1 yr., Glascow Normal Sch. 2 yrs. Lecturer Mutual Lyceum, Chicago '05-'06. *Author:* "My Wedding Ring and other Poems" (Rice Print '12). *Editor:* Young People's Dept. Illinois Meth. Journal '04-'08; E. L. dept. Northern Chr. Advocate '11-'12. *Address:* 818 S. West St., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

BURDEN, Richard Ferdillius: *b.* Sept. 11, 1851, Jones Co., Ga.: *s.* Thos. Liles and Sarah (Barfield) Burden: *educ.* Acad. Jones Co.: *m.* Sept. 9, 1880 Amelia Mariah Bass: *c.* Eugene Bass, Ann Octavia (Mrs. T. J. Stewart), Alice Cobb. Merchant pres. Burden-Smith and Co., Inc., '93 ——. Steward, Vineville ch. (S. Georgia Conf.); pres. trus. Centenary ch. (Macon, Ga.); pres. trus. S. Ga. Conf. Orphans' Home; Y. M. C. A.; dr. Wesley Mem. Enterprises, Atlanta, Ga. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10. *Office:* 350 Third St. *Residence:* 651 Vineville Av., Macon, Ga. *M. E., S.*

BURGIN, Rev. Samuel Herschel Christian: *b.* Sept. 7, 1871, Lorraine, Mo.: *s.* Henry S. and Sarah E. Burgin: *educ.* Woodland Coll. (Mo.); Central Coll.: *m.* Oct. 18, 1899 Lora E. Miller: *c.* Herschel, Ruth, Miller. *Pastorates:* Windsor (S. W. Missouri Conf.) 5 yrs.; (Campbell St.) Kansas City; Butte, Mont., St. Paul's (Montana Conf.) 2 yrs.; Fayette, Mo. (Missouri Conf.) 4 yrs; San Antonio (W Texas Conf.) 2 yrs.; Pres. Elder San Antonio Dist. '11-'13; trans N. Texas Conf., (Trinity) Dallas '14 ——. Mason, Shriner; K. of P.; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Dallas, Texas. *M. E., S.*

BURKETT, Elmer Jacob: *b.* Dec. 1, 1867 near Glenwood, Ia.: *s.* Henry W. and Catharine (Kearney) Burkett: *educ.* Tabor Coll (Ia.) B.S. '90; State Univ. (Neb.) LL.B. '93, LL.M. '95: *m.* Sept. 1, 1891 Fannie F. Wright: *c.* Lenore, Josephine, Helen. Atty.-at-law '93 ——. Trus. Trinity ch. (Nebraska Conf.); trus. Tabor Coll., Ia. Mem, A. A. O. N. M. S.; A. O. U. W.; M. W. A.; R. H.; W. O. W.; Y. M. C. A.: Mason: State Legis. of Neb. '97-'99; mem. Cong. '99-'05; U. S. Senate '05-'11. *Author:* "Key to Study of History" (Swallow & Co. '91); "Addresses" (State Jol., Neb. '00). Contrib. mag., newspapers. *Office:* 1st Natl. Bank Bldg. *Residence:* 1944 B St., Lincoln, Neb. *M. E.*

BURNETT, Rev. John Sevier, D.D: *b.* Nov. 25, 1866, Hugh Thos. and Mary Caroline (Mingus) Burnett: *educ.* Milton Univ. A.B.; Univ. Chattanooga B.D., D.D.: *m.* Aug. 12, 1892 Laura Elenora Petty: *c.* Nellie, Bertha May, Thos., Ruth. *Pastorates:* Highland Cir. (Blue Ridge Conf.) '88; Swansboro '90; Winston '90; Pres. Elder Morehead City Dist. '96, Gladstone Dist. '97-98; pastor Hill City, Chatt. Tenn. '99; Pr. Elder, Chatt. Dist. (Holston Conf) '02-'07, Athens Dist. '08-'11, Knoxville Dist. '13-'14; Field Sec. Univ. of Chattanooga '14 ——. Fifteen yrs. as Dist. Supt. (12 consecutively). Mason. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn. *M. E.*

BURNS, Rev. J. Palmer: *b.* Dec. 22, 1857, Clarion Co., Pa.: *s.* Saml. and Mary (Platt) Burns: *educ.* Chamberlain Inst. (N. Y.): *m.* May 11, 1886 Mary Emma Morrison: *c.* Donald E., Harold F., Bernard M., Harland M. Ent. Erie Conf. '85, deacon '87, elder '89. For 28 yrs. served 7 charges on Jamestown Dist.; Youngsville, Warren, etc. Dist. Supt. Jamestown Dist. '11 ——. Trus. Chamberlain Inst. *Address:* 311 Lincoln St., Jamestown, N. Y. *M. E.*

BURNS, Rev. Melvin Pelesare, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Sept. 14, 1866, Ontario, Canada: *s.* Bernard and Julia Ann (Baker) Burns: *educ.* Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal '90; Little Rock Univ. '95; Ill. Wesleyan Ph.D. '10; Hamline Univ. D.D. '10: *m.* May 10, 1893 Jennie B. Tipton: *c.* Wendell Tipton, Russell Willard, Mildred Ellaine. Pres. Elder Jamestown Dist. (North Dakota), Fargo Dist. (N. D.), Grand Forks Dist. (N. D.), Minneapolis Dist. (N. Minnesota Conf.) '08-'13; Duluth Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12 (Chm. Minneapolis Com. on entertainment of Gen. Conf.). Trus. Asbury Hospital, Conf. corp., Conf. Bd. of Claimants, Conf. Bd. Ch. Extension. *Address:* Duluth, Minn. *M. E.*

BURNS, Rev. William Victor: *b.* July 23, 1865, Marmaton (now Redfield) Kan.: *s.* Geo. Wesley and Lucy (Robinson) Burns: *educ.* Southwestern Coll. A.B. '08: *m.* Oct. 12, 1887 Anna Peter Burns: *c.* Wm. Earp, Lois Mary, Edith Martindale, Ruth Anna. Statistical sec. S. West Kansas Conf. '92-'00; rec. sec. '00-'04; Pres. Elder Dodge City Dist. '04-'05; pastor Newton '05; Dist. Supt. Pratt Dist. '10-'12, Winfield Dist. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Southwestern Coll. *Address:* Winfield, Kan. *M. E.*

BURRELL, Luther Albertus: *b.* June 26, 1856 near Bellefonte, Pa.: *s.* Rev. John Ilgen and Susan Eliz. (Schwartz) Burrell: *educ.* Pa. Coll. A.B. '74, A.M. '77: *m.* Mar. 31, 1881 Anna Jane Beck: *c.* Ethel M., Ralph A., Marie W. Prin. pub. schs. (N. Y.) '78-'79; clerk I. & S. Mills, Pittsburgh '80; same Sharon, Pa. '81-'82; mgr. Atl. Iron Works, Sharon, Pa. '83-'95; sales mgr.

Pomeroy, (O.) I. & S. Co. '96-'99; sales agt. Republic I. & S. Co., Cinn., O. '99-'03; Iron & Steel mcht. '03 ——. Steward Walnut Hills ch. (W. Ohio Conf.). Pres. Conf. Brhd. Mem. Sigma Chi frat.: Mason, K. T. Mem. Sharon Bd. of Educ. '84-'94; Penna. State Legis. '95-'96; Norwood (O.) Common Council '98-'99; Cinn. Bd. of Educ. '12 ——. Law student '95-'96; adm. Bar of Ky.; local preacher Erie Conf. '93; same Cinn. Conf. '97; pres. Lay Assoc. Conf. '10-'11. *Author:* Penna. Higher Educ. Bill; Uniform Text Book Bill, etc. Lecturer. *Office:* 2d Natl. Bank Bldg. *Residence:* 857 Beecher Av., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

BURRIS, Rev. William Francis, D.D.: *b.* April 28, 1863, W. Newton, Ind.: *s.* Rev. John and Sarah (Haworth) Burris: *educ.* pub. sch. and priv. normal; Carleton Coll. (Mo.) D.D. '10: *m.* Nov. 15, 1882 Mary Eliz. Burlingame: *c.* Edna Fern, Roscoe Edgar, Lois Mildred, Ross Sumner, W. F. Jr. Ent. Missouri Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* Greentop, Queen City 2 yrs.; Milan 3; Kahoka 2; field sec. Mo. Wesleyan Coll. 1; Maysville 1; Dist. Supt. Brookfield Dist. 6 yrs. Cameron Dist. '07-'13; Kirkville Dist. '14; Maryville Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; E. L. Bd. of Control '08-'12. Trus. Missouri Wes. '99 —— (sec. 5 yrs.). Mason. *Address:* Kirkville, Mo. *M. E.*

BURROUGHS, Rev. Edward Butler: *b.* Sept. 3, 1863, Alexandria, La.: *s.* Edw. and Charlotte (Bell) Burroughs: *educ.* Emerson Inst., '75-'76; Claflin Univ. '87; Allen Univ. LL.B., '02; Benedict Coll. A.M. '99; Claflin Univ. D.D. '02; Aury Inst. (hon.) '06: *m.* Oct. 3, 1883 Emma Belton: *c.* Minnie, Geneva, Hattie, Edw., Gordon, Eliz., Mary. Ent. S. Carolina Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Newberry '85; Orangeburg '86; Aiken '88; Greenville '91; Cheraw '95; Darlington '98; Charleston (Wesley) '02; Dist. Supt. Orangeburg Dist. '10; Charleston (Old Bethel '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Claflin Univ.; mem. Amer. Acad. Pol. Science, Amer. Hist. Assoc. Mason (Gd. Master Mason 5 yrs.); K. of P. (supreme vice-chancellor 4 yrs.). Del. to several congress. and state conven.; alt. Republican natl. conven. '04. *Editor:* Methodist Messenger '87-'89, Plain Speaker '90-'91; S. S. dept. Southwestern Chr. Adv. 8 yrs, E. L. dept. (same) 4 yrs. Contrib. to "Colored Man in the M. E. Ch." *Address:* Charleston, S. C. *M. E.*

BURT, Rev. John Elmer: *b.* May 29, 1861, Dayton, Pa.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Sylvester and Sarah (Pierce) Burk: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. (O.) '87; Simpson Centenary Coll. (Ia.) '83-'84: *m.* first Oct. 8, 1899 Effie Leet (*d.* May 9, 1898), second July 31, 1902 Fannie B. Fetters: *c.* Eliz., John, Wm. *Pastorates:* Paris, New Franklin (E. Ohio Conf.) '84; Colebrook '85; Andover, '87; Lawelville '89; Rock Creek '92; assoc. (Epworth Mem.) Cleveland '94; Kelloggsville '95; (1st) Oklahoma City, Okla. '96; Shawnee, Okla. '00; Pres. Elder Perry Dist. '05-'11; (1st) Enid '11 ——. (Oklahoma Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Okla. Meth. Univ.'; Okla. Meth. Hospital. *Address:* 411 W. Randolph, Enid, Okla. *M. E.*

BURT, Rev. Bishop William, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 23, 1852, Padstow, Eng.: *s.* Wm. and Mary A. Burt: *educ.* Wilbraham Acad. '75; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '79, D.D. '02, LL.D. '09; Drew Theol. Sem. '81; Grant Univ. D. D. '88; Dickinson Coll. LL.D. '08: *m.* Apr. 14, 1881 Helen B. Graves: *c.* Edith, Carrie, Wm., Viola, Paul. *Pastorates:* (St. Paul's) Brooklyn (New York East Conf.) '81; (DeKalb Av.) Brk., '83; trans. Italy Conf., Pres. Elder Milan Dist. '86-'88; Florence, Italy, est. Theol. Sch., Supt. Italy Miss. '88-'90; Rome '90-'04; Bishop '04 ——. Org. France Miss. Conf.; Austria-Hungary Miss. Conf.; Russia Miss.; Denmark & Finland Conf.; European Cent. Conf. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00, '04; Ecumen. '01, '11; frat. del. British Irish Wesleyan Conf. '06; Quadrennial visit Miss. in Africa '06. Trans. Discipline Italian lang.; compiled several books in Italian; "Homiletics" trans. into French, and German. Knighted by King of Italy, Victor Emanuel III, '03; rec'd. by two Kings of Italy; Kings of Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Queen of Italy, Bulgaria; met Emperor of Germany and Shah of Persia. *Address:* 455 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y. *M. E.*

BURWASH, Rev. Nathanael, LL.D., S.T.D.: *b.* July 25, 1839, County Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada: *s.* Adam and Anne (Taylor) Burwash: *educ.* Victoria Coll. B.A. '59, M.A. '67, LL.D. '92; Yale '66; Garrett Bib. Inst. B.D. '71, S.T.D. '76; Queen's Univ. LL.D: *m.* Dec. 25, 1868 Margaret Proctor: *c.* Edw. M., Lachlin Taylor, Alfred Nathaniel, Adam Proctor. Tutor, Victoria Coll. '59-'60. Ent. ministry Wesleyan Meth. Ch. in Canada '60. *Pastorates:* Newbury '60; Bellville '61; Toronto, '63; Hamilton '65; prof. Nat. Sc., Vict. Coll. '66, prof. System. Theol., dean Theol. faculty '73; pres, Victoria Coll. '87 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '74, '78, '82, '83 (the Union), '86, '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '91, '01. Trus. Victoria Coll. Vol. Chap. 13th Battl. Canad. Militia; medal for active service '66, rank Hon. Lieut.-Col. *Author:* "Memorials of Edw. and Lydia Jackson (Rose Meth. Bk, Room 76); "Inductive Stud. in Theol." (Briggs Meth. Bk. Room '92); "Life of Egerton Ryerson" (Morany '03); "Handbk. on Romans" (Briggs Meth. Bk. Room '87); "Review of Founding and Develmt. of Univ. of Toronto" (Royal Soc. of Canada '05); "Manual of Chr. Theol." (Marshall, London '00). *Editor:* "Wesley's Doctrinal Standards, Sermons" (Briggs '81). *Address:* Victoria Coll., Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

BURWELL, Rev. Leslie Moulthrop, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 5, 1869, Jackson, Cal.: *s.* Luther Saml. and Eliza (Gunn) Burwell: *educ.* Hillhouse High (New Haven) '84; Acad. '89, Coll., Univ. of the Pacific —'91; Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ. of A.B. '93; Harvard A.B. '94; Garrett Bib. Inst. '02; Univ. of Chicago D.B. '04; Coll. of the Pacific D.D. '13: *m.* Jan. 27, 1895 Carrie Bean: *c.* Olive Cynthia, Grace Louise, Leslie Bean. *Pastorates:* Montague '94 (Cal. Conf.); Palo Alto '96; Chicago (Douglas Pk. supply) '01; Compton, Ill. (supp.) '03; Reno, Nev. '06; Pacific Grove, Cal. '10; Alameda (1st) '16

——. Pres. trus. Pub. Lib. (P. Grove); dr. Museum; dr. Cal. Chaut. Assem. Mason: mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. Pres. Stanford Alumni '00; pres. Itinerants' Club (Cal. Conf.) '00; pres. Divinity Sch. Assoc. (Chicago Univ.) '03-'05; held fellowship (same) '05-'06. *Address:* Alameda, Cal. *M. E.*

BUSH, James Osgood Andreen: *b.* Dec. 1, 1854, Pike Co., Ark.: *s.* Jas. R. and Amanda F. Bush: *m.* April 14, 1895 Alice E. Hawkins: *c.* Dexter, Nellie, Jim, Mildred, Elva L., Judson Candler. Lawyer 18 yrs. ——. Mem. Prescott 1st ch. (Little Rock Conf.). Conf. lay leader; trus. Henderson Brown Coll. Mason. Circuit Clerk, Pike Co. '84-90; mem. legislature '97. *Editor:* "People's Tribune" (Prescott, Ark.) '91-'00. *Address:* Prescott, Ark. *M. E., S.*

BUTLER, Rev. John Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 13, 1851, Shelbourne Falls, Mass.: *s.* Rev. (M. E. miss.) Wm. and Julia (Crompton) Butler: *educ.* Boston Latin Sch.; Passaic Coll. Inst.; Boston Univ. (Sch. of Theol.) '74; Baker Univ. D.D. '84: *m.* Aug. 13, 1878 Sara Aston: *c.* Evelyn Foss. *Pastor* 1st Meth. Epis. ch. org. in Mexico, '75. Dist. Supt. '90 ——. Official repr. of the miss. soc. in Mexico '86 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '01, '11. Trus. Meth. Inst., Puebla (act.-pres. 2 yrs.) Justice of Peace, Mass. '74. Corresp. mem. Smithsonian Inst. *Author:* "Sketches of Mexico" (Meth. Bk. Concern '94); "Mexico Coming Into Light" (same '06). *Address:* Calle Gante 5, Mexico City, Mexico. *M. E.*

BUTLER, Rev. Marcus Lafayette, D.D.: *b.* July 5, 1859, Oxford, Miss.: *s.* Wm. Edw. and Margurie E. White Butler: *educ.* Pleasant Hill Acad. (Ark.); Bourland Jr. Coll.; Hendrix Coll.; Hargrove Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* Mar. 3, 1881 Helen Dougherty: *c.* Grace, Eliz., Helen. Adm. to Arkansas Conf. '79, Van Bruen Cir.; trans. Indian Miss. Conf. '80, miss. to Indians 2 yrs; Capitol of Cherokee Nation 4 yrs.; Muskogee 8 yrs.; Chickasha 4 yrs.; Vinita 4 yrs; sec. Indian Miss. Conf. (now E. Okla.) 17 yrs.; miss. sec. for Okla. and Indian Ter. 7 yrs.; Redland, Cal. 2 yrs.: Okmulgee, Okla. '11; (Broadway) Ardmore '14 —— (W. Okla. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; Joint Eccles. Comm. for E. and W. Okla. Confs. Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P.: Woodmen of World. *Address:* Ardmore, Okla. *M. E., S.*

BUTTERFIELD, Rev. Frank Alwin: *b.* Sept. 8, 1873, Scott Co., Ia.: *s.* Jas. and Cynthia Eliz. (Stiles) Butterfield: *educ.* Marengo, (Ia.) High Sch. '91; Tr. Sch. (Shenandoah, Ia.) '02-'05; tr. under Connectl. Editor, Rev. A. T. Jennings, in ch., S. S. pub. wk. '05-'09: *m.* May 20, 1895 Nellie Paine: *c.* Arthur, Lois, Paul, Carl, Hilda, Philip, Mark. *Pastorates:* Rome, N. Y. '99; Gospel Miss., Syracuse, N. Y. '01; Cherokee, Ia.; Bristow; Walker; Olds; Charles City; Hammond, Minn.; Miltondale, Kan.; Connect. Editor, Connectional S. S. Sec. Wesleyan Meth. Ch. '13 ——. (Iowa Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '99, '07, '11. Trus. Wes. Meth. Ch., inc.; mem. bd. mgrs. Wes. Meth. Pub. Assoc. of Amer.; Wes. Educ. Soc.; Miss. Soc., Wes. Meth. Connec. of Amer.; Wes. Connectl. S. S. Bd. *Editor:* "Four Girls" (Wes. Meth. Pub. Assoc., Syracuse '15); "Wes. Meth. Discipline" (same '15). *Office:* 320 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse. *Residence:* Kirkville, N. Y. *Wes. Meth.*

BUTTZ, Rev. Henry Anson, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Middle Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 18, 1835: *educ.* Princeton Univ. A.B. '58, D.D. '75; A.M. '61; Reformed Ch. Theol. Sem.; Wesleyan Univ. A.M. '66, D.D. '03; Dickinson Coll. LL.D. '85: *m.* April 11, 1860 Emily Hoagland. *Pastorates:* Millstone, N. J. '58; Irvington '59; Woodbridge '60; Mariner's Har., S. I. '62; Paterson '64; Morristown '67; tgh. Greek, Hebrew, Drew Theol. Sem. '68-'13, prof. New Test. Gk., Exegesis '70-'06, pres. '80-12, pres. emeritus '12 ——. (Newark Conf.) Mem. all Gen. Confs. '84-'12; Ecumen. '91, '11; mem. Bd. of For. Miss., M. E. Ch. Mem. Amer. Exegetical Assoc.; Amer. Philological Assoc.; mem. Delta Upsilon frat. *Author:* "Epistle to the Romans in Greek" (Meth. Bk. Con.); "New Life Dawning." *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

BUXTON, Rev. Edwin Orlando, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 14, 1851, Brandon, Ohio: *s.* Francis Asbury and Rosanna Malana (Pearson) Buxton: *educ.* Natl. Normal Univ. B. S. '74, A.B. '76; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '79, Ph. D. '90; Baldwin Univ. A.B. '85, D.D. '93; Ohio Wesleyan Ph. D. '92: *m.* Dec. 30, 1879 Anna Belle Radcliffe: *c.* Francis, Mary, Edwin, Garnet, Chester, Ruth. *Pastorates:* Cleveland, O., '89-94; (Avondale) Cincinnati '94; Youngstown '99; pres. Baldwin Univ. '02-'04; Canton, '06; Dist. Supt. Akron Dist. '09-'15; Coshocton, 15 ——. Men. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Coshocton, O. *M. E.*

BYSSHE, Rev. Ernest Wilfred: *b.* Sept. 18, 1877, Ottawa, Ont., Can.: *s.* Frederic Richard and Sarah Ann (Spears) Bysshe: *educ.* Ottawa Coll. Inst.; Asbury Coll. (Ky.) '97-98; Taylor Univ. A.B. '01; Drew Theol. Sem. '06; Columbia Univ. '05-'06; Yale Univ. A.M. '07: *m.* Aug. 20, 1901 Mildred Grace Thompson: *c.* E. W., Jr., Claude E., Dorothea G., Frederic H. Prof. Latin, Greek, Tex. Holiness Univ. '01-'02; pastor (Oak St.) Denton, Tex. '02; No. Wilton, Conn. (N. Y. E. Conf.) '04; ent. Conf. '05, Rowayton, Conn. '06; supt. France Miss. Conf. '09 ——. (France Miss. Conf.) Conf. treas. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11. *Editor:* "Methodism in France." *Address:* 16 Place Notre Dame, Grenoble, France. *M. E.*

C

CABBELL, Rev. James Jacob: *b.* Mar. 12, 1861 near Charlestown, W. Va.: *s.* Simon and Susan Cabbell: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Nov. 11, 1883, Mrs. Carrie Byers. *Pastorates:* Winfield, Kan. 2 yrs; Oswego, Cir. 3; Rosedale 1; Burlingame 1; Manhattan 1; ordained deacon '98; Clay Center 3; Elder '00, Independence 5; Pres. Elder '06-'11; Independence 1 yr. (Lincoln Conf.) Retired '12 ——. Trus. Smith Coll.; treas. sch. Dist. Pratt Co. 3 yrs; constable Pratt Co. 3 yrs. *Address:* Independence, Kan. *M. E.*

CAHOON, Rev. Guybert Alson, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 9, 1870, Elmore, Minn.: *s.* Jas. Alson and Sarah Louise (Spencer) Cahoon: *educ.* Blue Earth High sch. '90; Univ. of Minn. '91-'92; Hamline Univ. Ph.B. '95; M. Ph. '03; D.D. '09: *m.* Nov. 27, 1895 Grace M. Silvernail: *c.* Guybert Phillips, Sidney Alson. Ent. Minnesota Conf. '95. *Pastorates:* Goodhue, Featherstone '98; Worthington '04 —; Dist. Supt. Marshall Dist. '09-'12, Mankato Dist. '12 ——. Sec. Minn. Conf. '06-'10. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Parker Coll.; dr. Asbury Hospital (Minn.) *Address:* 133 Clark St., Mankato, Minn. *M. E.*

CALDWELL, Rev. Julian Carr, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 1, 1870, Chapel Hill, N. C.: *s.* John and Mary A. Caldwell: *educ.* pub. sch.; Manual Tr. Sch. (Phila.); Natl. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory (Phila.); Wilberforce Univ. A.B. '93; Payne Theol. Sem. B.D. '96, D.D. '09: *m.* Oct. 9, 1900 Mattie M. Bell. *Pastorates:* Jefferson City (Missouri Conf.) '96; Springfield, '98; Lexington, '00; Independence, '02; St. Joseph '03; gen. sec. Allen Chr. Endv. Lg. '08 ——. (N. Missouri Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. Trus. Wilberforce Univ.; Payne Theol. Sem.; Turner Coll.; Western Univ.; United Soc. of Chr. Endv.; mem. Field Workers' Union; K. of P.; field sec. Chr. Endv. wk. for Negro Denominations in South. Mason: Odd Fellow, Mosaic Templars. Editor "Allen Chr. Endeavorer." *Address:* Cor. 8th & Lea Avs., Nashville, Tenn. *A. M. E.*

CALFEE, Rev. David Walker, D.D.: *b.* June 20, 1852, Fayetteville, Ark.: *s.* Henry Randolph and Marguerite Eliz. (Cannon) Calfee: *educ.* Ind. Asbury prep. sch.; Ind. Asbury Univ. A.B. '79, A.M.; De Pauw Univ. D.D '85; Oskaloosa (Ia.) Chr. Coll. '08: *m.* June 24, 1879 Ada Neville: *c.* Paul, Frank, Geo., Ruth, Ross. Chas., Guy, Burke. Licensed to preach '67; Ark. 6 yrs.; La Porta N. Mex.; Los Vegas, N. M. '80; asst. supt. Amer. Bible Soc., Ariz., '81; pastor Globe, Ariz., Silver King, Phoenix. Mem. Cal. conf. 26 yrs. last pastorate Wesley ch., Richmond, Cal. Retired '15 ——. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Richmond, Cal. *M. E.*

CANDLER, Rev. Bishop Warren Akin, LL. D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 23, 1857, Carroll Co., Ga.: *s.* Saml. Chas. and Martha (Beall) Candler: *educ.* Villa Rica, Ga. High Sch.; Emory Coll. A.B. '75, A.M. '78, D.D. '88, LL.D. '97: *m.* Nov. 21, 1877 Sarah Antoinette Cartright: *c.* Florence, John, Chas. *Pastorates:* Sparta Sta. (sup.) '75; jr. preacher Newton Cir. '76; Watkinsville Cir. '77; (Merritts Av.) Atlanta '78; Pres. Elder Dahlonger Dist. '80-'81; Sparta '82; (St. John's) Augusta '83; editor Chr. Adv. Nashville, Tenn. '86-'88; pres. Emory Coll. '89-'98; Bishop '98 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '86, '90, '94, '98; Ecumen. '91, '11. Trus. Emory Coll.; Wesleyan Coll.; Paine Coll.; Vanderbilt Univ.; Wesley Meml. Hospital. *Author:* "History of Sunday Schools" (Smith & Lamar '80); "Christus Auctor" (same '00); "High Living & High Lives" (same '03); "Great Revivals & the Great Republic" (same '05); "Wesley & His Work" (same '12); "Practical Stud. in Fourth Gospel" (same '13). *Editor:* "Meth. Founders Series" (Smith & Lamar). *Address:* Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

CALKINS, Daniel Nathaniel: *b.* Nov. 4, 1865, Alabama, N. Y.: *s.* Sidney and Sarah A. Calkins: *educ.* Oakfield (N. Y.) Sem. '83; Rochester Bus. Inst. '87: *m.* June 7, 1892 Caroline McMillan: *c.* Margery, Wm., Harlan. General Manager '98 ——. Chm. Fin. Com.; Conf. treas. 4 yrs.; supt. S. S. Asbury ch. (Genesee Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Conf. Corp.; Bloucher Homes Corp., Buffalo; chm. fin. com. Rochester Meth. Union; treas. Gen. Conf. Laymen's Assoc.; pres. Gen. Conf. E. L. 1 yr.; Rochester E. L. Assoc. 2 yrs. *Office:* 15 Dowling Pl. *Residence:* 277 Barrington, Rochester, N. Y. *M. E.*

CALKINS, Rev. Harvey Reeves: *b.* Apr. 11, 1866, Valparaiso, Ind.: *s.* Wm. Thos. and Arabella Therza (Reeves) Calkins: *educ.* Northwestern Acad. '84; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '88, A.M. '91; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '90: *m.* first July, 1890 Helena M. Pearsons (*d.* Mar. 1893), second Oct. 3, 1894 Ida VonHols: *c.* (by 2nd) Helen Deborah. *Pastorates:* Colo. Conf. '92-'94; trans. Rock River Conf. '94-00; (Sheffield Av.) Chicago; Conf. Evangelist; trans. Bombay Conf. (India) '00 (Grant Rd.), Bombay; trans. Northwest India Conf., supt. Cawnpore Dist. '03, furlough '10; Sec. Dept. Chr. Stewardship '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Beta Theta Pi frat. *Author:* "Victory of Mary Christopher" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03); "Mind of Methodism" (same '05); "Just Folks" (same); "A Man and His Money" (same). *Editor:* "Tongues of Fire" (Chicago '96-'99). Contrib. reviews; newspaper articles, etc. *Office:* 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City. *Residence:* 1808 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

CALLAHAN, Otis Perry: *b.* Oct. 5, 1871, Cedar Run, Pa.: *s.* Oliver Perry and Matilda (Landis) Callahan: *educ.* pub sch.: *m.* Sept. 25, 1900 Theo Mae Doane. Trus. Trinity ch. (Puget Sound Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Mem. Y. M. C. A.; Prohibition party Co. and State Central Com., del. to Natl. Conv. '08. Insurance; Dist. agent,

Travelers Ins. Co. '09; Evangelist ——. *Office:* Mason Bldg. *Residence:* 1111 Munroe, Bellingham, Wash. *M. E.*

CAMPBELL, Rev. James, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 21, 1852, Union Parish, La.: *s.* Thos. Alex. and Louisana Campbell: *educ.* Southwestern Univ. A.B., D.D.: *m.* Oct. 1879 Amantha Starley: *c.* Margaret, Mary, Jas., Ethel, Robt. Ent. Northwest Tex. Conf. '72; editor "Tex. Chr. Adv." '88-'94; pastor Georgetown 4 yrs.; Pres. Elder Waco Dist. 4 yrs., Ft. Worth Dist. 4 yrs., Waxahachie Dist. 4 yrs., Weatherford Dist. '10-'13; McGregor '14; retired '15 ——. (Cent. Texas Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '98, '02; Ecumen. '91. Mem. curators Southwestern Univ., trus. many yrs. Mason: Odd Fellow; Modern Order of Praetorians. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va. *M. E., S.*

CAMPBELL, Martin: *b.* Mar. 13, 1849, Valparaiso, Ind.: *s.* Saml. Adams and Harriet (Cornell) Campbell: *educ.* Valparaiso Coll.: *m.* May 27, 1874 Lydia A. Brownfield: *c.* John Brownfield, Marvin Rudolph, Harriet Belle. Pres. trus. 1st Ch. (N. W. Indiana Conf.); dr., treas. Bd. Conf. Claimants. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; Ecum. '11; trus. De Pauw Univ. Mem. Indiana Senate. Mem. Gen. Conf. commiss. '04-'05 on conf. claimants law. Mason. Pres. S. Bend Natl. Bank; pres. Campbell Paper Box Co. *Office:* Main and Sample Sts. *Residence:* 413 W. Colfare St., S. Bend, Ind. *M. E.*

CAMPBELL, Reuben Smith: *b.* Feb. 8, 1867, Clyde Township, Mich.: *s.* Cephas and Mary E. Campbell: *educ.* Mich. Agr'l Coll. B.S. '94: *m.* Apr. 6, 1892 Frances J. McCardle: *c.* Margaret Eliz. Tgh. dist. sch. St. Clair Co., Mich.; supt. village schs. Saranac, Mich. '94-'96; city schs. Yale, Mich. '96-'97; Co. supt. schs. St. Clair Co. '97-'03; agency wk. Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co. '03-'06; gen. agt. same '06 ——. Trus., supt. S. S. 8 yrs. 1st ch. (Detroit Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; dr. Port Huron Y. M. C. A. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Office:* 22 White Block. *Residence:* 1020 Wall St. Port Huron, Mich. *M. E.*

CAMPBELL, William Mitchell, M.D.: *b.* Mar. 18, 1862, Burlington, Kan.: *s.* Dr. (M. D.) Geo. W. and Eleanor W. Campbell: *educ.* Kan. City High Sch.; Mo. Med. Sch.; N. Y. Post Grad. Sch.: *m.* July 22, 1909 Edna P. Donahue: Physician 25 yrs. ——. Trus., steward, Laymen's leader for dist.: Seneca ch. (S. W. Missouri Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '10: Mason, K. T. R. A., Master (worshipful) 5 yrs. *Address:* Seneca, Mo. *M. E., S.*

CAMPHOR, Rev. Alexander Priestley, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 9, 1865, Jefferson Parish, La.: *s.* Perry and Eliz. (Washington) Camphor: *educ.* New Orleans Univ. A. B. '89, A.M. '92, D.D. '97; Gammon Theol. Sem. B.D. '95, D.D. '98; p. g. work Columbia Univ., Union Theol. Sem.: *m.* Nov. 19, 1895 Mamie Anna Rebecca Weathers. Prof. Math. New Orleans Univ. '89-'98. *Pastorates:* Germantown (Janes) Pa. '95; Orange (St. John's), N. J. '96; pres. Coll. of W. Africa, Monrovia, Liberia, '97-'08; pres. Central Ala. Coll. '08 ——. Treas. Cent. Ala. Conf. Bd. of Home Miss. and Ch. Extens.; registrar bd. of Examiners. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; World's Miss. Conf. '10; trus. Central Ala. Coll. U. S. Vice-Consul General, Liberia, '02-'07. *Author:* "Missionary Story Sketches and Folk-lore from Africa" (Meth. Bk. Con. '09). *Editor:* "The New Africa" vols. 1-5; "Liberia and W. Africa" vols. 6-8 (Monrovia, A.). *Address:* West End, Birmingham, Ala. *M. E.*

CANDLER, Asa Griggs: *b.* Dec. 30, 1851, Villa Rica, Ga.: *s.* Saml. Chas. and Martha (Beall) Candler: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Jan. 15, 1878 Lucy Eliz. Howard: *c.* Chas. H., A. G. Jr., Lucy B., Walter T., Wm. Bank pres. 10 yrs. ——. S. S. supt., steward, trus. Inman Park ch. (No. Georgia Conf.) Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11; Gen. Conf. '14. Trus. Emory Coll.; Emory Univ. Chief of Aids to Gov. of Ga. with rank of Col. *Office:* 314 Candler Bldg. *Residence:* 1065 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta Ga. *M. E., S.*

CANNON, Henry Pervis: *b.* Feb. 27, 1847, Bridgeville, Del.: *s.* Gov. Wm. and Margaret (Laws) Cannon: *educ.* Bridgeville; Pennington Sem. '64; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '70, A.M. '73. *m.* Jan. 4, 1872 Annie J. Dale: *c.* Sara Dale, Harry Laws, Katharine Dale. Pres. H. P. Cannon and Son, Inc. 35 yrs. ——. Class ldr., steward Union ch. (Wilmington Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '04; trus. Dickinson Coll.; Wilmington Conf. Acad.; Riddle Deaconess Home; pres. trus. State Coll. Mem. State Library Comm., mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma frats. *Address:* Bridgeville, Del. *M. E.*

CANNON, Rev. Simon Hannabal, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 20, 1860, Green Co., Ala.: *s.* Rev. Hamilton and Elizia Cannon: *educ.* Meridian Acad. '95, '98, '00; Campbell Coll. D. D. '12: *m.* Nov. 22, 1895 Sofia Perry: *c.* son and daughter. *Pastorates:* Meridian '95; Fayette '02; Moss Pt. '05; Dist. Supt. Gulfport Dist. '08-'13; Jackson '13; Dist. Supt. Meridian Dist. '14 ——. (Mississippi Conf.) Gen. Conf. (alt. 12.) Trus. Meridian Acad. Mason: Woodmen. *Address:* Meridian, Miss. *M. E.*

CANNON, Wilson Lee: *b.* Aug. 22, 1865, Dover, Del.: *s.* Wilson Lee and Mary Eliz. Cannon: *educ.* Wilmington Conf. Acad. '82; Yale Univ. B.A. '86: *m.* Apr. 25, 1905 Eliz. Martha Mingle: *c.* Wilson L., Sanford M., Robt. B. Lawyer '90 —. Steward St. Paul's ch. (New York Conf.) Mem. Assoc. Bar N. Y. City. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Bellerose, L. I., N. Y. *M. E.*

CANTER, Rev. William Isaac: *b.* June 11, 1869, Monterey, Va.: *s.* Rev. (M. E. S.) John Wm. and Martha Jane (Gammon) Canter: *educ.* Va. High schs.; priv. tutor L., Math.; W. Va. Univ. Greek: *m.* Dec. 24, 1889 Georgia M. McAtee: *c.* Edith, Beatrice, Julien, Hazel. *Pastorates:* Fairmont, '95; Charleston '98; Pres. Elder Parkersburg Dist. '02-'03; (1st) Ashland, Ky. '03; Pres. Elder Fairmont Dist. '07-'11; (1st) Fair-

most '11 ——, Editor "Methodist Advocate" ——, (Western Virginia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '02; trus. Morris Harvey Coll. (W. Va.); Sandy Valley Sem. (Ky.) Mason, K. T.; Shriner; Odd Fellow; Past Gr. Master State W. Va.; Past. Gr. Chap. Sov. Gr. Lodge of the World. *Editor:* (assoc.) "Meth. Layman's Herald," Sutton, W. Va. *Address:* 250 Watson Av., Fairmont, W. Va. *M. E., S.*

CARLETON, Rev. William Washington, Ph. D., D.D.: *b.* Feb. 7, 1860, Union Grove, Wis.: *s.* Geo. and Jane L. Carlton: *educ.* Lenox Coll. '84, A.B. A.M.; Cornell Coll. '85, Ph.B., Ph.M., D.D., '04; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '87; Upper Ia. Univ. Ph.D. '94; Chicago Univ. (summer sch.) '00: *m.* May 24, 1887 Sue Fisk: *c.* Florence, Mabel E., Henry F., Winifred. *Pastorates:* Fairbanks 2 yrs.; Strawberry Pt. 3; McGregor 1; Independence 3; Pres. Elder Cedar Rapids Dist. 6; Mason City 8; Dist. Supt. Davenport Dist. '10 ——. (Upper Iowa Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Cornell Coll. 16 yrs.; sec. exec. com. Cornell Coll. Mayor Mt. Vernon, Ia. '12. *Author:* "A Beautiful Life" ('97). *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia. *M. E.*

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur: *b.* May 3, 1864, Chillicothe, O.: *s.* Meade Woodson and Emma Valeria (Barr) Carlisle: *educ.* pub. schs. (Chillicothe); priv. tutoring: *m.* Sept. 17, 1891 Anne Studebaker: *c.* Anne, C. A. Jr., Kathryn, Woodson S., Alice, Richard M., Eleanor. Grocery clerk; w. dry goods house; messenger Ry. office Chillicothe; w. o. State Jol., Columbus; freight dept. Nickle Plate R. R., Cleveland, cashier; priv. sec. gen. mgr. Toledo & O. Cent. R. R.; purchasing agt. Burke System of R. R.; purchasing, adv., traffic depts. Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co.; railroading, banking ——. Mem. official bd. St. Paul's ch. (N. W. Indiana Conf.) Mem. Y. M. C. A.; Ind. Soc. of Chicago; Columbus Cl., Indianapolis; Boy Scouts; Amer. Civic, etc.; dr. Studebaker Bros.; sec. S. Bend Fuel & Gas. Co.; dr S. Bend Malleable Iron Co.; pres. Harrison Rep. Cl. St. Joseph Co.; v. p. Natl. Assoc. of Mfgrs.; mem. exec. com. Carriage Bldgs. Natl. Assoc.; v. p. for Ind. Scotch-Irish Soc. of Amer. Mason, 32°. Colonel Ind. State Militia (Gov. Staff-Mount, Durbin;) Cand. for Gov. Rep. Party State of Ind. '12, for Cong. 13th Ind. Dist. Rep. ticket '12. *Author:* "Evolution of the Vehicle;" "Making the Farm Pay;" "Constructive Efficiency;" "Uncle Sam's Wars." *Address:* Carlisle House, Tippecanoe Pl., S. Bend, Ind. *M. E.*

CARLISLE, Rev. Marcus Lee, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 13, 1863, Pendleton, S. C.: *s.* John Mason and Eliz. Catherine (Sharpe) Carlisle: *educ.* Wofford Coll. A.B. '83, D.D. '01: *m.* Feb. 17, 1887 Annie Margaret Rast: *c.* Chas. Heber, Aiken Rast. Ent. S. Carolina Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* Clifton '87; Walhalla '88; Camden '91; Chester '95; Spartanburg, '97; Columbia (Wash. St.) '01; Charliston '05; Marion, '07; Presiding Elder Spartanburg Dist. '08-'11; Greenville (Buncombe St.) '12; Pres. Elder Greenville Dist. '15 ——. (Upper S. Carolina Conf.) Chm. Conf. Bd. Miss. '01-'07. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Bd. of Missions, M. E. Ch., South. Trus. Columbia Coll. '05 ——. Mem. Chi Phi frat. *Address:* Greenville, S. C. *M. E., S.*

CARMAN, Rev. Albert, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* June 27, 1833, Iroquois, Ont., Can.: *s.* Philip and Emeline Carman: *educ.* pub. sch. (Dundas); Victoria Univ. (Cobourg) B.A. '55, M.A. '60; Northwestern Univ. D.D. '91; LL.D. '05: *m.* July 19, 1860 Mary Fisk: *c.* Albert R., Alex., Frances A. Headmaster Dundas Grammar Sch. '55-'57; prof. Math. Belleville Sem. (now Albert Coll.) '57; prin., prof. Physic same '58; Chancellor Albert Univ. '68-'74; Bishop M. E. Ch. '74-'83; Gen. Supt. Meth. Ch. Canada '83 ——. (Bay of Quinte Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '74-'14 inclusive; Ecumen. '91, '11. Chm. Albert Coll. Bd.; Victoria Univ. Bd.; Alma Coll. Bd.; pres. Social & Moral Ref. Council, Can.; vice-pres. Ont. Branch, Dom. Alliance & Ont. Defense L.; Senator Toronto & Victoria Univs. *Author:* "Guiding Eye" (Wm. Briggs Toronto). *Office:* Wesley Bldgs. *Residence:* 42 Murray St., Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

CARMICHAEL, Archibald Hill: *b.* June 17, 1864, Dale Co., Ala.: *s.* Judge Jesse Malcolm and Amanda Carmichael: *educ.* Univ. Alabama A.B. '86, LL.B.: *m.* Jan. 21, 1890 Annie Sugg: *c.* Jesse, Malcolm, Chas. Elmore, Archibald Hill, Thos. Herbert. Lawyer ——. Steward, trus, Tuscumbia ch. (N. Alabama Conf.); Trus. pub. sch.; D. Female Inst. Mason; Maccabees; K. of P.; mem. Sigma Nu frat. Solicitor 11th Judicial Circ. of Ala. Mem. Constitu. Conven. '01; Alabama legislature '07-'11 (Speaker, House of Representatives). *Address:* Tuscumbia, Ala. *M. E. S.*

CARPENTER, William: *b.* Aug. 25, 1856, Andover, S. Dak.: *s.* Smith Martin and Catharine Irene Carpenter: *educ.* St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad. '80: *m.* Feb. 14, 1887 Ellen A. Bryant: *c.* Florence. Merchant 28 yrs. ——. Trus. Andover ch. (Dakota Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Vice-pres. Andover Bd. of Educ.; town clerk, treas. several terms; State Senator one term. Mason. *Address:* Andover, S. Dak. *M. E.*

CARPENTER, Rev. Willie J., D.D.: *b.* May 20, 1856 near Cleveland, O.: *s.* John Allen and Harriet (Makepeace) Carpenter: *educ.* pub. schs.; Kan. Normal Coll.; Southern Coll. (Fla.) D.D. '12: *m.* first Aug. 15, 1880 Maggie J., Barnard (*d.* Dec. 21, 1900), second Feb. 12, 1902. Tgh. sch. sev. yrs. In pastorates 33 yrs.; Pres. Elder Clinton Dist., S. W. Missouri Conf.; (1st) Jacksonville ——. Chm. Bd. Miss., Florida Conf. Gen. Conf. (alt. '10). Mem. K. of P.; Mason, 32°, K. T.; Odd Fellow. Ex-Chaplain 2d Fla. Regt. 4 yrs. *Address:* 215 E. Duval, Jacksonville, Fla. *M. E., S.*

CARROLL, Henry King, LL.D.: *b.* Nov. 15, 1848, Dennisville, N. J.: *s.* Henry King and Charlotte (Johnson) Carroll: *educ.* pub. schs.; Syracuse Univ. LL.D. '85: *m.* Oct.

1872 Annie Barnes: *c.* Alice Jennings, Grace Johnson, Raymond Barnes, Winifred Charlotte. Asst. editor The Methodist '70-'71; relig. editor N. Y. Independent '76-'98; U. S. Comm'r to Porto Rico '98-'00; agt. relig. census U. S. '90-'03; 1st asst. cor. sec. Bd. For. Miss. '00-'08; sec. Amer. Ex. Com. World Miss. Conf. '10; sec. Eastern Section Ecumen. Meth. Conf. & Ohio Section Conf. '11; sec. Amer. Sect. Ecumen. Meth. Comm'n '11; Assoc. Sec. Federal Council, Chs. of Christ in Amer. ——. Pres. Conf. Bd. For. Miss.; v.-pres. Conf. Bd. H. Miss. Pres. trus. Grace ch. (Newark Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '81, '11; trus. Pekin (China) Univ.; mem. Bd. For. Miss., M. E. Church; Amer. Med. Miss. Assoc.; Amer. Sabbath Observ. Soc.; Fed. Council, Ex. Com.; Ex. Com. 100th Ann. Treaty Ghent; Amer. Ch. Peace Soc.; sec. Meth. Centennial Conf. '84. *Author:* "Relig. Forces of U. S." (Scribner's '03, '12); "Miss. Growth Methodism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06). *Editor:* "Proceedings Cent. Meth. Conf." (same '85); "Pro. 4th Ecumen. Meth. Conf. '11" (same '12). Contrib.: "Report on Relig. Census '90" (Govt. Pr. Office; "Report to Pres. U. S. on conditions Porto Rico" (Treas. Dept.); dept. editor "New Schaff-Herzog Ency." (Funk & Wagnalls '11). *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *Residence:* 145 Westervelt Av., Plainfield, N. J. *M. E.*

CARTER, Rev. David Wendel, D.D.: *b.* July 8, 1848, Carter Co., Tenn.: *s.* David Wendel and Eliza Jane (Hale) Carter: *educ.* Bristol (Tenn.) High Sch.; King Coll. (Tenn.) A.B. '71, A. M. '81, D.D. '00: *m.* Oct. 20, 1884 Cornelia Stanley Keith: *c.* Annie Frazier, Hugh S. K., D. W. Jr., Stanley, Cornelia Keith. Miss. to Spanish-speaking people Mex., Cuba, Tex. '82; supt. Cuba Miss. '99-'06; editor "El Evangelista Mexicano" 4 yrs.; Pres. Elder 6 yrs., Monterey, San Antonio Dists. '07 —— (Mex. Border Miss. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '10; Ecumen. 01, '11; Ecumen. Miss. Conf. N. Y. '01; Gen. Miss. Conf. New Orleans '01. *Author:* "Old Guide" (Life J. P. Rodriguez) (rev. article). *Address:* San Antonio, Tex. *M. E., S.*

CARTER, Jasper Capers: *b.* Sept. 1, 1866, Leesburg, Fla.: *s.* Newton Augustus and Mary Abigail (Howell) Carter: *educ.* pub. sch. '84; Emory Coll. '85: *m.* Aug. 1, 1886 Sallie Catherine Sumner: *c.* Jos. (*d.*), Thos. (*d.*), Lillian, Edith, Nathan (*d.*), Lindley. Contracting horticulturist ——. Trus., dist. trus., ch. sec.; supt. S. S. 25 yrs. Dade City ch. (Florida Conf.). Trus. Tampa Dist. Parsonage. *Address:* Dade City, Fla. *M. E., S.*

CARY, Rev. Jesse William, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 1, 1861, Washington Co., Pa.: *s.* Cephas and Mary (Mitchener) Cary: *educ.* Greene Acad.; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '93, A.M. '94, D.D. '07: *m.* April 19, 1888 Anna May Gogley: *Pastorates:* (Pittsburgh Conf.), Washington, Pa.; Indiana, Pa. '07; Dist. Supt. Blairsville Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Conf. Bd. of Exam. (regis.) '00 ——; trus. Centenary Fund Soc. (Pitts. Conf.); pub. com. Pittsburgh Chr. Adv. '08 ——; Phi Gamma Delta frat.; Mason. Contrib. to ch. and other papers. *Address:* 956 Church St., Indiana, Pa. *M. E.*

CASE, Nelson, LL.D.: *b.* April 22, 1845, Wyoming Co., Pa.: *s.* Chauncy and May Elma (Roberts) Case: *educ.* Clark Sem. '62; Illinois Normal Univ. '66; Univ. of Mich. LL.B. '69; Baker Univ. LL.D. '09: *m.* first Feb. 22, 1872 Mary E. Claypool (*d.* Feb. 1, 1892), second May 31, 1900 Georgiana Reed: *c.* Miriam Woodworth, Hortense Reed (by 2nd); adopted *c.* Blanche (Van Duren). Walter Hodgin. Lawyer since '69. Rec. steward 43 yrs., S. S. supt. 35 yrs. Oswego ch. (S. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; 1st Gen. Sec. Kansas State S. S. Assoc. Trus. Baker Univ. '83 —— (pres. trus. '97 ——); regent Kan. State Normal Sch. 5 yrs.; trus. Labette Co. High sch.; Oswego Coll. for Young Ladies '87 ——. Mem. Kan. Authors Club; pres. S. Kansas Laymen's Assoc.; pres. Kan. Meth. Hist. Soc. Probate Judge, Labette Co. '80-'85. Mem. Repub. Natl. Conven. '12; Natl. Progressive Conven. '12. *Author:* "Hist. Labette Co., Kan." (Crane '93; Biog. Pub. Co., Chicago '01); "European Const. History" (Jennings & Pye '02); "Constitutional Hist. of U. S." (Crow '04). *Editor:* "Oswego Independent" '85-'89. *Address:* Oswego, Kan. *M. E.*

CASS, Arthur True: *b.* April 9, 1865, Tilton, N. H.: *s.* Wm. True and Mary E. (Locke) Cass: *educ.* Tilton Sem. '83: *m.* May 16, 1894 Mary W. Packard: *c.* Kingman Packard, Wm. True Jr., Esther Eliz. Cashier Citizens' Natl. Bk. ——; dr., treas. Tilton Optical Co.; Park Cemetery; Ideal Mfg. Co. Treas. trus. Tilton ch. (New Hampshire Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; d.-elect Ecumen. '11; trus. Tilton Sem.; mgr. State Y. M. C. A. Mason: New Hamp. Hist. Soc.; State Law and Order Lg. Moderator Town of Tilton 6 yrs.; Bd. of Educ. 5 yrs.; ex-v. pres. North. Bankers Assoc.; ex-pres. N. H. Laymen's Assoc.; trus. Pub. Library '87 ——; town treas. 2 yrs.; mem. State Legislature '01. Organist, Tilton ch. '83 ——. Mem. Book Comm. M. E. Ch. (1st Gen. Conf. Dist.) '00-'08. *Address:* Tilton, N. H. *M. E.*

CASSIDY, Rev. Eugene Hubert: *b.* June 12, 1868, Morristown, Tenn.: *s.* Jeremiah A. and Martha Matilda Ann (Jackson) Cassidy: *educ.* pub. and priv. sch.; 2 yrs. college: *m.* June 16, 1897 Mina Kate Phillips: *c.* Mary Eva, Martha Eugenia, E. H. Jr., Catherine, Wiley Lee, Virginia. *Pastorates:* Sueedville Cir. (Holston Conf.) '85; Tazewell '86; Cumberland Gap '90; Rogersville '91; St. Clair '92; Blountville '96; Pres. Elder Spring City Dist. '00, Big Stone Gap Dist. '04, Bluefield Dist. '08, Radford Dist. '12 ——. 13 yrs. Pres. Elder. Trus. Martha Washington Coll., Sullins Coll. Mason: Woodman of America. *Address:* Radford, Va. *M. E., S.*

CASTEEL, Benjamin Jefferson: *b.* Oct. 14, 1851, Sevier Co., Ark.: *s.* Benj. Jefferson and Eliz. Jane Casteel: *educ.* Hiwassee Coll. (Tenn.) A.B. '68, A.M. '78: *m.* Mar. 15, 1876 Bell Dudley Gibbany: *c.* Ethel, Walter, Bertha, Emma, Roy, Benj., Ralph. Lawyer

——. Chm. stewards, trus. Francis ch. (Mo. Conf.). Lay leader Conf. 4 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '10; mem. City Miss. bd., vice-pres.; mem. Council of Fed. Churches St. Joseph, Mo.; K. of P.; Elks. Pros. atty. DeKalb Co., Mo. '74-'78; city chancellor St. Joseph, Mo. '97-'98; Judge Criminal Ct., Buchanan Co., Mo. '99-'98. *Office:* Donnell Court. *Residence:* St. Joseph, Mo. *M. E., S.*

CECIL, Rev. John Kindel: *b.* June 27, 1873, Muncie, Ind.: *s.* Walter A. and Carrie C. Cecil: *educ.* DePauw Univ. A.B. '97; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '03; Union Theol. Sem. '04; Columbia Univ. '04: *m.* Oct. 12, 1898 Florence Eliz. Hite: *c.* Robt. E. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Ft. Wayne '05; Bluffton '06; (1st) Ft. Wayne '09; (1st) Wabash '11; trans. Columbia River Conf. 14; (Vincent) Spokane '14 ——. Chm. Exam. Bd. (N. Indiana Conf.). Trus. Meth. Meml. Home for Aged, Warren, Ind.; Conf. dr. Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. Sigma Nu frat. Mason: Scottish Rite. *Address:* Spokane, Wash. *M. E.*

CHADWICK, Rev. James Sheridan, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 12, 1841, N. Y. City: *s.* Jas and Eliz. Chadwick: *educ.* White's Acad. (Paterson, N. J.); Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '72; G. Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '72: *m.* [illegible] Jennie E. Winans (*d.* Mar. [illegible]): *c.* Ella M. Ent. N. W. Indiana Conf. [illegible] trans. Rock River Conf. *Pastorates:* [illegible] Miss.) Chicago '61-'62; [illegible] '63; Bethel (Newark Conf.) [illegible] St.) Newark '69; (Union Conference) Ky '72; (Trinity) Louisville Ky [illegible] St.) Trenton (N. J. Conf.) [illegible] St.) Brooklyn (N. Y. E. Conf.) [illegible] tral) N. Y. City (N. Y. Conf.) [illegible] St.) N. Y. '85; [illegible] asst. cor. sec. Freedmen's Aid & [illegible] Educ. Soc. '85-'91; [illegible] East Conf.) '92 [illegible] Pres. Elder Brooklyn [illegible] Supt. Brooklyn [illegible] mond Hill, L. I. [illegible] frat.: Mason. [illegible] cator" 3 yrs. [illegible] Richmond, [illegible]

CHADWICK, Rev. Sam [illegible]: [illegible] 1871, Greensboro, Ala. [illegible] and Jane [illegible] Univ. A.B. '[illegible] A.M. [illegible] '91-'92: [illegible] *c.* Eliz. [illegible] Ent. Alabama Conf. [illegible] health. [illegible] Pensacola, Fla. [illegible] burg: Jasper A.A. [illegible] Adv. '[illegible] (M. E. Church [illegible] Meth. [illegible] General Sess. [illegible] ham Coll. [illegible] Mason. *Address* [illegible] Tenn. *M. E.* [illegible]

CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. [illegible] 22, 1864. [illegible] Eunice M. [illegible] Western [illegible] D.D. '1[illegible] [illegible] Eacrett [illegible]

1911 Katherine Williams: *c.* Karl H., Reamer A., Harold, Gering K., Helen H., Merrill B. Tgh. sch., County Supt. Schools. Ent. W. Nebraska Conf. '06. *Pastorates:* Gering; Ogalalla; Elwood; Gothenburg, Broken Bow; Dist. Supt. N. Platte Dist. 6 yrs.; pastor Ord '12 (Nebraska Conf.). Trus. Neb. Wesleyan Univ. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Ord, Valley Co., Nebraska. *M. E.*

CHANDLER, Rev. Joseph Stroud: *b.* June 17, 1851, Wilson Co. Tenn. *s.* John Wm. and Ann Eliz. (Sullivan) Chandler: *educ.* Sylvan Acad. (Ky.); Bolton's Acad.; Bethel Coll. '77-'78: *m.* Feb. 23, 1881 Mary Eliz. Pillow (*d.* Aug. 20, 1900): *c.* Margaret Hendrix, Paul Gladstone, Mary Eliz. Tgh. sch. *Pastorates:* Princeton '87, Eddyville '91; Woodburn '95; Horse Cave '96, Franklin '99; Portland '03, Louisville (Jefferson St.) '06; Horse Cave '08, Columbia '12; Campbellsville '17 [illegible] Co. prin. Lindsay-Wilson Sch. '13 [illegible] Mem. Gen. Conf. '02; asst. sec. Louisville Conf. 20 yrs. Chm. Bd. of Mgrs. Logan Coll. [illegible] Editor [illegible] Sentinel (27) *Address* [illegible] Campbellsville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

CHANDLER, Rev. Orlay Jackson [illegible] [illegible] *Address* [illegible] *M. E., S.*

CHANDLER, Rev. Thomas [illegible] [illegible]

CHAPMAN, Rev. [illegible] [illegible]

leen, Louise, Hugh. Montreal Conf. (Canada) '80-'82; Mich. Conf. (M. E.) '82-'83; N. India Conf. '84-'89; Bengal Conf. '89-'90; S. Cal. Conf. '90-'91; N. India Conf. '92-'93; N. West India Conf. '93 ——. Dist. Supt. Delhi dist. '98 ——. Treas. Bd. For. Missions; tr. Exec. Bd. of Southern Asia. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; trus. Reid Christian Coll. (Lucknow); Theol. Sem., Bareilly; Isabella Thoburn Coll., Lucknow; Philander Smith Coll., Naini Tal; Wellesley Girls' Sch., N. T.; Girls' High Sch., Cawnpore. *Address:* Muttra, U. P., India. *M. E.*

CLARK, Benton Clyde: *b.* Jan. 15, 1869, Kosciusko, Miss.: *s.* Benj. A. and Mary J. Clark: *educ.* pub. schs.; High Schs.: *m.* July 31, 1894 Mrs. Flora Stewart Edwards: *c.* Vera C., Floreta, Clara M., B. C., Jr. Moved to Allene, Tex. '87; appren. jewelry trade 5 yrs.; jewelry bus. Purcell '92 ——. (branch stores, Lexington, Sulphur, Lindsay, Okla.) Conf. lay leader; supt. S. S.; chm. bd. stewards 19 yrs. Purcell ch. (W. Okla. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Okla. Wesleyan Coll.; dr. Purcell Bank & Trust Co., mem. Woodmen of the World. Mason. Vol. Militia State of Tex. 2 yrs.; ex-Alderman, Purcell; city treas. 1 term.; chm. Bd. Educ. Purcell. *Office:* Main St. *Residence:* Purcell, Okla. *M. E., S.*

CLARK, Rev. Darwin J.: *b.* Apr. 10, 1862, Richland Co., Wis.: *s.* Geo. M. and Augusta Clark: *educ.* Western Coll. (Ia.): *m.* Nov. 3, 1880 Luella Van Borden: *c.* Floyd M., Cora A., Edna P. Ent. N. W. Nebraska Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* Crookston '92; Box Butte '94; Harrison '95; Hay Springs, '97; Chadron '99; Atkinson, '02; Pres. Elder Chadron Dist. '03-'08; Long Pine Dist. '08-'09; retired '10 ——. Treas. Preachers' Aid Soc.; examiner; steward; treas. Bd. Home Miss.; trus. Crowell Meml. Home. *Address:* Hat Creek, Wyo. *M. E.*

CLARK, Rev. Davis Wasgatt, D.D.: *b.* July 28, 1849, New York City: *s.* Bishop (M. E.) Davis Wasgatt and Mary (Johnson) Clark: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan A.B. '71, A.M. '73; Boston Univ. LL.B. '75; Ohio Wesleyan D.D. '92: *m.* June 3, 1880 Fannie Delano Jones: *c.* D. Wasgatt, Wm. Armstrong, Redman, Robert R. Ent. Cincinnati Conf. '75. *Pastorates:* Columbus O. (Broad St.) '80; Dayton, O. '88; Covington, Ky. (Union) '93; Pres. Elder Cincinnati Dist. '01. Supt., fin. sec. Meth. Union, Cinn. '09-'13; (Avondale) Cinn. '13; editor International Literature Bureau ——. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat.; Natl. Ed. Assoc. *Author:* "From a Cloud of Witnesses" (Curts and Jenn. '93); "American Child and Moloch of Today" (Jennings and Graham '07); "Paul Laurence Dunbar" (same '08). *Editor:* Intern. Relig. Lit. Bureau (Boston) '92 ——. *Address:* 114 9th Av. West, Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

CLARK, Rev. Hyre Dee, D.D., Ph. D.: *b.* Mar. 21, 1847, Upshur Co., W. Va. *s.* Jacob and Susanna Margaret (Crites) Clark: *educ.* Dunlap Creek Acad. (Pa.); Fairmont Normal (W. Va.); Allegheny Coll. A.B. '78, A.M. '81; Illinois Wesleyan, D.D. '93, Ph.D. '98: *m.* Feb. 28, 1891 Grace May Clippinger: *c.* Howard, Lois, Josephine. Ent. Illinois Conf. '80; trans. W. Va. Conf. '03. *Pastorates:* Galesburg; Monmouth; Peoria; Kankakee, Ill; Huntington; Charleston; Buckhannon, W. Va.; Pres. Elder Galesburg Dist. 4 yrs.; pres. Hedding Coll. 2 yrs.; Buckhannon '07; Mannington '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00. Trus. Illinois Wesleyan Univ.; Hedding Coll.; W. Va. Wesleyan Coll. *Address:* Mannington, W. Va. *M. E.*

CLARK, John Cheesman: *b.* Mar. 24, 1863, Plattsburgh, N. Y.: *s.* Geo. L. and J. Ann Clark: *educ.* Wilbraham Acad. '82; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '86, A.M. '89; Columbia Univ. LL.B. '89: *m.* Jan. 24, 1894 Addie Perry Burr: *c.* Jane Perry. Lawyer since '89 ——. Trus. Madison Ave. ch., N. Y. City (New York Conf.); trus. N. Y. Conf. funds; pres. trus. Wesleyan Univ; dr. N. Y. City Y. M. C. A. 18 yrs. ——; Judge, Supreme Court, N. Y. State '15 ——. *Office:* 34 Nassau St. *Residence:* 225 W. 86th St., New York City. *M. E.*

CLARK, Joseph John: *b.* Oct. 30, 1851 near Richmond, Ky.: *s.* Rev. (Presb.) Jas. W. and Martha (Embry) Clark: *educ.* Clarinda High sch. (Ia.); State Univ. of Iowa LL.B. '73; Cornell Coll. A.M. '04: *m.* Sept. 13, 1875 Ida Belle Chambers: *c.* Edw. Wm., Fredk. J. County Atty. '86-'92; 30 yrs. active prac. lawyer; Judge Dist. Court, 12th Dist. Iowa '08 ——. Mem. Off. Bd. Mason City 1st ch. (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12, (elect. '00); Mason: K. of P. *Address:* 323 N. Superior St., Mason City, Ia. *M. E.*

CLARKE, Rev. Harry Bertram: *b.* Oct. 20, 1880, Cardiff, Wales: *s.* Thos. and Emily Clarke: *educ.* Mount Allison, Sackville; New Brunswick Theo. '06-'07: *m.* June 22, 1909 Bessie Dora Williston: *c.* Chas. W. *Pastor* Springhill; Sambro —— (Nova Scotia Conf.). Orange. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Sambro, Nova Scotia. *Meth. Canada.*

CLAXTON, Philandas Priestley, LL.D., Litt. D.: *b.* Sept. 28, 1862, Bedford Co., Tenn.: *s.* Joshua Calvin and Anne Eliz. (Jones) Claxton: *educ.* Turrentine Acad. (Tenn.) '77-'80; Univ. of Tenn. A.B. '82, A.M. '87; Johns Hopkins Univ. '84-'85; Western Reserve LL.D. '02; Bates Coll. Litt.D. '06: *m.* first 1885 Naina Staunton Moore (*d.* 1891), second, 1894 Annie Eliza. Porter (*d.* 1905), third 1912 Mary Hannah Johnson: *c.* Claire, Helen E., Calvin P., Anne E., Robt. E. U. S. Comm'r of Educ. '11——. Mem. Church St. ch. (Holston Conf.) Mem. Council N. E. A.; Southern Educ. Assoc.; Natl. Story-tellers League (chm. exec. comm.); dr. Playground Assoc. of Amer.; mem. A.A.A.S.; Natl. Soc. for Study of Educ.; v. pres. Amer. Peace Lg. *Office:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D C. *Residence:* Knoxville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

CLAY, Rev. Norman Raphield: *b.* Apr. 4, 1859, Aberdeen, Miss.: *s.* John and Emily Clay: *educ.* Rust Univ. A.B. '05, A.M. '06, B.D. '07; Gammon Theol. Sem. B.S. '06: *m.* first 1885 Bettie Drake, second 1896

Agnes Bardwell: *c.* Alice, Robt. F., Earl, Freddie, Roy. Prof. Greek, Latin, Rust Univ. 2 yrs. *Pastorates:* Winona 1 yr.; Okalona 2; Macon 4; Oxford 1; Holly Springs 4; Dist. Supt. Holly Springs Dist. 6 yrs.; (St. Jas.) Columbus '12; Greenwood '15 —— (Upper Miss. Conf.) Conf. sec. 9 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Rust Univ.: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Greenwood, Miss. *M. E.*

CLAYTON, James: *b.* Sept. 26, 1852, Bradford, England: *s.* Joshua and Mary Clayton: *educ.* pub. sch. and priv. sch.: *m.* first Nov. 28, 1881 Jessie Fremont Miller (*d.* Nov. 23, 1889), second April 7, 1892 Dora A. Compton: *c.* (by 1st) Herbert Vincent, Eva Willard; (by 2nd) Paul Newman, James Irl. Adm. to Bar '72, prac. until '95. Successively city atty., probate judge, justice of peace, asst. atty. general, asst. supreme court reporter; police judge. Charter mem. 1st M. E. ch., Great Bend (S. W. Kansas Conf.), steward; dist. steward; pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Real estate ——. *Office:* McBride Bldg. *Residence:* 1523 Lakin Av., Great Bend, Kan. *M. E.*

CLEAVER, George L.: *b.* Sept. 18, 1871, Tabor, Ia.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) John and Catherine (Eddy) Cleaver: *educ.* Simpson Coll.: *m.* Aug. 28, 1898 Helen H. Byrkit: *c.* John F., Walter S., Helen R., Marvel R. Asst. cashier Strahan & Christy Bank, Malvern, Ia. '93; with Bridges Bros. Quartette '94-'95; Strahan & Christy '96-'98; trust officer Internatl. Trust Co., Denver, Col.; Col. Title & Trust Co., Col. Springs '99-'03; asst. cashier LaGrande (Ore.) Natl. Bank, '04-'07; cashier Eastern Ore. Trust & Savings Bank, pres. Cove State Bank '07-'09; real est. bus. '10-'11; pres. State Bank, Imbler '12 ——. Sec. local bd. Imbler ch. (Idaho Conf.); trus. Willamette Univ.; dr. State Bank, Imbler; Cand. Cong. Prohibition ticket '12. Contrib. to ch. secular papers. *Address:* Imbler, Ore. *M. E.*

CLEMENSEN, Peter Christian, M.D.: *b.* July 11, 1873, Bidsted, Denmark: *s.* Soren and Marie Clemensen: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. Acad.; Evanston Tp. High Sch. '96; Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch. M.D. '02: *m.* July 30, 1910 Bodille Louise Hansen: *c.* Peter, Lloyd & Chas. (twins). Physician, surgeon, '02 ——. Trus. Bethel, Danish ch. (Norw.-Danish Cent. Conf.) Mem. Chicago Amer. Med. Assoc.; Ill. Med. Soc.; Chicago Med. Soc.; Ill. Athletic Cl.; Danish Brhd. of Amer.; Amer. Scandinavian Soc.: Mason. Mem. Chicago Bd. Educ. (pub. schs.) '11 ——; park commr. Chicago. *Author:* "Finsen's Photo-Therapy" (Amer. Med. Assoc. '01). *Address:* 6156 Evans Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

CLEMENT, Rev. Andrew Edwin: *b.* Feb. 7, 1865, Humboldt, Tenn.: *s.* Dr. Benj. Wright and Catharine Eliz. (Matthews) Clement: *educ.* Vanderbilt Univ. (theol.) '97: *m.* first Dec. 22, 1897 Annie Lee Cotton (*d.*), second Nov. 2, 1910 Sarah Alice Dean: *c.* M. Eliz., Edwin A., Rachel L., Martha I. *Pastorates:* Tracy City, Winchester; Pres. Elder Clarksville Dist.; Columbia, Tenn. (Tennessee Conf.); commiss. Galloway Memorial Hospital '09 ——. (dr. of Hospital). Mem. A. T. O. frat.; K. of P. *Office:* 810 Bway. *Residence:* 1026 Villa Pl., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

CLEMENT, Edwin Perry: *b.* Oct. 22, 1853, Simcoe, Ont., Canada: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Edwin and Mary C. (Pope) Clement: *educ.* Upper Canada Coll. (Toronto) '70: *m.* Oct. 22, 1878 Jane Eliz. Bowlby: *c.* Chas. B., Blanche J., Edwin O., Wm. Pope, Florence Grace, David W. Barrister and solicitor; King's counsel '02; app. Junior County Court Judge (Essex Co.) '07; vice-pres. Mutual Life Assr. Co. of Canada '07; pres.; dr. Canada Trust Co.; v.-p. Hospital Trust. Rec. steward Berlin Meth. ch. (Hamilton Conf.) Ex-pres. N. Waterloo Reform Assoc.; 3 yrs. in Municipal Council. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 9 Foundry St., N., Berlin, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

CLINTON, Arthur: *b.* Mar. 3, 1856, Newark Valley, N. Y.: *s.* Royal W. and Corintha Clinton: *educ.* Wyoming Sem. '74: *m.* June 15, 1880 Adelade Roys: *c.* Edith K., Leonard R., Ruth M. V.-pres. Merchants Natl. Bank, Elmira; treas. 12 yrs. Barker, Rose and Clinton Co. (wholesale hardware); pres. ——. Trus. 12 yrs. S. S. supt. 10 yrs. Elmira 1st ch. (Central N. Y. Conf.). Trus. Elmira Coll.; N. Y. State S. S. Assoc.; mem. Internatl. S. School exec. com. *Office:* 109 Lake St. *Residence:* 530 W. Water St., Elmira, N. Y. *M. E.*

CLINTON, Rev. William Giles, D.D.: *b.* July 20, 1867 near Lynnville, Ind.: *s.* John and Martha Mary Clinton: *educ.* Lynnville High sch; Indian State Normal; De Pauw Univ.; Moore's Hill Coll. A.M., D.D.; De Pauw Univ. D.D.: *m.* Dec. 24, 1889 Lillian E. Hunt: *c.* Lloyd, Kathleen, Marjorie, John, Hugh. Ent. Indiana Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* Leavenworth; Corydon; Salem; New Albany; Indianapolis (Irvington); Shelbyville; Dist. Supt. Moore's Hill Dist. 2 yrs.; trans. to St. Louis Conf., Hyde Park; Kansas City, Mo. '12; Carthage '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Moore's Hill Coll.; mem. (at large) Mgrs. Meth. Brotherhood: Odd Fellow: E. L. Inst. faculty, Conf. Itinerant School faculty. Contrib. to Western and Central Chr. Advs. *Address:* Carthage, Mo. *M. E.*

CLOUGH, John True: *b.* May 15, 1858, Elk Grove, Ill.: *s.* Jeremiah Smith and Dorcas Elvira (Peck) Clough: *m.* first Oct. 14, 1891 Martha Grace Matthews (*d.* Feb. 4, 1902), second Mar. 4, 1913 Gertrude Matthews: *c.* Lillian Dorcas, Edwene Grace Gertrude, Albert Clarence, Edith Mary. Mercantile bus. 23 yrs. Colorado Springs, 7 yrs.; in Greeley Col.; Mgr. J. T. Clough Furn. Co. '08 ——. Pres. trus. Greeley ch. (Colorado Conf.). Trus. Univ. Denver. Mem. W. O. W.; K. of P. *Address:* Greeley, Col. *M. E.*

COBB, William Lucien: *b.* Aug. 25, 1870, Clifton Hill, Mo.: *s.* Asa and Sarah (Forbus) Cobb: *educ.* pub. sch. '92; State Normal Sch. (Ore.): *m.* Jan. 24, 1899 Candace Amanda Dillard: *c.* Thane J., Lola D., Wm.

L., Thos. E. Mcht., farmer (pine, lumber investor) ——. Steward, trus., supt. S. S. Roseburg ch. (Columbia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '06. Trus. Milton Coll. (Ore.); pres. Central Ore. Band. Prohib. leader, S. Ore. 15 yrs. *Address:* Bend, Ore. *M. E., S.*

COBERN, Rev. Camden McCormack, Ph.D., D.D., Litt.D.: *b.* Apr. 19, 1855, Uniontown, Pa.: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. A.B. '76, A.M. 78, D.D. '97; Boston Univ. B.D. '83, Ph.D.; Lawrence Coll. Litt. D.; studied in Europe several years. *m.* Sept. 4, 1883 Ernestine Craft.: *c.* Miriam, Ernestine, Camden. *Pastorates:* Erie Conf., '76-'81; Detroit Conf. '83-'96; Colorado Conf. '96--'01; Chicago '01-'06; prof. Eng. Bible and Philosophy of Relig., Allegheny Coll. '06 ——. *Author:* "Ancient Egypt in Light of Modern Discovery" ('92); "Crit. Commentary on Ezekiel and Danl." ('01); "Stars and the Book" ('04); "Etchings of Immortality" ('05). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 360 N. Main St., Meadville, Pa. *M. E.*

COCHRANE, Harry: *b.* April 6, 1860, Augusta, Me.: *s.* Maj. Jas. Henry and Ellen M. (Berry) Cochrane: *educ.* Monmouth Acad.; Bates Coll. M.A. '14: *m.* June 9, 1887 Ida Lorena Gott: *c.* Lorena Gott. Artist: portrait-painting begun aet. 17; ecclesiastical painting and decorating '87. Steward, trus. Monmouth ch. (Maine Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Monm. Acad.; pres. Co. Library Assoc. Mason: Eastern Star: P. of H. *Author:* "History of Monmouth and Wales" (2 vls. 1894). *Composer:* Sacred Medieval Ch. Spectacle. *Address:* Monmouth, Me. *M. E.*

COFER, Robert Emmet: *b.* Sept. 20, 1870, Nashville, Tenn. *s.* Wm. Henry Harrison and Martha Jane (Daly) Cofer: *educ.* Univ. of Virginia LL.B. '92: *m.* Oct. 3, 1895 Corrinne Able: *c.* Corrinne Cofer, John Daly, R. E. Jr. Prac. law, Gainesville, Tex. '94-'11. Senator, 31st, 32nd State legislatures '09-'13. Prof. of Law, Univ. of Texas (Pleading and Practice) '11 ——. v. p. stewards University ch., Austin (W. Texas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10. Mem. Delta Chi frat. (law); Woodmen of World. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex. *M. E., S.*

COFFIN, Charles Franklin: *b.* June 2, 1856 near Indianapolis, Ind.: *s.* Dr. (M. D.) Benj. Franklin and Emily Jane Coffin: *educ.* Asbury Univ. (now DePauw) A.B. '81, A.M. '84: *m.* Oct. 26, 1887 Sarah Dowling: *c.* C. F. Jr., Jean, Natalie. In exec. positions State Life Ins. Co. Indianapolis (since org. 18 yrs. ago.); gen. counsel same 18 yrs. ——; vice-pres. same ——. Trus.; former supt. S. S. Central Ave. ch. (Indiana Conf.) Trus. Meth. Hospital, Indianapolis; mem. Bd. Mgrs. Meth. Brotherhood; Bd. Mgr. Freedmen's Aid Soc.; Chamber of Commerce; Century Lit. Club; Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. Mason: K. T. ex-Mem. Bd. of Children's Guardians, Ind. *Address:* 1231 State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

COGSHALL, Rev. Wilbur Israel, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 13, 1850, Concord, Mich.: *s.* Rev. Israel and Delia A. (Bell) Cogshall: *educ.* Albion Coll.; Kalamazoo Coll.; Albion Coll. D.D. '96: *m.* Dec. 27, 1870 Martha Leavitt: *c.* Grace A. (Mrs. R. C. Ford), Wilbur A., Fred C., Mattie E. (Mrs. E. R. Taylor). *Pastorates:* Parkville Michigan Conf.) '71; Mendon '73; Pierson '74; Pentwater '76; Centreville '78; Buchanan, '81; Eaton Rapids '83; Pres. Elder Niles Dist. '86-'88; Kalamazoo (1st) '89; Pres. Elder Grand Rapids Dist. '91-'96; Coldwater '97; Benton Harbor, '98; Muskegon (Central) '03; Ionia '05; Dist. Supt. Big Rapids Dist. '08-'13; (Simpson) Kalamazoo '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '04, '12; former trus. Albion Coll., Northwestern Univ. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich. *M. E.*

COKER, Rev. Henry Joseph, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 16, 1854, Watford, England: *s.* Henry and Sarah Coker: *educ.* King Edward Sixth Coll., Barkhamstead, Eng.; Southwestern Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* 1878 Eliza A. Rickett: *c.* Mrs. C. E. Finley, Frances Emma. Ent. S. Kansas Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* Waverly 3 yrs; Eureka 1; Garnett 3; Girard 3; Fort Scott 4; Emporia 3; Dist. Supt. Emporia Dist. 6; Chanute 4; Field Sec., Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extension '07-'13; (Southern Kan. Conf.); Divisional Sec. Comm. on Fin. Chanute '14 —— (Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12. *Editor:* "Conservation of Moral Resources of the Nation" (Meth. Bk. Concern). *Address:* Chanute, Kan. *M. E.*

COLE, Rev. Frank, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 28, 1867, Wharton, O.: *s.* David D. and Mary C. Cole: *educ.* Little Rock Univ. '94; Nebraska Wesleyan Ph.B. '97; Cornell Coll. D.D. '08: *m.* Feb. 10, 1897 Mary Jane Caradine: *c.* Russell David, Mary Eliz. *Pastorates:* Monmouth Sprgs. (Arkansas Conf.) '95; Ft. Smith '97; Northwood (Upper Iowa Conf.) '99; Waverly '02; Waterloo '06; Davenport '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Cornell Coll.: Mason. *Address:* 1321 Brady St., Davenport, Ia. *M. E.*

COLE, Rev. Jacob Augustus, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 22, 1859, Elizabeth N. J.: *s.* Jac. Augustus and Catharine Mary (Sprague) Cole: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '81; Wesleyan Univ, A.B. '87, A.M. '90, D.D. '11; N. Y. Univ. (p. g.) '95-'99: *m.* July 28, 1887 Lina A. Christopher. *Pastorates:* Raritan (Newark Conf.) N. J. '87; S. Orange '91; Arlington '93; Newark (Franklin St.) '98; finan. agt. C. C. Inst. '00; Newark (Halsey) '01; Orange (1st) '07; Passaic (1st) '10; Dist. Supt. Paterson Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '08); asst. treas. Newark Conf. '90-'00, treas. '00 ——; dr. Conf. Life Ins. Soc. '97-'99, sec.-treas. '99-'10, pres. '10 ——. Trus. C. C. Inst. (Hackettstown); trus. Newark Conf. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Mason. *Address:* 257 Paulison Ave., Passaic, N. J. *M. E.*

COLEMAN, Edward David: *b.* Sept. 15, 1866, Aberdeen, Miss.: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Fannie Ward 21 yrs. ago: *c.* Walter J., Willie E., Isiah W., Charlie L., E. D. Jr., Fannie Eliza, Harriet M., George D. Merchant 14 yrs. Steward, trus. St. Paul's ch., Aberdeen (Upper Mississippi Conf.)

Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: Odd Fellow, Dist. Grand Treas. 12 yrs.; chm. State Bd. trus. Endowment K. of P. *Address:* 109 Meridian St., Aberdeen, Miss. *M. E.*

COLEY, Joseph Weldin: *b.* Oct. 16, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* Wm. and Tirzah Coley: *educ.* priv. sch.: *m.* Nov. 7, 1882 Mary H. Pyle. Accountant '03. Pres. trus. and S. S. supt. Silverbrook ch. (Wilmington Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Gen. Board of Control, Epworth League '12——; dist. steward; sec. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. and C. Extens.; Bd. Conf. Claimants; pres. Wilmington City Miss. Soc. —'03; dr.: Red men; 1 term City Council, Wlm. *Office:* Wilmington, Del. *Residence:* Claymont, Del. *M. E.*

COLLIER, Rev. Frank Wilbur, Ph. D.: *b.* Jan. 5, 1870, Ellicotts Mills, Md.: *s.* Frank Michael and Drucilla Talbot (Harden) Collier: *educ.* pub. sch. (Balto.); Pennington Sem.; Univ. Sch. (Balto.) '92; Johns Hopkins Univ. B.A. '96; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '99, Ph. D. '10: *m.* Dec. 21, 1896 Rose Lee Carlisle. *Pastorates:* supply, Barre, Mass. '97; ent. New England Conf. '00 (Barre); Gleasondale '01; Faulkner, Malden '02; teacher Deac. Tr. Sch. '07-'09; Stoneham '09; (1st) Boston '13; dr. of Research Amer. Univ. Wash. '14 ——. Mem. Johns Hopkins Alumni Assoc.; Alpha Chapter, Boston Univ. Collaborator: "Way to Win" (Meth Bk. Con.). Contrib. book reviews to ch. and daily papers; founder mag. "Word and Life" '12; contrib. social interpretation S. S. Lessons "Word and Life"; Adult Bible Class Monthly '13 ——. *Office:* Amer. Univ. *Residence:* 3402 Macomb St., N. W. Washington, D. C. *M. E.*

COLLINS, Rev. Albert Harvey, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 16, 1856, Stiles, Ia.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Robert Henry and Rebecca Jane (Penny) Collins: *educ.* State Normal Sch. '77; Iowa Wesleyan Univ. B.S. '82, M.S. '86; Simpson Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* Feb. 26, 1884 Hannah Douglas Gibson: *c.* Era Curl, Floyd Foss, Robert D. Gibson, Ira Kellogg, Albert Raymond. *Pastorates:* Brashear Cir. (Missouri Conf.) '83; Lancaster '85; Cromwell (trans. Des Moines Conf.) '85; Afton '88; Chariton '92; Bedford, '96; Perry '01; Boone (1st) '05; Dist. Supt. Creston Dist. '08-13; Jefferson '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Simpson Coll. *Address:* Jefferson, Ia. *M. E.*

COLLINS, Everell Stanton: *b.* Mar. 30, 1866, Cortland, N. Y.: *s.* Truman Doud and Mary (Stanton) Collins: *educ.* Carrier Sem. (Clarion, Pa.); Allegheny Coll.: *m.* Feb. 7, 1899 Mary Emma Laffey: *c.* Alton, Grace E., Truman W. Lumber merchant ——. Pres. Ostrander Ry and Tbr. Co.; pres. Silver Lake Ry. and Lbr. Co.; pres. 1st Natl. Bank, Kelso, Wash; pres. Citizens' Natl. Bank, Tionesta, Pa.; pres. Sheffield and Tion. R'way Co., Nebraska, Pa. Asst. S. S. supt. Ostrander ch. (Puget Sound Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Univ. Puget Sound; Willamette Univ.; Kimball Sch. of Theol. Mem. Washington State Legislature (Rep.) '03. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Ostrander, Wash. *M. E.*

COLLINS, Rev. Vaughan Smith, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 4, 1858, Berlin, Md.: *s.* Chas and Jane (Cooper) Collins: *educ.* Buckingham Acad.; St. John's Coll, '78-'80; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '81, A.M. '83, D.D. '08: *m.* Feb. 7, 1884, Jennie Caldwell Collins: *c.* Eliz. Jane, Rebecca Hope. *Pastorates:* Wilmington '88 (Wilmington Conf.); Centreville, Md. '91; New Castle, Del. '94; Georgetown, '97; princ. Wilm. Conf. Acad. '98; Smyrna, '01; Pt. Deposit, Md. '04; Wilm. (St. Paul's) '13 ——. Pres. trus. Wilm. Conf; sec. W. Conf. Educ. Soc.; Bd. Conf. exam.; trus. Morgan Coll.; Wilm. Conf. Acad. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Mason; K. of P.; Impr. Red Men. Postmaster Berlin, Md. '82. Mem. first Bd. of Control, Epworth League. *Address:* 1014 W. 10th St., Wilmington, Del. *M. E.*

COLMAN, Rev. Henry, D.D.: *b.* May 14, 1834, Middlebury, Vt.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Henry Root and Livia Elvira (Spier) Colman: *educ.* Lawrence Coll. A.B. '57, A.M. '60, D.D. 79: *m.* Sept. 20 1860 Lucinda Survina Darling: *c.* Harry Abner (*d.* 1862) Anna L. (Mrs. Penncock), Laura Lucinda, Howard Darling. Prin. Evansville Sem. (Wis.) '63-'67. *Pastor* Milwaukee (Grand Av.) '76-79; Pres. Elder Milwaukee Dist. (Wisconsin Conf.) '79-'83; pastor Milwaukee churches 14 yrs.; Retired '09 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. 76. Trus. Lawrence Coll. '67 ——; Milwaukee Deaconess Bd. '95 ——; Wisconsin Anti-Saloon Lg. (founder, 5 yrs. supt.); Wis. Feder. of Churches (exec. com.); pres. Wis. Interdenom. Conf. '10; former trus. Wis. Conf. *Address:* 102 33rd St., Milwaukee, Wis. *M. E.*

COMFORT, Walter R.: *b.* Sept. 13, 1858, Montgomery, N. Y.: *s.* Danl. H. and Mary Ellen (Rockefellow) Comfort: *educ.* Montgomery Acad.: *m.* first Almira LaDue (*d.* 1913), second May 21, 1911 Anna A. Rutty: *c.* Walter R., Harold, Irene, Millicent. Merchant ——. Trus. Wash. Heights ch. (New York Conf.). Trus. Syracuse Univ.; Drew Theol. Sem.; Drew Sem. for Young Women; pres. Meth. Social Union (N. Y. City); Finance Commission, M. E. Ch. Pres. Reid Ice Cream Co.; Mansfield Dairy Co.; Banking & Trust Co.; sec. Scott & Bowne, Emulsion; N. J. Ice Cream Co.; dr. 20 other corp. *Office:* 32 New Chamber St. *Residence:* 780 West End Av., New York, N. Y. *M. E.*

CONAWAY, Rev. Horace Mann, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Apr. 2, 1860, Scio, O.: *s.* Moses Hoagland and Mary J. (Crozier) Conaway: *educ.* Hopedale Normal Coll. '78-'80; Scio Coll. A.B. '88; O. Univ. A.B. '92, A.M. '93; Columbia Univ. '95; Fellow European Hist. '96-'97, Ph.D. '03; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '03: *m.* Aug. 28, 1888 Ruth A. Kelly: *c.* Willard G., Ross K. Ent. E. Ohio Conf. '88; trans. Ohio Conf. '94; trans. Erie Conf. '98; pastor (1st) Warren, Pa. 8 yrs.; (Trinity) Ridgway, '12; Fredonia, N. Y. '15 ——. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat.: Mason. *Author:* "Origin of the First French Repub-

lic" (Columbia Univ. '03). *Address:* Fredonia, N. Y. *M. E.*

CONNER, Rev. Benjamin Coulbourn, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 5, 1850, Marion, Md.: *s.* Nathan Cohoon and Sallie Conner: *educ.* Williamsport, Dickinson Sem. '71; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '76, A.M. '79, D.D. '10: *m.* Aug. 16, 1877 Bettie Susan Tyler: *c.* Mary Coulbourn, Frances Rowland, Blanche McCabe, Ralph Winchester. Prof. Sc., Dickinson Sem. '76-'80. *Pastorates:* Sinnamahoning, Pa. '80; Williamsport '81; Harrisburg (Ridge Av.) '84; York (1st) '87; Wmsport. (Mulberry) '92; Bloomsburg '95; Harrisburg (Ridge) '00; Altoona '03; Dist. Supt. Altoona Dist. '06-'11, Danville Dist. '12; pres. Williamsport, Dickinson Sem. '12 ——. (Central Pennsylvania Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, '12; Bd. Foreign Missions '00 ——. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Williamsport, Pa. *M. E.*

CONNER, Rev. Bishop James Mayer, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Mar. 9, 1863, Winston, Co., Miss.: *s.* Bill and Marian Conner: *educ.* Shorter Coll. B.D. '05; Morris Brown Univ. D.D.; Paul Quinn Univ. Ph.D.; Campbell Coll. LL.D.; Univ. of Chicago (in Hebrew): *m.* Dec. 24, 1886 Glovenia Stewart: *c.* Zola X. *Pastorates:* Aberdeen, Miss. '83; Oklahoma '84; Stornesville '85; Forrest City, Ark. '85; Osceola '87; Newport '88; Pres. Elder Forrest City Dist. '89-'93; (Visitors Chapel) Hot Springs '93; Little Rock '96; Pres. Elder Vicksburg Dist. '97-'00; Little Rock, Ark. '00; Ft. Smith '04; Pres. Elder Jonesboro Dist. '09-'10; Little Rock Dist. '11-'12; Bishop '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96-'12; Ecumen. '11; pres. trus. Campbell Coll. (Miss.) Chancellor; Lampton Coll. (Ga.), Chancellor. *Author:* "Outlines of Chr. Theology" (Brown Printing Co. '96); "Doctrines of Christ" (Univ. Printing Co.). *Editor:* "Classical Lore"; "Elements of Success." *Address:* 1519 Pulaski St., Little Rock, Ark. *A. M. E.*

CONNER, Rev. William Francis, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 10, 1852, Salineville, O.: *s.* Rev. John and Fannie (Briselle) Conner: *educ.* Harlem Springs Acad.; Mt. Union Coll. A.B., A.M., D.D.: *m.* Oct. 18, 1876 Mary Paxton: *c.* Mabel, Eliz. (both *d.*). Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '74. *Pastorates:* Pittsburgh; Johnstown; Greensburg; Washington; trans. to Colorado Conf. '96, Denver, Grant Av. and Grace chs.; trans. to Pittsburgh Conf. '99; Dist. Supt. '06, Pittsburgh Dist. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; Ecumen. Commission '08; Finance Commis. '12 ——; Book Committee '12 ——. Trus. Mt. Union Coll.; Scio Coll.; Beaver Coll. *Address:* 223 N. Craig, Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

CONRAD, Henry Clay: *b.* Apr. 25, 1852, Bridesburg (Phila.) Pa.: *s.* Aaron and Sarah W. (Pennypacker) Conrad: *educ.* Wilmington, Del. pub. schs.; Reynolds Classical Acad.; Howard Univ. LL.B. '73: *m.* Feb. 20, 1884 Sarah J. Longaker (*d.*): *c.* Edith L. Allen, Rachel L. Baker. Postmaster Wilmington '06-'09; assoc. judge Supreme Court of Del. '09 ——. Steward Wesley ch. (Wilmington Conf.). Pres. Hist. Soc. Delaware. *Author:* "History of the State of Delaware" 3 Vols. (self '07); several hist. pamphlets Methodist subjects, etc. "Methodism in Wilmington '00." *Address:* Georgetown, Del. *M. E.*

COOK, Edward Addison: *b.* June 21, 1850, Nashville, O.: *s.* Wm. and Mary Eliz. Cook: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* June 22, 1880 Ella Maxwell: *c.* Ada Ruth, Jessie May, Wm. Maxwell, E. A. Jr. Lawyer 34 yrs. ——; County Atty. Dawson Co. '82-'83, '07-'10. Twice Mayor, City of Lexington, Neb. Trus. 1st M. E. ch., Lexington (W. Nebraska Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; State Bar Assoc. *Address:* Lexington, Neb. *M. E.*

COOK, Rev. Edmund Francis, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 24, 1867, Marietta, Ga.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Francis and Louisa Jane (Richards) Cook: *educ.* Milledgeville Mil. Acad. '83-'84; Emory Coll. '82 (prep.), '85-'86; Vanderbilt Univ. (Theol.) '86-'87; Emory Coll. D.D. '09: *m.* Feb. 14, 1894 Annie Cargill: *c.* Malcolm MacDowell. *Pastorates:* Thomasville (S. Georgia Conf.) '88; St. Mary's '89; Brunswick, Ga. (McKendree) '91, (1st) '95; May 14, '98 Chaplain Ga. Regt. Inf. U. S. Vols. (commiss. Capt.); Savannah, Ga. (Wesley) '99; Pres. Elder Thomasville Dist. '03-'06; Sec. Educ. Dept., Bd. of Missions '06-'10; Sec. Foreign Dept., Bd. of Missions '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10 (alt.). Trus. Wesleyan Coll. (Ga.). Mem. Chi Phi frat.: Mason. *Office:* 810 Bway. *Residence:* 1711 Ashwood Av., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

COOKE, Rev. Bishop Richard Joseph, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1853: *s.* Richard and Joana (Geary) Cooke: *educ.* E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ. '80; Univ. of Tenn. D.D.; Willamette Univ. LL.D.: *m.* April 20, 1881 Eliza G. Fisher. Ent. Holston Conf. '73, pastor until '89; prof. New Testament exegesis, hist. theology, Grant Univ. '89, v.-pres. '93, act. pres. '97; editor Meth. Adv. Jol. '91; Book Editor, Meth. Book Concern '04-'12; Bishop '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Confs. '96-'12 incl.; Ecumen. '01; fraternal del. Brit. & Irish Wesleyan Confs. '06. Mem. Hymnal Commission; Comm. on Federation of Meth. *Author:* "Freedom of Thought in Relig. Teaching"; "Wingless Hour"; "Questions for High Churchmen"; "Incarnation and Recent Criticism"; "Judicial Decisions of the Gen. Conf."; "Christianity and Childhood"; "Historic Episcopate"; "Reasons for a Ch. Creed"; "Hist. of Ritual of M. E. Ch."; "Christ and the Critics." *Address:* 414 N. Thirty-first St., Portland, Ore. *M. E.*

COOKMAN, Rev. Charles Howland: *b.* Mar. 2, 1873, Wilmington, Del.: *s.* Rev. John Emory and Margaret Smith (Howland) Cookman: *educ.* Gr. Sch. No. 3, N. Y. City '88; Halsey Sch. '91; Haverford Coll. A.B. '95; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '01: *m.* June 14, 1904 Alma Frances Groves: *c.* Frances Evelyn. Tgh. in Friends' Sch., Wilmington, Del. '96-'98; mem. Evangel. Staff, Camp Thomas, Chickamauga, Ga. (Span.-Amer. War '98). *Pastorates:* Newark, N. J. St. Jas. and Montgomery St. (asst.) '99-'00; (Grace) N. Y. (assoc.)

'00; Central Valley '02; Middletown, N. Y. '03; (Grace) N. Y. C. '08; Kingston (St. Jas.) '10; Yonkers (1st) '15 —— (N. Y. Conf.). Mem. Conf. comm. on qualifications. Conference letter-writer. Mason: Triangle Soc. (Hav.): Colonial Tennis Club (Kingston): Monday Club (N. Y.). *Address:* 156 N. B'way, Yonkers, N. Y. *M. E.*

COOPER, Edward William: *b.* Jan. 21, 1863, London, Eng.: *s.* Edward and Mary (Hayslip) Cooper: *educ.* pub. sch. No. 10, Brooklyn: *m.* Sept. 1. 1887 Fannie Fielding: *c.* Grace E., Alice F., Constance, E. W. Jr., Elva R., Mary E., Frances E. Appr. to printing-trade '76; Continental Fire Ins. Co. '79; mgr. supply dept. '85; pub. insurance supplies '88 ——. Trus., S.S. supt. S. Orange M. E. (Newark Conf.) '95 ——; trus. Newark Dist. Ep. League Fresh Air Home; mem. Conf. S. School bd.; pres. Newark Dist. Ep. League '00; pres. N. J. State Sunday sch. Assoc. '11 ——; exec. com., Essex Co. S. S. Assoc.; exec. com. Newark Dist. Church Soc.; dr. School of Methods for S. S., Asbury Park, N. J.: *Office:* 83 John St., N. Y. City. *Residence:* 568 Prospect St., S. Orange, N. J. *M. E.*

COOPER, Rev. Inman Williams: *b.* June 15, 1856, Yazoo Co., Miss.: *s.* Rev. Preston and Lucretia (Finch) Cooper: *educ.* Benton & French Camps, Miss.; Hiwasee Coll. (Tenn.); Vanderbilt Univ. Ent. Mississippi Conf. '76; pastor 18 yrs.; Coll. agt. 2 yrs.; pres. Centenary Coll., Jackson, La. 4 yrs.; Whitworth Coll. '01 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10, '14; Ecumen. '11; Gen. Bd. Educ. M. E. Ch., S. *Address:* Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss. *M. E., S.*

COOPER, Rev. Jacob Francis, D.D.: *b.* May 13, 1858, New York City: *s.* Jacob and Julia Frances (Wildey) Cooper: *educ.* C. C. I. (Hackettstown) '79; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '84, A.M. '87, D.D. '08: *m.* Dec. 13, 1883 Eleanor J. Weeks. *Pastorates:* Bryantville (New Eng. South. Conf.) '84; Cottage City, Mass.; Middletown, Newport, R. I.; Providence (Bway); New Bedford, Mass. (Co. St.); Taunton (1st); Trinity Union) Providence, R. I.; Brockton (Central), Mass. '10; Dist. Supt. Providence Dist. '14 ——. Sec. New Eng. Conf. '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. E. Greenwich Acad. (R. I.). Mem. Psi Upsilon; Mystic Seven; Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Sons Amer. Rev.; Old Colony Histor. Assoc. *Address:* 152 Peace St., Providence, R. I. *M. E.*

COOPER, Rev. Richard Watson, D.D., Litt.D.: *b.* Dec. 22, 1866, Cheswold, Del.: *s.* Richard Montgomery and Susan (Jefferson) Cooper: *educ.* Dickinson Sem. A.B. '87; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '90, D.D. '09; Hamline Univ. Litt.D. '09: *m.* June 29, 1892 Emma White: *c.* Richard W., Henry P., Hermann, Edwin, J., Wm. P., Dorothy. Asst. Lib. Wesleyan Univ. '90-'91; dept. prof. Eng. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. '91-'99; prof. Eng. Lit. Hamline Univ. '99-'09; pres. Upper Ia. Univ. '09 —— (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Psi Upsilon frat. Lecturer. *Address:* Fayette, Ia. *M. E.*

COPELAND, Royal Samuel, M.D.: *b.* Nov. 7, 1868, Dexter, Mich.: *s.* Roscoe P. and Frances J. (Holmes) Copeland: *educ.* Dexter High sch.; Mich. State Normal Coll.; Univ. of Mich. M.D. '89; Lawrence Univ. A.M.: *m.* July 15, 1908 Frances Spalding: *c.* Royal Spalding. Prof. Ophthalm. and Otology, Univ. of Mich. '95-'08; pres. Amer. Homeopathic Ophth., Otol. and L. Soc. '05; pres. Amer. Inst. of Homeopathy '08; dean N. Y. Hom. Med. Coll. and Flower Hospital '08 ——. Steward St. Andrews ch., N. Y. City (New York Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00 (alt. '04); Ecumenical '01; dr. N. Y. Hom. Med. Coll. and Flower Hos.; trus. N. Y. Ophthm. Coll. and Hos. Mason, Templar: K. of P.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Sigma frats. Mayor, Ann Arbor, Mich. '01-'03; mem. Bd. of Educ. (A.A) '03-'08 (pres. '05-'08); deftd. for Congress 2nd D., Mich. Mem. Bd. Ambulance Reserve, N. Y. *Author:* "Refraction" (Boericke and Tafel '98). *Address:* 58 Central Pk., West, New York City. *M. E.*

COPELAND, William Brownlow: *b.* May 16, 1867, Wayne Co., Tenn.: *s.* Jas. Dougle and Caroline (Williams) Copeland: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Sept. 15, 1887 Janie Lawson: *c.* Clura, Carl, Belle Lewis, Opal. Farmer 25 yrs. ——. Steward; asst. S. S. Copeland's Chapel (Cent. Tenn. Conf.). Mason: Odd Fellow; M. O. W. of A. Trus. Wayne Co., Tenn. '06-'09. *Address:* Martins Mills, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

COPPER, Rev. Edgar Kennard: *b.* May 1, 1870 near Smithville, Md.: *s.* Wm. Kennard and Sarah Amanda Copper: *educ.* pub. schs. (Md.); Wil. Conf. Acad.; Dickinson Coll.: *m.* Feb. 2, 1898 Nellie S. Barrett: *c.* Joyce M., Edgar Kennard, Marion Barrett, Willma R. Ent. (trial) Northern Minn. Conf. *Pastorates:* Park Rapids '96-'98; Aitkin '98; (Merritt Meml.) Duluth '02; Staples '04; Pres. Elder, Dist. Supt. Brainerd Dist. '06-'09, Duluth Dist. '09-'13; Chm. Ry. & Steamship Transportation Bureau, M. E. Church '13 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); mem. Fed. Council Ch. of Christ in Amer.; Woodmen; Modern Samaritans; Modern Brhood. of Amer.; Commerc. Club, Duluth. Mason, 32°; Shriner; Odd Fellow. Chaplain Minn. Legis. '05-'07. *Address:* 349 Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

COPPIN, Rev. Bishop Levi Jenkins, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 24, 1848, Fredericktown, Md.: *s.* John and Jane Coppin: *educ.* P. E. Divinity Sch., Phila. '87; Wilberforce Univ. D.D. '89, LL.D. '13: *m.* first Dec. 21, 1881 Fanny Jackson (*d.* Jan. 21, 1913), second Aug. 1, 1914 Evelyn Thompson, M.D. Served churches Philadelphia and Baltimore; Bishop '00 ——; resident Bishop Capetown, S. Africa '00-'04; now presiding over 2d Episcopal Dist., Md., Dist. of Columbia, Va., N. C., S. C. —— (Philadelphia Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '91, '11; pres. trus. Allen Univ. (Columbus, S. C.); Kittrell Coll. (N. C.): Mason. *Author:* "Relation of Baptized Children to the Church"; "Key to Scriptural Interpretation"; "Observations of Men and Things in S. Africa"; "Fifty-two

educ. Coll. of the City of N. Y. B.S. '75; Univ. of Leipsic, Berlin, Germany; Geneva, Switzerland; Sorbonne, Paris '77-'81: *m.* Nov. 1, 1886 Mary Gertrude Smith: *c.* Ruth. Mcht. dept. store bus. '83-'12; Retired '12 ——. Steward Grace ch. (St. Louis Conf.). Treas. Conf. Claimant Fd. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08; Ecumen. '01; Bk. Com. M. E. Ch. '00-'16; Comm. on Fin. '02 ——; Gen. Conf. Comm. '04 ——. Trus. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; pres. Y. M. C. A., St. Louis '11 ——; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. Mason, Shrine: mem. Complaint Bd., St. Louis; sch. trus. 22nd ward N. Y. City. *Address:* 5315 Delmar Av., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E.*

CRAWFORD, Rev. William Henry, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 6, 1855, Wilton Center, Ill.: *s.* John and Lucy Jane (Graves) Crawford: *educ.* High Sch. (Joliet, Ill.); Acad.-N. W. Univ.; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '84, D.D. '93, A.M. '97, LL.D. '13; Dickinson Coll. LL.D. '02: *m.* July 24, 1884 Jennie Foote: *c.* John R., Lucy P. *Pastorates:* Ravenswood (Rock River Conf.) '84; (Fulton St.) Chicago '86; prof. Ch. Hist., Gammon Theol. Sem. '89-'93; pres. Allegheny Coll. '93 —— (Erie Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12, 16; Ecumen. '11. Trus. Allegheny Coll.; Carnegie Fund. for Adv. of Teaching; Elector, Hall of Fame; mem. Amer. Hist. Soc.; Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Savonarola, The Prophet" (Meth. Bk. Con. '07); "Church and the Slum" (same '08). *Editor:* "Thoburn and India" (same '09); "Amer. College" (Holt & Co. '15). Lecturer. *Address:* Meadville, Pa. *M. E.*

CRESAP, Rev. Sanford Preston, D.D.: *b.* April 26, 1869, St. Charles Co., Mo.: *s.* Dr. Wm. Sanford and Ann Maria (White) Cresap: *educ.* St. Charles Coll. '85-'87; Central Coll. (Mo.) '90; Amer. Sch. of Class. Stud. (Rome, Italy) '01; Central Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 27, 1894 Sarah Martha Payne. *Pastorates:* Columbia, Mo. (Missouri Conf.); St. Joseph, Mo., etc. Retired fr. pastoral wk. '11. Mgr. large stock and grain farm ——. Accom. Bishop Ward on miss. inspec. to Orient. Supports miss. in China. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; Ecumen. '01, '11; vice-ch. Bd. of Curators, Central Coll.; chm. trus. Conference Fund (Missouri Conf.). Mem. Sons of Rev. *Address:* Nebraska City, Neb. *M. E., S.*

Crews, Rev. Albert Clarke, D.D.: *s.* Rev. Thos. Crews: *educ.* Victoria Univ. D.D. '04. *Pastorates:* Hamilton; Winnipeg, Toronto; gen. sec. S. S., Ep. Leagues for 13 yrs. *Editor:* Methodist Sunday School Publications '09 ——. *Author:* "Epworth League Manual" (Wm. Briggs); "Practical Plans" (same); "Adult Bible Class" (same). *Office:* Wesley Bldgs. *Residence:* 77 Spencer Av., Toronto, Ont. *Meth. Canada.*

CRISS, Rev. Curtis Vance: *b.* Nov. 17, 1852, Paris, Pa.: *s.* Henry and Sarah Mary (Ryland) Criss: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. '69; O. S. U. (now Mt. Union-Scio) B.S. '76, M.S.: *m.* Sept. 3, 1878 Alice Toland: *c.* Vance Curtis, Mary Susana. *Pastorates:* Lamar 9 yrs.; Butler 4; Appleton City 3; Belton 2; Pres. Elder Carthage Dist. 2; Springfield (Grace) 5; Pres. Elder Spr. Dist. 6 yrs.; Spfield. (Burton) 2; Dist. Supt. Sedalia Dist. '10 —— (St. Louis Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; trus. Marionville Coll. 18 yrs.; trus. Carleton Coll.; Odd Fellow: Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Sedalia, Mo. *M. E.*

CRIST, Rev. Elwood Osborne, D.D.: *b.* July 5, 1866, Butler Co., O.: *s.* Allison B. and Phebe (Maddock) Crist: *educ.* Ky. Univ. (Com. Coll.) '86-'87; Earlham Coll. (Ind.) '92; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '98; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '02; Ohio North. Univ. D.D. '08: *m.* Dec. 10, 1886 Kate M. Hensey: *c.* Harry H., Mabel, Wm. E. Grocery clerk; w. Prudential Ins. Co. Middletown, O.; mgr. same Hamilton, O. Ent. Cent. Ohio Conf. '98. *Pastorates:* Anna 1 yr.; Hardin 1; Quincy 5; (1st) Findlay '05; Dist. Supt. Toledo Dist. '08-'13; pres. Deac. Home and Hospital, Toledo '14; Defiance '15 ——. Conf. trus. (W. Ohio Conf. formerly Cent. O.). Pres. bd. trus. Flower Hospital. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Gen. Deaconess Bd. M. E. Ch.; Toledo City Miss. Mem. K. of P.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Defiance, Ohio. *M. E.*

CROCKER, Frank Lee: *b.* Sept. 14, 1865, Campbell Co., Va.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Wm. Andrew and Frances (Keaton) Crocker: *educ.* Bowling Green High sch.; Randolph-Macon Coll. B.A. '86: *m.* Nov. 15, 1904 Essie G. Plummer. Tgh. Texas sch. 6 yrs.; asst. princ. Chesapeake Acad. (Va.) 1 yr. Lawyer ——. Pres. Y. M. C. A. 13 yrs.; mem. State exec. com. sev. yrs. Steward, trus., S S. supt. Monumental ch. Portsmouth (Virginia Conf.). Trus. Randolph-Macon Coll.; King's Daugh. Hospital. *Office:* Law Bldg. *Residence:* 300 North St., Portsmouth, Va. *M. E., S.*

CROOK, Rev. Isaac, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 10, 1833, Crossenville, Ohio: *s.* John and Anna (Sherwood) Crook: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '59 A.M.; Cornell Coll. D.D.; Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '96: *m.* July 25, 1860 Emma Eliza Wilson: *c.* Corinth S., Alja R., Sherwood McDowell, Henry E., Zane Bradford. *Pastorates:* Chillicothe, O.; Washington C. H.; Circleville; Portsmouth; Columbus; Zanesville; Delaware; Jacksonville, Ill.; Winona, Minn.; Grand Rapids, Mich.; Columbus, O.; Louisville, Ky.; pres. Univ. Pacific; chanc. Nebraska Wesleyan Univ.; pres. Ohio Univ. (Athens, O.); pastor Ironton, O.; Pres. Elder Chillicothe Dist. (Ohio Conf.). Retired '09 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96; World's Miss. Conf. '10. Fraternal del. of M. E. Ch. to Reformed Episco. Ch. '06. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. *Author:* "Jonathan Edwards" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03); "Earnest Expectations" (same '05)) "John Knox, Reformer" (same '06); "The Great Five" (same '08). Contrib. to Methodist Review and other ch. papers. Lecturer. *Address:* 313 Euclid Av., Spokane, Wash. *M. E.*

CROSSETT, Edward Clark: *b.* Aug. 7, 1852, Davenport, Ia.: *s.* Edward Savage and Harmony (Clark) Crossett: *educ.* Daven-

port High Sch.; Amherst Coll. B.A. '05: m. Jan. 2, 1909 Elis. Rankin: c. Elis. A., Ruth R. V.-pres. Jackson Lumber Co.; pres. Crossett Timber Co.; pres. Fordyce Lumber Co.; v.-pres. Crossett Lumber Co.: pres. Big Creek Logging Co.; pres. Crossett Western Lumber Co.; dr. Scott Co. Savings Bk.; trus. Dav. Acad. of Science; mem. mg. bd. Meth. Brotherhood; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Trus. St. John's ch. Davenport (Upper Iowa Conf.) *Address:* Davenport, Ia. *M. E.*

CROTHERS, George Edward: b. May 27, 1870, Wapello, Ia.: s. John and Margaret Jane (Fair) Crothers: *educ.* High Sch. (San Jose, Cal.); Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. A.B. '95, A.M. '96: m. Mar. 23, 1911 Eliz. Mills. Prac. lawyer sev. years; chm. Municipal Lg. Independent Republican Clubs, San Francisco; chm. Repub. Co. Comm. until appointed Judge Superior Court, San. Frans. '13 ——. (California Conf.). Pres. trus. San Frans. State Normal Sch.; Stanford Kindergarten Trust; 1st grad. trus. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.; v. pres. Assoc. of Amer. Univs. '09: Mason; K. T. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg. *Residence:* 306 Laurel St., San Francisco, Cal. *M. E.*

CROUCH, Rev. Charles David, D.D.: b. Dec. 8, 1863, Plumstead, Eng.: s. Wm. and Caroline (Baker) Crouch: *educ.* pub. sch.; Mont. Wesleyan Univ. '02; Univ. of Puget Sound '13: m. Nov. 29, 1888 Beulah A. Adams: c. Leslie B., Clara D. Ent. Montana Conf. '98. *Pastorates:* 15 yrs.; (1st) Great Falls '04-'08; Dist. Supt. Yellowstone Dist. '09-'12; Missoula '13 ——. Trus. Mont. Wesleyan Univ.; Mont. Deaconness Sch.; Bozeman Deaconess Hospital. *Address:* Missoula, Mont. *M. E.*

CROWELL, Rev. George Henry, Ph.D.: b. Feb. 3, 1865, Stanly Co., N. C.: s. Wm. Andrew Jackson and Mary (Bethune) Crowell: *educ.* Old Field Schs. (Yadkin); Mineral Springs Inst.; Albemarle Acad. (N. C.); Univ. of N. C. B.S. '92; theol., Vanderbilt Univ. '95; Central Univ. Ph.D. '04: m. 1903 Eliz. Louise Gaston: c. Mary E., Adelaide G. Tgh. country schs. 6 yrs.; prin. Franklinton Classical & Military Inst.; High Sch. Asheboro, N. C. 2 yrs.; supt. Graded schs. High Point, N. C. 11 yrs.; vice-chancellor Epworth Univ. Okla. City, Okla. 2 yrs.; pres. Henderson-Brown Coll. '11 ——. (Western N. Carolina Conf.) State dr. Natl. Educ. Assoc.; pres. (twice) N. C. S. S. Assoc.; vice-pres. Internatl. S. S. Assoc.; mem. Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Jr. Order United Amer. Mechanics. Mason: R. A. *Address:* Waynesville, N. C. *M. E., S.*

CROWTHER, Rev. James Edwin: b. May 10, 1877, Burnley, Lancashire, Eng.: s. Thos. and Eliz. Crowther: *educ.* Dak. Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '08, M.A. '11; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '10: m. Mary Stanworth. Field sec. Africa Diamond Jubilee Comm. '08-'09; Western field sec. Miss. Educ. Mvmt. '10-'12; editor. sec. Bd. For. Miss. '12-'13; Sec. Dept. of Income Bd. For. Miss. '13 ——. (Dakota Conf.). *Office:* 150 Fifth Av. *Residence:* 189 Claremont Av., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

CRUTCHFIELD, Rev. James Edgar: b. July 6, 1872, Rock Hill, Tex.: s. Rev. (M. E., S.) Seaborn and Nancy Ellen (Harris) Crutchfield: *educ.* Cent. Coll. (Tex.) '90-'91; Polytech. Coll. (Tex.) '91-'93; Vanderbilt Univ. A.B. '00: m. Ola Vivian Neff. Ent. N. Texas Conf. '00; trans. Los Angeles Conf. '02. *Pastorates:* San Bernardino 4 yrs.; San Diego 1; Pres. Elder Arizona Dist. 4 yrs.; pres. Columbia Jr. Coll., Milton '10-'13.: (E. Columbia Conf.) Dist. Miss., Evangelist '14 ——. (Los Angeles Conf.) Gen. Conf. (alt. '10): Mason. Mem. Constl. Conv. to frame Const. Ter. of Ariz. *Address:* Perryville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

CULBERTSON, Rev. Albert Beauregard: b. Jan. 3, 1861 near Fulton, Mo.: s. Jas. Andrew Griffeth and Sarah (Selby) Culbertson: *educ.* Central Coll. A. M. '88; p. g. work in Hist. of Phil.: m. Mar. 18, Eliz. Ann Harrison: c. Jas. Bernard, Dulcenia, Harrison Payne, Sarah Selby, Albert Bledsoe, Wm. Terrill. *Pastorates:* Shelbina (Missouri Conf.); Palmyra; Glascow; Fulton; Huntsville, etc.; Pres. Elder Fayette Dist. 4 yrs; Mexico Dist. '12 ——. Del. to Gen. Miss. Conf. New Orleans '01; mem. Conf. Bd. Educ. 13 yrs.; trus. Howard Payne Coll.; Central Coll.; ex-pres. Centenary Coll. 4 yrs.; mem. Arist. Lit. Soc. (Cent. Coll.) *Address:* Mexico, Mo. *M. E., S.*

CULBRETH, Rev. James Marvin: b. Jan. 13, 1880, Raleigh, N. C.: s. Rev. Bernice B. and Dorothy (McGee) Culbreth: *educ.* High Sch. (Jonesboro) '96; Trinity Coll. (N. C.) B.A. '00; Vanderbilt Univ. B.D. '08: m. Dec. 8, 1908 Bess Trawick: c. Ada R., Sara E., Marvin T. *Pastorates:* (Epworth) Raleigh (No. Carolina Conf.) '01; (Market St.) Wilmington '05; Smithfield '09; asst. sec. Epworth League '10 ——. Chm. Ep. L. Bd.; mem. Sigma Upsilon, Sigma Chi frats. *Office:* 810 Broadway. *Residence:* 1706 Beechwood Av., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

CULVER, Rev. Frank Pugh, D.D.: b. July 31, 1863, Lawrenceville, Ala.: s. Maj. Isaac Franklin and Nancy (McSwean) Culver: *educ.* Southern Univ. M.A. '88, Southwestern Univ. D.D. '12: m. first Nov. 1, 1888 Ella Taylor (d. Aug. 28, 1896), second April 22, 1901 Mary Lee White: c. F. P. Jr.; Bessie, Anna, Nancy. *Pastorates:* Anniston, Ala. '92-'96; Tuscaloosa '98; Huntsville '02; Birmingham (11th Av.) '05; Pres. Elder Birmingham Dist. '08-'10; pres. Polytechnic Coll. '10-'12; pastor (Polytechnic), Ft. Worth, Tex. '12; (Austin Av.) Waco '14 —— (Central Texas Conf.) Mem. Conf. Bd. of Educ. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06-'10; Ecumen. '11; ex-trus. Birmingham Coll. mem. building commiss. Woman's Coll. of Ala. trus. Mem. Kappa Alpha frat. *Address:* Waco, Tex. *M. E., S.*

CUMMINS, Rev. John Wesley, D.D.: b. Sept. 1. 1866. Reevesville. Ill.: s. Daniel Thos. and Anna Eliz. (Smith) Cummins: *educ.* Hayward Coll. Inst. (Ill.) '87; McKendree Coll. B.S. '94, D.D. '10: m. Nov.

10, 1891 Kate L. Key: *c.* Wendell F., Wallace J., John Wesley Key. *Pastorates:* McLeansboro '94; Olney '99; Mt. Carmel '05; St. Louis '09; Cairo '14 ——. (So. Illinois Conf.). Mason: 32°. *Address:* Cairo, Ill. *M. E.*

CUNINGGIM, Rev. Jesse Lee: *b.* Mar. 21, 1870, Lenoir Institute, N. C.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Henry and Louisa (Hardy) Cuninggim: *educ.* Univ. N. Carolina A.B. '91; Vanderbilt Univ. B.D. '95; Univ. of Chicago (spec. '98-'02;: *m.* June 29, 1910 Maud Lillian Merrimon: *c.* Augustus Merrimon. Dr. Dept. Minist. Supply and Tr., M. E. ch. South; teacher Vanderbilt Univ. '14 ——. Supt. West End ch. (N. Carolina Conf.). Pres. Meth. Union, Nash.; trus. Galloway Mem. Hospital; Cent. Council of Philan. *Author:* "Plan for Better Relig. Instruc. South Meth. Ch." ('01); "Making of a Ministry" ('09); "Efficient Ministry: an appeal" ('12); "Better System of Minist. Training" ('13). *Office:* Wesley Hall. *Residence:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

CUNNINGHAM, James Calvin: *b.* Mar. 10. 1864. Amelliasburg. Prince Edw. Co., Ont., Can.: *s.* Jas. Robt. and Sarah Ann Cunningham: *educ.* pub. schs. (Can.); S. Dak. Agric. Coll.: *m.* Aug. 1898 Sarah Amelia Heber: *c.* Ila W. (*d.*), Dorothy (*d.*), Jas. R., Helen, Robt. W. Tgh. sch. S. D.; stud. law Judge Glass, Watertown, S. D.; in office, Co. treas. Hamlin Co.; moved to Spokane '89, real est. bus., spec. agt., adjuster sev. Amer. fire ins. Cos. '97-'06; '03 org. (pres.) Valley Improvement Co.; purchased, re-org. Spokane Valley Land & Water Co., pres. '04; '06 org. Cunningham Realty Co. ——; '05 est. Trustee Co. of Spokane, ex-pres. same; '07 org. Spokane Title Co. (Title Guarantee Co., Spok.); asst. org. Union Trust Co., Spok., sec.-treas., mgr., (now Union Trust & Savings Bank) v. p., mgr. '12 ——. Trus. 1st ch. (Columbia River Conf.). Mem. Spok. Cl., Spok. Country Cl., Univ. Cl.; Connell Ntl. Bk. (Wash.); Okanogan State Bk. Riverside; Bank of Loomis; 1st Natl. Bk., Tonasket; ex-dr. Fidelity Natl. Bank, Spok.; trus., treas. Interstate Fair Assoc.; dr. Y. M. C. A.; Maria Beard Deac. Home; Regent Wash. State Coll.; ex-mem. Bd. Educ.; mem. Bd. Regents State Coll. Wash. '12, v. p. '13; one of founders Y. M. C. A.; trus. Deac. Pension Fd. Mason: York, Scottish Rite, Shriner, etc. Served Co. B Natl. Gd. Washington, Spanish-Amer. war, mustered out, re-enlisted as Co. L. U. S. Vol. *Office:* Marble Bank Bldg. *Residence:* S. 1015 Grand Av., Spokane, Wash. *M. E.*

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. James Early: *b.* Feb. 8, 1870, Chickasaw Co., Miss.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Jas. Thompson and Mary Eliz. (Heard) Cunningham: *educ.* Cooper Inst., Miss. '89; Buena Vista Coll. B.S. '91: *m.* Dec. 23, 1896 Mary Palmer Glass: *c.* Hiram G., Jas. T. Tgh. sch. La., Texas, Tenn. Ent. N. Mississippi Conf. '96. *Pastorates:* Rosedale; Greenvale; Aberdeen; Grenada etc.; Pres. Elder Oxford Dist., Aberdeen Dist.; (1st) Greenwood, '12 ——. Trus. Grenada Coll.; incor. and dr. Seashore Divinity Sch. (Biloxi, Miss.): Mason: K. of P.: Woodmen of World. *Address:* Greenwood, Miss. *M. E., S.*

CURNICK, Rev. Paul Clarence, D.D.: *b* Nov. 16, 1863, Evansville, Ind.: *s.* Saml. Norman and Carrie (Hazel) Curnick: *educ.* Boston Univ. (Theol.) '89; Ohio Northern Univ. A.M.; Baker Univ. D.D. '96: *m.* Sept. 25, 1889 Hattie Semonin: *c.* Pauline, Dwight, Dorothy. *Pastorates:* Topsfield, Mass. sup. (New Eng. Conf.) '87; Cinn., St. Paul's (Cincinnati Conf.) and Springfield, O. '92-'00; Detroit, Mich. (Detroit Conf.) '00; Crawfordsville (N. W. Indiana Conf.) '03; Dist. Supt. South Bend Dist. '06-'11; Terre Haute, Ind. '11; Rensselaer '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08 (alt. '12). Treas. Epworth League Bd. of Control '08-'12: Mason. *Address:* Rensselaer, Ind. *M. E.*

CURTIS, Rev. Levi, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 22, 1858, Blackhead, Newfoundland: *s.* Apollos and Harriet Curtis: *educ.* Meth. Acad., St. Johns '79; Mt. Allison Univ. (N. B.) B.A. '89, M.A. '00; Victoria Univ. (Toronto) D.D. '03: *m.* 1889 Lillie C. Black: *c.* Flora M., Pierson V., Leslie R., Rhyna G. Pres. Newfoundland Conf. '98; editor Meth. Monthly Greeting 12 yrs.; pres. Lord's Day Alliance, Newfdld. since org. Supt. of Educ. '99 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '10; senate Mt. Allison Univ.; Bd. of Gov., Meth. Coll. (St. John's); v.-pres. Council Higher Educ., Newfdld. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *Meth. Canada.*

CURTIS, Rev. Olin Alfred, D.D., S.T.D., LLD.: *b.* Dec. 10, 1850, Frankfort, Maine: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Reuben Blethen and Mary (Gilbert) Curtis: *educ.* pub. sch. Maine and Wisc.; Lawrence Coll. '77; A.M. '79, S.T.D. '86, LL.D. '05; Boston Univ. B.D. '80; Leipzig Univ. (3 sem.) '87-'88; Erlangen Univ. (1 sem.) '90; Marburg Univ. (1 sem.) '95; Edinburgh (p. g. in Moral Sc.) '96: *m.*: *c.* Grace Farlin (Sawyer), Mary Steele. *Pastorates:* Janesville (Wisc. Conf.) '80; Summerfield, Milwaukee '83; st. in Germany '86-'88; trans. Rock River Conf. (1st), Englewood Chicago '88; prof. Syst. Theol., Boston Univ. '89-'95; abroad 1 yr.; prof. Syst. Theol. Drew Theol. Sem. '96 ——. Acting-chap. Troop-ship "St. Paul" in Span. War. *Author:* "Elect. Course of Lectures in Syst. Theol." ('01); "Christian Faith" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05); "Personal Submission to Jesus Christ" (same '10). *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

CURTS, Rev. Lewis Edwards, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 24, 1847, Hocking Co., O.: *s.* Rev. John and Elmira (Leist) Curts: *educ.* Cornell Coll. (Ia.) B.S. '69, M.S. '72, D.D. '89: *m.* first Dec. 25, 1871 Electa Bardwell (*d.* Oct. 9, 1900), second Oct. 29, 1901 Ella A. Randolph: *c.* Jay W., Guy L., Frank E., Mary L., Ralph W., Marjorie E. Ent. Rock River Conf. '80; adm. full conn. '72. *Pastorates:* DeKalb '76; Sycamore '79; (Grant Pl.) Chicago '81; (1st) Evanston '83; Pres. Elder Dixon Dist. '85-

'89; (Wesleyan Av.) Chicago '89; Pres. Elder North Dist. 8 mos.; pub. agt. West. Meth. Bk. Con. '92-'00; (1st) Aurora '00; (Gary Meml.) Wheaton '01: asst. (1st) Chicago '03; supernumerary '05-'10; Retired '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00; Ecumen. '91, '01. Ex-trus. Cornell Coll.; mem. gen. Bd. Trus. M. E. Ch. '96-'04; Phi Kappa Psi frat.; G. A. R. Pvt. Co. F 24th Ia. Vol. Mar. 25, '64 to close of war. *Address:* Long Beach, Cal. *M. E.*

CUSTIS, Cyrus Edmund: *b.* Aug. 3, 1840 near Wilmington, O.: *s.* Wm. Henry and Mary (Reed) Custis: *educ.* dist. sch.; Holbrook's Normal Sch.: *m.* April 7, 1870 Lutitia Douglass: *c.* Albert Reed, May Douglass. Retired farmer ——. G. A. R.: enl. Aug. 6, '62 Co. G, 79th O. V. I. priv.; promoted Oct. 18 Sergt.; '63 Orderly Sergt.; '64 2nd Lieut.; '65 1st Lieut.; command Co. C.; w. Sherman, Atlanta campaign. Trus. Richland ch. (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '12; trus. (elec. by Gen. Conf. 3 tms.) Kansas City Univ.: Mason: town school bd., town trus., County commiss. *Address:* R. R. 8, Wilmington, O. *Meth. Prot.*

D

DALTON, Rev. Charles Benjamin, D.D.: *b.* June 16, 1869, S. Charlestown, O.: *s.* Rev. Henry and Maria (Graves) Dalton: *educ.* Acad., Baker U. '92; Baker Univ. A.B. '96; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '00, fellow '01; N. Y. Univ. M.A. '01: *m.* first June 25, 1901 Almira Esther Marvel (*d.* Sept. 21, 1910), second Jan. 8, 1912 Asenath Cassandra Marvel: *c.* Evelyn Ruth, Esther Frances, Mary Alice McClure. Ent. Kansas Conf. (on trial) '95; rec. Newark Conf.; trans. Kansas Conf. '98. *Pastorates:* Topeka (Walnut Grove) Kan. '96; Kansas City (Wash. Ave.) Kan. '01; El Paso '04; Boise, Idaho, '06; Berkeley (Trinity) Cal. '10; (1st) Sacramento '13 (Cal. Conf.); trans. So. Cal. Conf. Santa Barbara '14 ——. *Author:* (pamphlets) "John Wesley and Abraham Lincoln and the Liquor Traffic;" "Prohib. in Kan;" "Local Option." Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal. *M. E.*

DANCY, John Campbell, LL.D.: *b.* May 8, 1857, Tarboro, N. C.: *s.* John Campbell and Eliza Dancy: *educ.* priv. sch. Tarboro, Howard Univ. Wash., D. C.; Livingstone Coll. (N. C.) A.M. '99, LL.D. '07: *m.* first May 10, 1882 Laura G. Coleman (*d.*), second Mar. 8, 1893 Florence V. Stevenson: *c.* Lillian G., John W., Jos. P. *Editor:* Tarboro Sentinel; Star of Zion; Connectional Organ and Quarterly Review; Connectional Mag.; Ch. Extens. Sec. '12 ——. Mem. Soldiers Meml. ch. Salisbury (North Carolina Conf.) Mem. 9 Gen. Confs.; 3 Ecumen.; presided over a session Ecumen. '11; ex-Gen. Conf. sec.; ex-Conf. sec.; officer Gen. Conf. 30 yrs. Trus. Livingstone Coll.: Mason: Odd Fellow. Registrar of Deeds Edgecombe Co., N. C.; Deputy Revenue Collector of Customs, Wilmington, N. C.; Recorder of Deeds Dist. of Columbia; 3 times mem. Natl. Rep. Conv., seconded nom. of 2 cand. for the Pres.; sec. Rep. State Conv. N. C. 10 yrs. Lecturer. *Office:* 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Residence:* 2139 L St., N. W., Washington, D. C. *A. M. E. Zion.*

DANIEL, Rev. William Wellington, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 11, 1859, Mt. Gallagher, S. C.: *s.* Jame Wright and Eliza (Anderson) Daniel: *educ.* pub. sch.; Adger Coll.; Newberry Coll. '79, M.A. '82, D.D. '99: *m.* Aug. 29, 1883 Rowena Aull. *c.* Herman A., Willie D., Walter W., Julia A. Tgh. sch. 4 yrs. *Pastorates:* W. Anderson (S. Carolina Conf.) '83; Ft. Mill '84; Yorkville '85; Chester, '89; Newberry '90; Florence '93; (Wash. St.) Columbia '94; Anderson '98; Pres. Elder Columbia Dist. '99-'13; pres. Columbia Coll. '99 ——. (Wash. St.) Ex-trus. Epworth Orphanage. Mem. W. of W.; I. O. G. T.; Mason, Templar. Postmaster 6 yrs. *Address:* College Place, S. C. *M. E., S.*

DARBY, Rev. Thomas Brewster: *b.* Dec. 10, 1862, Burin, Newfoundland. *s.* Saml. Alfred and Laura Mary (Churchwell) Darby: *educ.* Wesleyan Acad. (St. John's); Mt. Allison Univ. B.A. '92: *m.* 1894 Jessie Harris Bishop: *c.* Helen, Laura, George, Dorothy, Jessie. *Pastorates:* Bonne Bay; St. Georges; Musgrove Harbor; Greenspond; Epworth; Fortune; Carboneor; Harbor Grace; cir; Old Perlican —— Finan. Sec. Burin Dist. '02-'05; sec. Conf. '09; pres. Newfoundland Conf. '10. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; new Hymn-Book Comm.; Gen. Sunday sch. Bd.; gov. Meth. Coll. (St. John's). *Address:* Old Perlican, Newfoundland. *Meth. Canada.*

DASHIELL, Rev. John William, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 8, 1844, Moore's Hill, Ind.: *s.* John Thos. and Eliz. Montgomery Dashiell: *educ.* Moore's Hill Coll. B.S. '71, A.B. '72, A.M. '75, D.D. '92: *m.* Nov. 19, 1872 Fanny Sophia Myers (*d.* Mar. 20, 1910): *c.* Myers, Emma, Newton, Edw., Lawrence, Rachel, Fanny, Edith, Fred, Stanley, Leland, Mary, Sanley (*d.* Sept. 15, 1898). Adm. S. East Indiana Conf. '71. *Pastorates:* Milroy; Patriot; Waldron; Fairland; Milford; Glenwood; Southport; Pres. Elder Indianapolis Dist. '90-'96; Greensburg; Aurora; Madison; Moore's Hill; educ. sec. Moore's Hill Coll. 11; Retired '14 ——. (Indiana Conf.) Trus. Moore's Hill Coll. '80 —. Mason: Odd Fellow. G. A. R.; enlisted Co. A, 83rd Rgt. Indiana Vol. Inf. Aug. 11, '62; disch. Feb. 28, '63 w. fever; re-enl. Aug. 6, '63 Co. D, 7th Ind.

Cav. sergeant until May 3, '65. *Address:* Moore's Hill, Ind. *M. E.*

DAVAGE, Matthew Simpson: *b.* July 16, 1879, Shreveport, La.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Saml. and Harriet (Lee) Davage: *educ.* New Orleans Univ. A.B. '00, A.M. '07; Chicago Univ.: *m.* Aug. 10, 1904 Alice Vera Armstead. Bus. mgr. Southwestern Chr. Adv. '05 ——. Local pr. Steward Trinity ch. New Orleans (Louisiana Conf); treas. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; dr. Y. M. C. A.; trus. New Orleans Univ. Odd Fellow. Mem. Gen. Book Comm. M. E. Ch. *Office:* 631 Baronne St. *Residence:* 2313 Soniat St., New Orleans, La. *M. E.*

DAVES, Rev. Joel Thomas, D.D.: *b.* April 8, 1872, Bastrop, La.: *s.* Rev. (M. E. S.) Joel Thos. and Eliza Kate Daves: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.B. '90, D.D. '01: *m.* first Sophie Pauline Wright (*d.* April 21, 1908), second Jan. 14, 1911 Mrs. Alice Eugenia Collins: *c.* Dorothy, Katherine, Joel, Daisy, Sophie. Tgh. sch. 2 yrs. Ent. N. Ga. Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* S. Atlanta, Park St. '97 (N. Georgia Conf.); Athens '00; Elberton '02; Milledgeville '03; Pres. Elder Griffin Dist. '06-'07, Atlanta Dist. '07-'11, Marietta Dist. '11-'12; local pr. '12 ——. (Collins Memorial). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Emory Coll., Reinhardt Coll. Ga.), Young Harris Coll., La Grange Coll. Mem. Bd. of Miss., M. E. Ch. South '06-'13. Author sev. pamphlets. *Office:* 130 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. *Residence:* Bolton, Ga. *M. E., S.*

DAVIDSON, Charles Lock: *b.* Nov. 22, 1859, Black Creek, N. Y.: *s.* Stephen Lock and Susan Rhoda (Hampton) Davidson: *educ.* Kansas State Univ. '81: *m.* Sept. 15, 1882 May Throckmorton Davidson: *c.* Stephen Lock, Throck M. Supt. St. Paul's Sunday Sch. (largest in State) Wichita (S. W. Kansas Conf.); pres. trus.: Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Fairmount Coll.; S. W. Kansas Conf. Coll. Mason: Odd Fellow. Mayor of Wichita; pres. Park Bd. 5 yrs.; pres. Wichita Bus. Assoc.; mem. State Legislature. Retired ——. *Address:* Wichita, Kan. *M. E.*

DAVIDSON, Rev. William Chapman: *b.* Jan. 9, 1868, Arkadelphia, Ark.: *s.* Wm. Franklin and Mary Eliz. Davidson: *educ.* Ouachita Coll. '86-'87; Hendrix Coll. '88-'89: *m.* 1891 Joanna Hall: *c.* Paul, Mary, Josephine, Chapman. Ent. (trial) White River Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* LaGrange and Spring Creek; Beebe '94; Pres. Elder Jonesboro Dist. '98; Forrest City Sta. '99; Pres. Elder Helena Dist. '02-'05; (1st) Jonesbore '06; trans. Little Rock Conf. Pine Bluff '09; Crossett Sta. '12; Pres. Elder Monticello Dist.; (Conf. Sec. of Educ. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06. Trus. Hendrix Coll. *Author:* "Bible Baptism" (Smith & Lamar '08). *Address:* Monticello, Ark. *M. E., S.*

DAVIDSON, Rev. William Joseph, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 22, 1869, Warsaw, Ill.: *s.* Wm. Henry and Hannah West (Hudson) Davidson: *educ.* Chaddock Prep.; Chaddock Coll. B.S. '93; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '94; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '97, D.D. '08: *m.* Feb. 21, 1900 Katharine Eliz. Doolittle: *c.* Helen West, Courtenay E., Emily A. *Pastorates:* Roodhouse, Ill. '97; Greenfield '98; Decatur (1st) '02; chanc. Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. '08-'10; prof. Garrett Bibl. Inst. sacred rhetoric '10, relig. educ. '12 ——. (Illinois Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; mem. Univ. Club, Evanston; Chicago Soc. of Bibl. Research. *Office:* Garrett Bibl. Inst. *Residence:* 2151 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

DAVIES, Rev. William Waller, Ph.D.: *b.* May 10, 1848, Llangybi, Cardiganshire, Wales: *s.* David and Mary Thomas Davies: *educ.* Wales sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '72; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '74; Univ. of Halle, Prussia, M.A., Ph.D. '77; Sorbonne, Paris, '77: *m.* first Dec. 25, 1879 Mary E. Chase (*d.* Sept. 2, 1909), second June 27, 1911 Madeline Sharp: *c.* Mary Eliz., Wm. two others (*d.*). Prof. Hebrew, German, Ohio Wes. Univ. '79 —— (Ohio Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '00: Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.; Deutsche Oriental-Gesellschaft; Author's Club, London. *Author:* "The Universal Bible Encyc." (Browning Bros., Toledo, '03); "Codes of Hammurabi and Moses" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05). Contrib. to Modern Language Notes and ch. papers; editor Dept. Bibl. Research and Arch. *Address:* Delaware, Ohio. *M. E.*

DAVIS, Rev. George Stanley, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 27, 1857, Picton, Ont.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. Freeman and Jemima (Williams) Davis: *educ.* U. S. Grant Univ. M.A. '90; Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '91: *m.* Sept. 20, 1882 Mary Nancy Bettes: *c.* Modena Grace, Maxwell Wm., Daisy Lucile, Olge Fredora. Ent. Detroit Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* Pt. Crescent; Marysville; (Garrett Bib. Inst.); trans. to Nebraska Conf. Red Cloud, '85; editor Omaha Chr. Adv. '87-'90; supt., treas. Bulgaria Miss. '91-'97; Lovejoy St., Buffalo '97; trans. to N. Y. Conf. '01, Pine Hill; Po'keepsie; Pleasantville; N. Y. City (44th St.); Highland, N. Y. '13; Hyde Park, Staatsburg, '15 —. Atty. for Miss. Soc., trans. title all property owned in Bulgaria; sec. Central Council, European Confs. '95. Ex-trus. Nebr. Wesleyan Univ. Mason. *Address:* Hyde Park, N. Y. *M. E.*

DAVIS, Rev. Lyman Edwyn, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 28, 1854, Perrysburg, O.: *s.* Rev. John Wesley and Martha (Powers) Davis: *educ.* Univ. of Neb.; Adrian Coll. '77, LL.D.; Kan. City Univ. D.D.: *m.* Oct. 23, 1877 Ella H. Hood: *c.* Laura Davis Westgate, Marion Davis Davis. *Editor:* Meth. Recorder '13 ——. Pres. Gen. Conf. '13 ——. *Author:* "Jonathan Twiggs;" "Social Doctrines of Christianity;" "Scepter of Washington." Contrib. prose, poetry leading mag.; stud. social conditions, London, writing to Amer. syndicates "Life-Studies in London;" Chautauqua, lyceum lecturer. *Office:* 200 Pittsburgh Life Bldg., Pittsburgh. *Residence:* Crafton, Pa. *Meth. Prot.*

DAWE, Rev. William, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 5, 1848 near Camborne, Cornwall, Eng. *s.* Chas. and Mary Ann Dawe: *educ.* Ch. of Eng. sch.; Northwestern Univ.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '77; Albion Coll. '88: *m.* first Aug. 1873 Clara Minerva Kimball (*d.* May 1881), second Sept. 8, 1885 Mary E. Smedley: *c.* Ida M., Wm. P., Edw. R., Chas. Newman, Clarence B. Assoc. sec. Detroit Conf. 4 yrs.; sec. 4 yrs. Dist. Supt. 12 yrs. Pastor Highland Park, Mich., '11; (Fremont Av.) Bay City '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00 (alt. 3 Confs.) Sec. of Educ., Albion Coll. 6 yrs. Trus. Northw. Univ.; Albion Coll. Lecturer. *Address:* Bay City, Mich. *M. E.*

DAWSON, Rev. Charles Nixon, D.D.: *b.* Jan 7, 1857, Melrose, Ill.: *s.* John Wesley and Evalyn Cordelia (Beeman) Dawson: *educ.* Missouri Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '02: *m.* July 3, 1880 Mina Ida Fenner: *c.* Wm. Dale, Frances Evalyn. Mem. Central Illinois Conf. '83-'86; N. Nebraska Conf. '86-'04; Des Moines Conf. '04-'05; N. Nebraska Conf. '05; Served 4 Omaha churches, 15 yrs.; field sec. Nebraska Meth. Hospital 3 yrs.; pastor (Dietz Memorial) Omaha '12 ——, (Nebraska Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: M. Woodmen of Amer.: Tribe of Ben Hur. Lecturer. *Address:* 720 Pine St., Omaha, Neb. *M. E.*

DAY, Rev. Frank Edward, D.D.: *b.* May 23, 1864, Siskyou Co., Cal.; *educ.* High Sch. (Cedar Rapids); State Univ. of Ia.; Willamette Univ. D.D. '98: *m.* first May 3, 1885 Flora Ann Jamieson (*d.* May 30, 1893), second Sept. 25, 1894 Anna Lilly Conrad: *c.* Ernestine E., Edw. W., Frank J., Morris M. Ent. Upper Iowa Conf. '83; trans. N. W. Iowa Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Ida Grove 4 yrs.; Algona 2; Pres. Elder Ft. Dodge Dist.; Sioux City '01-'03; trans. Oklahoma Conf., (1st) Okla. City '03; trans. Michigan Conf., Albion Coll. ch. '05; trans. Missouri Conf., (1st) St. Joseph '10; trans. Iowa Conf. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; v.-p. Iowa State Ep. L. '90-'91, pres. '96-'97; mem. com. of mgmt. State Assembly at Colfax, Ia. '97-'03; regent Univ. of Northwest; sec. comm'r org. Morningside Coll. '94, trus. until '03: Mason: Odd Fellow; R. A., Ill. Council. *Author:* "Why? How? When, What?" (Hoyle '08). Contrib. to ch. papers. Lecturer. *Address:* 824 W. 9th St., St. Joseph, Mo. *M. E.*

DAY, Rev. James Roscoe, LL.D., D.D., S.T.D., D.C.L., L.H.D.: *b.* Oct. 17, 1845, Whitneyville, Me.: *s.* Thos. and Mary P. (Hillman) Day: *educ.* Kents Hill Sem. (Me.); Bowdoin Coll. A.B. '74, S.T.D.; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '83; Wesleyan Univ. '83; Northwestern Univ. LL.D. '96; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) D.C.L. '04; Syracuse Univ. L.H.D. '15: *m.* July 14, 1873 Anna E. Richards: *c.* Mary E. Elected Bishop '04, but resigned. *Pastorates:* Bath, '72; Biddeford '75; Portland '76 (Maine Conf.); trans. N. Hampshire Conf., Nashua '79; trans. New England Conf., (1st) Boston '81; trans. New York Conf., (St. Paul's) N. Y. City '83; (Trinity) Newburgh '86; Calvary) N. Y. City '89; Chancellor Syracuse Univ. '94 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, (alt. '92), '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; trus. Boston Univ. Mem. Citizens Cl. Syracuse; Univ. Cl. Fraternal del. Wesleyan Confs. England and Ireland '14. *Office:* Syracuse Univ. *Residence:* 701 Walnut Av., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

DEAN, Rev. E. F.: *b.* Jan. 3, 1853, Harralson Co., Ga.: *s.* Mark Lafayette and Martha Watson (Andrews) Dean: *educ.* E. Tenn. Wes. Univ. '77; Gammon Theol. Sem. '91: *m.* July 22, 1877 Mabel Godley: *c.* Thos. L., Emory F., Agnes, Ann W., Guy A., Ruth H. Served as supply; ent. Georgia Conf. '75. Pres. Elder DuPont Dist. 3 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Blue Ridge Dist. 3 yrs.; pastor Folkston '10 ——. Ex-trus. Mt. Zion Sem.; Epworth Sem. *Address:* Folkston, Ga. *M. E.*

DeBRA, Rev. Harvey Rufus, D.D.: *b.* June 10, 1862, Pleasant Hill, O.: *s.* Dr. (M. D.) Jos. and Catherine (Deeter) DeBra: *educ.* High Sch. (Covington, O.); N. W. Acad.; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '98, A.M. '00; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '00; Cornell Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* July 14, 1883 Sarah Catharine Brown: *c.* Blanche K., Walter H., Paul Rue (*d.*), Arthur H., Eugene Field. Ent. W. Nebraska Conf. '88; deacon '90; supp. 4 pastorates Chicago; pres. Epworth Sem. '01-'08; gen. field sec. Cornell Coll. (Ia.) '08-'09; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll. '09 ——. (Missouri Conf.). Trus. Missouri Wesleyan Coll. *Address:* Cameron, Mo. *M. E.*

DECKER, Abram L.: *b.* Sept. 21, 1850, Summitville, N. Y.: *s.* David and Cordelia (Schults) Decker: *educ.* pub. schs.; Elmira Free Acad.; E. Gens. Conf. Sem.; Gens. Coll. (now Syracuse Univ.) 1 yr.: *m.* Oct. 11, 1871 Sarah Orcutt: *c.* David Orcutt. Farmer, wholesale hides, etc. ——. (Wyoming Conf.) Conf. trus.; mem. 1st ch. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00; trus. Syracuse Univ.; Wyoming Sem.; R. Packer Hospital, Sayre. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. Clerk village Wellsburg, N. Y. '76-'77; capt. Co. E, 110th Battl. & 32d Sep. Co. N. G. N. Y. '77-'79; police jus. '78-'79; mem. Waverly Bd. of Educ. 4 tms.; superv. Barton N. Y. '87-'88; mem. N. Y. State Assem. '89-'90; pres. Waverly '02-'03; rep. Natl. Conv. Minneapolis. Co. Clerk of Tioga Co. ——. *Office:* Owego, N. Y. *Address:* Waverly, N. Y. *M. E.*

DECKER, Casper Gilbert: *b.* May 5, 1860, Summitville, N. Y.: *s.* Dr. (M. D.) Casper Schermerhorn and Euphemia B. (Simpson) Decker: *educ.* Elmira Free Acad. 1 yr.; Syracuse Univ. '81: *m.* Mar. 12, 1901 Caroline F. Spencer. Supt. Elmira Tannery '85-'93; pres. Elmira Knitting Mills '93 ——. Trus. Hedding ch. (Cent. N. Y. Conf.) Mem. Bd. Mgrs. Arnot-Ogden Meml. Hospital; trus. Arnot Art Gallery. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat. *Address:* 505 W. Water Elmira, N. Y. *M. E.*

DECKER, Rev. Fred Lamont, D.D.: *b.* June 6, 1868, E. Worcester, O.: *s.* Mahlon Sylvester and Polly Charlotte (Lamont) Decker: *educ.* Cobleskill (N. Y.) High sch.;

Troy Conf. Acad; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '12: m. Aug. 30, 1893 Margaret De Mott: c. Miriam. *Pastorates:* Central Bridge '90 (Troy Conf.); Amsterdam '95; Troy (Hedding) '97; Saratoga Springs '02; Dist. Supt. Saratoga Dist. '06-'11; Gloversville (1st) '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Troy Conf.; trus. Troy Conf. Acad. *Address:* Gloversville, N. Y. *M. E.*

DEEMER, Alexander David: b. Dec. 24, 1848, Jefferson Co., Pa.: s. Wm. and Mary Deemer: *educ.* pub. schs.: m. Sarah Jane Bussert: c. Mable, Nora, Clifton, Lawrence, Amor. Furniture Mfg. 15 yrs. ——. Class leader; steward; trus. Brookville ch. (Erie Conf.) Mason: Odd Fellow; P. O. S. of A. *Address:* Brookville, Pa. *M. E.*

DEETS, Charles Tilden: b. Feb. 21, 1874 near Coleta, Ill.: s. Louis and Margaret (Wetzel) Deets: *educ.* Sterling High Sch. '92; Northwestern Univ. LL.B '96. m. Oct. 1897 Iona L. Carolus: c. Ethel, Walter, Esther, Ada, Helen, Howard, Loretta. Removed Almira, Wash. '98; prin. Almira schs. 4 yrs.; cashier 1st Natl. Bank, Odessa '09-'11; Union State Bank, Odessa '12 ——. Steward, supt. S. S. Odessa ch. (Columbia River Conf.) Mem. M. W. A.; A. O. U. W.; K. of P.: Mason: Odd Fellow. Treas. Lincoln Co. Wash. '04-'08; Mayor Odessa 1 term. *Address:* Odessa, Wash. *M. E.*

De LONG, Ira Mitchell: b. Jan. 7, 1855, Monroe, Ia.: s. Wm. and Susan Adeline (Tool) De Long: *educ.* Monroe High sch.; Simpson Coll. B.A. '78, M.A. '81: m. Aug. 28, 1879 Eliz. Ann Wright: c. Edith Eliz., Ruth. Prof. Math. Central Univ. (Ia.) '78; prof. Latin, princ. prep. sch. Iowa Wesleyan Univ. '86; prof. Math., Univ. of Colo. '88 ——. Trus. Boulder, 1st ch. (Colorado Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; mem. Colo. Teacher's Assoc., Schoolmasters' Club; dr., ex-pres. Y. M. C. A.; Amer. Assoc. for Advancement. of Sc.; Amer. Math. Soc.; Boulder Civic Impr. Assoc., mgr. Bould. Bldg., Loan Assoc. '90 ——. Mason: mem. Delta Tau Delta, Acacia frats.; Sigma Xi Soc. for sc. research. Del. to Repub. Co. and State conven.; Nat'l. Progressive Conv. '12; pres. Colo. Chautauqua Assoc. '05; pres. Colo. Math. Soc. '05. *Address:* 1341 Bway., Boulder, Col. *M. E.*

DEMAND, Rev. John, M.D., D.D.: b. May 10, 1853 near Sedalia, Mo.: s. Henry and Margaretha (Wahlers) Demand: *educ.* pub. sch.; Cent. Wesleyan Coll. (Mo.) A. B. '78, A.M. '81, D.D. '12; Lincoln Med. Coll. (Neb.) M.D. '01: m. Sept. 12, 1878 Sophia Elis. Moeller: c. Louise (Mrs. C. N. Staatz), Dr. Milton H., Dr. J. W., Olivia, Francis A., Edna J., Lillian D. Ent. W. German Conf. '78. *Pastorates:* Dalton, Mo.; Concordia, Mo.; Pres. Elder Kan. City Dist. 6 yrs.; Lincoln Neb.; Woodbine, Kan.; Lyona, Kan.; Dist. Supt. Wichita Dist. '09-'13; Okla. City, 14 ——. Asst. statist. sec. '80-'90; Conf. sec. 12 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00. Ex-trus. Cent. Wes. Coll.; pres. trus. Enterprise Normal Acad.; trus. Bethany Hospital, Kan. City, Kan. *Editor:* (local dist. organ) "Hausfreund" —. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla. *M. E.*

DEMING, Rev. Fred Hall: b. Feb. 12, 1878, Amboy, Ill.: s. Rev. Chas. Gaylord and Nellie (Hall) Deming: *educ.* Catskill Free Acad. '91; N. Y. Univ A.B. '95; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '00: m. June 27, 1900 Susan Lillian Hazen: c. Curtis Hazen. *Pastorates:* (N. Y. Conf.) E. Kingston '95; Cent. Valley '97; (Grace) New York (asst.) '99; Milton '00; Chatham, '03; Dobbs Ferry '07; Po'keepsie (Wash. St.) '08; Dist. Supt. Newburgh Dist. '12 ——. Treas. Drew Alumni Assoc. of N. Y. City. *Address:* 146 Third St., Newburgh, N. Y. *M. E.*

DENMAN, Clinton Harvey: b. July 10, 1879 near Marquand, Mo.: s. Jabez Harris and Sarah Ann (King) Denman: *educ.* Carleton Coll. B.S. '00: m. April 2, 1901 Minnie Bertha Watts: c. Paul, Carl, Ruth. Pub. Farmington News (with bro.) '00 ——. Trus. Farmington ch. (St. Louis Conf.); trus., chm. exec. com. Carleton Coll.; treas. Mo. Press Assoc.; sec. F. Charity Assoc.; local Scoutmaster; Mem. Modern Woodmen of W. During Spanish War Sergeant Co. H, 6th Regt. M. Vol. Inf., occupying Cuba. *Address:* Farmington, Mo. *M. E.*

DENNETT, Rev, Edward Power, D.D.: b. Jan. 6, 1863, Keokuk, Ia.: s. Rev. (M. E.) Wesley and Ann Hamilton (Power) Dennett: *educ.* Cal. pub. schs.; Univ. of the Pacific A.B. '82, D.D.; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '86: m. Aug. 12, 1891, Alice Eliz. Evans. c. Edith Evans. Ent. Cal. Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* Alameda '98; Pacific Grove '04; (Wesley) San Francisco '07; (Central Stockton '11; Dist. Supt. Oakland Dist. '14 —— (California Conf.) Chm. Conf. Comm'n Social Service; pres. same; sec. Conf. Bd. of Trus. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08; mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. *Author:* "Christian Program" (Meth. Bk. Con. '07). *Address:* 1326 Spruce St., Berkeley, Cal. *M. E.*

DENNY, Rev. Bishop Collins, LL.D., D.D.: b. May 28, 1854, Winchester, Va.: s. Wm. Ritenour and Margaret Ann (Collins) Denny: *educ.* Shenandoah Valley Acad. (Va.) '72; Princeton B.A. '76, M.A. '79; Univ. of Va. B.L. '77, Eng. Lit. and Lang. '91; Emory & Henry Coll. D.D., LL.D.; Randolph-Macon Coll. D.D.; Wash. & Lee Univ. D.D.: m. July 5, 1881 Lucy Chase Chapman: c. six. Prac. law Balto., Md. '77-'79. *Pastorates:* Jr. preacher Talbot. (Balto. Conf.) '80; Fairfax '81; circuit '82; Lewisburg Sta. '84; visited Asiatic Miss. '86-'87; Salem, Va. '87; chapl. Univ. of Va. '89-'91; (Green Meml.) Roanoke, Va. '91; prof. Ment., Moral Phil. Vanderbilt Univ. '91-'10; sev. times charge of McKendree ch., Nashville; Carlinville, Tenn.; (Epworth) Norfolk, Va.; (1st Presb.) Nashville; (2nd Presb.) Nashville, 2 yrs.; (Edenfield Bap.) Nashville; (1st Bap.) Nashville; (Emanuel Bap.) Nashville; (Moore Meml. Presb.) Nashville; (Presb.) Columbia; Vine St.) Nash-

ville, etc.; Bishop '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '02, '06, '10.: Ecumen. '11. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Richmond, Va. *M. E., S.*

DENYES, Rev. John Russell, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 24, 1869, Brookfield, Mo.: *s.* Lawrence Stover and Mary Ann (Riggs) Denyes: *educ.* Univ. Pacific prep. '91; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '95; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '97, D.D. '12: *m.* Dec. 9, 1897 Mary Jane Owens: *c.* Mary Eliz., Lawrence Owens, Ruth, Russell Owens. Missionary; tgh. Singapore 4 yrs.; prin. Anglo-Chinese Boarding Sch. 1 yr.; 1st rep. of Meth. to Java 2 yrs; Sumatra and Dutch Borneo added to Java making one Dist., Dist. Supt. Netherlands Dist. '07-'13; Penang Dist. '14 ——. (Malaysia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Mason. *Author:* "Sketch of the Malaysia Mission" Mem. Bk. Con. '04; "Chrita Derihal Jessika" (Meth. Pub., Singapore '05). *Address:* Penang, Java. *M. E.*

DEVINE, Edward Thomas, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* May 6, 1867, Union, Ia.: *s.* John and Laura (Hall) Devine: *educ.* Albion Sem. '83; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) B.A. '87, M.A. '90, LL.D. '04; Univ. of Halle (Germany) '90-'91; Univ. of Pa. Ph.D. '95: *m.* Aug. 5, 1889 Hattie Evelyn Scovel: *c.* Tom, Ruth (*d.*). Dr. N. Y. Sch. of Philanthropy '04-'07, '12 ——; sec. N. Y. Char. Organ. Soc' '96 ——; prof. Social Econ. Columbia Univ. '05 ——. Mem. Mt. Vernon, (Ia.) ch. (Upper Iowa Conf.) Trus. Cornell Coll. (Ia.) Mem. Cent. Assoc.; Aldine Club; pres. Natl. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06; spec. rep. Amer. Red Cross, relief, San Fran. '06, same Dayton, O.; '13; exec. com. Natl. Assoc. Study Preven. Tuberc.; mem. Council Acad. Pol., Social Sc.; Amer. Econ. Assoc; Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legis.; Amer. Sociol. Soc.; Natl. Inst. Soc. Sc.; trus. Natl. Child Labor Com.; exec. bd. Amer. Inst. of Crim. Law; Acad. of Pol. Sc., City of N. Y.; Natl. Relief Bd. Amer. Red Cross; dr. N. Y. Probation and Protec. Assoc.; Comm. on Ch. & Soc. Service; Internatl. Com. on Unemployment; Child Conserv. L. of Amer.; hon. fellow Amer. Acad. of Med. *Author:* "Economics (Macmillan '89); "Practice of Charity" (Dodd, Mead '01); "Prin. of Relief" (Macmillan Co. '04); "Efficiency and Relief" (same '06); "Misery and Its Causes" (same '09); "Social Forces" (Charities Pub. Comm. '09); "Spirit of Social Work" (same '11); "Family and Social Work" (Y. M. C. A. Press '12). *Editor:* "Survey" ('97-'12). *Office:* 105 E. 22nd St. *Residence:* 542 W. 112th St., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

DEXTER, Henry Clay: *b.* May 4, 1858, Black River, N. Y.: *s.* Simeon and Maria (Hardy) Dexter: *educ.* Watertown High Sch.; Potsdam Normal Sch.: *m.* Jan. 21, 1885 Clara Tisdale: *c.* Fanny E., Wm. C., Marion L. Pres. H. C. Dexter Chair Co. '00 ——. Trus., steward Black River ch. (Northern N. Y. Conf.) *Address:* Black River, N. Y. *M. E.*

DIBRELL, William Crockett: *b.* May 7, 1844, Sparta, Tenn.: *s.* Geo. Gibbs and Mary (Leftwich) Dibrell: *educ.* Nouree Sem. (Sparta) '54-'61: *m.* Nov. 11, 1869 Kittie Stratton: *c.* Geo. Stratton, Mary (Mrs. Armistead). Ent. bus. Louisville, Ky. '65; wholesale dry goods bus. Nashville '67-'83; mem. firm Murray, Dibrell & Co. wholesale boot, shoe dealers '83; vice-pres. 4th Natl. Bank Nashville '97; pres. same '10-'12; 1st vice-pres. 4th & 1st Natl. Banks Nashville '12 ——. Steward Tulip St. ch. (Tenn. Conf.) Mem. (sec.) Book Committee 20 yrs.; trus. Superannuate Fd.; Galloway Meml. Hospital; dr. Ala. Fuel & Iron Co. Birmingham; Red Diamond Clothing Co. St. Louis, Mo.; Security Title Co. N'ville; Bransford Realty Co. Mem. R. A.; Natl. Union Loyal Assoc.; Knights & Ladies of Honor; Tenn. Conf. Brothd.: Mason: *Office:* 340 Court Sq. *Residence:* 319 Fatherland St., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

DICE, Charles Amos: *b.* Nov. 5, 1878, Strasburg, O.: *s.* John and Catherine (Amos) Dice: *educ.* Ohio North. Univ. A.B. '05; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '08; Boston Univ. '08-'09; Harvard Univ. A.M. '11. Prof. Philos. Ohio Northern Univ. '11 ——. (W. Ohio Conf.) *Address:* Ada, O. *M. E.*

DICK, Rev. Samuel Medary, Ph. D.: *b.* Apr. 4, 1857, Pickaway Co., O.: *s.* Johnson and Susan Rebecca (Green) Dick: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan A.B. '87, M.A. '90; Univ. of Mich. Ph.D. '91: *m.* June 28, 1888 Allie May Luse. Ent. Detroit Conf. '91; trans. Missouri Conf. '92; pres. Mo. Wes. Coll. '91-'95; pastor Lowell, Mass. '98; Providence, R. I. '98; Worcester, Mass. '03. Providence, R. I. '98; (Trinity) Worcester, Mass. '03; (Wesley) Minneapolis, Minn. '07; (1st) Minneapolis '13 ——. (Northern Minn. Conf). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '01; pres. Minn. Anti-Saloon Lg.; trus. Natl. Anti-Saloon Lg. *Author:* "Principle of Synthetic Unity in Berkley and Kant" (Morning Mail, Lowell, Mass., '98); "Psychotherapy, or Ministry of the Church to the Body" five sermons (self '09). Won Sherman prize given by Amer. Economic Assoc. '81; patentee Portable Water Heater; Automatic Air Brake Hose Coupler; Gearless Differential & Mechanism for driving automobiles. *Address:* 2215 Bryant Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

DICKENSON, Rev. Robert Edward: *b.* Sept. 4, 1875, Cross Timber, Mo.: *s.* Robt. Winfield and Catharine Jane Dickenson: *educ.* Morrisville (Mo.) Coll. A.B. '97, A.M. '04; Vanderbilt Univ. B.D. '00: *m.* Sept. 4, 1900 Anne Wynne: *c.* Anita Frances. Robt. Edw. Ent. Tenn. Conf. '99; trans. Mexico as miss'ry. San Luis Potosi '02; trans. to Missouri Conf., Liberty '04; St. Joseph (Olive St.) '08; trans. to Denver Conf., Denver (St. Paul's) '09; Pres. Elder Denver Dist. '13-'14; Denver-Durango Dist. '14 ——. Pres. Elder Denver Dist. — Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11: Mason: Chaplain Co. State Senate '13. *Address:* 16th Ave. and Ogden St., Denver, Col. *M. E., S.*

DICKERSON, Rev. William Hudson, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 27, 1854, Cadiz, O.: *s.* Joshua and Nancy Ann (Elliott) Dickerson: *educ.* Franklin Coll.; Hopedale Normal; Scio

Coll. '77, D.D. '01: *m.* first Nov. 24, 1881 Lizzie Hollingshead (*d.* Jan. 26, 1897), second May 24, 1889 Nancy L. Smith: *c.* Jas. Howard, Clara Lee, Wm. Cramer, Walter Hudson, Mary Eliz. (by 1st). Ent. E. Ohio Conf. '82. *Pastorates:* Hubbard; Jefferson; Bridgeport; Geneva; Ashtabula (1st); Kent; Dist. Supt. Steubenville Dist. (N. East Ohio Conf.) 6 yrs.; trans. Kentucky Conf. '13, Dist. Supt. Ashland Dist. '13-'14; trans. N. East Ohio Conf., Fredricktown '14; St. Clairsville '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Saint Clairsville, O. *M. E.*

DICKEY, Rev. James Edward, D.D.: *b.* May 11, 1864, Oxford, Ga.: *s.* Rev. Jas. Madison and Ann Eliz. (Thomas) Dickey: *educ.* Atlanta, Gainesville, Elbertson sch.; Emory Coll. A.B. '91; Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '03: *m.* Sept. 9, 1891 Jessie Munroe: *c.* Julia, Annie, Jessie, Claire, Edna, J. E. Jr. Ent. N. Georgia Conf. '91; adj.-prof. Mental and Moral Sc., Emory Coll. '91; alumni prof. Hist. and Pol. Econ. (same) '96; pastor Grace, Atlanta, '99; pres. Emory Coll. '02-'15; pastor (1st) Atlanta, Ga. '15 ——. Elec. Gen. Sec. Educ. M. E. Ch., South '10 (resigned to remain at Emory Coll.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Ecumen. '11; trus. Emory Coll., Wesleyan Female Coll.; chm. Conf. Bd of Missions. Mem. Chi Phi frat. *Address:* 42 E. Third St., Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

DICKHAUT, Henry Conrad: *b.* June 26, 1838, Hesse Cassel, Ostheim Province, Germany: *s.* Eckhardt and Eliz. Dickhaut: *educ.* pub. sch.; Commerc. Sch.: *m.* June 1, 1858 Catharine Fabien: *c.* six. With Western dept., Meth. Book Concern 52 yrs.; retired ——. Official mem. Immanuel ch., Covington, Ky. (Cent. German Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '72, '76, '80, '00. *Compiler:* "Pulpit and Platform"; "The Christian Pulpit." *Address:* Latonia, Ky. *M. E.*

DICKIE, Samuel, LL.D.: *b.* June 6, 1851, Burford, Ont. Canada: *s.* Wm. and Jane (McNabb) Dickie: *educ.* Lansing (Mich.) Acad.; Albion Coll. A.B. '72, A.M. '76, LL.D. '98: *m.* Dec. 22, 1872 Mary Brockway: *c.* Clarissa, Ada, Mary, Brockway. Prin. High sch. Dansville (Mich.) '72; supt. Hastings H. S. '73; prof. Math., Albion Coll. '77-'88; chm. Prohib. Natl. Com. '88-'00; pub., editor "The New Voice" '00-'01; pres. Albion Coll. '01 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; trus. Albion Coll.; dr. Commerc. and Savings Bank: Mayor of Albion. *Address:* Albion, Mich. *M. E.*

DICKINSON, Luren Dudley: *b.* Apr. 15, 1859, Niagara Co., N. Y.: *s.* Daniel and Hannah E. Dickinson: *educ.* Charlotte High sch. '77: *m.* Oct. 16, 1888 Zora Della Cooley: *c.* (adopted) Rilla Ethel. Fruit grower and stock-raiser; dr. and sec. Charlotte Creamery Co. 2 yrs. Trus. Eaton ch. (Michigan Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: School trus., town clerk, supt. of sch. supervisor 3 terms, mem. State Legis. 3 tms. (Rep.) State Senate. Lieut. Governor ——. K. of P. *Office:* Charlotte, Mich. *Residence:* Eaton, Mich. *M. E.*

DIEFENDORF, Benjamin Franklin: *b.* Mar. 9, 1852, Centre Valley, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. and Mary (Eckerson) Diefendorf: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Sept. 13, 1876 Hannah J. Williams: *c.* Marion (Mrs. Randolph T. Congdon). Pres. Canajoharie Bd. Trade many yrs. ——. Pres. Lay Elec. Conf. (Troy) '08; supt. S. S. 18 yrs. Canajoharie ch. (Troy Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; ex-trus. Troy Conf. Acad.; Folts Miss. Inst. Mem. Troy Conf. Layman's Assoc. *Address:* Canajoharie, N. Y. *M. E.*

DIEKMANN, Rev. John Alfred, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 8, 1872, Dolton, Ill.: *s.* Ernst and Minnie (Osterhagen) Diekmann: *educ.* pub. sch.; German Wallace Coll. A.B. '94, A.M. '97; Nast Theol. Sem. '94, D.D. '12; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '98: *m.* Nov. 28, 1899 Lydia E. Keller: *c.* Carl, Laura, Waldo. Prof. German Wallace Coll., Berea, O. '94-'97; pastor 14 yrs.; Rector Bethesda Deaconess Hospital & Prin. Dorcas Inst. '12 —— (W. German Conf.). Trus. Enterprise Normal Acad. (Kan.); Bethesda Deaconess Hospital, Cinn., O.; Wm. Nast Coll., Kiukiang, China. *Address:* 2715 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eugene: *b.* Aug. 15, 1879, Hayesville, O.: *s.* Frank and Addie L. Diffendorfer: *educ.* Hayesville High Sch.; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '02; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '07, p g.; p. g. Union Theol. Sem.: *m.* Nov. 4, 1903 M. Edna Saylor. Asst. sec. Epw. Lg. '02-'04; sec. Missionary Educ. Movement '08 —. Dr. Relig. Educ. Wash. Sq. Ch. (New York Conf.). Official del. 1st Internatl. Conf. on Miss. Educ., Holland '11; trus. Univ. of Nanking, China (sec.); mem. exec. com. Comm. Chr. Educ., Comm. Fed. Movements, Fed. Council of Chs.; Relig. Educ. Assoc., Comm. study of the development of child's relig. life; graded lessons Conf., (Internatl. Graded Lessons); Missy. Com. Internatl. S. S. Assoc.; Phi Beta Kappa frat.; Adelphi Cl.; Monday Cl. (N. Y. C.). *Author:* "Jr. Studies in the Life of Christ" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03). *Editor:* "Child Life in Mission Lands" (same '03); "Thy Kingdom Come" social prayers (Missry. Educ. Movement '14). *Office:* 156 Fifth Ave. *Residence:* 435 W. 123rd St., New York, N. Y. *M. E.*

DILLARD, Rev. Walter Branham: *b.* Jan. 12, 1866, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: *s.* Fielding and America Frances (Chaffin) Dillard: *educ.* Emory Coll. '85-'86: *m.* Nov. 24, 1891 Mary Gardner: *c.* Ann Eli, W. B. Jr., John Hiram, Richard Miles, Mary Ina, Frank Gardner, Henry Bradley, Julia Tate, Virginia Bell, Fielding. *Pastorates:* Dohlonega; Gainesville; Monroe; Winder; (Inman Pk.) Atlanta; Carrollton; Oxford; Elberton; Pres. Elder Marietta Dist., Rome Dist.; Rome, Ga. '12; (St. James) Augusta '13 —— (N. Georgia Conf.). Sec. of Conf.; trus. Tate Educ. Entpr. Mason: Odd Fellow: mem. Chi Phi frat.: K. of P. *Address:* Augusta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

DILLE, Rev. Elbert Riley, D.D.: *b.* April 7, 1848, Watseka, Ill.: *s.* Junius A. and Rebecca L. Dille: *educ.* Frankfort Sem. (Ind.); Univ. of the Pacific D.D. '86: *m.*

Sept. 16, 1871 Clara Florence Conner. *Pastorates:* Bush St. (San Francisco); Central, S. F. (8 terms, 15 yrs.); Oakland (1st—2 terms, 15 yrs.); Sacramento; Petaluma; Santa Clara; pastor Central, San Fr. '07; (Trinity) Berkeley '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '00, '04, '08; Ecumen. '11; trus. Coll. of the Pacific; Fred. Finch and McKinley Orph.; trus. Cal. Conf.; Geograph. Soc. of Cal. G. A. R.; 150th Regt. Ind. vols.: Mason: Odd Fellow (Chaplain Grand Lodge, Cal.): Chaplain former Cal. Assembly. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal. *M. E.*

DILLINGHAM, William Paul, LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 12, 1843, Waterbury, Vt.: *s.* Paul and Julia (Carpenter) Dillingham: *educ.* Newbury Sem.; Kimball Union (N. H.) Acad.; Univ. of Vt. M. A.; Norwich Univ. (Vt.) LL.D.; Middlebury Coll. LL.D.: *m.* Dec. 24, 1874 Mary Ellen Shipman (*d.*): *c.* Paul S. Lawyer ——. Steward Waterbury ch. (Vermont Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96; Pres. trus. Montpelier Sem.; State's Atty. for Wash. Co., Vt. '72-'76; mem. Vt. House & Senate; Gov. Vermont '88-'90; U. S. Senate from Vt. '00-'21. *Address:* Waterbury, Vt. *M. E.*

DILLON, Charles Wesley: *b.* Feb. 8, 1865, Bland Co., Va.: *s.* John Wesley and Docia (Evans) Dillon: *educ.* High Schs.; Va. Agrl. & Mech. Coll. (now Poly. Inst.): *m.* Oct. 6, 1896 Josephine E. Ankrom: *c.* Julian Hawthorn. Atty.-at-law ——. Steward, trus. Fayetteville ch. (Western Virginia Conf.); trus. Bd. Educ. Morris Harvey Coll. (Ky.). Mem. Comm. Uniform State Laws; Amer. Bar Assoc.: Mason: Shrine. Pros. Atty., Fayette Co., W. Va. '92, '96; State Tax Comm'r '04-'07; del. Natl. Rep. Conv., Chicago '08. *Author:* "West Va. Pocket Code, State Laws with Annotations." *Address:* Fayetteville, W. Va. *M. E., S.*

DILLON, William Stanley: *b.* Jan. 1, 1874, Cleveland, O.: *s.* David and Nancy Parthena (Sickles) Dillon: *educ.* Springfield Y. M. C. A. Coll.: *m.* Jan. 8, 1901 Mary Davis: *c.* Elvira P., Gomer Stanley, Loretta Mary. Asst. Sec. Y. M. C. A., Cleveland, O., Bway.; Lowell, Mass. asst. and act. sec; sec. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Keene, N. H.; State sec. N. Hamp., gen. sec. Manchester, N. H. ——. S. S. supt. St. Paul's ch. (New Hampshire Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: Odd Fellow: scout-master; mem. City Council, Boy Scouts; Playground and Recreation Assoc. of Amer. *Address:* Y. M. C. A., Manchester, N. H. *M. E.*

DIMMITT, Rev. Lewis Frederick, D.D.: *b.* May 8, 1866, Griggsville, Ill.: *s.* Rev. Jonas H. and Martha (Hull) Dimmitt: *educ.* Marionville Coll. Inst. '86; DePauw Univ. A.B. '94, D.D. '06: *m.* Aug. 20, 1891 Alma M. Barber: *c.* Ralph, Marjorie, Mildred, Donald, Arthur. *Pastorates:* Indianapolis (Madison Ave.) (Indiana Conf.) '90; Martinsville '94; Indianapolis, Bway. '95; Connersville '98; Bloomington '00; Shelbyville '03; Dist. Supt. Bloomington Dist. '05-'11; Columbus, Ind. (1st) '11; trans. Cent. Ill. Conf., Galesburg '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill. *M. E.*

DIXON, Rev. Edwin Church: *b.* Feb. 6, 1868, Kilbourn, Wis.: *s.* Adam Church and Frances Ann (Tanner) Dixon: *educ.* Lawrence Univ. A.B. '88, A.M. '90; Boston Univ. S.T.B., '93; Sch. of All Sc. 2 yrs.: *m.* Sept. 6, 1893 Jennie Woodhead: *c.* Donald P., Frances J., Jennie G., Bradford C. *Pastorates:* Onalaska; Barron; Monroe; Chippewa Falls; Dist. Supt. Madison Dist. '09; La Crosse (1st) '15 —— (W. Wisconsin Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; sec. Wis. Fed. of Chs. & Chr. Workers; mem. Comm. Natl. Fed. of Chs. on State & Local Feds.; Victoria Inst. *Residence:* La Crosse, Wis. *M. E.*

DIXON, James Main, L.H.D.: *b.* Apr. 20, 1856, Paisley, Scotland: *s.* Rev. (Presby.) Jas. Main and Jane (Gray) Dixon: *educ.* Neilson Inst. (Scotland) '66; Ayr. Acad. (Scotland) '72; Edinburgh Univ. '72-'74; St. Andrews Univ. M.A. '79; Dickinson Coll. (Pa.) L.H.D. '08: *m.* Mar. 26, 1885 Clara Richards. Prof. Eng., sec. Im. Coll. of Enging., Japan '80-'86; prof. Eng. Lit. Im. Univ. Tokyo, Japan, '86-'92, Wash. Univ., St. Louis, Mo. '92-'01; joint ed. Amer. Illus. Meth. Mag. '99-'03; prof. Columbia Coll., Milton, Ore. (M. E., S.) '03; prof. Lit. Univ. of Southern Cal. '05 ——; mem. University ch. (Los Angeles Conf.); dr. Oriental Stud. Univ. of S. Cal. Fellow Royal Soc. Edin. '86 ——; mem., ex-sec. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Rec. "Rising Sun" from Emp. of Japan for services rendered Empire '88. *Author:* "Dictionary of Eng. Idiomatic Phrases" (Nelson '91, '12); (w. Bishop Luccock and Dr. J. W. Lee) "Illus. Hist. of Meth." ('01); "Matthew Arnold" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06); "Survey of Scot. Lit. in the XIXth Cent." (Univ. of Cal. '06). *Editor:* "Life of John Wesley" (Thompson, St. Louis); (lit.) West Coast Magazine '07 ——. Contrib. art. to mag. *Office:* Room 49, Coll. of Liberal Arts. *Residence:* 427 N. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

DOBBINS, Rev. John Young, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 22, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* John and Eliz. (Young) Dobbins: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '70; Drew Theol. Sem.; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '75, A.M. '78, D.D. '81.: *m.* Sept. 21, 1876 Imogene Diverty: *c.* Mary I., Helen Eliz. Sartwell, John G. *Pastorates:* (Grace) Wilmington, Del. (Wil. Conf.); (Calvary) E. Orange, N. J. (Newark Conf.); (Grace) Baltimore, Md. (Balto. Conf.); (Union) Covington (Ky. Conf.); (1st) Montclair, N. J. (Newark Conf.); (Tabernacle) Camden (N. J.); (Centenary) Camden; (Trinity) Camden; (St. Luke's) Long Branch; Spring Lake '15 —— (New Jersey Conf.). Extrus. Dickinson Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. Contrib. public press. *Address:* Spring Lake, N. J. *M. E.*

DOBBS, Rev. Hoyt McWhorter: *b.* Nov. 16, 1878, Cedar Bluff, Ala.: *s.* Rev. Saml. Lewis and Laura (Clayton) Dobbs: *educ.* Verner Mil. Inst. '95; Southern Univ. M.A. '99; Vanderbilt Univ. B.D. '04: *m.* Nov.

14, 1906 Lessie R. Jackson: *c.* H. M. Jr. *Pastorates:* Mt. Vernon, Birmingham, Ala. (N. Alabama Conf.) '04; Highlands (Birm.) '06; Kansas City, Mo. (Central) '09; (Troost Av.) Kan. City '13; trans. Central Texas Conf. (1st) Ft. Worth '14 ——. Mem. Federal Council Ch. of Christ Amer.; chm. Conf. Exam. Com. (4th yr.) S. W. Missouri Conf.; exec. com. Ministers' Alliance K. City. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.; Cent. Prohib. Com., Birmingham '07-'09. Author sev. articles. *Address:* Ft. Worth, Texas. *M. E., S.*

DOCKING, Rev. James Tippet, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 29, 1862, Newlyn East, Cornwall, Eng.: *s.* Thos. and Mary (Tippet) Docking: *educ.* Albion Coll.; Boston Univ.; A.B., S.T.B., Ph.D.; p. g. work in Europe '91, '95: *m.* May 23, 1888 Lua Belle Greene: *c.* Jas. D., Lua Stewart. *Pastorates:* Asbury, Des Moines (Des M. Conf.) '87; trans. to New Eng. South. Conf. '92, Westerly, R. I., Providence (Tabernacle); pres. Cookman Inst. (Fla.) '04; pres. Rust. Univ. '09 ——. One of 27 org. Epw. League (Cleveland) '89; mem. Bd. Control sev. yrs. Founder Epworth pilgrimages to Eng: Mason: mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Author:* "Pulpit Bible Reading" (Boyer '94). *Editor:* Library Bulletin; Preachers' Assistant. *Address:* Holly Springs, Miss. *M. E.*

DONEY, Rev. Carl Gregg, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* July 24, 1867 near Columbus, O.: *s.* Abram Covert and Emily Victoria (Brock) Doney: *educ.* Ohio State Univ. B.Sc. '91, LL.B. '93, Ph.D. '02; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.M. '99; Harvard Univ. p. g. '91-'92; Howard Univ. LL.D. '12: *m.* Sept. 6, 1893 Jennie Anna Evans: *c.* Paul Herbert, Hugh Abram. *Pastorates:* Bainbridge, O. '93; Granville '95; Delaware '98; Columbus (King Av.) '00; Washington, D. C. (Hamline) '05; pres. W. Virginia Wesleyan Coll. '07-'15; pres. Willamette Univ. (Ore.) '15 —— (W. Virginia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll.: Mason, 32°; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Throne Room of the Soul" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05); "Efficient Church" (Revell '07). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Salem, Ore. *M. E.*

DORAN, Rev. Frank, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 30, 1856, Chatham, Ill.: *s.* Jas. E. and Catharine Doran: *educ.* McClean Co. (Ill.) pub. sch.; prep. dept. Illinois Wesleyan; Hamline Univ. D.D.: *m.* June 28, 1877 Edwina Brainerd: *c.* Stella, Harry, Jas. M., Helen. *Pastorates:* Grand Forks, N. Dak. '84; Rochester, Minn. '88; St. Paul (Cent. Pk.) '91; Rochester '96; Pres. Elder Marshall Dist. '02-'04; Winona '05; Dist. Supt. St. Paul Dist. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Hamline Univ., Asbury Hospital. Mason, 32°. *Address:* 663 Simpson St., St. Paul, Minn. *M. E.*

DORCHESTER, Rev. Daniel, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* April 28, 1851, Dudley, Mass.: *s.* Rev. Daniel and Mary (Payson) Dorchester: *educ.* Wilbraham Acad.; Montpelier Sem.; Salem High sch.; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '74, A.M. '80, D.D. '00; Univ. of Berlin, Germany; Boston Univ. Ph.D. '91: *m.* 1875 Cleora Clark: *c.* Daniel C., Mary W., Ellis. W., Paul. *Pastorates:* Springfield, Vt. '76; Hopkinton, Mass. '78; Boston (Winthrop St.) '81; Newton '82; prof. Eng. Lit. Boston Univ. '83-'95; (Christ) Pittsburgh, Pa. '95-'00; St. Louis (Lindell Av.) '00; Pittsburgh (Christ) '03; (St. Mark's) Brooklyn '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, rec. 201 votes for Bishop: Mason: mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Contrib. pub. papers to Shakespeare Soc., London; Browning Soc., Boston; and to ch. papers, People's Cyclopaedia, etc. *Author:* "The Sovereign People" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* 550 E. Twenty-first St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

DORCHESTER, Rev. Liverus Hull, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 27, 1864, Charlestown (Boston) Mass.; *s.* Rev. (M. E) Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) Dorchester: *educ.* Newton, Mass. High Sch. '82; Boston Univ. A.B. '86, S.T.B. '89; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '10: *m.* June 10, 1889 Nellie E. Hardy: *c.* Donald H., Ruth. *Pastorates:* (St. Luke's) Springfield, Mass. (New England Conf.) '89; (1st) Westfield '94; (Peoples Temp.) Boston '99; Newton Center, Mass. '02; trans. St. Louis Conf. (Lindell Av.) St. L., Mo. '03; trans. Wyoming Conf. (Elm Park) Scranton, Pa. '07; trans. N. Y. East Conf. (Westville) (New Haven, Conn. '12; Bristol, Conn. '14 ——. Mem. Ecumen. '01. Pres. Dwight N. Blakeslee Meml. Deac. Home, New Haven, Conn. Mem. Theta Delta Chi frat. Mem. Sch. Bd. Westfield, Mass. '98; Lib. Bd., Scranton, Pa. '07-'12. Contrib. ch. papers, "The Young People's Weekly." *Address:* Bristol, Conn. *M. E.*

DORION, Rev. Eustache Charles Edouard, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 19, 1872, Montreal, Canada: *s.* Rev. Thos. Alfred and Marie Louise Elzear (DeNeault) Dorion: *educ.* Manchester (N. H.) High Sch. '91; American Coll. (Lowell, Mass.); Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '04; Baker Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* July 18, 1906 Lena Bell Avery. City Ed. Manchester Daily Mirror '96-'98. Ordained '01. *Pastorates:* Ashland, N. H. (sup.) '98; Franklin '02; Plymouth '05; asst. ed. Epworth Herald '10-'12; assoc. ed. Zion's Herald '12 —— (New Hampshire Conf.). Sec. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. Epw. League '08-'09; mem. 20th Cent. Club, Boston. *Author:* "Notes on the Epw. Lg. Devot. Topics" (Meth. Bk. Con. '10, '11). *Editor* (and collab.): "Manhood and the Republic" '08; "The Relig. of Modern Manhood" '11; "New England Methodism" (Meth. Bk. Concern '15); "Redemption of the South End" (same '15). E. L. Devot. Topics Notes, Zion's Herald '12-'13. *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass. *Residence:* 5 Park St., Brookline, Mass. *M. E.*

DOTY, Rev. Hiram Augustus, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 20, 1850, Jonesboro, Ill.: *s.* John and Sophia (Lookinbee) Doty: *educ.* Ewing Coll. (Ill.) '75; Greer Coll. (Ill.) D.D. '04: *m.* first May 7, 1876 Nannie Aiken, second Aug. 7, 1912 Mary Catherine Crew: *c.* Olin, Ethel, Wilbur, Harriett, Laverne, Raymond, Eva, Robert. *Pastorates:* Cobden; Diamond; Cross; Mound City; Marion;

Enfield (Ill.); Everest, Kan.; Kingfisher; El Reno; Okarchi; Pres. Elder Guthrie Dist., Geary Dist., Lawton Dist.; Lawton, Okla. '12; Waynoka '14 —— (Oklahoma Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '12; trus. Epworth Univ. Supt. Public Instruction (Franklin Co., Ill.) '76; (Kingfisher Co., Okla.) '92. *Address:* Waynoka, Okla. *M. E.*

DOUGHERTY, Hugh: *b.* July 28, 1844, Greenville, O.: *s.* Wm. and Margaret (Studabaker) Dougherty: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 25, 1877 Emma Gilliland: *c.* Eliz. Pres. Marion Trust Co., Indianapolis '04 ——. Steward Meridian St. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '84; pres. trus. DePauw Univ.: G. A. R., priv. Co. F, O. V. I. in battles Richmond, Ky., Perryville, Ky., prisoner at Stone's River. State Senator '70; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. '84, '92, '00 *Office:* 2 E. Market St. *Residence:* 510 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

DOUGLAS, Alice May: *b.* June 28, 1865, Bath, Me.: *dough.* Joshua Lufkin and Helen (Harvey) Douglas: *educ.* Bath High Sch. '84; Supt. Prim. and Home Dept.; Sec. Y. W. C. T. U. Beacon ch. (Maine Conf.). Supt. Peace Dept. Maine W. C. T. U.; Prim. supt. Me. State S. S. Assoc.; sec. Sagadahoc Hist. Soc.; element. Supt. Sagadahoc Co. S. S. Assoc.; Geneal. investigator, Eugenics Sect. of Carnegie Exper. Sta., Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.; Me. cor. Lake Mohonk Conf. Internatl. Arbitration; del. Boston Peace Cong. *Author:* "Gems Without Polish" (Meth. Bk. Con. '89); "Phlox" verse (self); "Mayflower" ver. (same); "Olive Leaves" (Peace Dept., W. C. T. U.); "Peace Bells" verse (same). Orig. "Peace Makers' Bands" juv. org. *Editor:* "Pacific Banner"; "The Acorn," many yrs.; writer sub-primary lessons for S. S. Jol. (Meth. Bk. Con.); object lessons "New Century Teacher"; "The Young Idea" (Peace Dept.); editorial wk. "Harper's Young People"; author; lecturer ——. *Address:* Bath, Me. *M. E.*

DOUGLASS, Gaylord William: *b.* July 4, 1876, Hinesburgh, Vt.: *s.* Elvin Leroy and Phebe M. (Scoville) Douglass: *educ.* Mt. Hermon Sch. '96; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '00, M.A. '14; spec. wk. Cornell Univ. '03; Harvard '09: *m.* Dec. 27, 1905 Edith Ellen Bride. Head Dept. Hist. Mt. Hermon Sch. (Mass.) '00-'05; prin. Berry Sch. for Boys, Rome, Ga. '05-'07; Rumford High Sch. (Maine) '07-'10; Murdock Sch., Winchendon, Mass. '10-'12; Headmaster Wilbraham Acad. '12 ——. Pres. trus. Wilbraham ch. (New England Conf.). Pres. Laymen's Electoral Conf. '12-'16. Mem. New Eng. Hist. Teachers Assoc.; Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Phi Nu Theta frat. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass. *M. E.*

DOWDY, Earl Howard: *b.* July 2, 1878, Manlyville, Tenn.: *s.* Henry and Angeline Dowdy: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Aug. 6, 1899 Clara Pierce: *c.* Earline, Imagene, Ophelia, Jerrald. Farmer 20 yrs.; mgr. large mercantile Co. ——. Rec. steward; trus. Mt. Vincent ch. (Cent. Tenn. Conf.); treas. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. & Ch. Ex.; pres. Layman's Assoc. Gen. Conf. (alt. '04, '08). Mem. Modern Woodmen of Amer.; Farmers Educ. & Corp. Union of Amer.: Mason. *Address:* Huntingdon, Tenn. *M. E.*

DOWNEY, Rev. David George, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 21, 1858, Manor-Hamilton, Ireland: *s.* Archibald and Mary Anne (Hawksby) Downey: *educ.* N. Y. pub. schs.; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '84, A.M. '87, D.D. '99; Drew Theol. Sem.: *m.* June 2, 1887 Lillian M. Terrill (*d.* April 1, 1915): *c.* Bradford. *Editor:* Delta Kappa Epsilon Quar. '89-'90; bk. editor (M. E.) '12 —— (N. Y. East Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Mgr. Bd. For. Miss.; trus. Wesleyan Univ. (sec.); mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. (mem. Gen. Council); Chaplain Conn. House of Rep. '86; Conn. Senate '87. *Author:* "Modern Poets & Christian Teaching" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06). *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York City. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *M. E.*

DRAPER, Rev. Gideon Frank: *b.* July 20, 1858, Lakeville, Conn.: *s.* Rev. Gideon (M. E.) and Charlotte Pinckney (Brown) Draper: *educ.* Hudson R. Inst., Claverack '73; College de Geneve, Switzerland '74; Delaware Lit. Inst. '76; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '80: *m.* Jan. 28, 1880 Mira Enid Haven: *c.* Charlotte Enid (Mrs. P. A. Smith), Winifred Frances, Gideon Haven, Marion Romer, Erastus Otis. Ent. Central N. Y. Conf. '79; miss. to Japan, teacher in Meth. Miss. Sem.; pastor in Cent. N. Y. and Upper Iowa Confs. and 1 yr. princ. Bloomington High Sch. '82-'85; returned to Japan '86; Pres. Elder, Japan Conf. 16 yrs.; prof. Ch. history, Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Aoyama Gakuin; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Woodmen of Amer. *Address:* Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan. *M. E.*

DREES, Rev. Charles William: *b.* Sept. 13, 1851, Xenia, O.: *s.* Tobias and Mary Susan (Hypes) Drees: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '71, M.A. '74, S.T.D. '88; Boston Univ. B.D. '74: *m.* Sept. 13, 1877 Mary Adaline Combs. Ent. Providence Conf. '74; opened mission, Puebla, Mex. '75; est. Puebla Theol. Sem. '75; supt. Mexico Miss. '79; supt. S. America Miss. '86; est. Porto Rico Miss. '99-'04; Pres. Elder Buenos Aires; treas., legal rep. Bd. of Miss. '04; mem. Bible Trans. Com. on Spanish Revision '09; mem. Joint Com. of Amer. Bible Soc. and Brit. and For. Bible Soc. on trans., res. in Spain '12 —— (Eastern S. America Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04 (alt. '08); app. by Govt. Argentine Repub. chief Interpreter and Trans. Pan-Amer. Conf., Buenos Aires '10. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta frats.: Mason, Scot. Rite 32°. *Editor:* (and trans.) many books, two religious Sp. papers; pres. Theol. schools of Mexico and S. Amer. Miss. *Address:* 150 Fifth Av., New York City. (Residence in Spain). *M. E.*

DU BOSE, Rev. Horace Mellard, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 7, 1858 on cotton plantation, Choctaw, Co., Ala.: *s.* Hezekiah and Amanda (Hawkins) Du Bose: educ. Waynesboro (Miss.)

Acad. and tutors; Emory and Henry Coll. (Va.) D.D. '91: *m.* first Dec. 6, 1882 Rosa Chaney (*d.* 1895) second Dec. 20, 1899 Mrs. Gertrude V. Amis.: *c.* Caro Roberta, Livingston Vaughn, H. M. Jr., Daisye Stedman, Embree Hoss. Ent. Mississippi Conf. '77; trans. to Texas Conf. (St. Jas.) Galveston '81; trans. to Los Angeles Conf. (Trinity) Los Angeles '88; ed. Pacific Meth. Adv. '90-'94; Tyler, Tex. '94; Jackson (1st) Miss. '96; ed. Epworth Era '98-'10; Augusta (St. John's) '10; Atlanta (1st) '12. Gen. Book Editor, Ed. "Meth. Review" '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '06, '10; Ecumen. '91, '11; pres. trus. Paine Coll. (colored stud.); 1st pres. Meth. Benev. Assoc.; frat. del. to Canadian Gen. Conf. '10; sec. Joint Hymnal Commis. '05. *Author:* "Rupert Wise" (Barbee and Smith '89); "Unto the Dawn" (same '96); "Planting of the Cross" (Whitaker and Ray '03); "Gang of Six" (Smith and Lamar '06); "Margaret; an Idyl" (same '05); "Life of Barbee" (same '06); "Symbol of Meth." (same '07); "Men of Sapio Ranch" (same '07); "Life at its Best" (same '08); "Life of Francis Asbury" (same '09); "Life of Bishop Soule" (same '10) *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

DULANEY, Henry Stier: *b.* Jan. 16, 1849, Baltimore, Md.: *s.* Thos. Sim and Margaret Ellen (Stier) Dulaney: *educ.* priv. and pub. schs. Fredk. and Balto. Cos.: *m.* first July 2, 1874 Amelia R. Kennedy (*d.* April 29, 1879), second Sept. 21, 1880 C. Estelle Kennedy: *c.* Margaret E., Henry Kennedy, Arthur S., Christiana Young, Miriam Cox, Ernestine S., Emma Louise. Mem. firm Resinol Chemical Co. 17 yrs. ——. Trus. 1st ch. Balto. (Baltimore Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Goucher Coll.; Drew Theol. Sem.; Morgan Coll.; pres. Meth. Hospital Assoc., Balto.; Kelso Meth. Orphanage; trus. Deaconess Home (Balto.); v.-pres. City. Miss. and Ch. Exten. Soc., Balto.; dr. in several banks, etc. *Office:* 517 W. Lombard St. *Residence:* 4000 Charles St., Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

DUNCAN, Rev. Watson Boone, Ph.D.: *b.* Mar. 19, 1867, Blacksburg, S. C.: *s.* Jehu Doctor Franklin and Dulcenia (Hopper) Duncan: *educ.* Broad River Acad.; Cherokee High sch.; Polytechnic Coll. A.B. '98; Erskine Coll. A.M. '99; Wofford Coll. A.M. '01; Central Univ. Ph.D. '06: *m.* Feb. 6, 1889 Lizzie Huggins: *c.* W. B. Jr., Eliz. Louise, Herman Franklin. Ent. S. Carolina Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Wedgefield 1 yr.; Timmonsville 2; Kingstree 3; Allendale 3; St. Geo. 2; Laurens 4; Rock Hill 3; Sumter 1; Charleston (Bethel) 4; Orangeburg (St. Paul); Chester Cir. '14 ——. 1st v. p. legal conf.; chm. Joint Bd. of Finance; Gen. Miss. Conf. '01. Mason: K. of P.: Woodmen of World. *Author:* "Character-Building" (Freeman Pr. Co. '93); "Our Vows" (S. Meth. Pub. House '96); "Twentieth Cent. Sketches" (State Pub. Co. '01); "Immortality and Modern Thought" (Sherman, French and Co. '12); "Stud. in Meth. Lit." (S. Meth. Pub. House). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Chester, S. C. *M. E., S.*

DUNCAN, Rev. William Riley Richmond, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 27, 1857, Union Co., S. C.: *s.* Henry and Harriet Duncan: *educ.* Phil. Smith Coll. '82; Boston sch. of corr.; Bennet Coll. (N. C.) D.D.: *m.* Abigail Whitmon: *c.* Hanson, Della, Alvena, Olive, Zenobia, Norman. Pres. Elder and Dist. Supt. 20 yrs.; Van Buren Dist. 4; Forrest City Dist. 4; Pine Bluff Dist. 4; Little Rock Dist. 6; Clow Dist. 2; retired —— (Little Rock Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '00, '12; pres. trus. Philander Smith Coll.: Mason. *Address:* 663 S. Raymond Av., Pasadena, Cal. *M. E.*

DUNHAM, Rev. Edward Seleon: *b.* Feb. 1, 1844, Louisville, Ky.: *s.* Wm. Henry and Eliza (McLean) Dunham: *educ.* Woodward High Sch. (Cinn. O.): *m.* (Widower): *c.* Sturgess S., E. S. Jr., Florence R., Rev. Saml. R. Ent. Central Ohio Conf. '73. In pastorates 20 yrs.; Conf. Evangelist 22 yrs.; editor Chr. Standard & Guide to Holiness," Philadelphia, 10 yrs.; Retired '13 —— (West Ohio Conf.). Pentecostal services w. 12 Bishops in 76 sessions, annual conferences. Statist. sec. Cent. O. Conf. 26 yrs. In Gen. Burnside's headquarters during Civil War. *Address:* Delaware, O. *M. E.*

DUNN, Chauncey Homer: *b.* Sept. 25, 1856, Laurel, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Thos. Skilman and Freelove (Martin) Dunn: *educ.* Univ. of Pacific A.B. '78; Hastings Law Sch. (San Fran.) '81-'82: *m.* Sept. 17, 1884 Merrium Vienna Blasdel: *c.* Winifred Blasdel, Carroll Conkling, C. H. Jr. Prac. lawyer, Sacramento City, 32 yrs. ——. Pres. trus. 1st ch., Sacramento (California Conf.), S. S. supt. 20 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; pres. Sacr. Y. M. C. A.; dr. Sacr. Chamber of Com. *Office:* Nicolaus Bldg. *Residence:* 2219 M St., Sacramento, Cal. *M. E.*

DUNN, Cleveland Arthur: *b.* Dec. 5, 1872, N. Y. City: *s.* N. Gano and Amelia (Sillick) Dunn: *educ.* pub. sch. (N. Y.): *m.* Apr. 28, 1896 Jennie E. Haines: *c.* Esther H., C. A. Jr., Marjorie, Rogers C. V.-pres., treas. Graff, Washbourne & Dunn, Silversmiths '99 ——. Mem. Park Av. ch. N. Y. City (New York Conf.). Dr. N. Y. City Y. M. C. A.; mgr. East Side Br. Y. M. C. A.; Chm. Bowery Branch Y. M. C. A.; ex-pres. Meth. Social Union; treas. Hadley Hall & East Side Parish, N. Y. City. *Office:* 142 W. Fourteenth St., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Scarsdale, N. Y. *M. E.*

DUNN, Rev. David Ralph: *b.* Oct. 28, 1879, Centerstown, Pa.: *s.* Edw. Small and Sarah (Carmichael) Dunn: *educ.* Jackson Center Acad. '99; Grove City (Pa.) Coll. Ph.B. '03; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '06: *m.* Nov. 27, 1906 Josephine Frances Stull: *c.* Berthelda Josephine, Eliz. Maud, Margaret Louise. *Pastorates:* Medford, Wis. '06; Menomonie '09; Grantsburg '11 (W. Wisconsin Conf.); trans. Erie Conf., Edinburg '13 ——. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Edinburg, N. Y. *M. E.*

DUNTON, Rev. Charles Howard, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 24, 1844, Underhill, Vt.: *s.* Elijah and Mary Ann Dunton: *educ.* New Hampton

Inst. (Vt.); Univ. of Vermont '70, A.M. '75; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '87; Boston Univ. (Theol.) '71-'72: *m.* June 24, 1872 Annette Belding. Ent. Troy Conf. '72; tgh. Troy Conf. Acad. '74; prin. '76-'97. Dean faculty Claflin Univ. '99; prin. Troy. Conf. Acad. '00-'12; Retired '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92; pres. trus. Troy Conf. Acad.; mem. Delta Psi frat.: G. A. R., priv. 13th Regt. Vt. inf. '62. State Normal sch. examiner '81-'91; mem. Vermont Legislature (House) '98 (chm. Com. on Educ.); pres. Vt. Anti-Saloon Lg. '05-'09; 1st pres. incorp. Village, Poultney; del. (by Gov.'s apptmt.) Inter-State Liquor Traffic Conf. '11. *Address:* Poultney, Vt. *M. E.*

DUNTON, Rev. Lewis Marion, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 22, 1848, Martinsburgh, N. Y.: *s.* Lorenzo Merritt and Mary A. Dunton: *educ.* Lowville Acad.; Falley Sem.; Cazenovia Sem.; Syracuse Univ. A.M., LL.D., D.D.: *m.* Oct. 15, 1873 Mary E. Phelps. Pres. Claflin Univ. '82 —— (South Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04; trus. Claflin Univ. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. *Address:* Orangeburg, S. C. *M. E.*

DURGIN, Rev. George Francis, D.D.: *b.* July 19, 1860, Oxford, Me.: *s.* Jos. Henry and Emeline Leach (Winship) Durgin: *educ.* pub. schs. (Maine); Wilbraham Acad.; Willamette Univ. D.D. '10; Bates Coll. A.M. '11: *m.* Jan. 29, 1890 Helen White Stanton. Ent. New Hampshire Conf. '90; trans. New England Conf. *Pastorates:* Greater Boston 16 yrs.; (Bromfield St.) Boston 5 yrs.; vice-pres. E. Maine Conf. Sem. '11; pres. Walden Univ. '12 ——-: Mason: *Office:* Walden Univ., Nashville, Tenn. *Residence:* Pepperell, Mass. *M. E.*

DURHAM, Rev. Plato Tracy: *b.* Sept. 10, 1873, Shelby, N. C.: *s.* Plato and Nora Tracy (Dixon) Durham: *educ.* Horner's Sch.; Trinity Coll. A.B. '95; Yale Divinity Sch. '96; Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) '99; Oxford Univ. (Eng.) '00-'01: *m.* April 24, 1906 Lucy Cole. Prof. Bib. Lit., Trinity Coll. (N. C.) '99-'05; pastor Trinity Ch., Charlotte '05-'08; Concord, N. C. '08-'11; Presiding Elder Winston Dist. '11-'13; Charlotte Dist. '13-'14; Dean Candler Sch. Theol. Atlanta '14 —— (Western N. Carolina Conf.) Trus. Trinity Coll.; Children's Home (N. C.) Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat. During Spanish war 1st lieut. 2nd N. C. Regt. *Editor:* (lit.) Charlotte *Observer.* Author of sev. pub. poems. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

DWINELL, Rev. Orvis Turner, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 1, 1854, Marshfield, Vt.: *s.* Erastus Baldwin and Celinda Bliss (Smith) Dwinell: *educ.* Barre Acad. (Vt.); Vt. Meth. Sem. '74; Northern Ind. Normal Sch. B.S. '77; Valparaiso Univ. B.S. '78; Law Office Heath & Carleton, Montpelier, Vt. '81; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '84; Hedding Coll. D.D. '09: *m.* May 31, 1883 Annie Esther McAlilly: *c.* Merrill McAlilly, Bruce E. Adm. to Bar, Illinois '81. *Pastorates:* Elmwood, '93; Onarga '98; act. pres. Grand Prairie Sem. Onarga Ill. '00-'01; Watseka '02; (1st) Peoria '04; Dist. Supt. Kankakee Dist. '07-'08; Peoria Dist. '08 ——. (Cent. Illinois Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Chm. exec. com. Grand Prairie Sem. '99-'03, trus. '99-'06; Hedding Coll. '06 ——; pres. trus. Deac. Home & Hospital, Peoria, '04-'11. *Address:* 227 E. Armstrong Av., Peoria, Ill. *M. E.*

DYE, Thomas Augustus: *b.* Oct. 12, 1866, Marion, O. *s.* Grayson and Louisa (Shafer) Dye: *educ.* Troy High Sch.; Springfield Coll.: *m.* June 29, 1892 Hester Emma Houston: *c.* Helen Rebecca, Hester Louisa, Thos. Houston. Exec. officer bank. and finan. inst. 27 yrs. ——. Asst. S. S. supt Emory ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.) Sec. Conf. Brotherhd. Bd.; mem. Manag. Bd. Methodist Brotherhood '08 ——. Exec. com. Big Brother Assoc.; dr. Children's Home Soc. of Pa. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg. *Residence:* 236 Amber St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

E

EAKES, Rev. James Henderson, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 27, 1860, Cumming, Ga.: *s.* Rev. Robert Andersen and Nancy Jane Eakes: *educ.* High Sch. (Cumming); Emory Coll. D.D. '06: *m.* Feb. 14, 1883 Maud E. Lester: *c.* Carrie, Alan, Mary. *Pastorates:* Atlanta, Ga. '94; Newman '97; Pres. Elder Rome Dist. '98; Rome '99; Augusta (St. John) '01; Pres. Elder Atlanta Dist. '05-'07, Griffin Dist. '08-'11, Augusta Dist. '12, Rome Dist. '13 —— (N. Georgia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; trus. Emory Coll.; Wesleyan Coll. (Macon). *Address:* Rome, Ga. *M. E., S.*

EARP, Rev. Edwin Lee, Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 26, 1867, Illchester, Md.: *s.* Israel and Rachel Melcena (Barnette) Earp: *educ.* Dickinson prep. sch. '91; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '95; N. Y. Univ. A.M. '97; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '98; Leipzig Univ. Ph.D. '01: *m.* May, 1901 Lina Gibb Pearsall: *c.* Ruth, Jas. S. *Pastor* (Grace) Plainfield, N. J. '02; prof. head dept. Sociol. Syracuse Univ. '04-'09; prof. Sociol. Drew Theol. Sem. '09 ——. Chm. Comm. Social Serv.; Ridgewood ch. (Newark Conf.) Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Amer. Econ. Assoc.; Amer. Sociol. Soc.; Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Natl. Econ. Lg.; Natl. Civic Fed.; Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.; Acad. Polit. & Social Sc. N. Y. *Author:* "Social Aspects of Relig. Institutions" (Meth. Bk. Con. '08); "Social

Engineer" (same '11); "Rural Ch. Movement" (same '14). Contrib. S. S. periodicals; chapters sev. bks. on church, community topics. Lecturer. *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

EATON, Rev. Ephraim Llewellyn, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 27, 1846, Hebron, Wis.: *s.* Almon Ransom and Orissa (Haskin) Eaton: *educ.* Milton (Wis.) Coll. '66; Northwestern Univ. ('74); Garrett Bibl. Inst. '74-'77, B.D. '85; Lawrence Univ. D.D. '90: *m.* first 1868 Mary Miner (*d.* Aug. 1890), second Oct. 1891 Louise Bates: *c.* Starr S., Helen O., Howard O., Dorothy Louise. *Pastorates:* Madison (1st), Wis.; Pres. Elder Madison Dist. '83-'87; Janesville '89; (Washington Av.) Milwaukee '92; Racine (1st) '95; Des Moines, Ia. (1st) '96; (North Ave.,) Pittsburgh, Pa. '00; instructor and lect. on Astronomy, Univ. of Wisconsin, Extension Div. ——; Evangelist '11 ——. (Rock River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '84, '00. *Author:* "Paradise" (Advocate Pub. Co. '10); "Our Spiritual Life" (same '11); "Millennial Dawn Heresy" (Meth. Book Con. '11); "Winning the Fight Against Drink" (same '12). Lecturer. *Address:* 428 Lake St., Madison, Wis. *M. E.*

EBERHARDT, Christopher: *b.* Jan. 25, 1841, Guntersblum, Hessen Darmstadt, Germany: *s.* Valentine and Catharine (Stahl) Eberhardt: *m.* Sept. 17, 1865 Anna Catarine Lampert (*d.* June 3, 1912): *c.* Anna C., Wm. G., John J., Chas. C., Henry H., Fred F., Frank L., Alma I., Edw. I., Vera L. Lumber dealer '67 ——. Trus. 1st ch. Salina (Northwest Kan. Conf.); Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Kan. Wesleyan Univ. '86 ——. Mason: G. A. R. Enlisted Co. D 12th Wis. Inf. Vol. Aug. '61, mustered out Nov. '64. *Address:* Salina, Kan. *M. E.*

EBERHART, Rev. Benjamin Franklin: *b.* June 28, 1863, New Pittsburg, O.: *s.* Danl. and Rachel Eberhart: *educ.* Smithville Sem.; Ohio Normal Univ.; Wooster Univ.: *m.* July 25, 1901 Mary E. Shea: *c.* Nettie S., Grace S. Tgh. sch. 14 yrs.; prin. Ohio, S. Dak., Neb. '88-'96; read law '94-'95; Ent. W. Nebraska Conf. '01. *Pastorates:* Atlanta; Orleans; Arapahoe; Beaver City; Harvard ——. Conf. sec. '08-'12. Mem. Royal Highlanders: Mason: Co. Atty. Dundy Co., Neb. '97-'01. *Address:* Harvard, Neb. *M. E.*

EBRIGHT, Rev. Alpha O, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 16, 1851, Royalton, O.: *s.* Ozias and Sarah Pauline (Allen) Ebright: *educ.* Med. Dept. Western Reserve Univ. '72; Ia. Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '04: *m.* May 2, 1872 Arminta Philbrick: *c.* Edwin D., Cora M., Homer K., Alpha M., Margaret K., Frank H. Ent. (trial) Ky. Conf. '77. *Pastorates:* trans. Ohio Conf. '80; trans. Lyons (S. W. Kansas Conf.) '85; McPherson '88; (1st) Winfield '91; Marion '94; Wellington '98; Pres. Elder Winfield Dist. '00-'06; Sterling '06; Dist. Supt. Newton Dist. '09-'10, Wichita Dist. '10-'13; (Trinity) Wichita '13; Eldorado '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Southwestern Coll.; Wesley Hospital; Bethany Hospital, Kan. City, Kan. Mason: Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Eldorado, Kan. *M. E.*

ECKMAN, Rev. George Peck, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 8, 1860, Gouldsborough, Pa.: *s.* Rev. John Gulick and Margaret Louisa (Hile) Eckman: *educ.* Wyoming Sem.; Centenary Coll. Inst.; Wesleyan Univ. A.M. '91; D.D. '06; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '88; New York Univ. Ph.D. '97; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '02, LL.D. '13; Hamline Univ. LL.D. '12: *m.* Oct. 7, 1891 May Townley: *c.* Margaret. *Pastorates:* Metuchen (Newark Conf.) '86; S. Orange '88; Orange '91; Morristown '94; trans. (St. Paul's) N. Y. City (New York Conf.) '97; editor Chr. Adv. '12-'15; trans. (Elm Park) Scranton (Wyoming Conf.) '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; Bd. For. Miss. '98 ——; trus. Drew Theol. Sem.; mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; Gen. Conf. Comm. on Consolidation of Benevol. Soc. *Author:* "Controversial Elements in Lucretius" (self '99); "Young Man With a Program" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05); "Studies in the Gospel of John," Vol. I (same '07), Vol. II (same '08); "Passion Week Sermons" (same '09); "Literary Primacy of the Bible" (same '16). Contrib. to relig. press. *Address:* 718 Linden St., Scranton, Pa. *M. E.*

EDGELL, Rev. Benjamin Elias: *b.* Nov. 8, 1839, Newport, O.: *s.* Aaron and Melipa (Ellis) Edgell: *educ.* Marietta High Sch.; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '65, A.M. '70; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '67: *m.* Dec. 18, 1867 Lou Dawson. Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '68. *Pastorates:* Beverly, O. 2 yrs.; McConnellsville 2; Cadiz; missionary Foochow, China '73; Pres. Elder Foochow Dist. '75; E. Oakland (Cal. Conf.) '76; trans. E. Ohio Conf., Sec. and agt. Permanent End. Assoc. retired preachers, widows, orphans 10 yrs.; Retired '10 ——. Mem. Grand Army, Post No. 489; Enlisted Co. F 129" O. V. I. July '63, mustered out March '64. Contrib. to ch. papers, etc. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). *Residence:* Newport, Wash. Co., O. *M. E.*

EDMONDS, Edward Ames: *b.* May 2, 1868, Mason, Mich.: *s.* Lewis Miles and Mary Esther Edmonds: *educ.* Albion Coll. B.S. '89: *m.* Nov. 17, 1896 Gertrude Beatrice Cannon: *c.* Beatrice M., Maxine E. Foreman Kaukauna (Wis.) Fibre Co. '89, pres., mgh. '09; Falls Mfg. Co., Oconto Falls, Wis. '90, mgr., treas. '00; treas. Rhineland, (Wis.) Paper Co. '04-'09; pres. Dick (Mich.) Lumber Co. '09; Land Invest. Co., Appleton, Wis. '10; treas. Wausau Paper Mills Co. Brokaw, Wis. '10; pres. Edmonds Land Co., Rhinelander, Wis. '11; Miss. Land Co., Appleton '11; pres. Falls Mfg. Co., Oconto Falls, Wis. '13; Investments, pres. E. A. Edmonds Co. '14 ——. 1st ch. (S. California Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04 (alt. '08); sec. trus. Lawrence Coll. Mason, 32°. Mem. Wis. Assembly '92; Regent Univ. Wis. '00-'03, '10-'13.; ch. State Central Com. (Wis.) '08-'10. *Office:* Edmonds Bldg. *Residence:* 3042 State St., San Diego, Cal. *M. E.*

EDSALL, Benjamin Franklin: *b.* Nov. 6, 1858, Fort Lee, N. J.: *s.* Peter and Catherine (Whiteman) Edsall: *m.* May 22, 1884 Ellen Yeakel Edsall: *c.* Chas. F.,

Walter, Jesse, Helen, Mary. Counsellor-at-law N. Y., N. J., U. S. Courts ——. pres. trus. Roseville Ch. (Newark Conf.) ex-S. S. supt. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '00); trus. Centenary Fund and Preachers' Aid Soc. (Newark Conf.); ex-pres. Laymen's Assoc. Ex. com. Essex Co. S. S. Assoc.; Tract Soc. of M. E. Ch.; del. to sev. world and international S. S. conven. dr. Trust Co. of Newark; sec. N. J. State Board of Children's Guardians. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York City. *Residence:* 280 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. *M. E.*

EDWARDS, Rev. Carl Fabian: *b.* Jan. 25, 1872, Kalmar lau, Ofverum, Sweden: *s.* Edward and Maria Adelphina (Dahlstrom) Edwards: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. Prep. '98; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '97-'98; Swedish M. E. Sem. '98: *m.* Jan. 31, 1900 Hulda Almida Constancia Olson: *c.* Carl Milburn, Florence Evangeline, Louise. *Pastorates:* Worthington, Minn. '94 (org.); Joliet, Ill. '98; Braddock, Pa. '99; Superior, Wis. '00; St. Paul, Minn. (1st Swedish) '02; Stillwater '06; Dist. Supt. Minneapolis Dist. (North. Swedish Conf.) '08-'13; Ishpeming '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Swedish M. E. Theol. Sem. (Evanston, Ill.), Scand. Home of Shelter (Minn.) Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. of America; trus. Minnesota Anti-Saloon Leg. *Author:* "The Higher Way" '13. Contrib. to Swed. ch. papers; pamphlets. *Editor:* Evangelisten (monthly) '07-'09; Northern Conf. Year Book, '04-'08. *Address:* Ishpeming, Minn. *M. E.*

EDWARDS, Rev. Charles Curtiss, D.D.: *b.* May 11, 1852, Jefferson Co., Ind: *s.* Rev. Alex. C. and Ruth C. Edwards: *educ.* Franklin Coll. (Ind.); Moore's Hill Coll. A.M. '90, D.D. '96: *m.* Jan. 2, 1876 Anna B. M'Clain: *c.* Losen M., Paul E., Jos. C., John F., Ruth E. Ent. S. E. Indiana Conf. '76. *Pastorates:* Madison; Greensburg; Liberty; (Fletcher Pl.) Indianapolis; (Edwin Ray) Indpls.; (1st) Shelbyville; Dist. Supt. Connersville Dist. 6 yrs.; Moore's Hill Dist. 6 yrs.; (1st Ch.) Princeton '09; Bayard Park) Evansville '14 —— (Indiana Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, (alt. '04, '08.) Trus. Moore's Hill Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Evansville, Ind. *M. E.*

EFAW, John Wesley: *b.* Dec. 18, 1860, Monmouth, Ill.: *s.* Jesse and Mary Efaw: *educ.* pub. sch. (Ill.); Normal Sch. (Kan.): *m.* Dec. 23, 1885 Martha Wood: *c.* Wilma, LaForrest, Rainer, John. Tgh. sch. Kan. '80-'90. Mfg.—furniture, bedding, Seattle, '93 ——. Trus.; mem. 1st Ch. Official Bd. '93 ——; t. Bibl. Class. '95 —— (Puget Sound Conf.). Trus., treas. Seattle Gen. Hospital '97 ——; trus. Seattle City Evan. Union '04 ——; pres. Seattle Mfgrs. Assoc. '09-'10; mem. E. L. Bd. Control '08-'12; chm. local com. E. L. Internatl. Conv. Seattle '09; trus. Seattle Pub. Lib. (11-'18). Mem. A. O. U. W.; Chamber of Commerce; Seattle Commercial Club; Seattle Mfg. Assoc. *Address:* 117 24th Av. Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

EHNES, Rev. Morris Wellington: *b.* Mar. 3, 1873, Dashword, Ont., Can.: *s.* August G. and Sarah (Mast) Ehnes: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '98; Columbia Univ. '07-'08: *m.* Aug. 22, 1898 Belle Gates: *c.* Margaret, Bayard, Eliz., Robt. Missionary Rhodesia '98-'01, (E. Cent. Africa Miss. Conf.) '99-'03; gen. sec. Coll. Y. M. C. A., Delaware, O. '02-'04; trans. Cent. Ohio Conf. '03; asst. gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement For. Miss. '04-'05; edit. sec. Missry. Educ. Movement '05 ——. trans. Newark Conf. '09; trus. Leonia ch.; pres. Leonia Bd. Educ. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Betta Kappa frats. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N. Y. *Residence:* 117 Leonia Av., Leonia, N. J. *M. E.*

EIGHMY, Rev. Phillip H.: *b.* April 9, 1839, Middletown, N. Y.: *s.* John Philip and Affer (Mayes) Eighmy: *m.* April 8, 1861 Durinda C. Blumberg: *c.* Melvin Willard. *Pastorates:* (Northwest Iowa Conf.) Spirit Lake 3 yrs.; Spencer 2; Algona 1; Belmont 2; Sanborn 2; Ackson 1; Luverne 3; Corwith 1; trans. to N. W. Nebraska; Pres. Elder Long Pine Dist. 6 yrs.; Retired ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; ex-trus. Nebraska Wesleyan Univ.: Mason, Templar. G. A. R. Dept. Chap., Nebraska 1 term; Comm. D. E. Coon Post. Mem. Nebraska Legislature '97. *Address:* 911 Irving Ave., San Diego, Cal. *M. E.*

EISELEN, Rev. Frederick Carl, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 25, 1872, Mundelsheim, Germany: *s.* Christian and Eliz. (Veigel) Eiselen: *educ.* Gymnasium, Landsberg; Cuestrin, Germany; N. Y. Univ. A.M. '99; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '00; Univ. of Penn. '01-'02; Columbia Univ. Ph.D. '07; Univ. of Berlin '08; Cornell Coll. D.D. '06: *m.* Oct. 23, 1901 Lillian R. Robinson: *c.* Malcolm Rogers, Eliz. Ent. Phila. Conf. '00; prof. Old Test. Interp. Garrett Bib. Inst. '02 ——. Mem. Deutsche Orient Ges.; Deutsche Morgenlaendische Ges.; D. Palestina Verein; Vanderasiatische Ges.; Amer. Oriental Soc.; Soc. of Bib. Lit. and Exegesis; Chicago Soc. of Bib. Research; Relig. Educ. Soc.; Lesson Com., Inter. S. S. Assoc.; Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Author:* "Sidon, a Study in Oriental Hist." (Columbia Univ. pr. '07); "Commentary on Minor Prophets" (Meth. Bk. Con. '07; "Prophecy and Prophets" (same '09); "Worker and His Bible" joint au. (same '09); "Christian View of the O. Test." (same '12). *Editor:* (assoc.) "Cross-Reference Bible" (Nelson and Sons '10). *Address:* 2340 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

ELDERDICE, Rev. Hugh Latimer, D.D.: *b.* July 24, 1860, Carlisle, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Jas. and Matilda Jane Elderdice: *educ.* Western Maryland Col. A.B. '82, A.M. 85; Yale Divinity Sch. B.D. '90; St. John's Coll. D.D. '99: *m.* June 3, 1891 Annabel Smith: *c.* Dorothy, H. L. Jr. *Pastorates:* Balto. (Bway.) Md. '85; Pocomoke City '92 (Maryland Conf.); pres. Westminster Theol. Sem. '97 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12; trus. Westminster Maryland Coll. *Author:* (2 yrs.) Teachers' Notes on S. S. Lessons, Meth. Prot. lit.; pamphlets; contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Westminster, Md. *Meth. Prot.*

ELEAZER, Robert Burns: *b.* Sept. 21, 1877, Bellsburg, Tenn.: *s.* John P. and Martha M. (Weakley) Eleazer: *educ.* High Sch. (Clarksville, Tenn.) '94; Southwestern Presb. Univ. A.B. '98, A.M. '99: *m.* June 29, 1910 Ethel May Fleming: *c.* R. B. Jr., Martha F. Field Worker Tenn. Anti-Saloon Lg., editor Tenn. edition Amer. Issue; asst. sec. Laymen's Miss. Mov. Nashville '09; office mgr. & asst. to Secs. Bd. of Miss. '12; editor "Missy. Voice" Bd. of Miss. '14 ——. Steward Belmont ch. (Tennessee Conf.) pres. City Meth. Union Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha frat.; del. Natl. Prohib. Conv. '00; twice Prohib. nominee State Legis.; nominee for Pres. Elector (Prohib.) '04. *Author,* editor missy. leaflets. *Office:* 810 Broadway. *Residence:* 2004 18th Av., S., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

ELLINGTON, William David: *b.* May 23, 1845, Alabama: *s.* Milton Jasper and Mary Roxana (Northup) Ellington: *educ.* Shelbyville High Sch. '67: *m.* Sept. 26, 1867 S. A. McWilliams: *c.* Milton J., John T., Martha N., Wm. H., Jas. G., Elma, Geo. F., Eiz. O., Clarence T., Jewell J., Harland L., Nina E., Aluf L., Ellington. Merchant., Shelbyville '79-'01. Cotton seed oil, milling 8 yrs. ———. S. S. Supt. '80-'97; rec. steward '97-'11, Center ch. (Gulf Conf.): Mason: Served Co. G. Hopps reg. Polignacs Div. Jan. 1-May 20, '65 (Houston, Tex.,) Confed. Army. *Address:* Center, Tex. *M. E.*

ELLIOTT, Edgar Meader: *b.* Dec. 9, 1869, Carthage, Ala.: *s.* Jos. A. and Lou Ann Elliott: *educ.* Southern Univ. B.S. '89: *m.* Oct. 15, 1902 Minnie F. Barnes: *c.* E. M. Jr., Albert Barnes, Ludie Beck, Everette. Mimie. Ent. bus. w. father J. A. Elliott and Son; estab. E. M. Elliott, merchant and real est., '06 ——. Trus. Moundville ch. (Alabama Conf.); Southern Univ.; Warmans Coll., Montgomery. Mem. A. T. O. frat.: K. of P. Mem. Alabama Legislature '03-'07. *Address:* Moundville, Ala. *M. E., S.*

ELLIOTT, Rev. George, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 14, 1851, Licking Co., O.: *s.* Rev. Alex. Campbell and Margaret Anne (Hanawalt) Elliott: *educ.* Otterbein Univ. '65; Cornell Coll. B.S. '72, M.S. '75, D.D., LL.D. '04; Albion Coll. LL.D '02.: *m.* Nov. 12, 1875 Anne Margaret Corfield: *c.* Geo., Philip, Mary, Margaret. *Pastorates:* Upper Iowa Conf. '74-'84; Balto. Conf. '84-'94; Balto. (Union Sq.); Washington, D. C. (Foundry); Phila. Conf. '94-'00, Phila. (Spr. Garden); Pottsville; Detroit Conf. '00 —— Detroit (Central), (N. Woodward); Bay City (Madison Av.); Mt. Clemens, '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Field sec. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extens. '06-'09. *Author:* "The Abiding Sabbath" (Amer. Tract Soc. '84); "Beauty of Jesus" (Jennings and Graham); "Bibl. Criticism and Preaching" (Eaton and Mains '12). *Address:* Mt. Clemens, Mich. *M. E.*

ELLIOTT, Rev. Thomas Easter: *b.* May 19, 1861, Wormegay, Co. Norfolk, England: *s.* Thos. and Maria Elliott: *m.* Dec. 31, 1888 Emmeline N. Bowden: *c.* John A., Amy A., Dorcas M. Ent. ministry Middlesborough, England; Puget Sound Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* Hadlock '94; South Bend '94; Chehalis '96; Hoquiam '98; Columbia, O. '01; Aberdeen, Wash. '02; Vancouver, Wash. '04; Seattle (Queen Anne) '08; Dist. Supt. Tacoma Dist. '09-'13; Dist. Supt. Vancouver Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Univ. Puget Sound: Mason: Workman of W. *Address:* Vancouver, Wash. *M. E.*

ELLIOTT, Rev. William: *b.* Oct. 10, 1855, Peterboro, Can.: *s.* Thos. and Martha (Wright) Elliott: *educ.* pub. & High Sch., (Coll. Inst.) Peterboro; Victoria Univ. (Ont.) B.A. '84: *m.* May 24, 1886 H. Maria Robinson: *c.* Bertram R., F. Fletcher, Geo. W., Mary L., E. Nelles. *Pastorates:* Picton, Ont.; Killarney; Deloraine; Methuen, Man.; Toyana, Japan 5 yrs.; Japan '89 (first) by Students Miss. Soc. Victoria Univ., tgh. (employ Jap. Govt.) Middle Sch. '89-'92; (second) '02 by Educ. Dept. Jap. Gov., Hiroshina Normal Coll. '02-'09; pastor (Grace) Vancouver, B. C.; Vernon; Jubilee —— (Br. Columbia Conf.) Mem. bd. com. on ch. property & Moral & Social Ref.; finan. sec. Deloraine Dist., Man. '88-'89; chm. Kanazawa Dist. Can. Meth. Miss. Japan '92-93. Mem. Royal Templars of Temp. Recd. from late Emperor Mutsuhito Decoration, Fifth Order Rising Sun, permission to wear it given by late King Edward. *Author:* "Handbook of Oral Reading" (Mcruya, Tokyo '05). *Address:* Jubilee, B. C., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

ELLIS, Rev. Andrew C.: *b.* Dec. 4, 1851, Detroit, Mich.: *s.* Wm. A. and Mary (Mc Namara) Ellis: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. A.B. '78, A.M. '81; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '80; Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '92: *m.* May 14, 1885 Adelia M. McMunn: *c.* Janet, Wm., Ruth. *Pastorates:* Caldwell (East Ohio Conf.) '81; Beverly '83; trans. Erie Conf., Meadville, Pa. '84; Jamestown, N. Y. 5 yrs.; Pittsburgh (Smithfield St.) 1; Oil City 5; Erie (1st) 7; Oil City '05; (1st) Meadville '13; asst. ed. Pittsburgh Chr. Adv. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Allegheny Coll. '92 ——. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Wrote weekly sermon Pitts. Chr. Adv. '13; 3 yrs. on Chautauqua Assembly Daily Herald. *Address:* 524 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

ELLIS, Horace, Ph.D.: *b.* July 9, 1861, Christian Co., Ill.: *s.* Ira and Mary Frances (Ferguson) Ellis: *educ.* Butler Univ. '87; Ind. Univ. A.B. '96; Univ. of Indianapolis A.M. '97; Amer. Univ. (in absentia) Ph.D. '01: *m.* Mar. 3, 1887 Grace Vinta Mapes: *c.* Max M., Ira H. Tgh. school; supt. Indianapolis sub. schs. '85-'92; Lafayette, N. Vernon, Ind. '96-'98; Franklin '98-'02; pres. Idaho State Normal Sch. '02-'04; Pres. Vincennes Univ. '04 ——. Steward, pres. Brotherhood 1st ch. (Indiana Conf.) Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.: Mason, K. T. Cand. for Supt. Pub. Instr. Ind. '10. Lecturer. *Address:* 425 Broadway, Vincennes, Ind. *M. E.*

ELLIS, Rev. Thomas David, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 6, 1868, Oak Grove, Ga.: *s.* Thomas Jas. and Rebecca (Gay) Ellis: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.B. '93, D.D. '06: *m.* Dec. 29, 1898 Maud Branch: *c.* James B., T. D. Jr. *Pastorates:* Blakely; Pelham; (Centenary), (Vineville), (Mulberry) Macon, Ga.; Pres. Elder Savannah Dist. 4 yrs.; Wesley Monumental, Savannah '09; Dawson ——. (S. Georgia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Wesleyan Female & Worthen Colls.: mem. Alpha Tau Omicron frat.; Mason: Pythion: Odd Fellow. *Residence:* Dawson, Ga. *M. E., S.*

ELTZHOLTZ, Rev. Carl Fredrik: *b.* Oct. 10, 1840, Brahetrolleborg, Denmark: *s.* Johan Christopher and Tobia Marie (Lange) Eltzholtz: *educ.* pub. sch.; Naut. Inst., Swendborg, Denmark '61 (sailed, 2nd officer on vessels): *m.* June 15, 1872 Isabella Williams: *c.* John Wesley. *Pastorates:* Coon Prairie; Richland; Highland, Wis.; Ashippun; Racine (twice): Cambridge (3); LaCrosse; Chicago (1st ch. twice); Evanston; Chicago (2nd ch.) Milwaukee; sent to Denmark as miss. '78; pastor Veile (2); Copenhagen (2); Horrens, Den., started pres. Temperance Movement in Denmark; now 170,000 members; Nor. Dan. ch. Oakland and San Fran., Cal. '87; Pres. Elder Omaha Dist. 6 yrs.; assoc. editor "Shepherd's Voice;" editor "Derr Kristelige Talsmand," off. organ Danish Methodism; ed. S. S. paper of Dan. M.; ed. "The Temperance Trumpet" in Denmark. Retired '12 ——. (Norwegian and Danish Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; incorp. Norweg.-Dan. Educ. Soc. of M. E. Ch. '75; dr. Nor. Dan. Bk. Cons.; sec. Miss. Conf. Denmark 8 yrs. In Danish-German War '64, war medal. *Author:* "Biog. of O. T. Petersen, founder of Meth. in Norway;" "Biog. John Wesley" (Dan.); "My Brother's Keeper" (Dan); "Jesus' Lambs" (Dan.); "Weapon Against Mormonism" (Dan.); "John Wesley's Conversion and Sanctification" (Meth. Bk. Con.); 25 tracts, pamph. etc.; trans. Wesley's Hymns and "Buy Your Own Cherries." *Address:* 924 Bernal Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

EMERT, Rev. John Milton: *b.* Townsend, Tenn.: *s.* John Nelson and Nancy D. Emert: *educ.* Maryville Coll.: *m.* May 4, 1882 Miranda Eliz. Bright: *c.* Clyde B. Roy N., Vola Myrtle, J. Rollo A., Ruby Merrill. *Pastorates:* Cumberland Gap, '93 (Holston Conf.); Well Spring '94; Jellico '98; Knoxville (2nd) '02; Pres. Elder Clinton Dist. '05-'11; Athens (1st) '11; Johnson City '14 ——. Chm. Conf. Bd. examiners. Mason: *Address:* Johnson City, Tenn. *M. E.*

EMMONS, St. Clair Peyton: *b.* Dec. 30, 1847, Audrain Co., Mo.: *s.* Wm. and Mary Ann (Botts) Emmons: *educ.* Private Acad. (Mexico) '65-'66: *m.* first 1870 Eliz. Ford (*d.* 1884), second 1886 Eliz. Grantham: *c.* first—Bessie L., Wm. H., St. Clair; second—Harry, Samuel G., Peyton A. Merchant. Treas. Joint-B. Mo. Conf. 20 yrs. ——. Del. Missouri Annual Conf. '73; Secy. Conf. Miss. Bd. '76-'80. Trus., steward & S. S. Supt. Mexico ch. (Missouri Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '02. Dr. Mexico pub. sch. 25 yrs.; chm. bd. 8 yrs.; curator Howard-Payne Coll. 2 terms. Mason. Mayor Mexico City, (Mo). '85-'86. *Residence:* Mexico, Mo. *M. E. S.*

ENDERIS, Rev. Frank Theodore, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 15, 1869, Chicago, Ill.: *s.* Henry and Julia (Kirchhofer) Enderis: *educ.* German Wallace Coll.; Martin's-Miss'y Inst., (Germany) A.M.; Univ. of Basel, (Switzerland); Evan. Bible School, (Switzerland); Univ. of Berlin; German Wallace Coll. D.D. '10: *m.* June 6, 1901 Emma Elisabeth Morf. *Asst. Editor:* "Der Christliche Apologete" '09 ——. (Chicago German Conf.) *Office:* 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O. *Residence:* Newport, Ky. *M. E.*

ENGLE, Rev. James William, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 19, 1865, Philippi, W. Va.: *s.* Wm. and Tabitha Dorcas (Criss) Engle: *educ.* W. Va. Acad.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; Grove City Coll. D. D. '11: *m.* Oct. 15, 1895 Dora Belle McCray: *c.* Jas. Paul. Tgh. sch. 7 yrs. *Pastorates:* (W. Virginia Conf.) McMechen '00; Elberon Parkersburg '04; Terra Aeta '05; Grafton '09; Dist. Supt. Charleston Dist. '11-'13; (1st) Huntington '14 ——. Mason: K. of P. *Address:* Huntington, W. Va. *M. E.*

ENGLISH, Rev. Charles Jay, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 30, 1855, Weston, Mo.: *s.* Wm. Kavanaugh and Lyddia Eliz. (Fox) English: *educ.* Kansas State Normal '77; Chicago Law Sch. M.A., Ph.D. '96; Missouri Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* April 30, 1876 Minnie Iola Bradford: *c.* Myrtle May, Geo. F., Grace Alma. Ent. N. West Kansas Conf. '87; trans. to Des Moines Conf. '89. *Pastorates:* (D. M. Conf.) Colfax; Winterset; Villisca; Harlan; Shenandoah; trans. to Missouri Conf., St. Joseph '07; trans. to Mich. Conf., Albion; trans. to Missouri Conf., Cameron '11; Kirksville '13; Dist. Supt. Brookfield Dist. '15 ——. Trus. Missouri Wesleyan Coll.; 4 yrs. asst. sec., 3 yrs. sec. Des Moines Conf. Mason: Govt. Indian Scout in army '71. *Editor:* (assoc.) formerly Kansas Methodist; asst. ed. Midland Chr. Adv.; ed. S. S. Dept., Central Chr. Adv. 2 yrs. *Address:* Brookfield, Mo. *M. E.*

ENOCHS, Enoch Asbury: *b.* Sept. 2, 1855 near Crystal Springs, Miss.: *s.* John Fletcher and Rebecca Jane (Black) Enochs: *educ.* Univ. of Mississippi '75-77: *m.* Jan. 20, 1881 Laura Francis Norrell: *c.* Eugene S., Hugh R., Robt. Emmett, Florence Ethel. Lumberman '84 ——. Gen. Conf. '06 (elect). Pres. Natchez Cham. of Comm.; pres. trus. Jefferson Military Coll.; dr. People's Savings Bank, Natchez Bldg. and Loan Assoc.; was mem. City Council, trus. Natchez Hospital 3 tms., Natchez High Sch. 1 tm. *Address:* Natchez, Miss. *M. E., S.*

EVANS, Charles William: *b.* Dec. 18, 1867, Fetterman, W. Va.: *s.* Isaac and Sarah Evans: *educ.* Fairmont State Normal Sch. '87; West Va. Univ. '87-'88: *m.* Aug. 15, 1894 Lillie Lough: *c.* Sarah E. Tgh. sch. 3 yrs.; Fairmont State Normal

Sch. 7 yrs.; supt. city schs. Fairmont, W. Va. 3 yrs.; '05 ent. ins. bus. ——; sec. Fairmont Chamber of Commerce '11——. Treas. stewards, supt. S. S. 18 yrs. 1st ch. (W. Virginia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; K. of P.; A. O. U. W.: Mason. Elected Co. Supt. of Schs. Marion Co., W. Va. under protest in '10, by largest majority ever given a cand., but could not accept office. *Address:* Watson Bldg., Fairmont, W. Va. *M. E.*

EVANS, David Stanley: *b.* July 21, 1881, Edwardsville, Pa.: *s.* Moses David and Rachel (Long) Evans: *educ.* High Sch. Began coal bus. Forest City, Pa. '96; Hillside Coal & Iron Co., Scranton, Pa. '98; coal inspector; auditor coal D. L. & W. R. R. '02; Asst. sec. Scranton R. R. Y. M. C. A. '06; sec. Portland, Me. R. R. Y. M. C. A. '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Bd. of mgrs. Portland City Miss. Soc.; chm. Community Extens. Com. Men and Religion Mvt. '12, Church Federation '13: Odd Fellow: former Supt. S. S. Pine St. ch. Portland (Maine Conf.) *Office:* 481 Commercial St. *Residence:* 291 Brackett St., Portland, Maine. *M. E.*

EVANS, Frank Clayton: *b.* Jan. 7, 1875, Russellville, Ind.: *s.* Danl. and Louisa J. Evans: *educ.* Wabash Coll '98: *m.* Etta P. Crabbs: *c.* Benj. C., Louise. Banker——. Steward 1st ch. N. W. Indiana Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Comm. on Fin., trus. DePauw Univ. Mem Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* Crawfordsville, Ind. *M. E.*

EVELAND, Rev. Bishop William Perry, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Feb. 12, 1864, Harrisburg, Pa.: *s.* John C. and Mary (McAleer) Eveland: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '88; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '92, A.M. '93, Ph.D. '96, D.D. '07: *m.* Oct. 13, 1893 Clara Rosalie Mullin. *Pastorates:* Shippensburg, Pa. '95; Danville, Pa. '96; dr. Jacob Tome Inst. Pt. Deposit, Md. '96-'98; (Duke St.) York, Pa. '99; Chambersburg, Pa. '00; Bloomsburg, Pa. '03; pres. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa. '05-'12. (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.) Miss. Bishop Southern Asia '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '08). Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. *Address:* Care M. E. Mission, Manila, P. I. *M. E.*

EVERETT, Rev. John Henry: *b.* Dec. 15, 1862, Starkville, Miss. *s.* John and Gracy Everett: *educ.* Starkville sch. '70-'78: *m.* 1883 Lizzie Watson. *Pastorates:* Kosciusko '91; Shelby '94; Bairds '97; Itta Bena '00; W. Point '02; Macon '03; Durant '07; Dist. Supt. '08-'11; Starkville '12; Ruleville '13 —— (Upper Mississippi Conf.) *Address:* Durant, Miss. *M. E.*

EVERS, Rev. Volney Cicero, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 24, 1849 near Paducah, Ky.: *s.* Jas. Ryan and Nancy King (Leaman) Evers: *educ.* Massac Co. priv. sch.; McKendree Coll.; Portland (Ore.) Univ. D.D. '95: *m.* first Sept. 24, 1873 Lamrah A. Hoopaw (*d.* 1888), second 1889 Kittie B. Page: *c.* Ernest Paul, Arthur St. Clair, Virginia C., Oscar V., Volney P., Kittie M., Wallace Joyce. *Pastorates:* Walla Walla, Wash.; Hannibal, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; St. Louis (Fry Mem.); Dallas (1st), Tex.; Newton, Kan.; Kent, Wash.; Woodland Park, Seattle '13 ——. Sec. two annual confs.; prof. System. Theol. Univ. Spokane 2 yrs.; trus. Puget Sound Conf.; Portland Univ.; Portland Meth. Hospital.: Mason: Contrib. to ch. papers and mag. *Address:* Woodland Park, Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

F

FAIR, Edward: *b.* Feb. 26, 1864, Clogher, Ireland: *s.* Andrew and Mary (Montgomery) Fair: *educ.* Cornell Coll. (Ia.) '90; Univ. of the Pacific '90-'92: *m.* July 11, 1894 Esther Butler: *c.* Helen, Frank, Margaret. Farmer (Iowa) '82-'88; student '88-'92; merchant '93; real estate and land owner '05 ——. Trus. First Ch. Boulder (Colorado Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; mem. Univ. Com. Denver Univ. *Office:* 500 Boston Blvd., Denver. *Residence:* 977 9th St., Boulder, Colo. *M. E.*

FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, LL.D.: *b.* near Unionville, Center, O.: *s.* Loriston Monroe and Mary Adelaide (Smith) Fairbanks: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.A., M.A., LL.D., '72; Baker Univ. LL.D.; Ia. State Univ.; Northwestern Univ.: *m.* Oct. 6, 1874 Cornelia Cole (*d.* Oct 24, 1913): *c.* Adelaide (Mrs. Adelaide F. Timmons), Warren C., Frederick C., Richard M., Robert. Lawyer 39 yrs. ——. Trustee Meridian St. Ch. (Southern Indiana Conf). Mem. Ecumenical Conf. '11; trus. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; American Univ.; Depauw Univ.; Regent Smithsonian Institute. Mem. Phi Gamma frat.; American Bar Assoc., etc.: Mason: Odd Fellow. Del. Republican Natl. Conventions '96, '00, '04; elected V. President United States '04 ('05-'09); United States Senator from Indiana '97-'05 (resigning to become V. Pres.) Mem. Joint High British-American Commission '98 (chm. for Amer. Commissrs.) *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

FALL, Delos, LL.D., Sc.D.: *b.* Jan. 29, 1848, Ann Arbor, Mich.: *s.* Benj. Franklin and Ann Maria (Bassett) Fall: *educ.* Ann Arbor High sch. '70; Michigan Univ. B.S. '75, M.S. '82; Albion Coll. Sc.D. '98, LL.D. '08: *m.* July 21, 1877 Ida J. Andrews: *c.* Frank Andrews, Allan Percy, Mark Harold, Florence F., Miller, Donald Mac. Prof. chemistry Albion Coll. 35 yrs. ——. Dean ——. Trus. Albion 1st ch. (Michigan Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; Mich. State

Bd. Health, '89-'01; State Supt. Public Instruc. '01-'05; sec. Mich. State Bd. of Educ, '01-'05; Albion Bd. of Educ. '91-'00; Mich. State Constitutional Conv. (chm. Comm. on Educ.) '07-'08; Amer. Public Health Assoc. '89-01; Natl. Educ. Assoc. '97 ——; Mich. State Teachers' Assoc. (pres. '97). Mason: *Author* and writer on education and sanitary science. *Address:* 1101 Michigan Av., Albion, Mich. *M. E.*

FARMER, Rev. Harry: *b.* April 18, 1872, West Bend, Wis.: *s.* Thos. and Mary Catharine (Clow) Farmer: *educ.* Geo. Washington Univ. B.S. '98; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '02: *m.* Oct. 16, 1902 Olive Esther Osborn: *c.* John, Grace, Paul, Frances. Priv. Sec. R. R. '90-'93; Govt. clerk (Washington) '93-'98; mem. U. S. Com. to Paris Expos. '00; trav. Europe, Egypt, Palestine '00; treas. P. I. Miss. '07-'09; Dist. Supt. Northern Dist. (Phil. Islands) '06, Manila Dist. '08; Agent pub. house, '08 ——; pres. Florence B. Nicholson Bible Sem. '07; Office sec. Laymen's Miss. Movmt., N. Y. '09-'10; act. pastor Foundry ch., Washington, D. C. '10; dist. missionary Manila Dist. in Phil. Islands ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason (Sc. Rite): *Author:* "Studies in Acts" Spanish (Meth. Pub. Hs., Manila '08); "Booklet on P. I. Mission" (same '10). *Address:* 638 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, Philippine Isl. *M. E.*

FARMER, Rev. William Burton: *b.* Nov. 28, 1872, Bloomington, Ind.: *s.* Rev. Wm. McKendree and Agness (Roberts) Farmer: *educ.* Indiana Univ. A.B. '99; Univ. Chicago (Div. Sch.); Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '01: *m.* May 1, 1902 Mary Eliz. Brown. Ent. Indiana Conf. (on trial) '96; several circuits *etc.*; Liberty '08; Evansville (Trinity) '10; Irvington '15 ——. Pres. Conf. Bd. Examiners. *Address:* Irvington, Ind. *M. E.*

FASICK, Rev. Augustus Sayford, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 30, 1867, Mifflintown, Pa.: *s.* Alem Brittain and Eliz. (Page) Fasick: *educ.* Mifflintown Acad. 2 yrs.; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '92, A.M. '95, D.D. '11: *m.* Oct. 26, 1892 Alfarata Hollobaugh: *c.* Roy H., Harold A., Ruth H., A. Sayford. Tgh. sch. sev. yrs. *Pastorates:* (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.) Harrisburg (C. Heights) '92; New Cumberland '97; Hazleton '03; Dist. Supt. Harrisburg Dist. '11 ——. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* 17 E. Louther St., Carlisle, Pa. *M. E.*

FAULKNER, Rev. John Alfred, D.D.: *b.* July 14, 1857, Grand Pre, N. S.: *s.* John Lewis and Eliz. L. (Armstrong) Faulkner: *educ.* Acacia Vill. Sch. (N. S.) '70-'72; Horton Acad. (Wolfville, N. S.) '72-'74; Acadia Coll. (same) B.A. '78, M.A. '90, D.D. '02; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '81; Andover Theol. Sem. '81-'82; Univ. of Leipzig '02-'03; Univ. of Bonn '04; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '97: *m.* July 28, 1887 Helen M. Underwood: *c.* Harold Underwood, John Arthur, Helen Katharine. *Pastorates:* Beach Lake, Pa. '83; Yates '84; Scranton (Court St.) '85; Taylor '87; Great Bend '92; Binghamton, N. Y. '94; prof. Histl. Theol., Drew Theol. Sem. '97 ——. (Wyoming Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Amer. Hist. Assoc.; Am. Soc. of Church Hist.; Fellowship Club; Madison Club. *Author:* "Short Hist. of the Chr. Church" with Hurst. (Harpers '93); "Hist. of the Chr. Church" w. Hurst et. al. (Meth. Bk. Con. 2 v. '97, '00); "Story of the Methodists" (same '03); "Cyprian" (same '06); "Erasmus" (same '08); "Crises in the Early Church" (same '12). Contrib. many articles for encyclopaedias and theol. reviews, Amer. and Eng. *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

FEAGIN, William Francis: *b.* Dec. 26, 1869, Midway, Ala.: *s.* Daniel and Zilpha Zenobia Feagin: *educ.* Midway Inst.; Jas. Inst.; Ala. Polytechnic Inst. B.S. '92, M.E. '93: *m.* Feb. 10, 1897 Eliz. Chappelle Stewart: *c.* Frances Janette. Chief Clk. Dept. of Educ., Alabama '05 ——. Chm. stewards Dexter Av. ch., Montgomery (Alabama Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Ala. Polytechnic Inst.; sec.-treas. 9 agricul. schools Ala.; mem. Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Southern Educ. Assoc. (sec.-treas.); Ala. Educ. Assoc.: Mason: K. of P. Odd Fellow: mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Office:* State Capitol. *Residence:* 512 S. Hull, Montgomery, Ala. *M. E., S.*

FEATHERSTUN, Rev. Henry Walter, D.D.: *b.* July 10, 1849, Warren Co., Miss.: *s.* Rev. Dr. Francis Marion and Mary Eliza (Rundell) Featherstun: *educ.* High School; Centenary Coll. (La.) D.D. '93: *m.* Mar. 25, 1874 Emily Edwards White: *c.* Walter, Marion, Emmie May, Ruth, Ethel, Juliet, Grace. *Pastorates:* '76-'83 Los Angeles and Pacific Confs.; Los Angeles (Trinity); Santa Ana; San Bernardino; Sacramento, etc.; in Mississippi Conf., Meridian; Hattiesburg; Yazoo City; Pres. Elder Brookhaven, Natchez, Port Gibson Dists.; pres. Kavanagh Coll. '84-'90; pres. Edw. McGehee Coll. for girls '90-'94; Pres. Elder Newton Dist. '12-'13; Port Gibson '14 ——; Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '10. Pres. Bd., Miss. Conf. Tr. Sch. Mem. Gen. Epworth League Bd. *Author:* "The Christ of Our Poets" (Pub. House M. E., South '01); "The Christ of our Novelists" (same '04); "The Gold Book" (same '05); Epworth League pamphlets. *Address:* Port Gibson, Miss. *M. E., S.*

FENTON, George Wilber: *b.* Sept. 11, 1853, Ellenburgh, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Asa Fitch and Sarah Ellen (Fisk) Fenton: *educ.* High Sch.: *m.* first Oct. 9, 1877 Eliza P. Smith (*d.* Nov. 4, 1887), second July 10, 1889 Mary A. Kinnan (*d.* Feb. 19, 1913): *c.* Lewis A., Geo., Jeannette. American Book Co. 36 years. ——. Steward, S. S. supt. Utica 1st ch. (Northern N. Y. Conf.); pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12. *Address:* 16 Cottage Pl., Utica, N. Y. *M. E.*

FERGUSON, George W.: *b.* Mar. 25, 1875 near Ivy Mills, Tenn: *s.* Geo. W. and Aggie (Brown) Ferguson. *educ.* Cumberland Univ. LL.B. '97; Grandview Coll. Inst. (Tex.) A.B. '02: *m.* Aug. 30, 1908 Pearl White: *c.* Grace O. Adm. to bar '97; prac. law Watonga, Okla. '98; tgh. Govt. Indian sch. Caddo, I. T. 1 term; prac. law Watonga,

Okla.; lawyer (Bentley & Ferguson) Wichita ——. Mem. College Hill ch. (S. W. Kansas Conf.) Supt. S. S., steward 10 yrs. Watonga. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Mod. W. of Amer.; Oklahoma Laymen's Association since org. (sec. 4 yrs.); ex. trus. Okla. Anti-Saloon Lg.; pres. Blaine Co., Okla, Civic Fed. Mason: Royal Arch. Vol. U. S. Army Spanish-Amer. war without active service; postmaster Watonga, Okla. 2 yrs.; Co. Judge Blaine Co., Okla. 3 yrs. *Office:* 315 E. Douglas Av. *Residence:* 236 Madison Av., Wichita, Kan. *M. E.*

FERGUSON, Joseph Martin: *b.* Oct. 11, 1834 near Wayne, W. Va.: *s.* Milton and Nancy (Walker) Ferguson: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* first Nov. 29, 1853 Susan Cannon (*d.* Oct. 17, 1894), second April 7, 1897 Eugenia Jackson Dickinson: *c.* Harriett Nancy Pollock, Sarah Jane Smith, Albert, Sidney, Ferguson. Farmer 32 yrs. Steward Oakview ch. (W. Virginia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '94. Capt. Co. K 8th Virginia Confed. Cavalry: Mason: K. of P. *Address:* R. R. 2, Ashland, Ky. *M. E. S.*

FERGUSON, Rev. Joshua Joseph, D.D.: *b.* July 13, 1860, Cartwright, Ont., Can.: *s.* Joshua and Ann (Devitt) Ferguson: *educ.* Port Perry High sch. '76-'80; Victoria Univ. B.A. '85, B.D. '86, M.A. '88, D.D. '13: *m.* Feb. 20, 1889 Susie Pearson: *c.* Ray, Gordon, Douglas. Chm. Bracebridge Dist. '01-'03, Bradford Dist. '05-'07, Barrie Dist. '09-'11, W. Toronto Dist. '11-'13; Pres. Toronto Conf. '11-'12. Pastor (Epworth) Toronto '11, (Perth Av.) '15 —— (Toronto Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10. *Residence:* Perth Ave., Toronto, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

FESS Simeon D.: *b.* Dec. 11, 1860, Allen Co., O.: *s.* Henry and Barbara (Herring) Fess: *educ.* Ohio Normal Univ. A.M. '89; Univ. of Chicago LL.D.: *m.* 1889 Eva Thomas: *c.* Lehr, Lowell, Sumner. Tgh. Ohio Northern Univ. '89-'02; Extens. lecturer, Chicago Univ. '02-'06; pres. Antioch Coll. Yellow Springs, O., '06. ——. Trus. Yellow Springs ch. (S. W. Ohio Conf.) Pres. trus. Antioch Coll.; mem. Fed. Comm. Vocational Educ.; Amer. Hist. Assoc.; Exec. Com. Amer. Group, Interparliamentary Union: Mason: K. P. Mem. Const. Conv. of Ohio; vice pres. same '12; mem. U. S. Congress '13. *Author:* "Outline Hist. of the U. S.;" "Hist. of Polit. Theory & Party Organization in U. S." (Ginn); "Civics of Ohio" (same). *Editor:* "World's Events" '04-'07. *Office:* Washington, D. C. *Residence:* Yellow Springs, O. *M. E.*

FETCH, Rev. William Erasmus, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 27, 1862, Jefferson O.: *s.* Robert and Amanda (Nutt) Fetch: *educ.* Jefferson Educ. Inst.; Allegheny Coll. '89; Taylor Univ. '00; Mt. Union Scio D.D. '10: *m.* Nov. 15, 1889 Minnie Lloyd: *c.* Robert, Lloyd, Ethelyn, Frank. Pastor Wesley Chapel (now Central) Columbus, Ohio, '12 ——. Trus. Mt. Union Scio: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Broad and 4th St., Columbus, O. *M. E.*

FEW, Rev. William Preston, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 29, 1867, Greenville, S. C.: *s.* Dr. Benj. Franklin and Rachel (Kendrick) Few: *educ.* Wofford Coll. A.B. '89; Harvard Univ. A.M. '93, Ph.D. '96; Wofford Coll. LL.D. '11; Southwestern Univ. LL.D. '12: *m.* Aug. 17, 1911 Mary Reamy Thomas: *c.* Wm. Prof. of Eng., Trinity Coll. '96 ——, dean '02-'10, pres. '10 ——. (North Carolina Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. Joint *Editor:* South Atlantic Quarterly '09 ——. Writer and speaker on educ. and social ques. *Address:* Durham, N. C. *M. E., S.*

FIELD, James Bird: *b.* Apr. 4, 1866, Ransom Twp., Mich.: *s.* Elijah Seldon and Rhoda Ann Field: *educ.* Albion Coll. B.S. '96; spec. stud. Univ. of Mich.: *m.* June 18, 1890 Birdie Ella Power: *c.* Byron F., Ralph H. Tgh. pub. schs. 12 yrs.; Supt. Pharma, Quincy, Chesaning, Birmingham; gen. agt. life ins. 12 yrs. ——. Trus. Greenwood Av. ch. (Michigan Conf). Sec. Lay Conf. '15. Dist. steward; mem. Gen. Conf. '08: Mason: Odd Fellow. Active temp. movts., campaigned for State-wide and Local Option 12 yrs.; mem. City Bd. of Educ.; supt. Boys' State Fair sch., Detroit. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Office:* 57 Sun Bldg. *Residence:* 1302 1st St., Jackson, Mich. *M. E.*

FIELDER, Rev. William, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 13, 1852, Northian, Eng.: *s.* Isaac and Susan (Cockett) Fielder: *educ.* pub. and priv. sch. England; Dakota Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* first Oct. 1879 Susan A. Dobson, second July 1909 Harriet Myrtle Hess: *c.* Chas. Wm., Susanna, Marguerite Blanche. Came to U. S. '76; ordained to M. E. min. '79. *Pastorates:* Sioux Falls, S. D. '76; Central City, Black Hills '79; Watertown, S. D. '81; Brookings, S. D. '92; Minneapolis (1st) '94; Pres. Elder S. Dak. '83-'89, Minneapolis, Minn. '99-'05; pres. Ft. Worth Univ., Texas '05-'11; vice-Chancellor Meth. Univ. of Okla. '11-'13; pres. Snead Sem. '14 ——. (Oklahoma Conf.) Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '91. Pres. S. Dak. Prohib. All. '89-'92; author of State Prohib. Law '99; pres. Minn. Anti-Saloon Lg. '97-'00; trus. Dakota Wesleyan Univ.; Ft. Worth Univ.; Meth. Univ. of Okla.; chm. dir. Florence Crittenden Home '98-'01. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla. *M. E.*

FIFER, Rev. Orien Wesley, D.D.: *b.* May 4, 1868, Mendon, Ill.: *s.* John and Ruth (Amelia) Fifer: *educ.* Lincoln High sch. '86; Univ. of Nebraska B.L. '89, M.A. '95; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '90-'91; Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '12: *m.* Sept. 2, 1891 Georgia Taylor: *c.* Warren Taylor, Paul Megrue, Ruth Mary, O. W. Jr. *Pastorates:* Lincoln (Eman.) '91; Wahoo '94; Geneva '95; York '98; Des Moines (Grace) '04 (Des Moines Conf.); trans. Colorado Conf. (Warren Meml.) Denver, '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Chaplain Neb. Natl. Guard '03, '04. Mem. Comm. on Evangelism, app. by Gen. Conf. '12. *Author:* "A Martyr Newspaper." *Address:* Warren Meml. Church, Denver, Colo. *M. E.*

FIFIELD, Henry Allen: *b.* Nov. 16, 1850, Little Compton, R. I.: *s.* Dr. Moses and Hannah (Allen) Fifield: *educ.* E. Green-

wich Acad. '68: m. Nov. 16, 1871 Lizzie Preston Bennet: c. Edith F. McNab, Henry Livingston. Trus. Matthewson St. Providence, R. I. ch. (New Eng. Southern Conf.); treas. Conf. trus.; trus. E. Greenwich Acad.; dr. Y. M. C. A. Mem. Conf. '00, '04: Sales mgr., Cotton Mfg. Co. '72 ——. *Office:* 3 Washington Row. *Residence:* 59 Arlington Ave., Providence, R. I. *M. E.*

FIGLEY, Rev. Melvin Morgan, D.D.: b. Mar. 31 1852, Rockford, O.: s. Zachariah and Sarah (Burns) Figley: *educ.* Celina High sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '80; Ohio Northern Univ. D.D. '11: m. 1885. Dist. Supt. Lima Dist. '10 —— (West Ohio Conf.). Trus. Flower Deaconess Home & Hospital, Toledo, O.: Mason. *Office:* 135 N. Collett St. *Residence:* Lima, O. *M. E.*

FILTER, William Fred: b. Sept. 1, 1856, Manitowoc, Wis.: s. August and Fridericke Filter: *educ.* pub. sch. & bus. coll. '72: m. Dec. 5, 1878 Lina M.: c. Lydia (Mrs. A. L. Breslich), Ella (Mrs. F. F. Dumert), Elmer L., Raymond O. Bank clerk; cashier; manufacturing machinery; banker 40 yrs. (retired) ——. Pres. trus., S. S. Supt. Second German Ch., Milwaukee (Chicago German Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08. Trus. German Meth. Orphan Home, Berea, O. Mem. City Club; Royal Arcanum: Mason. *Residence:* 718 Second St., Milwaukee, Wis. *M. E.*

FINCH, Rev. Wallace Harold: b. June 12, 1874, Sloatsburgh, N. Y.: s. John Henry and Catherine (Bowen) Finch: *educ.* Claverack Coll. '94; Mt. Hermon '98; Drew Theol. Sem. '04; N. Y. Univ. spec. '02-'04: m. June 22, 1904 Phebe A. Secor: c. Adelaide Catharine, John Wallace. *Pastorates:* Ossining, N. Y. '04; Dist. Supt. Newburgh Dist. '11-'12; New York City (St. Andrews) '12 (N. Y. Conf.); trans. New York East Conf., Stamford '14 ——. Lecturer on literary subj. *Address:* Stamford, Conn. *M. E.*

FINGER, Rev. Jacob: b. April 24, 1872, State of Kovno, Russia: s. Snayer Abba and Rachel Finger: *educ.* C. C. I. (Hacketts-town, N. J.) '96; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '00; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02; N. Y. Univ. A.M. '02; Hartford Theol. Sem. '03: m. Oct. 5, 1909 Eliz. Ethel Lewis: c. Jas. Lewis. *Pastorates:* Bakersfield, Vt. (Vermont Conf.) '03; trans. to Idaho Conf., Baker City, Ore. '06; Idaho Falls '09; trans. Genesee Conf., Naples '14 ——. Sec. Conf. Bd. For. Miss.; Dist.; Conf. Examiner; Bd. of Church location. Comm. Gooding Coll.: formerly trus. Anti-Saloon Lg. of Oregon: Mason: Contrib. to Epworth Herald and Students Quarterly (Htfd.). *Address:* Naples, N. Y. *M. E.*

FINKE, Rev. William Frederick, Litt.D.: b. Aug. 8, 1859, Deer Park, Wis.: s. Henry J. and Maria Finke: *educ.* Charles City Coll. A.B., A.M.; German Wallace Coll. Litt.D.: m. June 13, 1883 Anna Von Berg: c. Walter J. Wilbur M., Merrill H. Ent. Northern Germ. Conf. '92. Tgh. sch. 2 yrs.; Coll. in Galena, Ill. 7 yrs.; St. Paul's Coll. (Minn.) 14 yrs.; Charles City Coll., dean '03 ——, acting pres. '13; prof. St. Paul's Coll. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, as layman, S. S. Supt. 3 yrs. ——. *Address:* St. Paul, Minn. *M. E.*

FISHER, Rev. Albert Newton, D.D.: b. Sept. 27, 1838, Norwich, N. Y.: s. Jared and Rowena (Bush) Fisher: *educ.* Acad., Norwich '56; Concord Bibl. Inst. '60; Cazenovia Sem. '60-'61; Univ. of the Pacific D.D. '92: m. Aug. 24, 1869 Harriet DeCoudres: c. Ray DeCoudres. Ent. Genesee Conf. '62; trans. to Cal. Conf. '64; Pres. Elder and Charter mem. of Nevada Conf.; trans. Genesee Conf. '76, pastor Rochester Buffalo, Pres. Elder Buffalo Dist. 4 yrs.; trans. to Cal. Conf., Supt. Jap. Miss., Hawaii '89; ed. Pacific Chr. Adv. '92 (12 yrs.); trans. Oregon Conf. '96; wk. amg. Japanese on Pac. Coast '04; librarian and lect. Kimball Coll. of Theol. '06; asst. pas. Pasadena '06; field sec. of System. Benev., S. Cal. and Ore. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '68 (unanimous); dr. State orphan Asyl.; Comm., care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind (Nev.); trus. Genesee Wesleyan Sem. Supt. Public Instr. Nevada '66-'74. *Author:* sev. tracts. *Address:* 71 S. Euclid Ave., Pasadena, Cal. *M. E.*

FISHER, Rev. Fred Bohn: b. Feb. 14, 1882, Greencastle, Pa.: s. Jas. Edw. and Josephine (Shirey) Fisher: *educ.* Muncie (Ind.) High Sch.; Asbury Coll. (Ky.) B.S., A.B. '02; Boston Univ. p. g.; Harvard Divinity Sch. '07-'08: m. Feb. 4, 1903 Edith Jackson. *Pastorates:* Kokomo, Ind. (N. Indiana Conf.) '03; missionary Agra, India (N. W. India Conf.) '04-'05; trans. New Eng. Conf., Boston (1st) '07; Eastern field sec. Bd. Foreign Missions '11-'12; Gen. Sec. Laymen's Missionary Movemt. M. E. Ch. '13-'15; Assoc. Gen. Sec. Laymen's Miss. Mvmt., U. S. and Canada '16 —— (trans. N. Indiana Conf. '13). Del. World's Miss. Conference, Edinburgh '10. Trus. Asbury Coll.; mem. K. of P. Organized conventions of Methodist men Indianapolis '13, Boston '14, Columbus, O. '15, producing the volumes, "Militant Methodism," "New England Meth.," "The Challenge of Today" (pub. Meth. Bk. Concern). *Author:* "The Way to Win" (Meth. Bk. Con. '15). *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York City. *Residence:* Edgewater, N. J. *M. E.*

FISK, Rev. Herbert Franklin, LL.D., D.D.: b. Sept. 25, 1840, Stoughton, Mass.: s. Rev. (M. E.) Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) Fisk: *educ.* Wesleyan Acad. '56; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '60, A.M. '63, D.D. '88; Willamette Univ. D.D. '88; Allegheny Coll. LL.D. '99; Northwestern Univ. LL.D. '04: m. first July 11, 1866 Anna Green (d. Dec. 17, 1908), second Feb. 15, 1912 Carla Fern Sargent: c. (by 1st) Aurora Thompson, Ellen Green. Tgh. sch. '56-'60; Latin, Math. Del. Lit. Inst., Franklin, N. Y. '60-'61; prin. Shelburne Acad. (Vt.) '61-'63; pastor Middlebury, Vt. '62; Oneida, N. Y. (Oneida Conf.) '66; Wilbraham, Mass. '67; tgh. Latin, Greek, Cazenovia Sem. (N. Y.) '63-'67; Wesleyan Acad. (Mass.) '67-'68; prin. Gen. Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y. '68-'73; prin. Evanston Acad., prof. Northwestern Univ. '73-'04, 1st ch., Evanston, Ill. '76;

trans. Rock River Conf. '78; prof. Educ. '88-'04; mgr. Fisk Teachers' Agency '05 ——. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Tau frats.; Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Natl. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Educ.; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; N. Cent. Assoc. of Coll. & Sec. Schs.; New England Soc. of Chicago; Empire State Soc. of Chicago; Univ. Club of Chicago. *Office:* 28 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. *Residence:* 1625 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

FLEMING, Rev. Thomas Easton, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Apr. 24, 1850, Stranrear, Scotland: *s.* Jas. and Jane (Milroy) Fleming: *educ.* Lenox Coll. '68-'72; Upper Ia. Univ. A.B. '79; Illinois Wesleyan Ph.D. '84; Ia. Wesleyan D.D. '86: *m.* Sept. 16, 1875 Florence Eva Dorn: *c.* Herbert E., Florence E., Lillian J., Bessie E., Sue Dorn. Mem. Gen. Com. of Missions, Ch. Extension & Freedman's Aid '92-'96; Ecumen. Comm. '08-'11; Dist. Supt. Marshalltown Dist. '09-'13; Retired '14 —— (Upper Ia. Conf.). (Charge of districts 18 yrs.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Upper Ia. Univ.; Ia. Meth. Hospital. *Residence:* Manchester, Iowa. *M. E.*

FLEMING, Rev. Wallace Bruce, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 22, 1872, Cambridge, O.: *s.* Wm. A. and Mary A. Fleming: *educ.* High Sch. (New Concord, O.) '88; Muskingum Coll. A.B. '94, M.A. '97, D.D. '12; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '97; Columbia Univ. Ph.D. '15: *m.* 1897 Bertha Geneva Baldwin: *c.* Paul, Bertha J. *Pastorates:* N. Paterson (Newark Conf.) '97; Bayonne '99; Maplewood '04; adj.-prof. Hebrew, Greek & Register Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J. '11; pres. West Va. Wesleyan Coll. '15 —— (West Virginia Conf.). Trus. West Va. Wes. Coll.; mem. Blue Ribbon Alumni Assoc., Columbia Univ.; Amer. Soc. of Bibl. Lit.; R. A.: Mason. *Author:* "History of Tyre" (Columbia Univ. Press '15). *Address:* 75 College Av., Buckhannon, West Va. *M. E.*

FLESHER, Clinton Wellrose: *b.* Sept. 10, 1870, Grape Island, W. Va.: *s.* Crayton and Harriet Rebecca (Taylor) Flesher: *educ.* Fairmont State Normal Sch. '94; W. Va. Univ. '98: *m.* Sept. 1, 1896 Mary Eliz. Powell: *c.* Lucile, C. W. Jr. Prin. Fairmont sch. 2 yrs.; prin. pub. schs. Elkins, W. Va. '96-'99; adm. to bar of Tenn. '01; moved to Gassaway, W. Va., prac. lawyer '05 ——. Steward, trus. 1st ch. (W. Va. Conf.). Pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12, '16. Mason; Eastern Star; Odd Fellow; K. of P. *Address:* Gassaway, W. Va. *M. E.*

FLETCHER, Rev. Philip Cone: *b.* Feb. 9, 1871, Mt. Jackson, Va.: *s.* Lemuel and Lou Ellen Fletcher: *educ.* Buena Vista Acad.; Bethel Class. and Mil. Acad.; Randolph-Macon Coll.; Univ. of Chicago (spec.): *m.* Jan. 2, 1895 Emmie Jackson. *Pastorates:* Rome, Ga.; Siloam Spr., Ark.; Ft. Smith; Eureka Spr.; Alameda, Cal.; Fayetteville, Ark.; St. Louis (1st); St. Louis (Mt. Auburn); Little Rock (Winfield Meml.); (1st) Texarkana '13 ——. Chm. S. S. Board Little Rock Conf.; mem. Ecumen. Miss. Conf. N. Y. '00; trus. Galloway Coll.; Hendrix Coll. (Ark.). Mason, 32°, Templar; Odd Fellow: Workman of World; Sons of Un. Confed. Vets.; State Chaplain of T. P. A. *Author:* sev. pamphlets; contrib. to ch. and sec. papers. *Address:* Texarkana, Ark. *M. E., S.*

FLINT, Rev. Charles Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 14, 1878, Stouffville, Ont., Canada: *s.* Geo. and Eliza (Barnes) Flint: *educ.* Markham High sch. (Can.) '95; Toronto Junc. Model Teachers Tr. Sch. '96; Victoria Coll., Univ. Toronto B.A. '00; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '06; Columbia Univ. A.M. '08; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '12: *m.* Sept. 3, 1901 Clara J. Yetter: *c.* Lois Henrietta, Geo. Yetter. *Pastorates:* Pocahontas (N. West Iowa Conf.) '00; Marathon '02; trans. N. Y. East Conf., Bayville '04; Brooklyn (St. James) '06; Middletown, Conn. '08; (N. Y. Ave.) Brooklyn '13-'15; pres. Cornell Coll. '15 ——. Sec. Council Fed. Ch. of Conn. '12-'13; trus. Wesleyan Acad. (Wilbraham): Mason: Odd Fellow: Monday Club, N. Y. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa. *M. E.*

FLIPPER, Rev. Bishop Joseph Simeon, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 22, 1859, Atlanta, Ga.: *s.* Festus (Sr.) and Isabella Flipper: *educ.* Atlanta Univ.; Allen Univ. D.D. '93; Wilberforce Univ. LL.D. '06: *m.* Feb. 24, 1880 Amanda Slater: *c.* Josephine G., Nathaniel F., Carl F. Ent. Georgia Conf. '80 (sec. '82-'86). Dean Turner Theol. Sem. '03; pres. Morris Brown Coll. '04; mem. Gen. Conf. '00 (chm. Episcopal Com.) '04; elected Bishop A. M. E. Ch. May 14, 1908, consec. May 20; assigned to Arkansas and Okla. '08-'12; Georgia '12 ——. Trus. Morris Brown Univ.: Odd Fellow: Mason. Capt. Thomasville Indepts. '79. *Address:* 401 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga. *A. M. E.*

FLORENCE, Rev. George Washington: *b.* Dec. 25, 1867, Camden, Tenn.: *s.* Dr. Jacob Browning and Cinthia Jane (Greer) Florence: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Nov. 3, 1887 Ada Lee Elmore: *c.* Walter, Ernest, Ivy Elihu, Ardis, Ruth. Ent. Cent. Tenn. Conf. '95; 18 yrs. pastor on Huntingdon Dist.; Camden, Tenn. '07; Parsons '12; Huntingdon '14; McLemoresville '15 ——. Miss. Sec. Hunt. Dist. 6 yrs.; Conf. treas., chm. Stewards; asst. sec. Conf. 3 yrs. ——. Trus. McLemoresville Coll. Inst.: Mason: Woodman of W. *Address:* McLemoresville, Tenn. *M. E.*

FLOYD, John Charles: *b.* Apr. 14, 1858, Sparta, Tenn.: *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Snodgrass) Floyd: *educ.* High Sch. (Bentonville); Univ. of Ark. A.B. '79: *m.* Nov. 24, 1887 Sarah Virginia Berry: *c.* Nina B., Rector H., Jas. B. Pros. Atty. 14th Judicial Circuit, Ark. '90-'94; rep. U. S. Congress '05-'15; lawyer '15 ——. Mem. Yellville ch. (North Arkansas Conf.). Served in Ark. Legis. '89. *Address:* Yellville, Ark. *M. E., S.*

FLOYD, Rev. Lyman Covell, Ph.D.: *b.* Mar. 11, 1836, Chemung, N. Y.: *s.* Harry Nicholas and Eliz. (Beidelman) Floyd: *educ.* Wyoming Sem.; Genesee Wesleyan Sem.; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. M.A. '78, Ph.D.

'87: m. May 7, 1863 Kate H. Kennedy: c. Grace Helen, LeRoy C. *Pastorates:* Wilkes-Barre (Central); Scranton (1st and Simpson); Carbondale; Binghamton (1st); Pres. Elder Chenango Dist. '77-'80, Binghamton Dist. '96-'01, '10; retired '10 ——. Planted 21 churches, new fields. Chm. Conf. exam. 10 yrs. Contrib. to ch. papers, N. Y. Tribune, etc. *Address:* 159 Robinson St., Binghamton, N. Y. *M. E.*

FORKEL, Edwin H.: b. Oct. 27, 1875, Bishop Sta., Ill.: s. Rev. Valentine and Francis Forkel: *educ.* pub. sch., Bus. Coll. (Chicago): m. May 1, 1901 Elta Vogelsang: c. Edwin Jr., LaVerne, Elta L. Cashier Meth. Bk. Con. '93 ——. Trus., steward, S. S. officer Washington Blvd. ch. (Rock River Conf.). Sec. Laymen's Assoc.; treas. Bd. Control Ep. League; pres. Chicago Meth. Social Union; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Wesley Hospital, Chicago; mem. City Cl., Chicago: Mason. *Office:* 1020 S. Wabash Av., Chicago. *Residence:* 205 S. Harvey Av., Oak Park, Ill. *M. E.*

FORSTER, John Wycliffe Lowes: b. Dec. 31, 1850, Norval, Ont., Canada.: s. Thos. and Martha (Wilkinson) Forster: *educ.* pub. sch. Brampton, Can. Artist (portraits). Trus., S. S. supt. Carlton St. ch., Toronto (Toronto Conf.); 1st v-pres. Laymen's Conf. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Relig. Bk. and Tract Soc of Canada; counc. Toronto Art. Mus.; Central Miss., Tor.; Canadian Folk Lore; Ont. Soc. of Artists; Canad. Club; Empire Club; Archæolog. Soc.; Alpine Club; Purity Educ. Assoc.; Forestry Assoc.; Defence Lg.; Royal Colonial Inst., London. *Author:* "Master of the French School"; mag. arts. on art, ethics, evangelism. *Office:* 24 King St., W. *Residence:* 147 Farnham Ave., Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

FORT, Rev. John Lowe, D.D.: b. Oct. 6, 1869, New Scotland, N. Y.: s. John Lowe and Joanna Maria (Hart) Fort: *educ.* Troy Conf. Acad. '90; Univ. Vermont Ph.B. '00, D.D. '14: m. Oct. 4, 1892 Elva Maude Townsend: c. Joyce Vincent, Grace Joanna, Marjorie Wells. *Pastorates:* Weybridge, Vt. '90; Troy Conf., Hinesburg '93; Williston '96; Winooski '97; Middleburg, N. Y. '01; Albany (Ash Grove) '05; Gloversville (1st) '08; Dist. Supt. Saratoga Dist. '12-'13; Divisional Sec., Com. on Finance, M. E. Ch. '14 ——. Asst. ed. Daily Chr. Adv., Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. N. Y. Anti-Saloon Lg. '11 ——; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma frats. Charter mem. Albany Civic Lg. *Address:* Ballston Spa., N. Y. *M. E.*

FOSS, Amelia Robertson (Mrs. Cyrus David): b. Aug. 19, 1840, N. Y. City: *daugh.* Jas and Mary Ann (Canfield) Robertson: *educ.* Cooperstown Sem. (N. Y.): m. May 10, 1865 Bishop Cyrus David Foss (d. Jan. 29, 1910): c. Amelia (Mrs. Jas. R. Thorpe), C. D. Jr., Helen (Mrs. Geo. Bacon Wood), Eliz. (d.). Pres. Woman's For. Miss. Soc. '97-'08, pres. Emeritus '08 ——. Mem. Arch St. ch. (Philadelphia Conf.). Formerly treas., pres. Phila. Br. W. F. M. S.; mgr. Home for the Aged, ex-pres.; mgr. Orphanage M. E. Ch. (Phila.), ex-pres.; mgr. Phila. Conf. Desc. Home; v.-pres. Y. W. C. A. (Phila.); mem. Phila. Br. W. F. M. S. com. on retirement fd. Traveled Italy (inspecting W. F. M. S. wk.) '86, Mexico '93, world tour '06. *Address:* 5940 Woodbine Av., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

FOSTER Rev. William Wilson, Jr., D.D.: b. July 27, 1849, Moriah, N. Y.: s. Rev. (M. E.) Wm. W. (Sr.) and Frances (Wheelock) Foster: *educ.* Ft. Edward Inst.,; Mechanicsville Acad.; pub. schs. (N. Y. State); Boston Univ. S.T.B. '73; Drew Theol. Sem.; Moores Hill Coll. D.D. '94: m. Dec. 1872 Mary J. Chisholm: c. Constance. *Pastorates:* (Central) Lowell, Mass. '80; (St. Luke's) Albany, N. Y. '84; (1st) N. Adams, Mass. '87; (1st) Amsterdam, N. Y. '93; pres. Rust Univ. Holly Springs, Miss. '97-'07; Beaver (Pa.) '07-'09; (1st) Johnstown, N. Y. '11; pres. Clark Univ. Atlanta, Ga. '12; Dist. Supt. Albany Dist. '12 —— (Troy Conf.). Mem. Alpha Chapter, Boston Univ.; Masonic Cl.: Mason. *Author:* "Studies on Genesis" 1st chapter; "Samuel the Prophet." Contrib. to periodicals. *Address:* 11 S. Pine Av., Albany, N. Y. *M. E.*

FOWLER, Carl Hitchcock: b. Aug. 24, 1873, Evanston, Ill.: s. Bishop Henry and Myra (Hitchcock) Fowler: *educ.* High Sch. (San Franc.) '91; Univ. of Minn. B.A. '95, B.S. '96; Columbia Univ. M.A. '97, LL.B. '99. Attorney-at-law; adm. N. Y. Bar '98 ——. Trus. Madison Ave. ch. (N. Y. Conf.); dist. steward; trus. N. Y. Dist. Pres. trus. Drew Sem. for Young Women; vice-pres. Interna. Peace Forum: mem. Bd. Home Miss. & Ch. Extension; N. Y. City Soc.; pres. Meth. Social Union (3 terms). Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi frats.; Sons Amer. Rev.; Economic Club, Acad. Political Science. *Author:* "Luke Hitchcock" biography (Meth. Bk. Con.). *Editor:* "Patriotic Orations" by Bishop Fowler (same). *Office:* 55 Liberty St. *Residence:* 338 W. Seventy-second St., New York City, *M. E.*

FOWLES, Rev. George Milton, D.D.: b. Allegheny Co., Pa.: s. Richard and Sarah Ann (Shipley) Fowles: *educ.* State Normal sch. (Cal. Pa.) B.E. '88; Mt. Union Coll. B.S. '94, A.B. '95, D.D. '09; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '98; N. Y. Univ. A.M. '99; Columbia Univ. p. g. '00-'03: m. Dec. 26, 1906 Eliz. S. Day: c. Eleanor Day, Dorothy Eliz., Geo. Wilterton. Supt. Powhatan schs. (O.) '88-'92; prin. Braddock (Pa.) High Sch. '93-'96; pastor Osterville, Mass. '97; Calvary, N. Y. City (assoc.) '98-'03; treas., act-supt. Porto Rico Mission 1 yr.; asst. sec. Open Door Emergency Comm., Bd. For. Miss. 4 yrs.; asst. to Corr. Sec. Bd. For. Missions 4 yrs.; dept. sec. B. F. M. '12., treas. '13 ——. Pres. New York Conf. Epworth League '08-'13: Mason: mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat. *Author:* "Down in Porto Rico" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06). *Office:* 150 Fifth Ave., New York City. *Residence:* White Plains, N. Y. *M. E.*

FRAMPTON, Rev. Cyrus Hamlino: b. April 9, 1857 near Valier, Pa.: s. Rev. John and Margaret Mathilda (Brooks) Frampton.

6

educ. Covode Acad. '77; Dayton Union Acad. '80 (asst. princ. '81-'82); Mt. Union Coll. A.B. '94: *m.* Mar. 21, 1883 Mary Eliz. Welchouse: *c.* Vera, Vinter Vincent. *Pastorates:* Corsica (Erie Conf.) '82; Washington '84; Edenburg '87; Shippenville '94; Falls Creek '99; Emlenton '03; Oil City (Bethel) '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Statis. Erie Conf.: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Oil City, Pa. *M. E.*

FRANCIS, James Galliard: *b.* June 14, 1848, Phila., Pa.: *s.* Benj. and Ruth A. Francis: *educ.* Newton High sch. '63; ent. Conveyancer's off. as student: *m.* Feb. 24, 1869 Sarah Barker Sampson. Ent. bus. as Conveyancer and Mortgage Broker '67 ——. Supt. S. school, trus. (sec.) and steward Berwyn ch. (Phila. Conf.); sec. Elect. Conf. 6 quadren. Gen. Conf. (alt. '04, '08, '12); dr. W. Phila. Title and Trust Co.; sec. W. P. Union Savings and Bldg Assoc.; sec. W. Market St. Bldg. and Loan Assoc.; treas. W. Phila. Bldg. Assoc. 3; v.-pres. Meth. Social Union, Phila.; pres. Berwyn Law and Order Soc.; exec. com. Civil Service Ref. Assoc. 30 yrs. ——. *Office:* 705 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. *Residence:* Berwyn, Pa. *M. E.*

FRANCISCO, Rev. George Thomas, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 25, 1868, Solitude, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. and Kizzie B. Francisco: *educ.* C. Hill Acad., Grant Univ. (now Chattanooga theol. '92, D.D. '06: *m.* Sept. 19, 1893 Carrie J. Bell: *c.* Joyce, Edith, Earl, Grace, Helen, Mildred, Dorothy. *Pastorates:* Pikeville '90; Carnegie '93; Dayton '94; S. Pittsburg '95; Newport '96; Pres. Elder Greenville Dist. '98-'04, LaFollette Dist. '05, Knoxville Dist. '06-'11; S. sch. miss. '12 —— (Holston Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Chatt. Univ.; Murphy Coll. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn. *M. E.*

FRANKLIN, Rev. David Grant, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 5, 1869, Brookston, Tex.: *s.* Benj. and Annie Franklin: *educ.* pub. schs. (Brookston); Geo. R. Smith Coll. (Mo.) D.D. '06: *m.* Oct. 16, 1890 Mrs. Eddie M. Calloway: *c.* Elnora, Bessie E., Lillian, Susie, David, Nanon. Ent. (trial) Okla. Conf. '92; elder '96; Pres. Elder Guthrie Dist. '12 —— (Lincoln Conf.). Conf. treas.; mem. Exam. Bd. Okla. Conf. '96-'00; mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; trus. Geo. R. Smith Coll.: Mason: United Bros. of Friendship; Kn. of Labor; treas. same. *Address:* Box 156, Guthrie, Okla. *M. E.*

FRANKLIN, George Henry, M.D.: *b.* Jan. 4, 1856, Hightstown, N. J.: *s.* Wm. and Jane (Throckmorton) Franklin: *educ.* So. River, N. J. priv. sch. (Prof. Charles Cox), model sch. (Trenton); Coll. Physicians & Surgeons (N. Y.) '79: *m.* first June 16, 1880 May Montange (*d.* Aug. 12, 1905), second Oct. 20, 1908 Isabel Robins. Physician 34 yrs. ——. Local preacher, S. S. supt., trus., steward Hightstown ch. Pres. Laymen's Assoc. (N. J. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Pennington Sem.; mem. local bd. educ.: Mason: Odd Fellow. Mem. Com. Council. *Residence:* Hightstown, N. J. *M. E.*

FRANKS, Charles Tupper: *b.* Wayne Co., O.: *s.* Uriah and Caroline (Chambers) Franks: *m.* Mar. 25, 1875 Nellie Zimmerman: *c.* Winnie E., Edna Constance, Willard Z., Ulric (*d.*) Real est., loans ——. Trus., S. S. supt. Winfield 1st ch. (South West Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. '12; trus. Southwestern College; vice-pres. Ill. State S. S. Assoc.; pres. Kas. St. S. S. Assoc.; pres. Co. S. S. Assocs., Ill. and Kan.; pres. Y. M. C. A.'s, Mendota, Ill., Winfield, Kan. *Address:* 1117 E. Ninth Av., Winfield, Kan. *M. E.*

FREEMAN, Rev. Luther, D.D.: *b.* July 17, 1866, Essex, Vt.: *s.* Melvin W. and Dorcas (Carpenter) Freeman: *educ.* Montpelier Conf. Sem.; Williams Coll. '83; Boston Univ. A.B. '89; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '04: *m.* Sept. 10, 1890 Bertha Mansfield: *c.* Theresa, Mansfield, Bertha. *Pastorates:* Newton Centre, Mass.; Portland, Me. (Chest. St.); Chattanooga, Tenn. (1st); Kansas City, Mo. (Indep. Ave.); pres. Morningside Coll.; Columbus, O. (1st) '11; trans. Pittsburgh Conf., (Emory) Pittsburgh, Pa. '15 ——. Mem. Theta Delta Chi frat. *Address:* 980 Bryden Road, Columbus, O. *M. E.*

FREER, Hamline Hurlburt, LL.D.: *b.* Sept. 9, 1845, Ellsworth, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Sweeney Chauncey and Louisa (Hurlburt) Freer: *educ.* High sch.; Cornell Coll. B.S. '69, M.S. '78, A.B. '80, A.M. '83, LL.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 22, 1871 Mary Louisa Markle: *c.* Miriam, Helen, Louise. Prin. Chariton (Ia.) sch. '69; tgh. in Acad. Cornell Coll. '70; prin. prep. and Normal Dept. '72-'87; prof. Sc. and Art. Teaching, Pol. Econ. '87-'02; Dean, prof. Pol. Econ. and Sociol., Cornell Coll. dean '02 —— (acting pres. '14-'15); sec. trus. '15 —— (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. N. E. A.; Ia. State T. Assoc. (pres. '91); Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Sc. and Art Teaching, Pol. Econ. '87-'02; Simplified Spelling Bd. (Advis. Coun. '07 ——); Am. Sociol. Assoc.; Bd. of Educ.; City Council; State Bd. of Educ. Exam. '98-'02. Cond. Normal Insts. many years. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia. *M. E.*

FRENCH, Rev. George Decatur, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 11, 1846, Tazewell, Va.: *s.* Geo. Pearis and Martha (Bolton) French: *educ.* Bland C. H., Va.; Pt. Pleasant Acad.; Temp. Univ. D.D.: *m.* Aug. 20, 1874 Sophie Hoss (sister of Bishop Hoss): *c.* Dora, Virginia, Mattie, Josephine. Minister 44 yrs.; two cir., ten stat.; Presiding Elder 6 Dists., 22 yrs.; field agt. Amer. Bible Soc.; Pres. Elder Abingdon Dist. (Holston Conf.) '11; Jefferson City '15 ——. Trus. Emory and Henry Coll. 30 yrs.: Mason: Royal Arcanum; Holston Brotherhood, Enl. Confed. Army under 15 yrs. of age, Capt. at 17. *Address:* Jefferson City, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

FRENCH, Walter Hiram: *b.* Jan. 28, 1862, Lyndon, N. Y.: *s.* Harvey H. and Perlie A. French: *educ.* High Sch. (Otsego, Mich.) '83; State Normal Coll. M.Ped. '88; Univ. of Mich. p. g. wk.: *m.* 1885 Caddie M. Chaffee: *c.* Horace L. Prof. Agricultr. Educ., Mich. Agr. Coll '08 ——. Supt. S. S. Central ch. (Michigan Conf.): Mason, K. T. Co. supt. schs., Hillsdale Co., Mich.

8 yrs.; deputy State Pub. Instr. 7 yrs. *Address:* 612 Kalamazoo St., W., Lansing, Mich. *M. E.*

FRESHWATER, Rev. Robert Marquis, D.D.: *b.* June 11, 1846 near Carrollton, O.: *s.* David and Diantha (Ralston) Freshwater: *educ.* Steubenville (O.) High sch.; Allegheny Coll. M.A. '67; Mt. Union-Scio Coll. D.D. '91: *m.* first June 11, 1868 Mary Isabel McCall (*d.* Jan. 15, 1895), second May 12, 1897 Annie Bates: *c.* Emily, Arthur, Jessie (by 1st). Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '67. *Pastorates:* Cleveland; Presid. Elder '88-'94; pres. Baldwin Univ. 3 yrs.; supt. Anti-Saloon Lg., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mem. successively Pittsburgh, East Ohio, N. Ohio, North-East Ohio Confs.; retired '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92 (alt. '96); Gen. Miss.; Chm. Extens. and Freed. Aid Com. '92-'96; trus. Allegheny Coll.; St. Luke's Hospital (Cleve.): Mason, K. T.: Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Address:* New Philadelphia, O. *M. E.*

FRICK, Conrad: *b.* May 4, 1836 near Kaiserslanden, Germany: *s.* Geo. and Katharine (Schmidt) Frick: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Jan. 1, 1862 Friederika Hickenlanble (*d.* Aug. 13, 1903): *c.* Philip L., Lydia, Emma, Carrie, Flora, Olive. Gen. Ins. 16 yrs. ——. Crossed Plains '61 freight wagons from St. Joseph, Mo. to Denver, Colo.; returned Oct. same yr., to Denver '62 engaged in shoe business 35 yrs. Charter member, pres. trus. First Germ. Ch. (West German Conf.) '72. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92; mem. Meth. Brotherhood. *Address:* Room 15, Jackson Bldg., Denver, Colo. *M. E.*

FRIZZELLE, Rev. John Wellington: *b.* Jan. 20, 1854, Rock Island, Ill.: *s.* Wm. and Cynthia Ann Frizzelle: *educ.* Griswold Coll.; Illinois Wesleyan Univ.; Northwestern Univ. B.A., M.A.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D.: *m.* April 19, 1900 Carrie Louisa Warren (daugh. of Bishop Warren). Mem. Central Ill. Conf.; Pres. Elder 6 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Kankakee Dist. '08-'13; Pontiac '14; trans. N. Minnesota Conf., (Calvary) Minneapolis '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; trus. Northwestern Univ.; Grand Prairie Sem.; Peoria Deaconess Hosp. Mason, 32°: mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Written largely for press; pub. sev. songs and hymns. *Address:* Calvary M. E. Church, Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

FROST, Rev. Timothy Prescott, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* June 26, 1850, Mt. Holly, Vt.: *s.* Timothy Moors and Mary (Gray) Frost: *educ.* Montpelier Sem.; Wesleyan Univ. A.M. '90, D.D. '95; Middlebury Coll. D.D. '10; Northwestern Univ. LL.D. '11: *m.* Jan. 23, 1876 Carrie Maria Holt: *c.* Philip Prescott, Florence V. *Pastorates:* Thetford Center, Vt. (Vermont Conf.) '76; Woodstock '78; Bradford '81; Montpelier '84; St. Johnsbury '87; trans. to N. Y. East Conf., Brooklyn (Summerfield) '89; Baltimore Conf. (1st ch) Baltimore '93; Newark Conf. (St. Paul's) Newark, N. J. '98; Rock River Conf., Evanston, Ill. '03 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '12; trus. Garrett Bibl. Inst. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat. *Address:* 1632 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

FRYSINGER, Rev. William Maslin, D.D.: *b.* April 18, 1840, Hanover, Pa.: *s.* Geo. and Sarah Susanna (Barnitz) Frysinger: *educ.* Lewistown Acad. (Pa.); Dickinson Coll. A.M. '71, D.D. '80: *m.* first May 22, 1868 Sarah Allen Quinn (*d.* Jan. 24, 1903), second Sept. 28, 1904 Laura T. Zeigler. Ent. Baltimore Conf. '60; supt. M. E. Bk. Room, Harrisburg, Pa. '78-'82; pres. Cent. Bib. Inst. (now Morgan Coll.) '83-'88; editor Baltimore Methodist '89-'93. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96; Ecumen. '94; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. Retired '04 —— (Cent. Penna. Conf.). *Address:* Healdsburg, Cal. *M. E.*

FULKERSON, Rev. Epperson Robert, Lit.D., S.T.D., LL.D.: *b.* Oct. 2, 1859, New Castle, Pa.: *s.* Wm. and Mary Fulkerson: *educ.* Marionville Coll. Inst.; Simpson Coll.; Taylor Univ. Lit.D. '97, S.T.D. '00; Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '06: *m.* first Sept. 15, 1886 Kate J. Strong (*d.* Nagaski, Japan, Sept. 23, 1903), second Aug. 16, 1905 Anna E. Strong: *c.* Anson R., Walter S., Willis R., Earl B., Mary Edna. Prof. Anglo-Jap. Coll., Tokyo, Japan '87-'89; Chinzei Gakuin '89-'07. Mem. Gen. Conf. organz. Meth. Church in Japan '07; mem. Anthropol. Soc. of Japan; vice-consul U. S. at Nagaski, Japan during Sp.-Amer. war '98-'00. Depart. Field Work, Bd. For. Missions —— (Columbia River Conf.). *Address:* Canon City, Col. *M. E.*

FULLER, Rev. Marion Quincy A: *b.* July 4, 1854, Iron Mt., Texas: *s.* Richard and Caroline (McDaniels) Fuller: *educ.* Wiley Univ. '76-'89: *m.* Dec. 22, 1881 Emma H. Logan: *c.* J. Quincy A. (*d.*), Richard H., Luther M. *Pastorates:* Lovelady, Tex. '90; Willis '93; Palestine '97; Terrell '02; Harleton '03; Dist. Supt. Palestine Dist. '08-'12; Navasota '13 —— (Texas Conf.); trus. Wiley Univ. *Address:* Navasota, Tex. *M. E.*

FULLER, Ray Thomas, M.D.: *b.* Oct. 15, 1875, Carson City, Mich.: *educ.* High Sch. (Carson City); Univ. of Mich. (Med. Coll.) '95-'96; Saginaw Valley Med. Coll. M.D. '03: *m.* Oct. 31, 1899 Ida E. Stuckey: *c.* Paul M., Esther Eliz., Raymond Stuckey. Tgh. pub. sch. Montcalm Co., Mich. 8 yrs.; moved to Belding, Mich.; to Eagle, Mich., prac. 4 yrs.; to Grand Ledge, Mich. '07; dean Flint Med. Coll; Supt. Sarah Goodridge Hospital (now Flint-Goodridge Hos.) N. Orleans '09 ——. Treas. stewards, trus., supt. S. S. St. Charles ch. (Gulf Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '16. Trus. N. Orleans Univ. Mem. Eaton Co., Mich. State Med. Soc.; Amer. Med. Assoc. Ex-Justice of Peace, Eagle, Mich.; pres. village 2 terms. *Address:* 1566 Canal St., New Orleans, La. *M. E.*

FULMER, Clark Adelbert: *b.* April 22, 1867, Marcellus, N. Y.: *s.* David Morgan and Ellen Eliz. (Longstreet) Fulmer: *educ.* Fremont Normal sch. '92; Neb. Wesleyan Univ. Ph.B. '98; Univ. of Nebraska M.A. '10: *m.* June 23, 1887 Evalena Anna Ingham: *c.* Ellis Ingham, Miriam, Pauline. Princ. Gibbon Sch. '88; Supt. Edgar (Neb.) sch. '92; Pawnee City Sch. '98; Beatrice, Neb. '03-'08; Neb. Wesleyan Univ., dean

Coll., Liberal Arts '08, act. Chanc. '10, Chancellor '11 ——. Mem. 1st ch. University Pl., Neb. (Nebraska Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. N. E. A.; Nebraska Schoolmasters' Club: Mason: R. A. M.: K. of P.; pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assoc. '03; State Bd. Examiners for S. profess. certif. '06; treas. Neb. Teachers' Read. Circle Bd. '99-'03. *Author:* "Civil Govt. of Nebraska" (Ginn '10). *Address:* University Place, Neb. *M. E.*

FULMER, Henry Elton: *b.* Feb. 6, 1864 near Navarino, N. Y.: *s.* David Morgan and Ellen Eliz. Fulmer: *educ.* Univ. of Neb. B.S. '87, M.A. '89: *m.* Dec. 25, 1889 Helen Barbara Aughey: *c.* Mariel, Clair, Jervis, Jean. Instr. in chem. Univ. of Neb. '88-'93; prof. chem. State Coll. Wash. 20 yrs.; state chemist 12 yrs.; dean faculty '09 ——. Trus., steward, treas, Pullman Ch. (Columbia River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.; Amer. Chem. Soc.; Soc. of Chemical Indus. Councilman, Pullman, 4 yrs. *Residence:* 310 Ash St., Pullman, Wash. *M. E.*

FULTON, Robert Irving: *b.* Mar. 19, 1855 near Leesburg, Va.: *s.* Col. Wm. and Martha Ann (Hawling) Fulton: *educ.* Leesburg Acad.; Bethel Mil. Acad. (Va.) '77; Univ. of Va. (law); Ohio Wes. M.A. '87; st. oratory, elocu. '77-'00: *m.* June 21, 1882 Clara Julia Buxton. Supt. sch. and instr. elocu. '77-'90; asst. prof. Eng., Kan. State Univ. '91; Ohio State Univ. elocu. '92; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. prof. elocu. '95 —— (dean School of Oratory, prof. of Or.). Steward Wm. St. ch. (W. Ohio Conf.). Mason: mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; mem. Natl. Speech Arts Cl.; Ohio Coll. Assoc.; Natl. Council Tchrs. of Eng.; Civic Orator, Lg.; Ohio Intercoll. Debating Lg.; Amer. Univ. Club, London; hon. patron Darton Shakespeare Soc., London, etc. *Author:* text-books (Fulton and Trueblood's) on elocu. and oratory (Ginn and Co., Scribners). *Address:* Delaware, O. *M. E.*

FURRY, Perry Wing: *b.* Sept. 2, 1867, Ravenna, O.: *s.* David Newton and Lucy Emeline (Wing) Furry: *educ.* High Sch.: *m.* Sept. 12, 1888 Eliza Frances Pool: *c.* David, Lucy, Alice, Frances. R. R. Sta. Agt. 25 yrs. ——. Pres. stewards, asst. S. S. supt. First ch. (Arkansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Laymen's Conf. '08, '09: Mason. Pres. bd. educ. 7 yrs. *Address:* Van Buren, Ark. *M. E., S.*

G

GAGE, George Williams: *b.* Feb. 4, 1856, Union Co., S. C.: *s.* Robt. Jas. and Martha (Williams) Gage: *educ.* Wofford Coll. A.B. '75; Vanderbilt Univ. LL.B. '80: *m.* Dec. 21, 1881 Janie Gaston: *c.* Margaret Gaston (*d*), Robt., Martha Wms., Mary Patterson, Lucius Gaston, G. W. Jr., Gaston. Judge S. Carolina Circuit Court '98-'14; assoc. Justice, Supreme Court, S. Carolina '14 ——. Steward Bethel ch., Chester (S. Carolina Conf.). Mem. S. Car. Constit. Conv. '95; mem. Legisl. '97-'98. *Address:* Chester, S. C. *M. E., S.*

GALEENER, Rev. Christie, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 27, 1854, Warren Co., O.: *s.* Moses Shepherd and Mary Ann (Schofield) Galeener: *educ.* Ill. Wesleyan Univ. '78, D.D. '01; Chaddock Coll. A.M.: *m.* Sept. 3, 1878 Talitha Cumi Killgore: *c.* Wilbur F., Lester C., Mary C., Ruth. *Pastorates:* Shelbyville; Sullivan; Warsaw; Pana; (2nd) Springfield; Quincy; (Grace) Jacksonville; Danville; Champaign; Dist. Supt. Springfield Dist. '08-'13; (1st) Paris '14 —— (Illinois Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '04, '08, '12; trus. Ill. Wesleyan Univ. Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat.; K. of P.; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Paris, Ill. *M. E.*

GALLAGHER, Rev. Charles Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 3, 1846, Boston, Mass.: *s.* Sam'l Chas. and Rooxby M. (Foster) Gallagher: *educ.* High Sch. (Chelsea, Mass.) '65; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '70, A.M. '73; Little Rock *Univ.* D.D. '87: *m.* first Sept. 13, 1876 Emily E. Hubbard (*d.* May 13, 1889), second Aug. 21, 1893 Evangeline Coscaden (*d.* Nov. 24, 1913). Ent. N. Y. East Conf. '70; trans. New England So. Conf. '80; trans. Wisconsin Conf. '89; trans. Maine Conf. '93; trans. New England Conf. '99. *Pastorates:* New Haven, Conn.; Hartford; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Fall River, Mass; Taunton; Pres. Elder, New England So. Conf.; ex-pres. Lawrence Univ., Wis.; Maine Wesleyan Sem. & Coll.; Natl. Tr. Sch. for Missionaries & Deac., Wash., D. C.; pres. Maryland Coll. for Women '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; G. A. R. Mass. Vol. '64; chaplain Dept. of the Potomac, G. A. R. '05-'08. *Author:* "Theism or God Revealed" (Meth. Bk. Con. '01). Contrib. to ch. papers. Lecturer. *Address:* Lutherville, Md., *M. E.*

GAMBLE, James Norris: *b.* Aug. 9, 1836, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Jas. and Eliz. Ann (Norris) Gamble: *educ.* private sch. (Cinn.); Gambier, (Milnor Hall, O.); Kenyon Coll. A.B. '54, A.M. '57: *m.* Apr. 22, 1862 Margaret Penrose (*d.* Mar. 20, 1901): *c.* Maud G. Nippert, Olivia P. V.-pres. Proctor & Gamble Co. '91 ——. Trus. Westwood ch. (Cinn. Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '00, '04; trus. Goucher Coll. '92-'12; O. Wesleyan Univ. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.: Mason. *Office:* 1430 Union Trust Bldg. *Residence:* 2918 Werk Rd., (Westwood), Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

GAMBLE, Rev. Samuel Walter: *b.* Nov. 15, 1852, Worthington, Pa.: *s.* Saml. Bennett and Eliza Stewart (Barton) Gamble: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* first Nov. 1, 1874 Lavinia Ferrell (*d.*), second Jan. 18, 1881 (*d.* Sept. 1888), third Ethel R. Rysert: *c.* (by 1st) Ira S., May Addia Glover, (by 2d) Sadie B. Crary, Agnes V. Stokes, (by 3d) Carroll M., Verne D., Barbary O. *Pastorates:* Polk Bayou charge '81; Druggers Mills '82; Amity '84; (Trinity) Hot Springs '86; (Central) Hot Springs '87; Bismarck '89 (Arkansas Conf.); trans. S. W. Kansas Conf., Neosho Falls '89; Hollowell '90; Cherryvale '91; Laharpe '94; Lebo '97; supt. A. & Sabbath Evangelist '99; evangelist '00-'08; pastor miss. charge So. California Conf., dist. teacher Sabbath question ——. (Kansas Conf.) Mem. Internatl. Sabbath Rest Assoc. *Author:* "Sunday, The True Sabbath" (Meth. Bk. Con. '00). *Editor:* "Toilers Friend" Sabbath periodical (self '99-'02); "Toilers Friend" magazine ('04). *Office:* Meth. Bk. Con., San Francisco. *Residence:* Rolinda, via Fresno, Cal. *M. E.*

GAMEWELL, Rev. Frank Dunlap, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* Aug 31, 1857, Camden, S. C.: *s.* John Nelson and Sarah A. E. (Thornton) Gamewell: *educ.* Hackensack Acad. (N. J.); Renssalaer Polytech.; Cornell Univ.; Dickinson Coll. B.A. '81, M.A. '84, Ph.D. '01; Columbia Univ. M.S. '01; Syracuse Univ. LL.D. '08: *m.* first June 29, 1882 Mary Q. Porter (*d.* Nov. 27, 1906), second May 12, 1909 Mary L. Ninde (daugh. of Bishop). Ent. Colorado Conf. '81; trans. Newark Conf. '82; trans. N. China Conf. '93. Miss. to China '81 ——: educ. wk. Peking '81-'84; supt. W. China Miss. Chungking '84-'87; prof. chem., physics Peking Univ. '89-'00; Field Sec. Open Door Comm'n, N. Y. City '01-'04, exec. sec. '04-'08; supt. educ. for China '09; gen. sec. Educ. Assoc. of China '12 ——; Mem. China Contin. Com. '13 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '04, '12). bd. mgrs. Univ. of Nanking (China). Chief of Staff, Fortif. Siege of Peking, Br. Legation, June 20,-Aug. 14, '00. *Editor:* "Educ. Review" (Educ. Assoc. of China.) *Address:* 10 Woosung Rd., Shanghai, China. *M. E.*

GANTZ, William Osger: *b.* Dec. 26, 1869, Preble Co., O.: *s.* Saml. H. and Susannah (Stiver) Gantz: *educ.* Kan. State Normal '91; New York Univ. LL.B. '96: *m.* June 23, 1896 Addie Meade: *c.* Gerald M., Gwendolyn (*d.*), Muriel Wm. Adm. to bar, Kansas '94; atty. at law N. Y. '96 ——. Mem. Leonia ch. (Newark Conf.) Trus. W. China Univ.; dr. Missionary Exposition Co. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York City. *Residence:* 195 Broad Av., Leonia, N. J. *M. E.*

GARDNER, Washington, LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 16, 1845, Morrow Co., O.: *s.* John Lewis and Sarah (Goodin) Gardner: *educ.* Hillsdale Coll. (Mich.); Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '70, LL.D.; Albion Coll. (Mich.) LL.D.; Albany Law Sch. '76: *m.* 1871 Anna Lee Powers: *c.* Grace B., Mary T., Carleton F., Elton G., Raymond H., Lucy R., Helen L. Pres. Mich. Children's Home Soc., Natl. Children's Home Soc. ——. Trus. Albion ch. (Michigan Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '88; Delta Tau Delta frat.; G. A. R. Served Civil War 65th O. Vol. Inf. 3 yrs., wounded battle of Nesasa, Ga. '64; served Dept. Commander Mich. G. A. R.; sec. State of Mich. 5 yrs.; mem. U. S. Congress 12 yrs. *Editor:* "Hist. of Calhoun Co., Mich." 2 vols. (Lewis & Co., Chicago). *Address:* Albion, Mich. *M. E.*

GARRETT, Rev. Clyde Barbee: *b.* July 31, 1869, Salado, Tex.: *s.* Wm. Hackett and Letitia Ann Garrett: *educ.* Southwestern Univ. A.M. '92: *m.* Nov. 9, 1898 Cora Lee Anders: *c.* Clarence C., Anne B. *Pastorates:* Athens Station, Tex.; Dist. Supt. Tyler Dist. '09-'12; Center Station '13; Lufkin '14 ——. (Texas Conf.) *Residence:* Lufkin, Tex. *M. E., S.*

GARRETT, Rev. John Edward: *b.* July 19, 1860, Mascautah, Ill: *s.* Wm. and Lydia (Rumly) Garrett: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* first Angeline Scrutchfield (*d.* Dec. 16 1889), second Oct. 22, 1890 Delilah Bratcher: *c.* Ida, Rurrie (1st wife); Everett, Pauline (2nd). *Pastorates:* (Illinois Conf.) Kinmundy '88; Patoka '89; Keyesport '90; Odin, '91; Dix '93; Casy '95; Rushville '97; Schuyler '98; Woden '99; Tower Hill '01; Salem '02; Patoka '03; DeSoto '04; El Dara '07; Gerard '08; Clay City '09; Pres. Elder Salem Dist. '09-'12; Nashville '13; Pres. Elder Murphysboro Dist. '14 ——. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Murphysboro, Ill. *M. E., S.*

GARRISON, Bessie Marie: *b.* April 23, 1880, Gainesville, Fla.: *daugh.* Jesse Enoch and Lucy Eugenia Garrison: *educ.* Gainesville sch.; State Normal Indus. Coll. (Fla.) '02; Univ. of Chicago (summer) '04; Clark Univ. A.B. '07. Tgh. sch. in Fla. and Ga. Field Sec. Woman's Home Miss. Soc. '07; founder, princ. Garrison Meml. Sem. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Southern Sociol. Congress; Household of Ruth. Sec. Laymen's Assoc. (Florida Conf.) *Office:* S. Atlanta Sta., Atlanta, Ga. *Residence:* Gainesville, Fla. *M. E.*

GARRISON, Rev. Thomas Lee, D.D.: *b.* July 9, 1863, Mo.: *s.* Thos. Isaiah and Hannah Mariah (Clark) Garrison: *educ.* Central Coll. (Sulphur Springs, Tex.) A.B. '89; D.D.: *m.* Nov. 15, 1893 Cora M. Rosser: *c.* Coralee, Rosser Thos. Ent. Tex. Conf. '89. *Pastorates:* Cooper '94-'96; Lone Oak '97; fin. agt. Westminster Coll. 2 yrs.; Cooper '02-'06; Paris. '09; fin. agt. Wr. Coll. '09-'13, vice-pres. '13; pastor (1st) Paris, Tex. ——. (Texas Conf.) Conf. pres. '92-'93; Conf. sec. several yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '04, '08, '12; pres. bd. regents Westminster Coll.; mem. Gen. Bd. H. Miss.; vice-pres. Internatl. S. S. wk. in Tex.; trus. Westminster Coll. '95 ——. *Address:* Paris, Tex. *Meth. Prot.*

GAY, Rev. James Edgar: *b.* July 31, 1854, Durham County, N. C.: *s.* Abner Wilson and Annie Haden (Crews) Gay: *educ.* Private sch.; Homens Acad. Grouville Co.,

N. C.; Vanderbilt Univ. '76-80: *m.* Jan. 22, 1889 Margaret Hooker Brown: *c.* Margaret H., Jas. E. Jr., Mary. Ent. White River Conf. Ark. '80-'82; trans. North Carolina Conf. '82; served pastoral charges in state; Pres. Elder Franklin Dist. '09-'11; Dist. Supt. Morganton Dist. '12 ——. *Address:* Marion, N. C. *M. E., S.*

GAYDE, Earle Appleton, M.D.: *b.* Mar. 21, 1869, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* Geo. Lacey and Sarah Ann Gayde: *educ.* Girard Coll. (Pa.) '85; N. Y. Homoe. Med. Coll. & Flower Hosp., M.D. '98; Int., Hahnemann Hosp., N. Y. City '99: *m.* first June 27, 1900 Harriet Clowminzer (*d.* Mar. 3, 1911), second June 25, 1913 Flossie M. Johnson: *c.* Esther T., Ruth B. Physician '98 ——. Steward (Com. on Fin., Ch. Records); pres. Men's Club, Centenary ch. (Northern N. Y. Conf.). Former treas. of Bd. of H. M. & C. E., No. N. Y. Conf.; Mem. Amer. Inst. of Homoe.; Hom. Soc. State of N. Y.; Utica Hom. Club; Medico-Chron. Soc. of Cent. N. Y.; staff Utica Hom. Hospital; visiting physician, House of Good Shepherd, Utica: Mason: R. A.; Mem. Municipal Lg., Utica; ex-Med. Inspector Pub. Schs. Utica. *Author:* "Educ. of Mentally Deficient Children;" other profes. papers. sec. Utica Homeop. Cl. *Address:* 823 Albany St., Utica, N. Y. *M. E.*

GEER, Rev. James Arthur: *b.* Oct. 19, 1873, Oxford Co., Ont., Canada: *s.* John Bruce and Anna Maria Geer: *educ.* Paris High Sch.; Hamline Univ. A.B. '02: *m.* Aug. 29, 1904 Helene Alberta Boomer: *c.* Arthur B., Doris E. Elder 04. *Pastorates.* Royalton '02; Chisholm '03; (Lester Park) Duluth '06; Browns Valley '08; Ortonville '13 ——. (N. Minnesota Conf.) Conf. Statistician. *Residence:* Ortonville, Minn. *M. E.*

GEISSINGER, Rev. James Allen: *b.* Oct. 14, 1873, Burbank, O.: *s.* Jas. and Henrietta A. (Dorsey) Geissinger: *educ.* pub., priv. sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 1 yr.; Ohio State Univ. B.A. '95; Cinn. Univ. p. g. '98, '01: *m.* June 12, 1895 Effie E. Bryan: *c.* Wayland B., Paul Maurice (*d.*), Roger J. Tgh. Latin, Ohio State (summer) '95. *Pastorates:* Cincinnati (Finley) '96; Ripley '99; Mt. Auburn, Cinn. '00; Oxford '04; El Paso Tex. (1st) '06; trans. to Cal. Conf. '07; to S. Cal. Conf. (Univ. Ch. Los Angeles '09, (Boyle Heights) '15 ——. Mem. Am. Econ. Assoc.; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Clerical Club. Lecturer in Cinn. Tr. School '97-'01 ——. Maclay Sch. of Theol. Univ. Southern Cal. '09-'13. Contrib. to ch. papers, etc. *Author:* "Heart Problems and World Issues," (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* 1017 W. 34th St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

GENGE, Rev. Edwin: *b.* Nov. 4, 1844, Winchester, Eng.: *s.* John and Eliz. (Putnam) Genge: *educ.* Brit. sch., Eng.: *m.* Jan. 26, 1869 Anna M. Baker (*d.* July 2, 1911): *c.* Ellen E., Anna C., Louisa, Geo., Edwin, Grace B. Ent. Troy Conf. '73; ordained Elder '78. Pastor Cambridge, N. Y. ——. Sec. Conf. 19 yrs.; asst. sec. 8 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. *Address: Cambridge,* N. Y. *M. E.*

GEORGE, Rev. Edward Thomas, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 24, 1862, Center Grove, Ia.: *s.* John and Mary (Schoonover) George: *educ.* Garrett Bibl. Ins. '95; Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '10: *m.* Nov. 24, 1887 Lavina Westervelt: *c.* Bernice Mae, Wendell Wm. *Pastorates:* Ewing (N. Nebraska Conf.) '91; supply, while student '92-'95; O'Neill '95; Neligh '97; Albion '01; Omaha (Trinity) '07; Dist. Supt. Neligh Dist. '08-'12; Superior '13; Lexington '14 —— (Nebraska Conf.) Sec. Conf. '05-'08. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Lexington, Neb. *M. E.*

GEORGE, Enoch: *b.* Aug. 27, 1856, Chirk Village, N. Wales, England: *s.* Jos. and Margaret George: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Jan. 31, 1880 Sarah Ann Jones: *c.* Edith M., Arthur, Jos., Thomas H., Enoch, Saml., Annie M., Chas., Eliz. Blacksmith. Gen. sc. of Conf. 2 yrs.; sec., trus., treas.; ex-S. S. supt. (25 yrs.) 1st Prim. ch. (Pennsylvania Conf.) Tgh. forging Carnegie Tech. sch. 2 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '09, '13; asst. sec. Gen. Conf. Mem. Maccabees; Sons of St. Geo.; Blacksmiths Union; treas. Sch. Bd. 1 yr., sec. 2. *Address:* 5106 Carnegie St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Prim. Meth.*

GETTYS, Rev. James Robert, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 3, 1868, Jasper Co., Ia: *s.* Jos. and Rebecca Frances (Wilson) Gettys: *educ.* Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '97, D.D. '12; Univ. of Neb. p. g. '05-'07: *m.* Oct. 27, 1890 Cora Estella Scofield: *c.* Loyd Bryant, Flora Frances, Cora Luella, Margaret. *Pastorates:* Danbury (W. Nebraska Conf.) '88; Riverton '90; Lincoln (Epworth) '92; Weston '93; Waverly '96; DeWitt '97; Hebron '99; Pres. Elder Beatrice Dist. '01-'07; educ. sec. Neb. Wes. Univ. '07-'08; David City '08; Grand Island (1st) '12; University Pl: '13; Conference Evangelist '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. (Nebraska Conf.) Trus. Neb. Wes. Univ.; Bd. of Educ., State Normal Schs. Mason: Lecturer: "Who's Who in the Universe." *Address:* University Place, Neb. *M. E.*

GIBSON, Rev. Charles Edgar, D.D.: *b.* July 27, 1858, Harrisville, Wis.: *s.* Daniel W. and Sabra Ann Gibson: *educ.* State Normal Sch. (Emporia Kans.); Willamette Univ. D.D. '01: *m.* Aug. 16, 1883 Hattie Louise Garrison: *c.* Jessie Edith, Bess May, Danl., John H., Merrill, Helen. Pres. Elder Moscow Dist. '98-'02, Walla-Walla Dist. '02-'05; pastor St. Paul's ch. 2 yrs.; North Yakima 3 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Spokane Dist. '10. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12, (alt. '04, '08) ——; trus. Willamette Univ.; Univ. Puget Sound. Odd Fellow. Mem. Washington Legislature, Rep. (Chm. Com. on Public Morals) '93-'95. *Address:* 2005 W. Fourth Ave., Spokane, Wash. *M. E.*

GIBSON, Joseph: *b.* Nov. 22, 1842, Cheshire, Eng.: *s.* Jos. and Elis. Gibson: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Dec. 10, 1879 Janette Buchanan: *c.* Edwin, Wm., Saml., Thos., Alfred, Maude, Jos. Garfield. Postmaster Ingersoll, Ont., 30 yrs. ——. Trus., local pr., In-

gersoll ch. (Hamilton Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. 20 yrs.; Ecumen. '01. Ex-Mayor, Reeve, Councillor, School Trus., Ingersoll. Mem. A. O. U. W. (past gr. master); Sons of England; Odd Fellow; Mason; served in Militia 5 yrs. (rec. veteran medal); pres. Dominion Alliance of Temp. and Moral Reform; mem. Book and Pub. House Comm. 16 yrs.; v. pres. Alexander Hospital Trust. *Address:* Ingersoll, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

GILBERT, Rev. John Wesley, D.D.: *b.* July 6, 1865, Hephzibah, Ga.: *s.* Gabriel and Sarah Gilbert: *educ.* Atlanta Baptist Sem.; Paine Coll. '86, D.D. '08; Brown Univ. A.B. '86; Amer. Sch. (Greece) A.M. '90; Gammon Theol. Sem.; Morris Brown Univ. B.D. '15: *m.* Mar. 13, 1889 Osceola Kahr Pleasant: *c.* Alma, John, Sarah, Juanita. In '11 w. Bishop W. R. Lambuth (M. E., S.)went to Congo, Belge, Africa, to find suitable location for Miss. to be operated by M. E., S. and Colored M. E. Ch.; '12 located at Wembo, Niami, Sankum Dist., Congo Belge, Africa; asst. to Rev. J. D. Hammond (ex-sec. educ. M. E., S.) 4 yrs.; Coll. pastor; dean of Theol., Paine Coll. '14 ——. (S. Carolina Conf.) Sec. African Miss.; mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10, '16; Ecumen. '01; sec. trus. Paine Coll.; ex-mem. Amer. Philol. Assoc.; Amer. Archeol. Inst.; mem. K. of P.: Mason: Odd Fellow *Author:* "Statement of Our Case" (Douglass Meml. Assoc., Ga. '06); collaborator "Path-Finding in Africa;" "Life of Geo. Williams Walker." *Address:* 1516 Central Av., Augusta, Ga. *Colored M. E.*

GILBERT, Rev. Levi, LL.D., D.D., Litt.D.: *b.* Aug. 23, 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Thos. and Mary (Keymer) Gilbert: *educ.* pub. sch. (Brk.); Brk. Coll. & Poly. Inst.; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '74, A.M. '76, D.D. '00; Hamline Univ. D.D. '88; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02; Moores Hill Coll. LL.D. '05; O. Wes. Univ. Litt.D. '07: *m.* first Aug. 4, 1875 Annie Louise Murphy (*d.* Feb. 1885), second Feb. 9, 1887 Jennie Cole: *c.* (by 1st) Paul T., Frances E. (Mrs. T. J. Goe), Harold A., Helen I.; (by 2nd) Donald M., Mary A. *Pastorates:* Lansing (Michigan Conf.) '75; Kasson '76; Waseca '79; Northfield '81; (1st) Duluth '83; Winona '85; trans. (1st) Seattle (Puget Sound Conf.) '90; trans. (1st) Cleveland (East Ohio Conf.) '92; trans. (Trinity) New Haven (New York East Conf.) '97; trans. Ohio Conf., editor Wesleyan Chr. Adv. '00 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; Fed. Council, Fed. Ch. of Chr. in Amer. '04, '08, '12; trus., exec. com. Comm'n on Soc. Serv.; bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid Soc.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Mystical Seven, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Clerical Cl.; Round Table; Cosmic Cl.; City Cl.; Schoolmasters Cl.: Masons, Sc. Rite 32°. *Author:* "Side Lights on Immortality" (Revell '03); "Visions of Christ" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03); "Incense" poems (same '04); "Hereafter & Heaven" (same '07); "Dynamic Christianity" (same '12). *Editor:* Daily Chr. Adv. '00. Contrib. sermons to sev. vols.; Meth. papers. Lecturer. *Address:* 220 W. Fourth St., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

GILBERT, Rev. Richard Henry, D.D.: *b.* April 8, 1855, Dowlais, S. Wales: *s.* John Davy and Elfreda (Truscott) Gilbert: *educ.* pub. sch. Wales, Eng. and Pa.; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '05: *m.* first Aug. 8, 1875 Sarah R. Spohn (*d.* Sept. 19, 1882), second Dec. 11, 1883 Julia A. Lau (*d.* Aug. 12, 1905), third Nov. 11, 1907 Mrs. Margaret Jackson Crispin: *c.* Fred J., Mrs. Cleo G., Kloss, R. H. Jr.; three (*d*). *Pastorates:* minor chs. '78-'86; Wmsport., Pa. (Grace) '86; Chambersburg '89; Tyrone '91; Huntingdon '96; Berwick '00; Dist. Supt. Danville Dist. '06-'12 (Central Pa. Conf.); sec. Conf. Annuity Fund '12; sec. Conf. Temp. Soc. and F. Sec. for Goucher Coll. '13; Field Sec. Church Temp. Soc. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, (alt. '04); Ecumen. Conf. '01. Prohib. State Ch., cand. for Assemb. '06. Mason: R. A.: Y. M. C. A.; mem. Natl. Counc., Natl. Econ. Lg. Lecturer; contrib. to press. *Address:* 111 E. Front St., Berwick, Pa. *M. E.*

GILL, Joseph Kaye: *b.* Aug. 13, 1841, Holmfirth, Eng.: *s.* Mark and Amelia (Kaye) Gill: *educ.* Worcester Acad.; Wilbraham Acad.: *m.* Aug. 17, 1866 Frances Aurelia Willson: *c.* Mark, Jessie, Georgia, Kate, Frances, Dorothy. Pres. & Treas. J. K. Gill Co. 17 yrs. ——. Trus., steward, 1st ch. Portland (Oregon Conf.). *Address:* 135 Third St., Portland, Oregon. *M. E.*

GILLIAM, Rev. William Hilliard: *b.* May 6, 1868, Okolona, Miss.: *s.* Jas. C. and Permelia Gilliam: *educ.* Okolona High Sch.; Rust Univ. '94; Gammon Theol. Sem. '99: *m.* 1902 Mertha Johnson: *c.* Melian Gladness, Anderson Franklin, Murlene Franzetta, Bowen Emerson, Wm. Hilliard. *Pastorates:* Blackman (Upper Mississippi Conf.) '00; Starkville, '05; Grenada '07; Holly Spr. '09; Dist. Supt. Winona Dist. '10, Holly Springs Dist. 13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Rust Univ. *Address:* Holly Springs, Miss. *M. E.*

GILLIES, Rev. Andrew, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 3, 1870, Glasgow, Scotland: *s.* Peter and Agnes (Clark) Gillies: *educ.*. Genesee Wesleyan Sem. '91; Wesleyan Univ., A.B. '95, D.D. '11: *m.* Sept. 25, 1895 Martha Smith: *c.* Faith, Brooks. *Pastorates:* Troy (State St.); N. Y. City (St. Andrews); field sec. Bd. of Educ.; pastor Hennepin Av., Minneapolis (N. Minnesota Conf.) '07 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; v. pres. Conf. Corporation; trus. Asbury Hospital (Minn.); mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "The Minister as a Man" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* Hennepin Ave. Church, Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

GILLIES, Rev. James Lewis, D.D.: *b.* May 2, 1871, Glasgow, Mo.: *s.* Dr. John and Fannie (Bartholow) Gillies: *educ.* Missouri Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* March 26, 1895 Zorah Margaret Poland: *c.* Ruth, Olive, Kathleen, Louise. Travelled, Lectured. Dist. Supt. Sheldon Dist. '08-'12;

Sec. Morningside Coll. Campaign Fd. '13; Clear Lake '15 ——. (Northwest Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Bd. of Control, Epw. League '12 ——. Trus. Morningside Coll.; mem. Exec. Com. Ia. Meth. Hospital, Des Moines: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Clear Lake, Ia. *M. E.*

GILLIES, Rev. John, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 24, 1841, Glasgow, Scotland: *s.* John and Catharine (Gibson) Gillies: *educ.* Ont. Grammar sch.; Chaddock Coll. (Ill.), D.D: *m.* May 31, 1870 Fannie B. Bartholow: *c.* Rev. Dr. J. L Gillies, Fannie B. McCrorey. Minister 50 years. *Pastorates:* Mexico, Hannibal, Louisiana, Kirksville, Maryville, Cameron, Glasgow, Memphis, (First) St. Joseph, Mo.; Pres. Elder Hannibal Dist. 4 yrs.; treas. Preachers' Aid 13 yrs. (Missouri Conf.) Retired '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88. *Residence:* Sheldon, Ia. *M. E.*

GILLILAN, Rev. James David, D.D.: *b.* May 19, 1858, Jackson, O.: *s.* Lewis and Mary Alice (Clara) Gillilan: *educ.* Rio Grande Coll.; Willamette Univ. D.D. '10: *m.* May 19, 1880 Alice Wiseman: *c.* Jas. D., Lewis C., Karl L., Zelica Birdsell (Harvey). Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '88; trans. Ohio Conf.; in Utah Miss. '88-'98; trans. Idaho Conf; Pres. Elder, Utah '92-'94, La-Grande Dist. Idaho Conf. '04-'10; Dist. Supt. Boise Dist. '12 ——. Sec. Utah Miss. '85-'99; Idaho Conf. '00-'05. Gen. Conf. (alt. '04), '12. Mem. Bd. Gooding Meth. Coll.; Woodmen; Amer. Yeomen. Mason: R. A. Contrib. Western stories to rel. press. *Author:* "Trail Tales" (Meth. Bk. Con. '15). *Address:* Sta. A., Boise, Idaho. *M. E.*

GILLUM, Rev. Richard Edward: *b.* Oct. 3, 1848, Pike Co., Mo.: *s.* two slaves: *educ.* Calumet, Clarksville, Lincoln, Quincy pub. sch.; Quincy Rom. Cath. sch.: *m.* first Susie Crow (*d.* Dec 27, 1877), second July 7, 1892 Lucy V. Sands: *c.* Edith C., Edw. A., Roy E., Ruby, Jas. A., Calvin T., Spencer T., Ruth. Ent. Missouri Conf. '81; mem. Central Missouri Conf. since org. '86; pastor St. Louis, added 1100 members; Dist. Supt. 18 yrs.; St. Louis Dist.; Mexico Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00, '08, '12; elect. to Ecumen.; trus. Geo. R. Smith Coll.; Cent. Mo. Conf. G. A. R., Co. F, 18th U. S. C., Aug. 29, '64-Mar. 1, '66. *Address:* Box 144, Mexico, Mo. *M. E.*

GILMER, Rev. Ulric Zwingle, D.D.: *b.* June 7, 1846, Red Oak, O.: *s.* Rev. Danl. and Margaret (Strain) Gilmer: *educ.* Monmouth Coll. (Ill.) B.S. '72, A.M. '78; Hedding Coll. D.D. '90: *m.* first Dec. 30, 1870 Mary Caroline McCullough (*d.* May 30, 1902), second Oct. 12, 1904 Eliz. A. Hopkins: *c.* Erma M., Nella L., Nina M., Karl R., Ruby V., Harold W., Mildred A., Paul M. Ent. Central Ill. Conf. '72; prof. Math., Hedding Coll. '76-'78; v. pres. and prof. Math., Chaddock Coll. '84; trans. to Upper Iowa Conf. '87; Davenport (Ia.) pastor '88; trans. Colorado Conf., Denver (Asbury) '91; trans. Illinois Conf., Urbana '93; trans. Cent. Ill. Conf., pres. Hedding Coll. '00; pastor Maquon, Ill.; Rutland '14; Hersher '15 ——. *Address:* Hersher, Ill. *M. E.*

GIVEN, Rev. Walter May: *b.* July 11, 1879, Link, West Va.: *s.* Reynolds and Virginia (McMorrow) Given: *educ.* Morris Harvey Coll. B.P. '01: *m.* Nov. 19, 1903 Leonore Wilson: *c.* Walter W., Flora V., Mary L. *Pastorates:* New Martinsville, W. Va.; Dist. Supt. Charleston Dist. '10-'13; (1st) Ashland '14 ——. (Western Va. Conf.) Trus. Morris Harvey Coll., W. Va. Anti-Saloon Lg.: S. S. Assoc. Mason: K. of P. *Residence:* Ashland, W. Va. *M. E., S.*

GLASSCOCK, William Ellsworth: *b.* Dec. 13, 1862, Monongalia Co., West Va.: *s.* Danl. and Prudence (Michael) Glasscock: *educ.* pub. sch.; West Va. Univ.: *m.* Aug. 15, 1888 Mary Alice Miller: *c.* W. E. Jr. Lawyer ——. Steward Morgantown ch. (W. Virginia Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Sigma Chi frat.; K. of P.: Mason: Co. supt. of Free Schs. Monongalia Co. '87-'90; Clerk Circuit Court '91-'02; mayor '99-'00; collector Internal Revenue, Dist. W. Va. '05-'08. Gov. '09-'13. *Address:* Morgantown, West. Va. *M. E.*

GLENN, Rev. Edgar Massillon, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 4, 1858, Glennville, Ala.: *s.* Massillon McKendree and Barbara Wesley (Herndon) Glenn: *educ.* sec. schs. (Glennville, Enon, Ala.); Southern Univ. '83-'84: Birmingham Coll. A.B., D.D. '02: *m.* Dec. 3, 1884 Mary Imogene Arrington: *c.* Geo. A., Susie H., Claude M., Edgar M. Ent. Alabama Conf. '79; trans. N. Ala. Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Jones Valley; (Trinity) Birmingham; (Elyton) Birm.; Attalla; LaFayette; Tuscumbia; pres. Birmingham Coll. (Ala.) '98-'02, Athens Coll. (Ala.) '02-'04; Dist. Supt. Decatur Dist. '09-'12; Roanoke '12 ——. Statis. sec.; chm. Exam. Com. '09 —; mem. Gen. Conf. '10; sec.-trus. Birm. Coll.; trus. Athens Coll.; Woman's Coll. (Montgomery): K. of P.: Mason. Contrib. to ch. and sec. pres. *Address:* Roanoke, Ala. *M. E., S.*

GODBEY, Rev. John Emory, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 11, 1839, Casey Co., Ky.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Josiah and Sena (Kelly) (Godbey: *educ.* pub. sch.; St. Charles Coll. (Mo.) '60; Emory Coll. D.D. '85: *m.* first 1865 Mary S. Holloway (*d.* Mar. 12, 1911), second Dec. 23, 1911 Martha Virginia Dunnavant: *c.* (by 1st) Alice M. (*d.*), Wm. R. (*d.*), Mary L. (*d.*), Nancy M. (*d.*) *Pastorates:* Independence Cir. (St. Louis Conf.) '61; (Asbury) St. Louis '62-'64; circuits, stations, Salem Dist.; (1st) St. Louis '77, (Page Av.) '80; trans. S. W. Missouri Conf. '02; Pres. Elder Kansas City Dist. '02-'06; prof. Ch. of Philos. Hendrix Coll. 3 yrs.; pastor St. Louis; Supernum. '11 (Little Rock Conf.); supt. (Asbury) '12; trans. (St. Louis Conf.); Scruggs (1st) St. Louis '13; Retired '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '86, '94, '02, '06; Jt. Com. M. E., S. & M. E. est. common order of worship and catechism. *Author:* "Meth. Church Member's Manual" (Smith & Lamar); "Light in Darkness" (Sub. Bk. Co., St. Louis '88); "Foundations of Faith" (Smith & Lamar

'02); "Lights and Shadows of Seventy Years" (St. Louis Chr. Adv. '13). *Editor:* Southwestern Meth. 8 yrs.; Ark. Meth. '94-'05. *Address:* Kirkwood, Mo. *M. E., S.*

GODDARD, Rev. Oscar Elmo, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 1, 1867 Sebastion Co., Ark.: *s.* Columbus Evans and Narcissus (Smedly) Goddard: *educ.* Hendrix Coll. A.B. '93, D.D. '10: *m.* June 23, 1893 Leila Robins: *c.* Lettie R., Leila L., Eliz., Virginia. *Pastorates:* Magnolia, Ark., '93; v. pres. Anglo-Chinese Coll., Shanghai, '94; Montecello, Ark. '95; Ft. Smith, Ark. '96; Pres. Elder Harrison Dist. '01-'02; Moulton, Ark. '02; Muskogee, Okla. '05; Pres. Elder Muskogee Dist. '10; (St. Paul) Muskogee '11; trans. Texas Conf. (1st ch.) Galveston '13 ——. Miss. Sec. St. Paul's ch. (E. Okla. Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '10. Trus. Okla. Meth. Coll., Carnegie Lib. Bd. *Author:* "Some Facts About China" (Little Rock Gazette Pub. Co. '05); "Manual of Missions for Laymen" ('09); "Bible Finances" (Model Pr. Co. '10). Lecturer. *Address:* 1914 Ave. I, Galveston, Tex. *M. E., S.*

GODSHALL, Rev. Moses Souder, Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 27, 1862, Souderton, Pa.: *s.* John and Katharine (Souder) Godshall: *educ.* Sellersville Acad.; Illinois Wesleyan '94 (corr.); Taylor Univ. A.M. '90, Ph.D. '91: *m.* Dec. 31, 1882 Amanda S. Shelby: *c.* Nelson, Florence. *Pastorates:* New Berlin, N. Y. (Wyoming Conf.) '89; Lisle, '91; Guilford, '93; Windsor '97; Waverly, Pa. '99; Waverly, N. Y. '04; Binghamton '06; Scranton, Pa. (Asbury) '12 ——. Mason. *Address:* 1643 Monsey Ave., Scranton, Pa. *M. E., S.*

GOLDER, Rev. Christian, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 18, 1849, Widdern, Wurttemberg, Germany: *s.* Jacob and Kathrina Golder: *educ.* German Wallace Coll.; Mich. State Univ.; Central Wesleyan Coll. Ph.D. '95, D.D. '99: *m.* Sept. 16, 1880 Ida Clark Sdilotterbede. Ent. Cent. German Conf. '71. *Pastorates:* Cinn., O.; New Albany, Ind.; Ann Arbor, Mich.; Cleveland, O.; Allegheny City, Pa.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; assoc. ed. "Der Christliche Apologete;" sec. Gen. Deac. Bd. M. E. Ch. '08-'12; pres. German Deac. Mother House, Bethesda, Founder '95; Gen. Supt. German Deaconness wk. '08 ——. Founder City Miss. Pub. Co. (Pittsburgh) '82. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Ecumen. Conf. '11; trus. Bethesda Hospital; Scarlet Oaks San.; dr. Dorcas Inst. (Cinn.); Charles City (Ia.) Coll.; City Miss. Pub. Co. *Author:* "Die Geschichte der Weiblichen Diakonie" (Meth. Bk. Con. '01); "Hist. of the Deaconness Mvmt." (same '03; "Deaconness Motherhouse" (Pittsburgh Pr. Co. '07). *Address:* Cor. Reading Road and Oak St., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

GOLDER, Gottlieb: *b.* Sept. 15, 1850, Widdern, Wurttemberg, Germany: *s.* Jacob and Kathrina Golder: *educ.* Huber's Bus. Coll. Stuttgart '68 etc.: *m.* Dec. 27, 1874 Katherine Hoffman. Sec.-treas. Pittsburgh Printing Co., 24 yrs.——. S. S. supt., treas. Park Av. ch., Pittsburgh (Cent. German Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '00, '08; Bd. of Educ., M. E. Ch.; Bd. Meth. Brthhd.; dr. City Mission Pub. Co. (for. editor). *Author:* "Klange aus Hellen Stunden" (Pittsburgh Pr. Co. '00). *Office:* 518 7th Ave. *Residence:* 823 Heberton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

GOODELL, Rev. Charles Le Roy, D.D.: *b.* July 31, 1854, Dudley, Mass.: *s.* Warren and Clarinda (Healy) Goodell: *educ.* Williston Sem.; Nichols Acad.; Boston Univ. A.B. '77; N. Y. Univ. A.M. '02; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '06: *m.* Mary F. Blair. *Pastorates:* (B'way), (Chestnut St.), (Trinity), Providence, R. I.; (Winthrop St.), (1st) Boston; Brooklyn (Hanson Pl.) 7 yrs.; New York City (Calvary) 9 yrs.; (St. Paul's) '13 ——. Gen. Conf. alt. '12; trus. Nichols Acad.; Amer. Univ.; Drew Theol. Sem.; mem. Sons of New England; Sons Am. Rev.; Quill Club; mem. Theta Alpha Chi, Sigma Chi frats. *Author:* "My Mother's Bible" (Lee and Shepard '94); "Drillmaster of Meth." (Meth. Bk. Con. '02); "Pastoral and Personal Evang." (Revell '06); "Pathways to the Best" (Funk and Wagnalls '07); "The Old Darnman" (same '07); "Followers of the Gleam" (same '11). *Editor:* "Pastor's Vade Mecum" (Meth. Bk. Con.) *Address:* 550 West End Ave., New York City. *M. E.*

GOODENOUGH, Rev. Arthur Henry: *b.* Feb. 5, 1851, Devonshire, Eng.: *s.* Jos. and Penelope (Allen) Goodenough: *educ.* Clovelly, (Eng.) priv. sch.; N. Devon Coll. (Eng.): *m.* Aug. 22, 1878 Lucy Ellen Taylor: *c.* Lillian P., Florence S., Arthur T., Marjorie A., Mavis Clare. *Pastorates:* 20 yrs. Brooklyn (Nostrand Av.); New Rochelle (St. John's); Bristol, Conn. etc. Dist. Supt. New York Dist. '10 ——. Mason: Odd Fellows: Sons of St. George; past gd. Chapl. Royal Arch Chapter. *Address:* Stamford, Conn. *M. E.*

GOODRICH, Rev. Frederic Samuel, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 9, 1865, Waterbury, Conn.: *s.* Augustus Ives and Helen (Corbett) Goodrich: *educ.* Waterbury High Sch. '82; Wilbraham Bus. Sch. '83; Wilbr. Acad. '85; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '90; Univ. of Mich. A.M. '97; Yale, Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Berlin; Am. Arch. Inst.; Defiance Coll. D.D. '09: *m.* Jan. 3, 1893 Mary Maltby Harrison: *c.* Frederic, Harrison, Helen, Ruth. Asst. in Greek, Wesleyan Univ. '91-'92; prof. English Bible and Greek, Albion (Mich.) Coll. '92 ——. Mem. exec. com. State Y. M. C. A. 19 yrs.; gen. sec. Mich. S. S. Assoc. (Detroit Conf.) trans. Michigan Conf. '14. Mason: Odd Fellow: mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Mystical Seven frats. Cand. for Gov. of Mich. (Prohib.) '00. *Editor:* Mich. S. S. Advance. *Address:* Albion, Mich. *M. E.*

GORDON, Edward Lansing: *b.* Jan. 28, 1879, Cave Spring, Ga.: *s.* Rev. F. M. and Lucinda M. Gordon: *educ.* Cave Spring, Rome, Ga. pub. schs.; Clark Univ. B.S. '04: *m.* July 5, 1905 Mittie B. Scruggs: *c.* Marian S. (*d.*), E. L. Jr., LeBron. Prin. State Inst. for the Deaf '06 ——. Ex-pres. E. League; sec. Conf. E. L; Conf. Bd. Sunday School,

Central ch. (Miss. Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Jackson, Miss. *M. E.*

GORDON, Rev. Gustaf Ernst: *b.* April 27, 1857, Karlskrona, Sweden: *s.* Gustaf Carlson and Maria Charlotte Malmberg Gordon: *educ.* Strom's priv. sch.; Coll. sch.; Karlkrona bus. coll.: *m.* Feb. 12, 1881 Sigrid Cecila Carleson: *c.* Nath., Ruth, Seth, Naomi, Ruben, Eliz. Ent. bus. in Sweden, then Germany, wholesale and retail imports. Ent. M. E. Ch. '77; pastor sev. churches in Sweden. Reached Amer. '93, ent. Northwestern Swedish Conf. *Pastorates:* McKeesport, Pa.; Galva, Ill.; Jamestown, N. Y.; Chicago (Elim), (Humboldt Pk.) Dist. Supt. Jamestown Dist. '10-'12; (Pullman & W. Pullman) Chicago '13 ——. (Central Swedish Conf.) *Address:* Pullman, Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

GORHAM, Rev. Pettis Thougworth: *b.* June 28, 1866 near Lexington, Ky.: *s.* Thornton and Araminta (Martin) Gorham: *educ.* Cinn. pub. sch.; Walden Univ. (Cent. Tenn. Coll.) '89; Gammon Theol. Sem. '97: *m.* Nov. 20, 1890 Louisa Alley: *c.* Margaret, Araminta, Juanita, Wilbur, Jeannetta, Ferris. *Pastorates:* Greenville '97; Dayton, O. '01; Maysville, Ky. '04; Cincinnati (Park St.) '06; Paris, Ky. '08; Dist. Supt. Lexington Dist. '08-'13; (Simpson) Indianapolis '14 ——. (Lexington Conf.) *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

GOSS, Charles Albert: *b.* Dec. 10, 1863, Edinburgh, O.: *s.* Alfred Ruggles and Martha (Carr) Goss: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. A.B. '85, A.M. '88: *m.* Oct. 4, 1890 Carrie P. Shimp: *c.* Catherine. Lawyer, gen. prac., Switzler, Goss and Sw. Trus. Omaha 1st ch. (N. Nebraska Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '00; Bd. Ch. Extens. of Conf.; for. trus. Neb. Meth. Hospital; trus. Deac. Pension Fund, Inc.: Mason: Omaha Commer. Club; Omaha Field Cl. Mem. Neb. Legisl. (Rep.) '93-'95; U. S. Atty., Dist. of Neb. '06-'10. *Office:* Neb. Natl. Bank Bldg. *Residence:* 124 N. 31st Ave., Omaha, Neb. *M. E.*

GOUCHER, Rev. John Franklin, LL.D. D.D.: *b.* June 7, 1845, Waynesboro, Pa.: *s.* Dr. John and Eleanor (Townsend) Goucher: *educ.* Dickinson Coll. A.B. '68, A.M. '72, D.D. '85, LL.D. '99: *m.* Dec. 24, 1877 Mary C. Fisher (*d*). Ent. Baltimore Conf. '69; pastor Baltimore, Md.; pres. Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (re-named "Goucher College") '89-'08; pres. emeritus '08 —. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; fraternal del. to M. E. Ch., South '94. Famed for liberal benefactions and interest in foreign mission work. *Author:* "Young People and the World's Evangelization;" "Sunday Sch. and Missions;" "Christianity and the U. S.;" "Principles of Stewardship;" "Growth in the Missionary Concept." *Residence:* Pikesville, Md. *Office:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

GOWDY, Rev. John, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 7, 1869, Glasgow, Scotland: *s.* Jos. and Margaret (Graham) Gowdy: *educ.* Tilton Sem. '93; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '97; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02; Baker Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* July 1, 1902 Eliz. Thompson. Tgh. Tilton Sem. '97-'99; Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow, China, '02-'04, pres. '04 ——. Class leader ch. Heavenly Rest (Foochow Conf.). Trus. Anglo-Chinese Coll.; Union Normal Sch. Foochow. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat. *Address:* Foochow, China. *M. E.*

GOWEN, Rev. Zachariah King: *b.* Dec. 25, 1864, Lexington, Miss.: *s.* Wm. and Paralee Gowen: *educ.* Alcorn A. & M. Coll. '89; Gammon Theol. Sem. '96: *m.* Feb. 24, 1890 (*d.* Mar. 1912): *c.* John W. Tgh. 20 yrs. in South. *Pastorates:* Palmetto; Grantville; South Atlanta; Oxford, Ga. Dist. Supt. Gainesville Dist.; Gillsville '11; Pearl Cir. '14 ——. (Atlanta Conf.) *Address:* Pearl, Ga. *M. E.*

GRAHAM, Edwin R.: *b.* May 7, 1854, Upper Sandusky, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) John and Jane (McKee) Graham: *educ.* Baldwin Univ. B. S. '74, A.M. '06: *m.* Nov. 14, 1888 Mary Dolliver: *c.* Dolliver W., Robert Hawthorn. Publishing Agent, Meth. Book Concern '04 ——. Trus. Richmond ch. (Central Ohio Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04: Ecumen. '11; trus. Baldwin Univ. Mason: *Office:* 1020 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

GRAHAM, Rev. William Quincy Alexander: *b.* Mar. 31, 1858, Stony Point, N. C.: *m.* 1879 Laura L. Thomason: *c.* Willard F., Robertie E., Jennie, Mamie, Roy, Carl, Pres. Graham Coll. Inst. Marshallberg, N. C. '87-'90, '06-'11; supt. Atlantic Mission Conf. '90-'06; Dist. Supt. Statesville Dist. '11 ——. (Blue Ridge Atlantic Conf.) *Residence:* Misenheimer, N. C. *M. E.*

GRANBERY, Rev. John Cowper, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* June 15, 1874, Richmond, Va.: *s.* Bishop (M. E., S.) John Cowper and Ella Winston (gt. grand-daughter of Patrick Henry) Granbery: *educ.* Randolph-Macon Coll. A.B. '96; Vanderbilt Univ. B.D. '99; Univ. of Chicago A.M. '08, Ph.D. '09; Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '13: *m.* Jan. 23, 1903 Mary Ann Cott. Ent. Virginia Conf. '97; trans. to Western Va. Conf. '09; pastor Paintsville, Ky. '12; princ. Sandy Valley Sem. '12; asst. prof. Sociol. Econom. and act. head dept. of Educ., Southwestern Univ. '13 ——. Trus. Sandy Valley Sem.; supt. S. S. Assoc. W. Va. 2 yrs.; for. Scout Master, Scout Comm., Boys Scouts of Am.; mem. Amer. Assoc. for Labor; org. many clubs, Christian citizenship.; 2 yrs. chm. W. Va. Child Labor Comm.; Anti-Saloon Lg. Va. & W. Va. *Author:* "Outline of New Test. Christology" (Univ. of Chicago, '09) Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Georgetown, Tex. *M. E., S.*

GRAY, Augustus Henry: *b.* July 5, 1872, Sellersburg, Ind.: *s.* John Anderson and Charlotte (Sehlbrede) Gray: *educ.* S. Ind. Normal Coll. '96; Ind. State Univ. LL.B. '02: *m.* Sept. 10, 1908, Ida Louise Wocasek: *c.* Geraldine L., Earl A. Lawyer '02 ——. Trus. & Sec. Great Falls ch. (N. Montana Conf.) Mason: Odd Fellow: mem. Mod. Brotherhood of Amer.: mem.

State (Mont.) Legis. 2 terms; Asst. Dist. Atty. (1 term); City Atty. (2 yrs.); U. S. Ref. in Bankruptcy. *Address:* Dunn Block, Great Falls, Mont. *M. E.*

GRAY, David Simpson, LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 8, 1829, Sussex Co., Del.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) David and Naomi (Lofland) Gray: *educ.* Norwalk (O.) Sem.; Ohio Wesleyan LL.D. '12: *m.* first Dec. 27, 1857 Louise Jackson (*d.* Mar. 3, 1858), second Oct. 12, 1865 Eugenia Doolittle (*d.* Dec. 23, 1907): *c.* (by 2nd) Louise, David, Meldrum, Eugene. Railway, banking, etc. 65 yrs. Vice-pres. & chm. bd. Hayden-Clinton Natl. Bk. '00 ——. Pres., trus. Broad St. ch. (Ohio Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08; Ecumen. '11: trus. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; pres. Prost. Hospital; Columbus Home for the Aged; Hayden Clinton Natl. Bk.; mem. Cent. Philan. Council, Columbus. *Office:* Hayden-Clinton Natl. Bk. *Residence:* 530 E. Town St., Columbus, Ohio. *M. E.*

GRAY, Rev. Joseph Rea Taylor, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 12, 1843, Berlin, Md.: *s.* Rev. Valentine and Sarah (Taylor) Gray: *educ.* Central High sch. (Phila.); A.B. '62, A.M. '67; Ft. Worth Univ. D.D. '90: *m.* Feb. 19, 1868 Eliz. Neall (*d.* Oct. 19, 1911): *c.* Eliz., J. R. T. Jr., Mary Sarah, Florence, Geo., Arthur, Frank, Ethel, Lillian, Emily. Ent. Phila. Conf. '64. *Pastorates:* Phila. (5th St.) '81-'83; Lancaster (1st) '86-'88; Rehoboth, Frankford '89-'91; Chester (Madison) '92-'96; Pres. Elder North Dist. '97-'03; Lansdowne '06-'11; Phila. (19th St.) '11; Bethlehem '14 ——. sec. Conf. '81-'97. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00 (alt. '96); trus. M. E. Hospital, Phila.; Phila. Coll. Inst.; Conf.; Conf. Educ. Soc.; Bd. Church Extens. U. S. Military R. R. Dept. '62-'63; Chaplain 53d Regt. Pa. Vet. Vols. '65. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa. *M. E.*

GREEN, Frederick Webb: *b.* July 24, 1881, Manhattan, Kan.: *s.* Geo. S. and Nancy (McClung) Green: *educ.* Guthrie High sch. '00; Okla. Univ. '03; Kansas Univ. '04. Lawyer '06 ——. Trus. 1st ch. Guthrie (Oklahoma Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '12; atty. for M. E. Hospital, Tr. School, Meth. Univ. of Okla.; trus. chm. exec. com. Meth. Univ. of Okla. Mason, Templar, Scot. Rite 32°; mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. City atty., Guthrie '07-'11; U. S. Commiss. W. Dist. Okla. '12. *Address:* 120½ W. Oklahoma Guthrie, Okla. *M. E.*

GREEN, Rev. Thomas: *b.* Mar. 10, 1879, Toronto, Ont.: *s.* Jas. and Ann Green: *educ.* Harbord Coll. '94-'98; Victoria Coll. (Toronto) Univ. B.A. '02, M.A. '06, B.D. '06; Columbia Univ. '06-'08: *m.* June 3, 1908 Grace Eloise Miles: *c.* Edmond T. (*d.*), Eloise D. *Pastorates:* Centenl. ch. Victoria '11; (Dundas St.) Woodstock —— (Hamilton Conf.). Sec. Exam. Bd.; mem. Order Un. Workmen; Ministerial Assoc. Victoria. *Address:* Woodstock, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

GREENE, James Benjamin: *b.* Feb. 18, 1861, Lee Co., Ala.: *s.* Rinaldo McKeen and Martha Ann Greene: *educ.* Emory Coll. (Ga.) A.B. '79: *m.* May 9, 1883 Julia Casey: *c.* J. B. Jr., J. C., Casey, R. W., Florence. Bank officer 20 yrs., cashier, vice-pres., pres., dr. ——. S. S. supt. Opelika 1st ch. (Alabama Conf.); mem. Ala. Conf. S. S. Bd.; mem. Bd. Miss. M. E. Ch., S.; mem. Gen. Conf. '06; trus. Ala. Anti-Saloon Lg.; Ala. S. S. Assoc. (exec. com.), pres. 2 yrs. K. of P.; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* Opelika, Ala. *M. E., S.*

GREENE, Rev. Joseph Nelson: *b.* June 25, 1868, Valparaiso, Ind.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Nelson and Mary Jane Greene: *educ.* Danville High Sch.; Cent. Normal Coll. (Ind.); DePauw Univ. A.B. '95; Bost. Sch. of Theol. '96-'97: *m.* Oct. 18, 1900 Adah L. Titus: *c.* Warren Nelson. Ent. N. W. Indiana Conf. '94 (asst. treas., treas. sev. yrs.). *Pastorates:* Terre Haute, Ind. '01; Brazil (largest S. S. in world) '05; Watertown, S. D. '10; Indianapolis (Bway.) '12 —— (Indiana Conf.). Mason: mem. Sigma Chi. Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "The Funeral" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05); "The Gospel in Literature" (same '10). Lecturer. *Address:* 2214 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

GREENFIELD, Rev. Samuel Joseph, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 26, 1856, Woolwich, Kent, Eng.: *s.* Saml. and Hannah (Kent) Greenfield: *educ.* Syracuse Univ. D.D. '12: *m.* first April 22, 1885 Sarah Ashfield (*d.* June 26, 1900), second June 1, 1904 Anne Maria Jones Evans: *c.* Grace Edith G. Russell, Carmen Merrill (*d.*). Ent. Bay of Quinte Conf. (Meth. Ch. Canada) '82; trans. to Northern N. Y. Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* Gouverneur '93; Rome (1st) '97; Oswego (Trinity) '04; Ilion '05; corr. sec. Preachers' Permanent Fund '11 ——. Regis. Conf. Bd. of Exam. '92-'02; treas. Conf. trus. '06 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. Conf. '11; trus. Folts Miss. Inst.; mem. Ecumen. Conf. Comm. '08-'11. Mason: Contrib. to the Advocate. *Address:* 20 Steuben Av., Utica, N. Y. *M. E.*

GREENSLET, George Bernard: *b.* Sept. 19, 1842, Bennington, Vt.: *s.* John Jay and Emily (Ford) Greenslet: *educ.* Mt. Anthony Sem.: *m.* first Oct. 15, 1866 Josephine Ferriss (*d.* Mar. 12, 1885), second June 5, 1888 Jessie Shaw: *c.* George Ferriss (*d.*), Bernard Ferriss, Emily Francis. Supt. S. S. 36 yrs, now Supt.-emeritus Christ Ch., Glens Falls (Troy Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '00. Gen. agt. Glens Falls Ins. Co. (49 yrs. with Co.). ——. *Address:* Glen Falls, N. Y. *M. E.*

GRIFFIN, Rev. Austin, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 1, 1836, Westford, N. Y.: *s.* Augustus and Esther Griffin: *educ.* Laural Bank Sem., Del. Co., N. Y.; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '96: *m.* Feb. 1, 1858 Rosalia O. LaMorne: *c.* Austin LaMorne. *Pastorates:* 52 yrs.; (Centenary) Binghamton, (Tabernacle); W. Pittston; Kingston; (Central) Wilkes-Barre; Retired '12 —— (Wyoming Conf.). Conf. Trus. 20 yrs.; cor. sec. Preachers' Aid Soc. 5 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '92, '96, '00. *Address:* 386 Main St., Oneonta, N. Y. *M. E.*

GRIFFIN, Rev. William Smith, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 10, 1826, Waterdown, Ont., Canada: *s.*

Ebenezer Culver and Eliza (Kent) Griffin: *educ.* Victoria Univ. '49; D.D. '85: *m.* first Margaret Spohn, second 1857 Hannah Biggar: *c.* Herbert S., M.D., Margaret A. (Mrs. R. D. Kay). *Pastorates:* Simcoe; Paris; Pt. Hope; Galt; Woodstock; Guelph; Chatham; Stratford; Brantford; Hamilton; St. Catherines; Toronto; treas. Connexional Funds 22 yrs. —— (Hamilton Conf.). Mem. every Gen. Conf. since '74; Ecumen.; pres. London Conf. '79; pres. Guelph Conf. '85; pres. Hamilton Conf. '90; frat. del. to Gen. Conf. M. E. C., South, '98; regent Victoria Univ. *Address:* Wesley Bldgs., Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

GRIFFITH, Rev. Amos Elza, D.D.: *b.* July 17, 1856, Howard Twp., Ia.: *s.* Jonah and Sarah (Merriman) Griffith: *educ.* Iowa State Coll. B.S. '78, M.Ph. '79; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '82, D.D. '02; Simpson Coll. M.S. '86: *m.* July 4, 1881 Mary A. Dudley: *c.* Dudley D., Grace L., Foss H., Arthur E., Margaret M. *Pastorates:* Shenandoah, Ia. (Des Moines Conf.) '91; Creston '95; Des Moines (Wesley) '98; Pres. Elder Council Bluffs Dist. '02; Atlantic '08; Perry '12; Cor. Sec. Iowa Meth. Hospital, Des Moines '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '04, '08). Incorp. and trus. Iowa Meth. Hospital; trus. Simpson Coll; 1st dean, Iowa Deac. Tr. Sch. *Editor:* "Tidings of Triumph" (C. Bluffs Dist. paper, 6 yrs.). *Address:* Des Moines, Ia. *M. E.*

GROSE, Rev. Geo. Richmond, D.D.: *b.* July 14, 1869, Nicholas Co., W. Va.: *s.* Andrew Dixon and Mary Estaline Grose: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '94, D.D. '08; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '96: *m.* Lucy Dickerson: *c.* Mary Frances, Wilbur Dickerson, Helen, Virgina. *Pastorates:* Cherry Valley '96; Jamaica Plain, Mass. '97; Newton (1st) '00; Lynn (1st) '05; Balto., Md. (Grace) '08; pres. DePauw Univ. '12 —— (N. Indiana Conf.). Mem. 20th Cent. Club, Boston; Eclectic Club, Balto.; City Club, (id.). *Author:* "The Outlook for Religion" (Meth. Bk. Con. '13); "Religion and the Mind" (same '15). Contrib. to Meth. papers. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

GROSE, Rev. Thomas Wallis, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 30, 1862, St. Just, Cornwall, Eng.: *s.* Thos. and Jane (Wallis) Grose: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '91, A.M. '96, D.D. '11; Baldwin Univ. D.D. '10: *m.* June 8, 1893 Harriet Monnett: *c.* Foster, Walter, LeRoy, Mildred. *Pastorates:* Cleveland, O. (Trinity) '97-'02; Wellington '02-'07; Elyria '07-'11; (1st) Mansfield '11; (1st) Canton '13 —— (North East Ohio Conf.). Sec. Bd. Conf. Claimants: Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); trus. Conf.; Old Ladies' Home Assoc., Elyria: Mason. *Address:* Canton, O. *M. E.*

GROSS, Myra Geraldine (Mrs. Francis Harry): *b.* Jan. 14, 1872, Newburgh, N. Y.: *daugh.* Wm. Tremaine and Harriet Newell (Coddington) Fitzgerald: *educ.* Balto. pub. sch.; Western Female High sch. '89; Johns Hopkins Univ. physical geog., geology; Inst. of Art. & Design: *m.* June 12, 1906 Francis Harry Gross. Mem. Emmitsburg ch. (Balto. Conf.). *Author:* "Star of Valhalla (Stokes '07). *Residence:* Emmitsburg, Md. *M. E.*

GROVER, Rev. Delo Corydon, Ph.D. *b.* May 29, 1869, Hartsgrove, O.: *s.* Dr. Corydon Timothy and Eunice A. (McElroy) Grover: *educ.* New Lyme Inst. (O.) '87; Oberlin Coll. Ph.B. '91; Univ. of Mich. LL.B. '93; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '98, M.A. '12; Grove City Coll. Ph.D. '12: *m.* July 19, 1893 Anna Diedler: *c.* Marguerite (*d.* 1905), Dorothy, Kathryn. *Pastorates:* Cleveland; Woodsfield; Garrettsville; Cleveland Hts.; Youngstown; act. prof. Phil. and Econ. Baldwin Univ. '98; Dean Scio Coll., prof. Phil., Bible and Econ. '99; prof. Phil. and Psy. Mt. Union-Scio Coll. '11 —— (N. E. Ohio Conf.): Mason: *Author:* "Volitional Element in Knowledge and Belief" (Sherman, French '11). *Address:* Alliance, O. *M. E.*

GRUWELL, Rev. Elmer Thomas, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* July 19, 1864, W. Branch, Ia.: *s.* Thos. Stanley and Amanda (Reeves) Gruwell: *educ.* Sch. of Oratory, Cornell Coll. (Ia.) '95. Ph.B. '96, Ph.M. '99, D.D '11; Northern Ill. Coll. Ph.D. '01: *m.* Dec. 31, 1885 Anna Belle Jackson: *c.* Albert R., Hugh C., E. T. Jr. Cashier Farmers State Bank '12 —— (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Cornell Coll. (Ia.); Ia. Meth. Hospital; mem. Meth. Brhd.; Modern Woodmen; Mystic Workers of the World: Mason. Mayor Mt. Vernon, Ia. 2 terms. *Address:* Wilsall, Mont. *M. E.*

GUERNSEY, Alice Margaret: *b.* Apr. 16, 1850, Rindge, N. H.: *daugh.* Rev. (M. E.) Jos. Warren and Lucy Anna (Tucker) Guernsey: *educ.* State Normal Sch. (Salem, Mass.) '71; Wellesley Coll. spec. '79-'80. Tgh. Normal & High Schs. 15 yrs.; ex-editor pub. dept. W. C. T. U. 7 yrs.; editor, bus. mgr. Gen. Pub. Woman's Home Miss. Soc. '02 —— (Newark Conf.). *Author:* "Under Our Flag" (Fleming H. Revell Co.); "Citizens of Tomorrow" (same). *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *M. E.*

GUTH, Rev. George, D.D.: *b.* July 5, 1845, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Geo. and Mary Magdalena Guth: *educ.* Asbury Univ. '65; Univ. of the Pacific D.D. '02; German Wallace Coll. D.D. '02: *m.* Aug. 8, 1867 Sophie Susan Grandlissard: *c.* John Geo., Wm. Wesley, Mary. *Pastorates:* Poland, Ind. (Cent. German Conf.) '65; Goshen '66; Edgerton '69; Nashville, Tenn. '70; Terre Haute, Ind. '73; Cincinnati, O. '76; Covington, Ky. '79; Pres. Elder Cinn. Dist. '82-'86; Cincinnati, O. '86; San Fran., Cal. '88-'94; Pres. Elder San Fran. Dist. '94-'00; San Fran. '00; Retired '12; Agent for Conf. Fund '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00. Enl. U. S. Army '64, served 5 mths. priv. Co. F, 133d Regt. Indiana vols. *Author* "Book of Job" German (Meth. Bk. Con. '00). *Editor:* "Am stillen Mar" Conf. paper) '90-'13. *Address:* 3334 California St., E. Berkeley, Cal. *M. E.*

GUTH, Rev. William Wesley, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 15, 1871, Nashville, Tenn.: *s.* Geo. and Susan Sophie C. (Grandlissard) Guth: *educ.* Acad. Coll. of the Pacific; Leland

Stanford Jr. Univ. A.B. '95; Hastings Coll. of Law (San Fran.); Boston Univ. S.T.B. '01; Univ. of Halle (Germany) 2 semesters; Univ. of Berlin, 3 sem., Ph.D. '04: *m.* Helen Louise Fischbeck. Adm. prac. law all courts Cal. Dec. '95; prac. in San Francisco '95-'98. Trav. Europe, Asia Minor, Egypt '01-'04, '07. Ent. New England Conf. '00; trans. California Conf., pres. Coll. of the Pacific '08-'13; trans. Baltimore Conf., pres. Goucher Coll. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Phi Kappa Psi frat.; Harvard Bibl. Cl.; Soc. of Bibl. Lit. & Exegesis; Relig. Educ. Assoc. *Author:* "Older Strata in Books of Samuel" (Meyer & Mueller, Berlin '04); "Assurance of Faith" (Meth. Bk. Con. '11); "Spiritual Value" (same '12); "Revelation and its Record" (Sherman, French '12). Contrib. to S. S. Jol., The Teacher's Teacher, Meth. Review, ch. papers, etc. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

HACKNEY, Joseph Malcome: *b.* July 8, 1874, Antrim, Minn.: *s.* Wm. and Catherine Hackney: *educ.* pub. sch.; Hamline Univ.; State Univ. (Minn.) Law Dept.: *m.* 1902 Jennie E. Hill: *c.* Marion, Malcome. Bgt. and sold farm lands 10 yrs.; now manufacturer. Trus. Hamline ch. (Minnesota Conf.); sec. trus. Hamline Univ.; city alderman 2 yrs.; State Senate '06. Mason. *Address:* 1523 Hewitt Ave., St. Paul, Minn. *M. E.*

HAGERTY, Rev. Thomas Harvey, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 18, 1828, Clarion Co., Pa.: *s.* Thos. and Mary (Smith) Hagerty: *educ.* Mt. Morris Sem. (Ill.); Allegheny Coll. A.B. '54, A.M., D.D.: *m.* first July 4, 1854 Sarah Matilda Hull (*d.* July 15, 1874), second June 22, 1876 Nancy Johnston (*d.* Oct. 6, 1877), third Nov. 20, 1878 Ada Buckingham: *c.* Florence, Lillah, Mary, Emma. Mem. Rock River Conf. '55-'63. Chaplain 93d Regt. Ill. vols. in Grant's and Sherman's armies; ill, resigned. Pastor St. Joseph; org. and Pres. Elder Jefferson City Dist. '65-'69, Springfield Dist. 4 yrs., St. Louis Dist. 2 yrs.; pastor Water Tower; Chaplain St. Louis City insts. '87; Retired '15 —— (St. Louis Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '76); trus. McKendree; Geo. R. Smith Coll.; Carleton Coll. Natl. Chaplain G. A. R.; Dept. Chap. G. A. R. Mo.; Ransom Post 27 yrs. *Address:* 1909 N. Grand Ave., St Louis, Mo. *M. E.*

HALFORD, Elijah Walker: *b.* Sept. 4, 1843, Nottingham, England: *s.* Elijah and Maria Ann (Walker) Halford: *educ.* pub. schs.; Acad. (Newtown, O.); Denver Univ. M.A.: *m.* May 1, 1866 Mary Frances Armstrong (*d.*): *c.* Jannette H. (Mrs. Hallock). Editor Indianapolis Jol. until Mar. '89; editorial founder Chicago Inter-Ocean; priv. sec. to Pres. Benj. Harrison '89-'93; disbursing officer Bering Sea Arbitration Comm. '93; treas. Comm. on Fin. M. E. Ch.; Retired Deputy Paymaster Gen. U. S. A. '07. Trus. Leonia ch. (Newark Conf.). Vice-chm. Laymen's Miss. Movt. No. Amer.; L. M. Mov. M. E. Ch.; mem. Internatl. Com. Y. M. C. A. Served civil war Paymaster's clerk, apptd regular army Jan. 10, '93; served Spanish war, also Philippines. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Leonia, N. J. *M. E.*

HALL, Homer: *b.* Aug. 24, 1871, Trenton, Mo.: *s.* Geo. and Rachel A. Hall: *educ.* DePauw Univ. Ph.B. '93. Mem. Missouri Legislature '99; mem. and sec. Mo. Statute Revision Comm. '09-'10; asst. U. S. dist. attorney '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; mem. Insurance Com., 8th Gen. Conf. Dist. '04-'08; mem. Epw. League Bd. Control '12 ——; Trus. Missouri Wesleyan Coll.; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. (Missouri Conf.). *Office:* 330 Custom House. *Residence:* 4458 Washington Bl., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E.*

HALL, Rev. Truman Francis, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Feb. 27, 1854, Butterworth, N. Y.: *s.* Thos. F. and Catharine Hall: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem.; Bennett Coll. D.D. '99; Ill. Wesleyan Ph.B. '07; Soule Coll. Ph.D. '08: *m.* Oct. 6, 1875 Alice A. Welch: *c.* Ralph W. (*d.*). Ent. Wyoming Conf. '76. *Pastorates:* (High St.) Binghamton, 4 yrs.; Pres. Elder Oneonta Dist. '98-'03; Carbondale '03-'11; Oneonta '11——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04: Mason. *Address:* 30 Chestnut St., Oneonta, N. Y. *M. E.*

HALSTEAD, Rev. William Riley, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 19, 1848, Riley, Ind.: *s.* Reuben and Louisa (Brown) Halstead: *educ.* Ascension Sem. (Ind.); Asbury Univ. '71; DePauw Univ. D.D. '76: *m.* first Nov. 6, 1873, second Martha Taylor Apr. 27, 1875, third March 8, 1907 Ella B. Pegg: *c.* Wm. L., Harry R. Pres. DePauw Female Coll. (Ind.); Presiding Elder Indianapolis Dist. (Indiana Conf.); pastor Bloomington, Ind.; Pres. Elder Evansville Dist.; Lincoln, Neb. (St. Paul's); Frankfort, Ind. (1st); corres. sec. Indiana Meth. Hospital; Supernum; Sullivan '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '04; trus. sev. yrs. DePauw Univ.: Mason: Odd Fellow: mem. Sigma Chi frat. *Author:* "Religious Policy of America" (Meth. Bk. Concern '74); "Civil and Religious Forces" (same '84); "Life on a Backwoods Farm" (same '76); "Christ in the Industries" (same '98); "A Cosmic View of Religion" (same '13). Writes extensively for periodicals. *Address:* Sullivan, Ind. *M. E.*

HAM, John Thomas Wentworth: *b.* July 1, 1838, Dover, N. H.: *s.* John and Martha Ham: *educ.* Dover High Sch.: *m.* May 1, 1860 Abbie Maria Purinton (*d.* Sept. 10, 1886). Trus. (treas. 5 yrs.) St. John's ch., Dover (New Hampshire Conf.); trus. Wentworth Home for Aged; Pine Hill Cemetery; dr. Masonic Bldg. Assoc.: Mason (Scottish rite), 33°: Odd Fellow: Elks: K. of P. Merchant, hats and furs '54 ——. *Office:* 400 Central Ave. *Residence:* 10 Nelson St., Dover, N. H. *M. E.*

HAMEL, John William: *b.* June 18, 1861, Charlotte, N. C.: *s.* Henry Chas. and Dora Hamel: *educ.* prep. sch.: *m.* Oct. 25, 1882 Mollie J. Clark: *c.* Jas. H., Dot, Inez, Grace, Louise. Errand boy '75; clerk '83; asst. postmaster '91; postmaster (Kershaw) '91-'95; ed. and pub. "Kershaw Era" '91 ——; pub. "Camden News" '09 ——. Mem. S. S. Bd.; Bd. Mgrs. Southern Chr. Advoc. (S. Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08: Mason: K. of P. Capt. Lancaster (S. C.)

Guards; mem. S. C. Const. Conven. 3 yrs.; mem. S. C. Legislature (House) '95, asst. clerk; magis. Kershaw 6 yrs.; mem. clerk, treas. city councils, Lancaster and Kershaw; pres. S. C. State Temp., Law and Order Lg. *Address:* Kershaw, S. C. *M. E., S.*

HAMILTON, Rev. Franklin Elmer Elsworth, Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 9, 1866, Pleasant Valley, O.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Patrick and Henrietta (Dean) Hamilton: *educ.* Boston Latin Sch. '83; Harvard Univ. A.B. '87; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '92, Ph.D. '99; Berlin Univ., Germany 3 yrs.; Paris, France: *m.* April 25, 1895 Mary Mackie Pierce: *c.* Edw. Pierce, Arthur Dean, Elis. Louise. Ent. New Eng. Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* E. Boston; Newtonville; Boston (1st); Chanc. American Univ. '07 ——. Tour around world, stud. missions '04-'05. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Amer. Univ.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; pres. Old South Hist. Soc. (Bost.). *Author* "Why Did the Pilgrim Fathers Come to America"; "250th Anniversary Founding of Harvard Univ."; "Bibliography, 200th Ann. of Birth of John Wesley"; "Cup of Fire" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). Contrib. to mag. Lecturer. *Office:* 1422 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C. *Residence:* Hotel Hamilton, Washington, D. C.; also Milton, Mass. *M. E.*

HAMILTON, Rev. James, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 17, 1843, Trafalgar, Ont., Can.: *s.* Jas. and Rebecca (Lawrence) Hamilton: *educ.* Hope Coll. Holland, Mich. '68; Albion Coll. D.D. '01: *m.* Sept. 13, 1869 Alice J. Hall: *c.* Walter A., Jas. P., Mary E., Hermon A., Alice G. Tgh. sch., Saugatuck, Mich. '66-'67; Ontario '64-'65. Ent. Mich. Conf. '68. *Pastorates:* Eaton Rapids '79; Ionia '82; Pres. Elder Lansing Dist. '83-'87; Battle Creek '87; Coldwater '90; Gd. Rapids '93; St. Joseph '96; Finan. Sec. ——. Field Sec. Mich. Conf. Endowmt. Fd. and Agt. M. J. Clark Meml. Home '00-'13; Retired '14. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04, '08; Ecumen. '11. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Author:* leaflets on Conf. Claimants. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 435 Ethel Av., Grand Rapids, Mich. *M. E.*

HAMILTON, Rev. Bishop John William, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Mar. 18, 1845, Weston, Va. (now W. Va.): *s.* Wm. Chas. and Henrietta M. (Dean) Hamilton: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. '65; Boston Univ. (theol.) '71; Baker Univ. D.D. '80: *m.* first Dec. 24, 1873 Julia Eliz. Battelle (*d.* 1883), second Dec. 18, 1888 Emma Lydia Battelle (*d.* 1915). Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '68. *Pastorates:* Newport (O.) '68; trans. New England Conf. (People's) Boston, Mass. '75; Somerville '84; E. Boston '88; corresponding sec. Freedman's Aid and So. Educ. '92; Bishop '00 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '88, '92, '96, '00; Ecumen. '91. *Author:* "Jesse Lee" ('75); "Lives of Meth. Bishops" (w. Flood '83); "People's Ch. Pulpit" sermons preached at People's Ch., Boston ('84); "American Fraternal Greetings," deliv. as delegate to confs. in Ireland and England '98 ('99). *Editor:* Christian Educator '92-'00. *Address:* 581 Boylston St., Boston, *Mass. M. E.*

HAMILTON, Rev. Martin Luther: *b.* Oct. 26, 1865, Lincoln Co., Tenn.: *s.* Rev. Newton and Lucinda (Abernathy) Hamilton: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* April 10, 1887 Ella Forister: *c.* Pearle, Earle, Leta Mae, Ewart, Bernice. *Pastorates:* Past Oak, 2 yrs.; Crandle 1; Oak Lawn, Dallas 1; Oak Cliff, Dallas 4; Pres. Elder Bonham Dist. 2, Terrell Dist. 4; (Centenary) Paris, Tex. —— (N. Texas Conf.). *Address:* Paris, Tex. *M. E., S.*

HAMMONS, Rev. Jacob Daniel: *b.* Dec. 17, 1877, White Co., Ark.: *s.* Jacob A. and Martha Jane Hammons: *educ.* Hendrix Coll. Ph.B. '99; Vanderbilt Univ. (Theol.) '01-'03: *m.* Nov. 22, 1911 Ruth Scales. Mem. New Mexico Conf. "99-'03; trans. to Little Rock Conf., Little Rock (Hunter Mem.) '03; England; Crossett; Pres. Elder Pine Bluff Dist.; trans. to White River Conf., Helena, Ark. (1st) '12; (Winfield Mem.) Little Rock '15 —— (N. Arkansas Conf.). Trus. Hendrix Coll.; Galloway Coll. *Address:* 510 Franklin St., Helena, Ark. *M. E., S.*

HANCHER, Rev. John William, S.T.D., LL.D.: *b.* April 9, 1856, Noble Co., O.: *s.* Jas. and Anzy Eleanore (Johnson) Hancher: *educ.* pub. sch.; Ohio Central Normal Sch.; Dakota Sch. of Mines B.S. '88, M.S. '90; Mt. Union Coll. A.M. '91, S.T.D. '95; Simpson Coll. LL.D. '05: *m.* May 10, 1877 Virginia Adalaide Taylor: *c.* Maude Blanche, Ada Grace. Ent. S. Kansas Conf. '82; trans. to Upper Iowa, Black Hills, St. Louis, Northern N. Y. and Iowa Confs. *Pastorates:* Rapid City, S. D.; Herkimer, N. Y.; Kansas City, Mo. (Grand Av.) etc. Pres. Black Hills Coll. '89-'97; pres. Iowa Wesleyan Univ. '01-'07; counsellor American Univ. and Bd. of Educ. M. E. Church '12; asst. sec. Bd. Educ. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; Ecumen. '11. Counsel to 20 Meth. educ. insts. Mem. Hawkeye Fellowship Club, Chicago; Univ. Club, Mexico City, Mex. *Address:* 150 Fifth Ave., New York City, *M. E.*

HANCOCK, David Ottawa, M.D.: *b.* Dec. 14, 1861, Henderson Co., Ky.: *s.* Andrew Whitefield and Eliz. (Clarboune) Hancock: *educ.* Valparaiso Univ. '89; Univ. of Louisville M.D. '91: *m.* 1904 Clair Archibald: *c.* Lois. Pres. Ky. State Med. Assoc. '12-'13. Physic., surgeon 22 yrs. ——. Steward 1st ch. (Louisville Conf.): Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P. *Editor:* "Kentucky Med. Jol." (Ky. State Med. Assoc.). *Residence:* 430 Second St., Henderson, Ky. *M. E., S.*

HANDSCHIN, Charles Hart, Ph.D.: *b.* July 8, 1873, Newark, N. J.: *s.* Jacob and Pauline Handschin: *educ.* German Wallace Coll. A.B. '97; Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Wis. Ph.D. '02; Univ. of Berlin '07: *m.* Aug. 22, 1907 Helena Daumerlang: *c.* Wolf, Eleonora, Sieglinde. Prof. German, Miami Univ. '05 ——. Steward Oxford ch. (W. Ohio Conf.). Mem. M. L. A., N. E. A., A. A. A. S. *Author:* "Hans Sachs" (Bull. Univ. of Wis. '04); "Legends of Long Ago" (Abbey Co. '11); Teaching of Mod. Lang. in U. S." (U. S. Bureau of Educ. '13). *Editor:* "VonSaar Die Steinklopfer" (Holt

'05); "Freytag Das Nest der Zaunkonige" (Heath & Co. '12); "Scheffels Ekkehard" (Am. Bk. Co. '11; "Zschokke Abenteuer, etc." (Heath '05). Contrib. arts., monographs sch., educ. jols. *Address:* 109 S. Poplar, Oxford, O. *M. E.*

HANLY, James Franklin: *b.* April 4, 1863 near Sydney, Ill.: *s.* Elijah and Ann Eliza Hanly: *m.* 1881 Eva A. Simmer: *c.* Ethel E. (Garman). Lawyer and lecturer ——. Steward Meridian Ch. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; Frat. Del. M. E. Church, South '10. Mem. Indiana State Senate '91; U. S. Congress '95; Gov. of Indiana '05-'09: Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P. *Author:* "My Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ" (Bobbs-Merrill, Indpls.); "Gettysburg" (Meth. Bk. Con.); "Andersonville" (same); "Vicksburg" (same). *Address:* 2062 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

HANNAN, Rev. Frederick Watson, S.T.D.: *b.* May 4, 1866, Cochecton, N. Y.: *s.* Michael and Catherine (Noonan) Hannan: *educ.* Hackettstown, Cent. Coll. Inst. '86; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '90, S.T.D. '06; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '93: *m.* Mar. 20, 1895 Anna Louise Danes: *c.* Watson M., Herbert R., Chas. D. Ent. New York East Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* (1st) Meriden, Conn. '94; (1st) Waterbury '98; (Bushwick Av.) Brooklyn, N. Y. '01; (N. Y. Av.) Br. '09; prof. Bibl. Theol. Drew Theol. Sem. Madison, N. J. '13 ——. Trus. Nanking Univ. China 3 yrs.; ex-dr. Br. & L. Island Ch. Soc.; ex-mgr. B. Deac. Home. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "First Principle for Young Christians" (Gen. Conf. Com. on Evangelism '07). Evangelistic worker; Conf. lecturer. *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

HANSEN, Conrad: *b.* Nov. 26, 1849, Kongsberg, Norway: *s.* Haloor and Karen Hansen: *educ.* pub. sch., Norway: *m.* May 20, 1876 Christine Hansen: *c.* Herbert Conrad, Edwin Carsten, Geo. Conrad, Arthur Leon. Pub. agent Norwegian-Danish Meth. Conf. '90-'97; mgr. adv. dept. "Den Kristelige Talsmand" ——. Trus. City Mission, Chicago (Nor.-Dan. Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); v.-pres., trus.,chm. exec. com. Norweg.-Danish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill.; ex-pres., now sec. Nor.-Dan. Meth. Aid Soc. 29 yrs. ——; officers Nor.-Dan. Meth. Camp-Ground Assoc., Des Plaines. *Address:* 2935 Division St., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

HANSON, Rev. William Christopher, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 18, 1866, Chicago, Ill.: *s.* Louis Christopher and Carolina Christiana Hanson: *educ.* High sch. Scandia (Kan.); Concordia (Kan.) Acad.; Baker Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* Nellie Harding (*d.* Oct. 10, 1911): *c.* Harry W., Grace L. Ent. Kansas Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* Manhattan (Kan.) 1st '04-'05; Pres. Elder Clay Center Dist. '06-'11; Washington Av., Kansas City, Kan. '12; Dist. Supt. Kan. City Dist. '15 ——. Trus. Kansas Conf.; sec. Conf. Finance Comm.; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Baker Univ.: Mason. *Address:* 706 Washington Boulevard, Kansas City, Kan. *M. E.*

HARDWICKE, Charles Wood: *b.* May 15, 1853, Richmond, Va.: *s.* John V. and Margaret (Walford) Hardwicke: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Dec. 16, 1874 Alice D. Stratton: *c.* Margaret, Alice, Louise. Mfr. 27 yrs. ——. Chm. stewards, Trinity ch. (Virginia Conf.); pres. Ch. Extens. bd.; trus. Randolph Macon Coll.; Va. Conf. Orphanage; Richmond Home for Ladies. Mem. Richmond Meth. Miss. Assoc. Alderman Richmond 10 yrs.; Chm. Fin. Com. Richmond 6 yrs. *Address:* Eighteenth and Cary Sts., Richmond, Va. *M. E., S.*

HARE, Rev. John James: *b.* Oct. 3, 1847, Nepean, near Ottawa, Can.: *s.* Robt. and Barbara (Shillington) Hare: *educ.* prep. dept., Univ., Victoria Coll. '73 Cobourg: *m.* Sept. 28, 1874 Katharine Isabella McDowell: *c.* Franklin Creighton, Eugene H. Ent. Wes. ministry '67. *Pastorates:* Chatham (asst.) 1 yr.; Smith Falls, Ont. 2; (asst.) London, Ont. (asst.) '73-'74; first Princ. Ontario Ladies' Coll. (Whitby, Ont.) 37 yrs.; Superannuate ——. Mem. Bay of Quinte Conf. Mem. Senate of Victoria Coll. *Address:* Whitby, Ont. *Meth. Canada.*

HARGITT, Rev. Charles Wesley, Ph.D.: *b.* Mar. 28, 1852, Dearborn Co., Ind.: *s.* Thos. and Mary Fisher (Lynas) Hargitt: *educ.* Ind. High. sch.; Moore's Hill Coll. B.S. '77; Mass. Inst. Tech. '84-'85; Ohio. Univ. Ph.D. '90: *m.* July 26, 1877 Susan E. Wood: *c.* Francis W., Geo. T., Chas. A. Pastor 7 yrs. Ind.; Sec. Austin Conf. 3 yrs.; Prof. Nat. Sci., Moore's Hill Coll. '85; prof. Biology, Miami Univ. '88. Trav. Europe, invest. at Naples Biolog. Sta. for Smithsonian Inst.; prof. Syracuse Univ. '91 —— (Genesee Conf.); dr. (ass't) Cold Spring Biolog. Sta. '91-'93; trus. Marine Biolog. Lab. '00-'13; mem. & Fellow Amer. Assoc. Advcmnt. Sc., Wash. Acad. of Sc.; Amer. Zoolog. Soc. *Author:* "Outlines" of Gen. Biology (Bardeen & Co. '00). Contrib. sc. jols., ch. secular press, magazines, etc. *Office:* Syracuse Univ. *Residence:* 909 Walnut Av., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

HARKER, Joseph Ralph, Ph.D.: *b.* June 30, 1853, Durham, England: *s.* Ralph D. and Mary (Young) Harker: aet. 10 worked in coal mines, Durham: aet. 18 emigr. to Illinois, worked two yrs. in mines: *m.* first Sept. '76 Susie Amass (*d.* Jan. 1880), second Dec. 1882 Fannie E. Wackerle: *c.* Maud, Ralph, Eliz., Jennie, Louis, Albert, Ruth. Tgh. sch. Du Quoin, Ill. '73; prin. sch. De Soto, Ill. '74, Beardstown '76, Meredosia '77, Waverly '81; prin. Whipple Acad., Jacksonville, Ill. '84-'93; took Illinois Coll. exams. '84-'88, B.A. '88, M.A. '91, Ph.D. '93; pres. Illinois Woman's College '93 ——; trus. Grace Ch., Jacksonville (Illinois Conf.); mem. Conf. Bd. of Educ. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; mem. Bd. of Educ., M. E. Ch. '08 ——; pres. Educ. Assoc. of M. E. Ch.; del. 4th Amer. Peace Congress '13. *Address:* Jacksonville, Ill. *M. E.*

HARKER, Rev. Ray Clarkson, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 1, 1866, Leadmine, Wis.: *s.* Wm. and Maria (Clarkson) Harker: *educ.* Northwestern U. Acad. '87; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '91, A.M. '94; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D.

'93; Lawrence Coll. D.D. '02: *m.* Aug. 24, 1897 Lulu Abernethy: *c.* Bernice, Robt., Miriam, Wm. *Pastorates:* S. Chicago, Ill. '93; Appleton, Wis. '98; Rogers Park, Chicago '03; Freeport (Embury) '07; Phoenix, Ariz. '12 ——. Mem. Rock River Conf. (sta. in Arizona Mission). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Ariz. Wesleyan. Mem. Delta Upsilon frat.: Mason (K. T.). *Author:* "Christian Science" (Meth. Bk. Con.); "Work of the Sunday School" (Revell); "Ministry of Nature, Music and Tears" (Meth. Bk. C.). *Address:* 226 W. Monroe St., Phoenix, Arizona. *M. E.*

HARKINS, Lewis D.: *b.* Jan. 7, 1867 near Faribault, Minn.: *s.* Saml. and Orley Eliz. Harkins: *educ.* Far. High sch. '89: *m.* June 2, 1897 Mabel Ophelia Leach: *c.* (both adopted) Dorothy Mae, Addie Lucille. Tgh. school '89; ent. bus. '90; bk. keeper; manager; org. incorp. Waterville Furniture Co. '01; sec., gen. mgr. Faribault Furn. Co. '07, pres.-treas ——. Steward, pres. trus. Far. ch. (Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. local Bd. of Educ.; Minn. militia '88-'93; mem. Minn. Anti-Saloon Lg., active in temp. campaigns: Mason. *Address:* Faribault, Minn. *M. E.*

HARLAN, James Elliott, LL.D.: *b.* June 25, 1845, Blue Rock, O.: *s.* Saml. and Saran Ann (Elliott) Harlan: *educ.* Cornell Coll. A.B. '69, A.M. '72, LL.D. '04; Upper Ia. Univ. LL.D. '04; Northwestern Univ. LL.D. '10: *m.* Dec. 29, 1869 Harriet Jeanette McKinney. Pres. Cornell Coll. '08 —— (Upper Iowa Conf). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Cornell Coll. Mem. 44th Ia. Inf. '64. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, Ia. *M. E.*

HARMER, Harvey Walker: *b.* July 25, 1865, Shinnston, W. Va.: *s.* B. Tyson and Margaret J. Harmer: *educ.* Fairmount St. Normal Sch. '89; W. Va. Univ. LL.B. '92: *m.* July 18, 1901 Nellie Martin. Attorney-at-law 21 yrs. ——. Trus. Clarksburg 1st ch. (West Virginia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. W. Va. Wes. Coll.: Odd Fellow; mem. W. Va. House of Delegates '94-'96; Regent Normal Schs. '95-'01; superv. U. S. Census '00, '10; State Senator '01-'05 Mayor, Clbg. '06-'07; sec. Bd. of Educ., Clbg. 19 yrs. *Address:* Clarksburg, W. Va. *M. E.*

HARMON, Rev. John Francis, D.D.: *b.* May 1, 1858, Olney, Ill.: *s.* John and Charity (Bullard) Harmon: *educ.* Carbondale (Ill.) State Normal; Danville (Ind.) St. Normal; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '88; McKendree Coll. D.D.: *m.* 1882 Mary C. Murvin: *c.* Stennie, Raymond, Grace (miss. in Korea), John, Lillian, Marian. *Pastorates:* Mt. Carmel, Ill. 4 yrs.; Mt. Vernon, Ill. 5 yrs.: E. St. Louis (1st) 6 yrs.; pres. McKendree Coll. '08 —— (S. Illinois Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12: Dedicated 80 churches. Mem. Book Comm. '04-'12; mem. Ill. State Bd., Anti-Saloon Lg. *Address:* Lebanon, Ill. *M. E.*

HARNED, Rev. Robert Ellsworth: *b.* Oct. 31, 1877, New Haven, Conn.: *s.* Jas. Henry and Phebe Janet (Bull) Harned: *educ.* Univ. of Denver (prep.); Hillhouse High Sch. (New Haven); Free Acad. (Rochester) '94; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '99, A.M. '14; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '03: *m.* Sadie Belle Whittlesey: *c.* Herbert W. (*d.*), Robert E., Curtis W., Mildred L. Ent. N. Y. East Conf. '03. Asst. Editor Bd. For. Miss. '03-'11, editor '11-'12; Librarian Drew Theol. Sem. '12 ——. Mem. Amer. Lib. Assoc.; Psi Upsilon frat.; trus. Bd. Educ., Madison, N. J. '11-'14. *Editor:* Annual Report Bd. F. Miss. '03-'11 (pub. by Bd.). *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy: *b.* June 13, 1861, Somersworth, N. H.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Calvin Sears and Eliza Cynthia (Chase) Harrington: *educ.* High Sch. (Middletown, Conn.) '77; Wilbraham Acad. '78; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '82, A.M. '85; Univ. of Berlin; Yale Univ.; Amer. Acad. (Rome): *m.* Nov. 25, 1886 Jennie Eliza Canfield: *c.* Mark E. (*d*)., Ruth (*d.*), Mabel. Classical master High Sch. Westfield, Mass. '82-'85; prof. Latin, Wes. Acad. Wilbraham '85-'87; tutor Latin, Wes. Univ. '89-'91; prof. Latin, Univ. of N. C. '91-'99; Univ. of Me. '99-'05; Wesleyan Univ. '05——. Organist; choir dr. 1st ch. Middletown (New York East Conf.) ——Organist Wes. Univ. '80-'82; M. E. ch. Stamford, Conn. '82-'85; (1st Congl.) Bangor, Me. '00; organist, choir dr. M. E., S. Chapel Hill, N. C. '91-'99; M. E. ch. Orono, Me. '99-'05; dr. Chapel Hill Choral Soc. '97-'99; Bangor Festival Chorus '00-'02; People's Chorus, Bangor, Me. '01-'03; Mendelssohn Cl. '02-'05; Middlesex Musical Assoc. Chorus '14——; founder Chapel Choral Soc.; Mendelssohn Cl.; 20th Cent. Cl. Middletown; Middlesex Musical Assoc.; Philological Cl. Univ. of N. C., Mem. Psi Upsilon; Mystical Seven; Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Amer. Philological Assoc.; Archæological Inst. of Amer.; N. Eng. Classical Assoc.; N. Eng. Assoc. of Coll. and Secondary Sch.; 20th Cent. Cl. Middletown; Kotzschmar Cl. Portland, Me. *Author:* "Helps to Intelligent Study of Coll. Prep. Latin" (Ginn '88); (w. H. C. Tolman) "Greek & Latin Mythology" (Sanborn & Co. '97); "Live Issues in Classical Study" (Ginn '10); "Roman Elegiac Poets" (Amer. Bk. Co. '14). *Editor:* "Songs of the Psi Epsilon Frat." 10th & 11th ed. (Exec. Council of the Frat. '91, '08); (w. D. B. Chamberlain) "Songs of all the Colleges" (Hinds & Noble '00); "Wesleyan Song Book" alumnus editor ('01). Contrib. ch. papers. Lecturer. *Address:* 30 Fisk Hall, Middletown, Conn. *M. E.*

HARRINGTON, Rev. William Shaw, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 6, 1834, S. New Berlin, N. Y.: *s.* Dr. Jas. and Charlotte (Walrod) Harrington: *educ.* Dow's Acad. '49; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '62, D.D.; Willamette Univ. D.D. '84: *m.* May 1, 1856 Eliz. Clark (*d.* Aug. 23, 1909): *c.* Ella (Mrs. C. M. Whipple, *d.*), Mary (Mrs. J. H. Carr, *d.*), Susan (Mrs. P. B. Cousland, miss.), Ruth (Mrs. E. H. Stafford). Supply '59-'62. Ent. Rock River Conf. '62; Pres. Elder Mendota Dist. '67-'71; Dixon Dist. '72-'76; trans. Oregon Conf. '81; Pres. Eld. Portland Dist. '84-'88; editor Pacific Christian Adv. '88-'92; trans. Puget Sound Conf. '95; Pres. Eld.

Whatcom Dist. '99-'02; Seattle Dist. '02-'08. Retired '11——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '72, '88, '04; World's Miss. Conf. '10; ex-trus. Jennings Sem.; Willamette Univ.; Univ. of Puget Sound. *Address:* P. O. Box 713, Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

HARRIS, Abram Winegardner, LL.D.: *b.* Nov. 7, 1858, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* Jas. Russell and Susan Anna (Reed) Harris: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '83, LL.D. '04; Bowdoin Coll. Sc. D. '94; Univ. of New Brunswick LL.D. '00; Univ. of Maine LL.D. '01: *m.* Feb. 28, 1888 Clara Virginia Bainbridge (*d.* Feb. 3, 1908): *c.* Abram W. Jr. Tgh. Math. Dickinson Sem. Williamsport, Pa. '80-'81; tutor Math., registrar '81-'84, instr. Hist., Wesleyan Univ. '85-'88; asst. dr., '88-'91, dr. Office of Experiment Sta., U. S. Dept. of Agr. '91-'93; pres. Univ. of Maine '93-'01; dr. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md. '01-'06; pres. Northwestern Univ. '06 ——. Mem. 1st ch. (Rock River Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00; Ecumen. '11. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Delta Tau frats.; Bd. Educ.; Univ. Senate, M. E. Ch.; Rhodes Scholarship Com. of Ill.; chm. Chicago Vice Comm.; exec. bd. Relig. Educ. Assoc.; pres. Amer. Social Hygiene Assoc. *Office:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago. *Residence:* 1745 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

HARRIS, Rev. Bishop Cicero Richardson, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 25, 1844, Fayetteville, N. C.: *s.* Jacob and Charlotte Harris: *educ.* Cent. High Sch. (Cleveland, O.); Howard Univ. D.D.; Livingstone Coll. A.M., D.D.: *m.* Dec. 17, 1879, Maria E. Guion: *c.* Roberta, Harry, Chas., Lucile, Viola, Mabel. Bishop '89 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '76-'12; Ecumen. '81, '91; trus. Livingstone Coll.; mem. N. C. State Teachers Assoc. Contrib. "Phonetic S. S. Primer" (self); "Hist. Catechism of the A. M. E. Zion Ch." (A. M. E. Zion Pub. House, Charlotte, N. C.) *Address:* 802 W. Monroe St., Salisbury, N. C. *A. M. E. Zion.*

HARRIS, Rev. Frederick William, Ph.D.: *b.* May 23, 1873, Birmingham, Eng.: *s.* John and Sarah R. Harris: *educ.* Epworth Sem. (Ia.) '98; Lawrence Coll. A.B. '02; Boston Univ. S. T. B. '04; Illinois Wesleyan M. A. '10, Ph.D. '11: *m.* June 25, 1903 Maude Estelle Barrett: *c.* Lawrence, Dorothea, Wilfred. Pastor Chippewa Falls, Wis. (W. Wisconsin Conf.) '09 ——. Conf. Regis.; Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Theta Phi frat.; mem. Intern. Lyceum Assoc.; lecturer, Mutual Lm. Bureau, Chicago. *Address:* Chippewa Falls, Wis. *M. E.*

HARRIS, Rev. Joseph Alonzo: *b.* Sept. 10, 1871, Putnam Co. Tenn.: *s.* Richard Peyton and Asenath Harris: *educ.* Univ. of Chattanooga S.T.B. '03; Grant Univ. '03; *m.* Jan. 14, 1894 Daisy Stone: *c.* Ernest E., Ralph, Bannie, Louise. Ent. Central Tenn. Conf. '02. *Pastorates:* Dickson ch. '07; Dist. Supt. Baxter Dist. '10-'13; Supernum. '14 ——. Trus Wesley Mem. Coll. & Baxter Sem. *Residence:* Baxter, Tenn. *M. E.*

HARRIS, Rev. Bishop Merriman Colbert, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* July 9, 1846, Beallsville, O.: *s.* Colbert and Catherine Eliz. C. Harris: *educ.* Wash. Acad. (O.); Rural Sem. (Harlem Springs): Scio Coll.; Allegheny Coll. B.A. '73, A.M. '77, D.D. '87, LL.D. '04: *m.* Oct. 23, 1873 Flora Best: *c.* Florence, Eliz. Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '69. Missionary Japan '73; supt. Japanese Miss., San Francisco '86, also supt. Pacific Coast Japan Miss., including Hawaiian Islands '90; Missionary Bishop Korea, Japan '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12. Trus. Aoyama Coll. Tokyo; Pai Chai High Sch. Seoul. Mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan; Japan Soc. London; Japan Soc. N. Y.; Concordia, Japan; Phi Gamma Delta frat.; G. A. R., Soldier Civil War '63-'65; Corporal 12th O. Vol. Cavalry 10 yrs.; Amer. U. S. vice-consul, Japan, act.-consul '77-'78 Hakodate, Japan. *Author:* "Christianity in Japan" (Meth. Pub. House). Contrib. Japanese Proverbs. Twice decorated by Emperor for meritorious services in behalf of Japanese. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan. *M. E.*

HARRIS, Nathaniel Edwin, LL.D.: *b.* Jan. 21, 1846, near Jonesboro, Tenn.: *s.* Rev. Dr. Alex. Nelson and Edna (Haynes) Harris: *educ.* Martin Acad.; Boone's Creek, Tenn. '59-'60; Univ. of Georgia A.B. '70, LL.D. '11: *m.* first Feb. 12, 1873 Fannie Burke (*d.* May 1898), second July 6, 1899 Hattie Jobe: *c.* Carrie, Walter, Fannie, John, David. Lawyer, R. R. Atty., adm. to Bar '72; Corp. Atty., Macon, Ga. '74-'82; mem. Georgia House of Rep. '82-'85, Senate '94-'95; Judge Superior Court, Macon Cir. '12; Governor of Georgia '15 ——. Trus. Mulberry St. ch., Macon (S. Georgia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '10 (alt. '02); mem. Gen. Epw. League Bd. '98-'02; trus. Wes. Female Coll. (Macon) '82 ——; Ga. Sch. of Tech. chm. bd. '86 ——; Univ. of Ga. '86 ——; Vanderbilt Univ. '10 ——: Mason (K. T.): Chi Phi frat. In Confed. Army, on staff. Pres. Macon and North. R. R. *Author:* "Digest of Supr. Court Decis." (Burke, Macon '76): "Index and Digest, Supr. Court Reports" (same '82); two "Sup. to Georgia Code" (same '78-'81). *Address:* Executive Mansion, Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

HARRIS, Norman Wait: *b.* Aug. 15, 1848, Becket, Mass.: *s.* Nathan Wait and Charity Emeline (Wadsworth) Harris: *educ.* Westfield Acad. '63: *m.* first Jan. 1, 1867 Jacyntha Vallandingham (*d.* July 22, 1873), second Jan. 28, 1875 Clara Cochmower (*d.* July 1, 1876), third Apr. 21, 1879 Emma Susan Gale: *c.* (third) Albert W., Norman D., Pearl E., Hayden B., Stanley G. Assisted org. Union Central Life Ins. Co. Cincinnati, sec. mgr. (same) '67-'80; head N. W. Harris & Co. (Bankers) Chicago, N. Y., Boston '82 ——; pres. bd. drs.; mem. Harris, Forbes & Co. N. Y., & N. W. Harris & Co. Boston. Banker '81 ——. Trus. St. James ch. (Rock River Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Northwestern Univ.; dr. Amer. Telegraph & Tel. Co.; pres. Chicago Tr. Sch. Home and Foreign Miss.; mem. Metropol., Art Club, N. Y., Chicago, Union League Cl., Art. Inst., Chicago. *Office:* Harris Trust & Savings Bank. *Residence:* 4520 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill. M. E.

HARRISON, George Paul: *b.* Mar. 19, 1841, Chatham Co., Ga.: *s.* Geo. Paul and Thursa Adeline Harrison: *educ.* Monteith Acad.; Effingham Acad.; Ga. Mil. Inst. A.B. '61: *m.* Nov. 20, 1901 Sarah N. Hamon: *c.* Mary A., Geo. Paul 3rd. Pres. Ala. State Bar Assoc.; Gen'l Counsel Western Ry. of Ala. 30 yrs. ——. Trus., Steward, 1st ch. (Alabama Conf.): Mason: S. A. E.: Commanded brigade Confed. Army; Commander Army of Tenn. Dept. Vets. Confdcy. ——. Served in 2 Ala. Const. Conv. '75, '01; Ala. Senate (3 terms), pres.; 53rd & 54th Congress. *Address:* Opelika, Ala. *M. E., S.*

HARRISON, Rev. John Ellis, D.D.: *b.* Jan 31, 1854, McMinnville, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. Joshua and Permelia (Ellis) Harrison: *educ.* Webb Sch. '78; Vanderbilt Univ. B.A. '83; Southwestern Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 19, 1883 Mollie Walton: *c.* Mary, John E., McCord. Sup. Monroe City '83 (Missouri Conf.); Prof. Centenary Coll. Jackson, La. '83-'84; sup. (West End ch.) Nashville, Tenn. '84 (ent. Tenn. Conf.). *Pastorates:* Spring Hill '84; Franklin '85; Clarksville '89; Murfreesboro '90; Pulaski '91; pres. San Antonio Fem. Coll. '94 ——. (W. Texas Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '10 (sec.): trus. San Antonio Fem. Coll. *Author:* "Our New Building, Epw. League" (Pub. House M. E., S. '93); "Parliam. Usage of the Gen. Conf., M. E., S." ('08). Wrote Rules of Order, Gen. Conf. M. E., S. '10. *Address:* Sta. A., San Antonio, Tex. *M. E., S.*

HARRISON, Rev. James Murrel: *b.* Oct. 13, 1849, Ridgetown, Ont., Canada: *s.* Edm. Brailford and Mary (Sailsbury) Harrison: *educ.* pub. sch. Ridgetown '70; Toronto Normal Sch.: *m.* Jan. 9, 1878 Annie Philip: *c.* Mary Edith, Ella Knox, Edm. Wm., Beatrice Kath. Ent. London Conf. '73; ordained '77. *Pastorates:* Winnipeg; Portage la Prairie; Medicine Hat; Regina; Lethbridge; Claresholm; Superannuate ——. (Alberta Conf.). Chm. McLeod Dist. since '77 (except 5 yrs.)——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10. Pres. Manitoba and North-West Conf. '90; pres. Alberta Conf. '04; trus. Wesley Coll. '86-'10; Alberta Coll. '03 ——. *Address:* Claresholm, Alberta, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

HARROP, Rev. Frederick William: *b.* Apr. 1, 1864, Gillingham, Kent, England: *s.* Wm. and Emma Harrop: *educ.* pub. sch. Eng.; tutors: *m.* Aug. 21, 1887 Maria Lamb: *c.* May. Ent. Kentucky Conf. '90; statis. sec. 13 yrs.; Conf. sec. 2 yrs.; treas. 3 yrs.; Pres. Elder Covington Dist. '02-'08; pastor (Trinity) Covington, Ky. '12; Harlan '15 ——. Chm. Conf. Bd. of Exam. 6 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12: Mason: K. of P. *Address:* Harlan, Ky. *M. E.*

HARRY, Stephen Arnold Douglas: *b.* May 24, 1860 near Humbolt, Ill.: *s.* Jac. and Suzannah (Tobey) Harry: *educ.* Cent. Indiana Normal Coll. '80; Ill. Normal (Danville) Coll. '84: *m.* first Aug. 1884 Madge Wyeth (*d.* July 1901), second July 14, 1904 Eunice Sater: *c.* Zola, Suzanna. Tgh. sch. 6 yrs.; Supt. pub. sch. Covington, Ind. '87-'91; asst. princ. Danville (Ill.) High sch. '91-'92; prin. '92-'97; supt. Hoopeston sch. '97-'05; life ins. agent '12 ——. S. S. supt. Hoopeston (Illinois Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: v. pres. Danville Dist. Laymen's Assoc.: Mason: mem. Bd. of Educ., H. *Address:* Mattoon, Ill. *M. E.*

HART, Rev. Harry Bonney, D.D.: *b.* May 15, 1870, Bunkie, La.: *s.* John and Eliza Hart: *educ.* Gammon Theol. Sem. '99; Lane Coll. D.D.; Rust Univ.: *m.* Jan. 9, 1901 Mary J. Young: *c.* Willard I., Alice E., Artie A., Mary L. *Pastorates:* Columbus; Corinth; Greenwood; Dist. Supt. Greenwood Dist. '09-'14; Itta Bena '15 ——. (Upper Mississippi Conf.). Trus. Rust Univ.: Mason. *Address:* Itta Bena, Miss. *M. E.*

HARTMAN, Rev. Lewis Oliver, Ph.D.: *b.* May 3, 1876, LaGrange, Ind.: *s.* Saml. Brenton and Mary Eliz. Hartman: *educ.* Hudson River Inst. (Claverack, N. Y.) '95; Ohio Wes. Univ. A.B. '99, A.M. '02; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '02, Ph.D. '09. *Pastorates:* Bond Hill, Pleasant Ridge, O. '03; Pleasant Ridge, Cinn. O. '04; Christie Union (merged) Cinn. '05; supt. Meth. E. S. Schools Wk., Ohio (Under Bd. S. S.) '10-'12; Inst. Dept. Bd. S. S. '12-'14; Foreign Dept. Bd. S. S. '14 ——. Mem. Union ch. (West Ohio Conf.). Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. Visited Miss. Fields Europe, China, India, Korea, Philippines '14-'15. Contrib. "Present Day Prayer Meeting Helps" (N. E. Richardson, Compiler); "Solving the Country Ch. Problem" (Prof. Bucker, Compiler). *Office:* 58 E. Washington St. *Residence:* 4337 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

HARTMAN, William Laurence: *b.* June 19, 1858, Homer, Ia.: *s.* Jahu J. and Esther Sarah (Needham) Hartman: *educ.* Webster City (Ia.) Acad.; Baylies Commerc. Coll. (Keokuk), M. of Accts. '79; Univ. of Denver M. A. '07: *m.* Dec. 28, 1884 Lizzie Moffat Hartman: *c.* W. L. Jr., Ruth Eliz. Lawyer 28 yrs. ——. Chm. trus. St. Paul's ch., Pueblo (Colorado Conf.); pres. Mesa M. E. Ch. Assn. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '08); trus. Univ. of Denver; pres. McClelland Orphanage Assn.; trus. Pueblo Deac. Home: Mason: assoc. del., Conf. of Governors w. Pres. Roosevelt '08; mem. Colorado Comm. for Conserv. of Nat. Resources. *Office:* Thatcher Bldg. *Residence:* 305 Jackson St., Pueblo, Col. *M. E.*

HARTSOCK, Rev. Frank Durbin, Ph.D.: *b.* Sept. 28, 1865, Buffalo Run, Pa.: *s.* John C. and Katherine (Chambers) Hartsock: *educ.* Dickinson Sem.; Drew Theol. Sem.: B.S., Ph.D.: *m.* June 30, 1892 Ruth Gray: *c.* Robt., Edw., Ruth. *Pastorates:* Dunnon '05-'10; (Simpson) Scranton 2 yrs.; (1st) Carbondale '12 —— (Wyoming Conf.) *Residence:* Carbondale, Pa. *M. E.*

HARTSOCK, Rev. J. Lewis: *b.* Jan. 20, 1872, Middletown, Md.: *s.* Rev. Saml. M. and Mary E. Hartsock: *educ.* Prof. Wright's priv. sch. (Balto.); Johns Hopkins Univ. '89; Yale Div. Sch. '91, B.D. '94. Pastor (Union) N. Y. City '06-'15; field agt. Women's Coll. Balto. '15 ——. Pres. N. Y. Preachers Meeting '13 (New York Conf.)

Trus. Anti-Saloon L.; sec. N. Y. Fed. of Churches; Corporate mem., dr. Inter. Com. on Marriage & Div.; mem. exec. com. N. Y. City Soc.; exec. com. N. Y. Deac. H. & Tr. Sch.; chm. Advisory Com. Meth. Child Welfare Soc.; mem. Sons Amer. Rev. *Address:* 231 W. 48th St., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

HARTWELL, Charles Henry: *b.* Feb. 13, 1851, Newmarket N. H.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Henry Harrison and Flora Ann Hartwell: *m.* May 28, 1873 Flora Ellen Mooers. Retired ——. Pres. trus. Central ch. (New Hampshire Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '92; trus. Tilton Sem.; Lawrence Savings Bk.; dr. (Lawrence) Merchants Trust Co.; pres. Dover Dist. Social Union: Mason. *Address:* 243 Bruce St., Lawrence, Mass. *M. E.*

HARTZELL, Rev. Bishop Joseph Crane, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* June 1, 1842 near Moline, Ill.; *s.* Michael Bash and Nancy (Worman) Hartzell: *educ.* High Sch. (Moline); Ill. Wes. Univ. A.B. '68, A.M. '71, D.D. '78; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '68; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '78; Grant Univ. LL.D. '90; Hedding Coll. LL.D. '90: *m.* Nov. 1869 Jennie Culver: *c.* Prof. Joseph Culver, Ph.D. (Munich), Rev. Morton Culver, D.D., Robt. Culver. Ordained '66. *Pastorates:* Pekin (Illinois Conf.) '68; (St. Charles Av.) New Orleans (Louisiana Conf.) '70; Pres. Elder New Orleans Dist. '73-'82; founder "Southwestern Chr. Adv.", ed. '73-'82; asst. sec. Freedmen's Aid & S. Educ. Soc. '82-'88, cor. sec. '88-'96; Miss. Bishop for Africa '96 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '76, '80, '84, '88, '92, '96: Ecumen. '91, '01, '11. Trus. 45 insts. Southern States '88-'96: Mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat.: Mason, 32° (Sc. Rite): Made by Repub. Liberia "Knight Commander of Order for Redemption of Africa"; presented Encycl. by citizens of Evanston, Ill. for rescuing four men from drowning, Lake Mich. '63: Contrib. to ch. papers; secular press, etc. *Address:* 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

HARVEY, James Owen: *b.* Jan. 2, 1854, Trezevant, Tenn.: *s.* Thos. Jefferson and Mary Eliza (Smith) Harvey: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Jan. 9, 1877 Adiline Bailey: *c.* Nora, Lillie, Ethel, Virgil, Bertye. In merchant bus. 25 yrs. ——; dr. Bank of McLemoresville (finan. comm.). Steward, trus. McLemoresville ch. (Central Tenn. Conf.); mem. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Ex.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. McLem. Coll. Inst. *Address:* McLemoresville, Tenn. *M. E.*

HARVEY, William Perry: *b.* Jan. 1, 1870, Bangor, Mich.: *s.* Sam. P. and Janet A. Harvey: *educ.* Bangor High Sch. '90; Univ. of Mich. (Law Dept.) LL.B. '94; *m.* June 29, 1898 Elleura M. Harvey: *c.* Frances A., Catherine E., Margaret E. Lawyer '94 ——. Assoc. w. Victor M. Gore (Gore & Harvey). Trus., S. S. supt. Benton Harbor ch. (Michigan Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Benton Harbor, Mich. *M. E.*

HARWOOD, Samuel Ernest: *b.* Dec. 20, 1848, Nashville, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. Grizzard and Marietta (Curd) Harwood: *educ.* priv. sch.; So. Ill. Coll. '67-'68; Ind. Univ. A.B. '76, A.M. '92; Ind. State Normal Sch. '92-'93: *m.* first May 26, 1878, Carrie E. Howe, second Aug. 28, 1883 Nina Scott, third Dec. 25, 1899 Olive B. Fraser: *c.* three deceased. Supt. of Sch. Carbondale, Ill. '72-'81, Spencer, Ind. '81-'87, Attica, Ind. '87-'92; prof. Math. So. Ill. Normal Sch. '93-'94; prof. of Pedg. '04-'06; prof. of Training '06-'10; princ. Brush Sch. ——. Trus. 1st ch. (S. Illinois Conf.). Active S. S. and Anti-Saloon wk. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat.; Ill. Teachers' Assoc.; N. E. A.; So. Ill. Teachers' Assoc. Writer educ. topics. Lecturer. *Residence:* Carbondale, Ill. *M. E.*

HASKELL, Rev. Horace Bray: *b.* Sept. 5, 1869, N. Vassalboro, Maine: *s.* Rev. Conforth Ladd and Carrie Augusta (Jones) Haskell: *educ.* E. Maine Conf. Sem. '92; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '99; Taylor Univ. Ph. B. '00; Univ. of Maine M.A. '06: *m.* April 16, 1900 Bessie Gott Thurlow: *c.* Marian Eliz., Ralph Everett. Dist. Supt. Bucksport Dist. '06-'12; pastor Bangor 1st '12; director Newman Bibl. Inst., Jerusalem '12-'16. (Mem. E. Maine Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; World's S. S. Conven. '13; pres. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. Epw. League '10-'12; mem. Bd. of Control, E. League ——. Trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.: Mason: Eastern Star: K. of P.: A. O. of U. W. Lecturer. *Address:* Ellsworth, Maine, *M. E.*

HATCH, Rev. John Wood, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 2, 1864, Presque Isle, Me.: *s.* Lemuel and Eunice (Wood) Hatch: *educ.* Easton High Sch.; Presque Isle Acad. '82-'83; Univ. of Me. B.S. '88, M.S. '91; Harvard Univ. '89; Boston Univ. Theol. Sch. '93; Willamette Univ. D.D. '12: *m.* Oct. 29, 1897 Georgia Isabella Flye: *c.* Helen I., Paul, Dorothy. Dist. Supt. Bangor Dist. (E. Maine Conf.) '07-'13; prin. Montpelier Sem. (Vt.) '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. E. Me. Conf. Sem.; Me. Bible Soc.; Mem. Bd. of Sunday Schs., M. E. Ch. '12——. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt. *M. E.*

HATCHER, Rev. Samuel Claiborne, D.D.: *b.* May 24, 1869, Cumberland Co., Va.: *s.* John Henry and Lucy (Gregory) Hatcher: *educ.* McGuire's Sch., Richmond; Randolph-Macon Coll. '93, D.D. '10: *m.* Dec. 5, 1895 Mary Louise Kern: *c.* Gertrude, Paul, Mary, Rebekah. V. pres., sec., treas. Randolph-Macon Coll. '11. (Mem. Virginia Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11: trus. Randolph-Macon Coll.; co-org., chm. State Bd. Charities and Correc: Mason (K. T.): mem. Phi Kappa Sigma frat. *Address:* Henry St., Ashland, Va. *M. E., S.*

HAUGAN, Rev. Paul Julius: *b.* Dec. 27, 1860, Throndhjem, Norway, Europe: *s.* Paul and Johanna (Sundt) Haugan: *educ.* Thr. prep. sch.; Polytech. Sch. '81; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '91: *m.* Oct. 9, 1893 Emma Kildahl: *c.* Stella, Cyrus, Harriet, Pearl, Harold, Ethel. *Pastorates:* Eau Claire, Wis. '85; Moreland, Chicago; Immanuel Chap., Chicago; Evanston, Ill.; Calumet, Mich; Mohawk, Mich.; Maplewood Av., Chicago; (Trinity) Racine, Wis. '12; Dist. Supt. Red. Valley Dist. '14 ——.

(Norweg. and Danish Conf.); pres. Conf. Exam., Bd. of Stewards; pres. Conf. Bd. of Educ. *Author:* "Bibelens og vor Kirkes Lare: om Helliggjorelsen" (Nor.-Dan. Pub. Soc. 1899). *Address:* Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

HAUSSER, Rev. J. Gustav Frederick, Jr.: *b.* Nov. 22, 1866, Biel, Switzerland: *s.* Gustav Fr. and Henrietta (Privat) Hausser: *educ.* Lower Gymnasium, Basel, Switzerland; German Wallace Coll. B.S. '88, theol.: *m.* Apr. 18, 1894 Marie Eliz. Meytrott: *c.* Carl, Hilda, Edw. *Pastorates:* West Side Miss. N. Y. City '88; Blinn Meml. '89; Bridgeport, Ct. '91; L. I. City '93; Hartford, Ct. '96; Po'keepsie, N. Y. '00; (1st) Rochester, N. Y. '05; Phila., Pa. '10 —— (E. German Conf.): trus. Berea, O. Orphan Asylum. Contrib. articles theo. period. *Residence:* 1215 W. Girard Av., Phila., Pa. *M. E.*

HAVIGHURST, Rev. Edwin Stanton, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 7, 1865, Springfield, Ill.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) J. H. R. and Sophia (Westkuler) Havighurst: *educ.* Iowa Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '87, A.M. '90, D.D. '99; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '90: *m.* Sept. 16, 1890 Emma Frels: *c.* Freeman, Dorothy, Mildred, Laurence. *Pastorates:* City Miss., Peoria, Ill. '87-'88; Moberly, Mo. '90; Bloomington, Ill. '92; Burlington, Ia. '97; pres. German Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia. '98-'08; pres. German Wallace Coll. '08-'10; pastor 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo. '10; (1st Indiana Av., and Independence) Kansas City '14 —— (W. German Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Central Wesleyan Coll.; dr. German Deac. Home, Kansas City, Kan. *Address:* 2630 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo. *M. E.*

HAVNER, Horace Moore: *b.* Nov. 22, 1871, Corydon, Iowa: *s.* John D. and Rachel O. (Moore) Havner: *educ.* Simpson Coll. '96; State Univ. Iowa LL.B. '99: *m.* Jan. 3, 1900 Ada Dean: *c.* Ada, Rachel. Lawyer '99. Pres. Iowa Canadian Colon. Co. '02-'08; pres. Havner Land Co. '08 ——: dr. Germ.-Amer. Sav. Bank, Marengo; trus., steward Marengo ch. (Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; mem. Book Comm., M. E. Ch. '12 ——. trus. Iowa Wesleyan Coll.: mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.; mem. 4th Natl. Conserv. Congr. '12: mem. Co. I, 50th Iowa vol. inf., corporal, Spanish-Amer. War: del. Natl. Repub. Conv. '12. *Address:* Marengo, Ia. *M. E.*

HAW, Rev. Marvin Tinsley: *b.* Aug. 17, 1867, Charleston, Mo.: *s.* Dr. Jos. Lindsay and Mary (Vernon) Haw: *educ.* Belleview Collegiate Inst.; Central Coll.; Washington Univ. LL.B. '90: *m.* Dec. 27, 1894 Nellie McSpaden: *c.* Stuart M., Jos. L., Mary L., Flora E., Marvin T. *Pastorates:* Manchester, Mo. 2 yrs.; Caledonia 2; Belleview Coll. Inst., Cape Girardeau, Mo. 4; (St. Paul's) St. Louis, Mo. 4; Charleston, Mo. 4; Jackson, Mo. 4; (St. Paul's) St. Louis, Mo. '10; (Cabanne St.) St. Louis '14 ——. (St. Louis Conf.) Sec. Conf. 13 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '10; v. p. Curators Central Coll. for Women 10 yrs.; v. p. Curators Marvin Coll. ——. *Address:* 939 Laurel St., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E., S.*

HAWK, Rev. Ulysses Franklin, D.D.: *b.* May 7, 1865, Green Bay, Wis.: *s.* Nathan and Cathrine (Everitt) Hawk: *educ.* Muhlenburg Coll.; Pennington Sem.; Montana Univ.; Univ. of Puget Sound D.D. '09: *m.* Dec. 25, 1893 Laura L. Place: *c.* Raymond F. Ent. Montana Conf. '88; trans. Columbia River Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* Goldendale, Wash.; N. Yakima; The Dalles, Ore.; Colfax, Wash.; Coeur d' Alene, Idaho; Dist. Supt. Spokane Dist. '04-'10; (St. Paul's) Spokane '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '16; trus. Univ. of Puget Sound: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 1017 Indiana Av., Spokane, Wash. *M. E.*

HAWKE, Rev. Frederic Alexander, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 27, 1861, Wardsville, Ont.: *s.* Rev. (Meth. Can.) Wm. and Eleanor Hawke: *educ.* Denver Univ. D.D. '06: *m.* Feb. 21, 1884 Ella Belle Calder: *c.* Chas. Clifford, Vera Leone. *Pastorates:* Bottineau, N. D. '88; Minot '89; Winona, Minn. '91; Preston '93; Waseca '98; Winnebago City '99; Durango, Col. '01; Col. City '03; (Univ. Park) Denver, Col. 6 yrs.; (St. Paul's) Pueblo, Col.; (1st) Winfield, Kan. '13; trans. (Kansas Conf.) Coffeyville '15 ——. (S. W. Kansas Conf.): Mason: K. T. *Address:* Coffeyville, Kan. *M. E.*

HAWKINS, Rev. Henry Gabriel: *b.* Oct. 5, 1866, Choctaw Co. Ala.: *s.* Gabriel and Martha (Lawrence) Hawkins: *educ.* Pine Grove Acad.; Univ. of Ala. A.B. '84; Vanderbilt Univ. Theol. Dept. '92-'93: *m.* first Nov. 18, 1895 Mary Terral (*d.* Feb. 18, 1897), second Nov. 18, 1899 Annie Galloway. Supt. pub. instr., Clark Co., Miss. '90-'91; tgh. Engl., Elinnen Ken Middle Sch. Japan '93-'94. *Pastorates:* Binnsville, Miss. '95; Meridian '97; Madison Sta. '99; Centerville, '01 (Memphis Conf.): pres. (assoc.) Whitworth Coll. Brookhaven, Miss. '03-'06; pres. Pt. Gibson, Miss. Female Coll. '07 ——. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc.; Meth. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Jackson, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

HAWKINS, John Russell: *b.* May 31, 1862, Warrenton, N. C.: *s.* Ossian and Christiana Hawkins: *educ.* High Sch. (Warrenton); Hampton Inst.; Howard Univ. Law Sch. '15; Wilberforce Univ. A. M.: *m.* Dec. 28, 1892 Lillian M. Kennedy: *c.* Esther K., J. R. Jr. Prin. Graded sch. Warrenton 4 yrs.; Ry. Postal clerk 2; pres. Kittrell Coll. (N. C.) 10; Commr. of Educ. A. M. E. Ch. 16; fin. sec. '12 ——. Mem. Metropolitan ch. Wash. (Baltimore Conf.) Mem. Gen. Confs. '92-'12; trus. Kittrell Coll.; Wilberforce Univ.; mem. K. of P.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Office:* 1541 14th St., N. W. *Residence:* 1352 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C. *A. M. E.*

HAWLEY, Royal Augustus: *b.* Mar. 21, 1857, Keene, Iowa: *s.* Willard and Caroline L. Hawley: *educ.* Ionia High Sch. '76; Univ. of Mich. '78-'79: *m.* first Bernice A. Hawley (*d.* Feb. 25, 1911), second Aug. 4, 1912 Lila Ruth Hawley. Lawyer '80 ——. Cir. Court Commis., Ionia Co. '81-'85; prosec. atty. Ionia Co. '93-'97: trus., S. S. Supt. Ionia 1st ch. (Michigan Conf.) Gen. Conf. (alt. '12): Mason. *Address:* Ionia, Mich. *M. E.*

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman, LL.D.: *b.* May 5, 1864 near Monroe, Ore.: *s.* Sewell Ransom and Emma Amelia (Noble) Hawley: *educ.* Willamette Univ. B.S. '84, A.B., LL.B. '88, A.M. '91, LL.D. '10: *m.* Aug. 19, 1885 Anna Martha Geisendorfer: *c.* Cecil C., Kenneth F., Iras A. Prin. Umpqua Acad. Wilbur, Ore. '84-'86; pres. Oregon State Normal, Drain, Ore. '88-'91; prof. math. '91-'93, prof. Hist., Econ., Pub. Law Willamette Univ. '93-'07, pres. '93-'02. Mem. 1st ch. (Oregon Conf.): Mason: United Artisans, Sovereign Jurisdiction, Woodmen of the World; Women of Woodcraft. Mem. 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th U. S. Congresses. *Office:* House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. *Residence:* Salem, Ore. *M. E.*

HAY, Charles Martin: *b.* Nov. 10, 1879, Brunot, Mo.: *s.* Wm. Henry and Lucy (Pease) Hay: *educ.* Marvin Coll. Inst. '95-'96; Central Coll. A.B. '01; St. Louis Law Sch. B. L. '04 (Wash. Univ.): *m.* Sept. 8, 1904 Rosella Lanius: *c.* Frances W., Lucile B. Lawyer '04 ——. (Now mem. firm Fauntleroy, Cullen and Hay). Mem. Ex. Bd. Mo. Anti-Saloon League, Natl. Bd. Trus.; mem. 47th Gen. Assembly State of Mo. Calloway Co. Secured passage Co. Unit Local Option bill. S. S. Supt. Cabanne ch. (Missouri Conf.) Mem. curators Central Coll. Active temperance questions. *Office:* 315 Commercial Bldg. *Residence:* 9 Windermere Pl., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E., S.*

HAYES, Rev. Doremus Almy, LL.D., Ph.D.: *b.* May 17, 1863, Russelville, O.: *s.* Dr. Jas. and Sarah Eliz. Hayes: *educ.* Dayton (O.) High Sch. '81; Ohio Wes. Univ. A.B. '84, A.M. '86; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '87, S.T.D. '01 (1st ever gr. by B. U. in cursu), Ph.D. '87; Missouri Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '02: *m.* July 28, 1887 Hester Juvenal: *c.* Jas. Juvenal. Prof. Greek, Univ. of Pacific '88-'91; Jacob Sleeper Fellow, B. U. in Univs. Berlin and Leipzig '91-2; pastor Napa, Cal. '92; prof. Bibli. Theol., Iliff Sch. of Theol. '95; prof. Eng. Bible, Garrett Bibl. Inst. '96; prof. New Test. Ex. (same) '01-'12; prof. New Test. Interp. (same) '12 ——. pres. Chic. Theol. Fac. Union '13 ——; pres. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research '13 ——. Libr. Garrett Bibl. Inst. '06. (Rock River Conf.) Mem. Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Amer. Inst. of Civics; Amer. Peace Soc.; Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exeg.; Chicago Soc. of Bib. Research. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Clubs:* Evanston Golf, Westmoreld. Country. *Author:* "Synoptic Problem" (Meth. Bk. Con. '12); "Most Beautiful Book Ever Written" (same '13); "Gift of Tongues" (same '13); "Paul and His Epistles" (same '15). *Co-Editor:* "The Bible of 1911." Author arts. in encyc. and jols. *Address:* 620 Foster St., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

HAYES, Thomas Gordon: *b.* Jan. 5, 1844, Ann Arundel Co., Md.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Thos. C. and Juliana (Gordon) Hayes: *educ.* Va. Military Inst. '67. Lawyer '72 ——. U. S. Dist Atty. for Md. under Cleveland; successively mem. House of Del., Senate of Maryland, Mayor of Baltimore City ('99-'03). Pres. trus. Central Ch., (Balto. Conf.): dr. Md. Gen. Hospital: Mason. Confed. Army, 10th Va. Cavalry, Sgt.; Major; later in Va. Mil. Cadets w. Stonewall Jackson. *Office:* 202 N. Calvert St. *Residence:* 2901 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md. *M. E., S.*

HEADLAND, Rev. Isaac Taylor, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 16, 1859, Freedom, Pa.: *s.* Jac. and Eliza (Smith) Headland: *educ.* McKeesport Acad. '78; Mt. Union Coll. A.B. '84, A.M. '98, Ph.D. '01, D.D. '10; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '90: *m.* first 1886 Anor Arelia Eckert (*d.* 1890), second June 11, 1894 Mariam Sinclair, M.D.: *c.* (by 2nd) Marion, Courtenay I. Prof. Peking Univ. '97 ——. (North China Conf.) Conf. Sec.; mem. Delta Tau Delta frat.; Authors Club, London; 20th Century Club, Boston. *Author:* "Midnight Items" etc. (Cent. Pub. House, Cinn. '85); "Chin. Mother Goose Rhymes" (Revell '00); "Chin. Boy and Girl" (same '01); "Court Life in China" (same '09); "Chin. Heroes" (Meth. Bk. Con. '02); "Our Little Chin. Cousin" (Page, Boston '03); "Tourist Guide to Peking" (N. China Gaz. Peking '05); "China's New Day" (Women's Miss. Study, W. Medford '12); "Young China Hunters" (same '12); "Some By-Products of Missions" (Meth. Bk. Con. '12). Contrib. to magazines; educ. Encycl. *Lecturer: Address:* 150 Fifth Av. New York. *M. E.*

HEALY, Rev. Ezra Anthony, S.T.D.: *b.* Mar. 25, 1844, Smith's Falls, Ont., Can.: *s.* Almon and Lucy (Wood) Healy: *educ.* Iroquois Sem. '65; Victoria Univ. A. B. '72, S.T.D. '11; Toronto Univ. A.M. '84: *m.* July 15, 1872 Mary Priscilla Edmunds: *c.* Wm. E., Mary W. *Pastorates:* Stralford; Mitchell; Montreal, Can. '67-'72; Long Beach, Ontario, San Diego, Los Angeles, Cal. '90-'07; Dean Maclay Coll. of Theol., Univ. of S. Cal. '07 ——. (S. California Conf.). Pres. trus. Univ. of S. Cal.; Regent Univ. of N. Dakota; mem. Celtic Cl.; Univ. Cl. (Los Angeles); S. Cal. Educ. Assoc. Contrib. essays; newspaper articles. *Office:* 841 W. 35th Pl. *Residence:* 855 W. 36th St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

HEARD, Rev. Bishop William Henry, D.D.: *b.* June 25, 1850, Elberton, Ga.: *s.* Geo. W. and Pauthenia Heard: *educ.* pub. schs. (Elberton) '73; S. C. Univ. '77; Clarke Univ. '78; Atlanta Univ. '79; Reform Epis. Divinity Sch., W. Phila. '90; Allen Univ. D.D. '91: *m.* Jan. 22, 1882 Josephine D. Henderson. *Pastorates:* Aiken, S. C. '83; (Mt. Zion) Charleston, S. C. '85; (Allen chapel) Phila., Pa. '88; Pres. Elder Phila. Conf. '89-'90; (Bethel) Phila., Pa. '90; Wilmington, Del. '92; Harrisburg, Pa. '95; Pres. Elder New York Conf. '00-'01; (Allen Temple) Atlanta, Ga. '02; gen. officer sec. Preachers Aid Soc. '04-'07; Bishop '08 ——. (Liberia and Sierra Leone Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; trus. Wilberforce Univ.; Payne Theol. Sem.: Mason: Odd Fellow: True Reformers. Mem. S. C. Legis. '76; mail clerk '80-'82; U. S. Minister, resident and consul gen. to Liberia (Africa) '95-'98. *Author:* "Bright Side of African Life" (A. M. E. Ch.). Of-

Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; pres. Laymen's Assoc., Kansas Conf.; local pr., dist. steward; mem. Conf. Bd. Educ.; pres. State Teachers' Assoc. (Kan.); sec. Kansas School-masters' Club; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Salina, Kan. *M. E.*

HEWITT, Rev. Edmund: *b.* June 17, 1840, Glassboro, N. J.: *s.* Thos. R. and Charlotte Hewitt: *educ.* High Sch., Sem.: *m.*: *c.* L. Pauline. Ent. N. J. Conf. '64: Dist. Supt. New Brunswick Dist., Bridgeton Dist. *Pastorates:* Mt. Holly; (Tab.) Camden 2 terms, (1st) New Brunswick; Millville; (Bdway.) Camden; Long Br. (1st) Trenton; (St. Paul) Trenton; (Central) Bridgeton; Supernum. '11 ——. (New Jersey Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '92: vice-pres. Pitman Grove Camp Meeting Assoc.: Mason. *Address:* Pitman, N. J. *M. E.*

HEWITT, Fred William: *b.* May 16, 1869, N. Hebron, N. Y.; *s.* Jas. Wm. and Emeline Cornelia (Bullock) Hewitt: *educ.* Troy Conf. Acad. Poultney, Vt. '87: *m.* Nov. 24, 1892 Jennie May Powell: *c.* Helen M., Marion G. Ent. Natl. Bk., Granville '87; cashier '91; dr. '94; org. Granville Tel. Co. '94 (sec. bd.). Banker; Pres. Wash. Co. Natl. Bk. '09 ——. Steward Granville ch. (Troy Conf.), Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus., treas. Pember Library, Museum, Gr.; Troy Conf. Acad; Sons of Rev.; N. Y. State Hist. Assoc.; Mason: K. T. *Address:* Granville, N. Y. *M. E.*

HEWLETT, Mortimer Clifton: *b.* Dec. 17, 1864, New York City: *s.* Algernon Camaria and Hester A. Hewlett: *educ.* College City of N. Y. '85; *m.* Jan. 18, 1888 Nettie Isabel McDougall: *c.* M. C. Jr. Importer and manufacturer wholesale millinery. Trus., steward, St. James ch. N. Y. City (N. Y. Conf.); trus. Drew Sem., Carmel, N. Y.; Meth. Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn: *Clubs:* N. Y. Athletic, Repub., Balstoral Golf; Fifth Ave. Assoc., Civil Service Reform Assoc., etc. *Office:* 417, Fifth Ave. *Residence:* 270 Riverside Drive, New York City. *M. E.*

HICKMAN, Rev. William Howard, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 15, 1845, Crab-Orchard, Ky.: *s.* John and Sarah Green (Pitts) Hickman: *educ.* DePauw Univ. A.B. '73, A.M. '76, D.D. '89; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Boston Sch. of Oratory; Acad. Russellville, Ind. 2 yrs.: *m.* first May 19, 1875 Eliza Howgham (*d.* Apr. 19, 1912), second June 21, 1915 Mrs. A. R. Thompson: *c.* Mary H. Burke, Sarah E. Ruth Taylor, Howard H. (*d.*), Wm. R., John S. (M. D.) *Pastorates:* W. Lafayette (N. W. Indiana Conf.) '73; Attica '75; Delphi '77; Frankfort '80; (1st) S. Bend '83; Pres. Elder Crawfordsville Dist. '86-'89; pres. Clark Univ. Atlanta, Ga. '89-'93; (1st) Terre Haute '93; Chancellor DePauw Univ. '97-'03; pres. directors, Chautauqua Inst., N. Y. '03-'08; pastor (1st Congl.) Jamestown, N. Y. '05-'10; lecturer 10 yrs. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '00, (alt. '82). Trus. DePauw Univ. 8 yrs.; Nalt. Chautauqua Inst. Jamestown, N. Y.; dr. Freedmen's Aid Soc. 20 yrs.; mem. Univ. Cl., Jamestown; Univ. Cl., Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis; Western Writers Assoc. sev. yrs; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi frats. Enlisted Apr. '61 Co. G. 10th Indiana, Co. D. 55th Ind.; 2½ yrs. Co. K. 39th Ind. 8th Cav.; prisoner twice, Libby Prison. Cand. for Gov. of Ind. on Prohib. ticket '12. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind. *M. E.*

HICKS, Henry Clarence: *b.* Nov. 21, 1870, West Lake, Ont., Can.: *s.* John Edw. and Helen (VanGesen) Hicks: *educ.* Neb. Cent. Coll.; Omaha Commerc. Coll.: *m.* June 8, 1898 Nellie Jensen: *c.* Helen C. Trav. salesman 15 yrs. ——. Trus. El Reno ch. (Oklahoma Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08: mem. United Commerce. Trav.; Meth. Brotherhood. Mason. *Address:* El Reno, Okla. *M. E.*

HIGGS, Rev. Austin Haywood, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 6, 1865, Raleigh, N. C.: *s.* Austin and Cennia Higgs: *educ.* Raleigh pub. sch.; Shaw Univ.; Ia. Coll.; State Univ. of Ia. LL.B. '84: McKinley Univ. D.D.: *m.* Sept. 12, 1900 Nora D. Robbins. *Pastorates:* Kan. City, Kan.; Pres. Elder, Dist. Supt. 6 yrs.; Fayette (Cent. Missouri Conf.) ——. Sch. Prin. 6 yrs. Adm. to bar in Iowa, spec. in church law ——. Trus. Geo. R. Smith Coll. Sedalia, Mo.: Mason. *Author:* "Prodigal Son" (Stateman Pub. Co.). *Address:* Marshall, Mo. *M. E.*

HIGLEY, Rev. Elmer Ellsworth, D.D.: *b.* July 6, 1868, Bridgewater Tp., O.: *s.* Miles Warren and Amanda Ann (Snow) Higley: *educ.* Conneautville, Pa. High Sch.; Allegheny Coll.: N. Y. Univ. A.B. '00; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '00; Grove City Coll. D.D. '09: *m.* Aug. 16, 1892 Alice Carey Dowler: *c.* Alice L., Elmer E. Jr., Lois. *Pastorates:* Kane, Pa. '04; (1st) New Castle, Pa. '07; (Grace) Denver, Col. '11 (Colorado Conf.); trans. Des Moines Conf. (Grace) Des Moines '13 ——. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.; Sons of Amer. Rev. Mason. *Author:* "Interrupted Program" (Tullar-Meredith '05); "Homespun Religion" (T. Y. Crowell '07); "The Sterile Soul" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* Des Moines, Ia. *M. E.*

HILBURN, Rev. John Presley, D.D.: *b.* June 26, 1858, Gainesville, Ark.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Ancrum Spencer and Emily Frances Hilburn: *educ.* pub. schs.; Croley Coll.; Southern Coll. D.D. '97: *m.* June 11, 1890 Ella C. Peace: *c.* Oscar Peace. Ent. White River Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* Jonesboro, Ark. 2 yrs.: Witsburg, Ark. 1 yr.; trans. St. Louis Conf. '83; Manchester, Salem, Bonne Terre; trans. Denver Conf. '86-'90; trans. Florida Conf. '01; Micanopy; Palatka; Jacksonville; Ocala; Bartow; Pres. Elder Tampa, Ocala, Jacksonville Dists.; pres. Southern Coll. 5 yrs.; Pres. Elder Tallahassee Dist. '12; Ft. Myers ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10: trus. Emory Coll.: Southern Coll.; mem. Knights & Ladies of Honor. *Address:* Fort Myers, Fla. *M. E., S.*

HILL, Rev. Everett Merrill, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 20, 1867, Thorndike, Maine: *s.* Isaac Emory and Deborah Charlotte Hill: *educ.* Napa Coll. (later Univ. of Pacific) A.B. '93; Boston Univ. S. T. B. 95; Univ. of the Pacific A.M. '96; Univ. Puget Sound D.D. '10: *m.* Oct. 1, 1896 Alfarata Kimball: *c.* Merrill Kimball, Ruth Alfarata, Wayne Butler. Ent.

California Conf. '95; Idaho Conf. '05; Mexico Conf. '06; Columbia River Conf. '07; Puget Sound Conf. '10 ——. *Pastorates:* Oakland, Cal. (Twenty-fourth Av.); Baker City, Ore.; Mexico City (Eng. work), Mex.; Spokane, Wash. (St. Paul's); Seattle (Univ. ch.); (1st) Bellingham, '14 ——: mem. Conf. Bd. Educ.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, frat. *Author:* "Story the Crocus Told" (Uplook Pub. Co. Spokane, '09). *Address:* Bellingham, Wash. *M. E.*

HILL, Rev. John Jacob: *b.* April 4, 1854, Freeport, Pa.: *s.* Saml. Anson and Helen Mar (Alter) Hill: *educ.* Pittsburgh Cent. High Sch. '73; Yale Univ. '79, theol. '82: *m.* June 28, 1882 Lizzie L. Whedon: *c.* John. Harry, Anson, Eliz., Russell, Florence, Donald, Robert, Lloyd. *Pastorates:* Evergreen, North End; Freedom; Pittsburgh (Homewood Ave); Elizabeth; Washington (1st); Sewickley; Uniontown; Wilkinsburg (South Ave.); Dist. Supt. Blairsville Dist. '10-'13; McKeesport Dist. '14 ——; (Pittsburgh Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* 3601 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

HILL, Rev. John Wesley, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* May 8, 1863, Kalida, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) John Wesley and Eliz. (Huger) Hill: *educ.* O. Northern Univ. A.B., LL.D., D.D.; Upper Ia. Univ. LL.D.: *m.* first 1888 Nora Holmer (*d.* 1904), second 1906 Sadie Harrison: *c.* John Warren, Chas. Fowler, Ruth Eliz. *Pastorates:* (Egleston Sq.). Boston (New England Conf.); Ogden, Utah (Utah Miss.); Helena (Montana Conf.); (Fowler) Minneapolis (N. Minn. Conf.); (1st) Fostoria (Cent. Ohio Conf.); (Grace) Harrisburg (Cent. Pa. Conf.); (James) Brooklyn (New York East); (Metropol. Temple) N. Y. City (N. Y. Conf); pres. Internatl. Peace Forum '10 ——. Trus. Amer. Univ.; O. Northern Univ. Mem. Union League Club, Chicago; Republican Club, N. Y.; vice-pres. Amer. Civic Assoc. *Office:* 185 Madison Av. *Residence:* 131 W. 118th St., N. Y. C. *M. E.*

HILL, Rev. Judson Sudborough, D.D.: *b.* June 3, 1854, Trenton, N. J.: *s.* Hugh Capner and Cornelia (Disbrow) Hill: *educ.* Peddie Inst. (N. J.); Madison Univ. '76; Crozier Theol. Sem. '78 A.M., B.D.; Colgate Univ. D.D.; Walden Univ. '96: *m.* Jan. 21, 1879 Laura E. Yard: *c.* Emma, Edward Y., Judson S., Howard L., Clara S., Carl K., Nahor Y. *Pastorates:* Chattanooga (1st) '79; Cleveland. Tenn. '80; pres. Morristown Norm. and Indust. Coll. '81 ——. (E. Tennessee Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '12: Mason: Odd Fellow: Royal Arcanum; Amer. Acad. of Science; Clerk N. J. State Senate '76; Chaplain Sons of Rev. (Tenn.) '09 ——. *Address:* Morristown, Tenn. *M. E.*

HILLBERG, Rev. John Emanuel: *b.* Dec. 9, 1873, Malmkoping, Sweden: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) John and Emma Oscaria (Molin) Hillberg: *educ.* pub. sch. Gothenburg, Stockholm; Coll. Sch., Acad. and Poly. Inst. Stockholm '90; Tech. Sch. Worcester, Mass. '92; Swedish Theol. Sem. (Ill.) '95: *m.* June 7, 1897 Hannah Lundgren. *Pastorates:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. '95; Bridgeport, Conn. '99; (Immanuel) Brooklyn, N. Y. '02; teacher Swedish Theol. Sem. Evanston, Ill. '06-'11, also lecturer; editor Epworth Klockan (official organ Swedish Ep. L.) '06-'11; "Sandebudst" (official organ Swedish Meth.) '11 ——. (Eastern Swedish Conf.). Dr. Swedish Bk. Con. Chicago. *Author:* "Scenes from Bible Lands" (Swedish Meth. Bk. Con., Chicago '03). *Editor:* "Vintor-Rosor" annual calendar (Swedish Meth. Bk. Con. '02 to date); "Ungdoms-Vannen" Young People's Paper ('98-'01 incl.) *Office:* 351 W. Oak St., Chicago. *Residence:* 715 Monticello St., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

HILLIARD, Thomas: *b.* April 9, 1841, Tamlagh, Ireland: *s.* John and Ann (Hutcheson) Hilliard: *educ.* Provinc. Normal Sch. (Toronto) '62: *m.* Mar. 2, 1866 Catherine L. Sander: *c.* Wm. L., Lillian, Arthur J., Chas. J., Angeline, Fredk. A., Maude A., Florence E., Ella B., Harry C., Franklin T. Tgh. sch. '63-'67; editor and pub. '68-'88; insurance inspector '88-'89; founded Dominion Life Assur. Co. '89, mg. dr., pres. '05 ——. Org. Waterloo Co. Loan and Savings Co. '13. Rec. steward, trus., local pr. Waterloo ch. (Hamilton Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '86, 90, '98, '02, '06, '10; mem. Gen. Bd. of Miss., ex. com.; public school inspector '74-'02; sec. local Reform Assoc.; pres. Canadian Life Officers' Assoc. '06; assessmt. commis. Waterloo '11. *Address:* Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

HILLMAN, Rev. John Linnaeus, D.D.: *b.* July 8, 1865, Licking Co., O.: *s.* Thos. Baker and Phoebe (Green) Hillman: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '86, D.D. '11; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '89; Baldwin Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* Aug. 27, 1889 Eliz. L. Howes: *c.* Paul M., Gertrude, Alice May, Helen F., John W. *Pastorates:* Central Ohio Conf. '86-'96. W. Liberty; Richwood; Marion; trans. Ohio Conf. Columbus (1st) '96; trans. N. Ohio Conf. Cleveland (Franklin Av.) '99; trans. Pittsburgh Conf., Pitt. (Lincoln Av.) '04; trans. E. Ohio Conf., Youngstown '09; Dist. Supt. Youngstown Dist. '11: trans. Des Moines Conf., Des Moines (1st) '12 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.: Mason. *Address:* 1001 Pleasant St., Des Moines, Iowa. *M. E.*

HINEMAN, John Hartwell: *b.* Nov. 1, 1862, Somerville, Tenn.: *s.* D. G. and Mary A. (Stockinger) Hineman: *educ.* Univ. of Nashville M.A.: *m.* Aug. 25, 1885 Eugenia A. Reynolds: *c.* Annelle Hineman-Leving, Carrie Hineman-Bulloch, Janet Hineman-Monretus, J. H., Jr., Eugenia, Juanita. Pres. Ark. State Assoc. (Teachers') '97; vice-pres. Natl. Educ. Assoc. '00; sec. Natl. Dept. Supt. Atlanta, Ga. '01; steward 1st ch. (Little Rock Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '10; Ecumen. '11. supt. city sch. Pine Bluff' 96-'02; State Supt. Pub. Instr. '02-'06; Pres. Henderson-Brown Coll. '06-'11; Supt. State Blind Sch. ——. mem. Natl. Educ. Assoc.; So. Educ. Assoc.; Del. Dem. Natl. Conven. '00; Elector-at-large '08; Del.-at-large '12. Frequent contrib. polit., educ., lit. jols. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark. *M. E., S.*

HINGELEY, Rev. Joseph Beaumont, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 26, 1856, Carmichaels, Pa.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Ezra and Anne (Warwick) Hingeley: *educ.* High Sch. (Massilon, O.) '73; Amherst Coll. B.A. '77, M.A. '85; Hamline Univ. D.D. '96; *m.* Aug. 26, 1879 Emma E. West: *c.* Myron, Ezra, Dani., Jos., John, Margaret. *Pastorates:* Bridgewater, Mass. (Providence Conf.) '81; (Allen St.) N. Bedford, Mass. '83; trans. Minnesota Conf., Fergus Falls, '85; (Forest Heights) Minneapolis '88; Pres. Elder Fergus Falls Dist. '89-'92; (13th Av.) Minneapolis '92; (Foss) Minn. '94; (Trinity) Minn. '99; Pres. Elder Litchfield Dist. '01-'07; agt. superannuate Fd. (N. Minnesota Conf.) '08-'11; cor. sec. Bd. Conf. Claimants '12 ——. (N. Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '00, '04, '08, '12, '16; Delta Upsilon frat.: Mason. *Author:* "Retired Minister" (Meth. Bk. Con.). *Editor:* Discipline M. E. Ch. '08-'12; Gen. Conf. Jol. '04, '08, '12; N. W. Minn. Adv. '87; Veteran Preacher '09-'15. *Office:* 820 Garland Bldg., Chicago. *Residence:* 1926 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

HIRLEMAN, John Frederick: *b.* Aug. 28, 1861, Columbia Co., Pa.: *s.* David and Maria Hirleman: *educ.* Waverly (Ia.) High Sch.: *m.* first Oct. 30, 1889 Mattie E. Wyatt (*d.* Mar. 10, 1891), second Dec. 28, 1898 Lavina Perkins: *c.* Constance M., Ruth, Claude P. In Railway mail service ——. S. S. supt. Spencer ch. 6 yrs. (Northwest Iowa Conf.) Vice-pres., sec., treas. N. W. Iowa Laymen's Assoc.; sec., treas. Sheldon Dist. Epw. League.; Dist. steward; Conf. Bd. of Miss.; mem. Railway Mail Clerks' Assoc. *Address:* Spencer, Ia. *M. E.*

HIRSCH, Rev. Frank Edwin, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 3, 1864, Grant Co., Wisconsin: *s.* Fred. and Anna Barbara (Von Berg) Hirsch: *educ.* Charles City (Ia.) High Sch. '82; German Wallace Coll. A.B. '83, B.D. '83, A.M. '86, D.D. '03; Berlin Univ. '01-'02; Lincoln-Jefferson Law Sch. LL.D. '10: *m.* Mar. 28, 1888 Margaret Gerstenacker: *c.* Viola A., Alma D., Stella M. Ent. Northwest German Conf. '86, pastor 1 yr.; prof. German, Greek, Charles City Coll. (except 1 yr. as pastor) until '03, pres. '03-'11; pastor (Dayton's Bluff) St. Paul, Minn. (N. German Conf.) '11; Dist. Supt. Minneapolis Dist. '15 ——. Trus. German Cent. Deac. Bd. *Author:* "Moses and Blackstone." *Co-Editor:* "Intern. Bibl. Encyc. and Dict." (Howard and Severance, Chicago). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 2843 Williams Av., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

HISLOP, Rev. Edward: *b.* Feb. 14, 1873, Steubenville, Ohio: *s.* Thos. and Almyra (Kelly) Hislop: *educ.* Baker U. Acad. '99; Baker Univ. A.B. '03; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '07: *m.* Aug. 23, 1905 Viola May Hankins. *Pastorates:* Argentine, Kan. (Kansas Conf.) '03-'04; Lebanon, N. H. (New Hampshire Conf.) '07; Lawrence, Mass. (Garden St.) '09; trans. to N. Nebraska Conf., Dist. Supt. Omaha Dist. '10-'13; Chanc. Meth. Univ. of Okla. '14 —— (Okla. Conf.). Trus. Nebraska Wes. Univ.; Crowell Mem. Home. *Office:* 1056 Omaha Natl. Bank Bldg. *Residence:* Guthrie, Okla. *M. E.*

HITTSON, Charles Henry: *b.* Nov. 29, 1871, Ft. Griffin, Tex.: *s.* Chas. Hiram and Sarah Hittson: *educ.* Salina, Kan. Normal '93; Ohio Natl. Normal B.S. '96, A.B. '97; Univ. of Ill. LL.B. '05: *m.* June 15, 1898 Cora Hancock: *c.* Holbrook, Donovan, Harker, Paul. Lawyer '08 ——. Steward Center St. Ch. (New Mexico Conf.). Mem. Theta Kappa Nu frat. *Address:* Tucumcari, N. Mex. *M. E., S.*

HIXSON, Rev. Fred. Whitle, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 24, 1874, Dover Hill, Ind.: *s.* Rev. Jas. and Nancy Eliz. (Robison) Hixson: *educ.* pub. sch.; Prep. Sch., DePauw Univ.; DePauw Univ. A.B. '99, D.D. '13: *m.* Dec. 27, 1899 Laura C. Canady: *c.* Jerome, Robt. *Pastorates:* Rockville, Ind.; (Grace) South Bend; (Centenary) Terre Haute; (1st) Crawfordsville; pres. Univ. of Chattanooga '14 ——. (Northwest Indiana Conf.). Trus. Univ. of Chattanooga. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Univ. of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn. *M. E.*

HOAGLAND, Rev. John Shannon, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 10, 1865, Blairstown, N. J.: *s.* Edmund Cummings and Eliz. Ann (Shannon) Hoagland: *educ.* State Normal Sch. (Trenton) '82; DePauw Univ. S.T.B. '92, Ph.B. '82, D.D. '04: *m.* Aug. 27, 1895 Alice Beckman: *c.* Geo. Henry. Ent. W. Indiana Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* (Coll. Ave.) Greencastle '99; trans. Dakota Conf. (1st) Mitchell, S. D. '09 ——. Mem. Hospital Comm'n; Deac. Bd.; Mem. Gen. Conf. '08 (alt. '04, '12); trus. DePauw Univ.; vice-pres. trus. Dak. Wes. Univ.; Meth. Fed. Soc. Service: Mason: Odd Fellow. Supt. pub. schs. 4 yrs.; pres. S. D. Anti-Saloon L. (mem. Natl. Bd.). Contrib. to ch. papers. Lecturer. *Address:* Mitchell, S. D. *M. E.*

HODGMAN, George Barker: *b.* Oct. 2, 1866, Yonkers, N. Y.: *s.* Geo. F. and A. Louise Hodgman: *educ.* sch. of Dr. L. P. Ledoux, Cornwall, N. Y.; priv. sch. Thos. R. Ash., N. Y.: *m.* Feb. 23, 1892 Daisy Purdy: *c.* G. B. Jr., Alfred P., John W. Ent. Hodgman Rubber Co. '85; successively sec., treas. vice-pres.; pres. '09 ——. Trus. Madison Ave. ch., N. Y. City (N. Y. Conf.), treas.; mem. Bd. Foreign Miss. M. E. Ch.; N. Y. City Society (Meth.) Bd. of Mgrs.; Army Branch Y. M. C. A.; New Eng. Soc.; Cham. of Commerce (State of N. Y.). Mem. 7th Regt. N. G. N. Y. '95-'02. *Office:* Tuckahoe, N. Y. *Residence:* 399 Park Av., New York City. *M. E.*

HODSHIRE, Rev. Charles Alva: *b.* Aug. 1, 1861, Greencastle, Ind.: *s.* Jas. S. and Susanna (Brown) Hodshire: *educ.* Lewis Coll. (now Mo. Wesleyan) '89: *m.* first Aug. 21, 1885 Mannie Barnes, second Aug. 7, 1895 Mary W. Winslow: *c.* Maude A., Lelya M. Tgh. sch. Mo. 5 yrs. Ent. Mo. Conf. '94. Pastor '94-'07; trans. Columbia River Conf. Dist. Supt. 2 yrs.; Pendleton, Ore. '13 ——. *Address:* Pendleton, Ore. *M. E.*

HOFFECKER, Walter Oakley: *b.* Sept. 20, 1854 near Smyrna, Del.: *s.* John Henry and Annie Eliz. (Appleton) Hoffecker: *educ.*

pub. sch. (Smyrna); grad. Smyrna Sem.; Lehigh Univ.: *m.* Apr. 13, 1887 Beulah Comfort Hance. Canning Bus. since '78; Gen. Ins. '84 ——; Canner & Banker ——. Mem. Laymen's Assoc.; Conf. Educ. Soc.; End. Comm'n; mem. Asbury ch. (Wilmington Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Bd. Home Miss. & Ch. Extens. '08 ——; pres. Fruit Growers' Natl. Bank; dr, Del. R. Road: Mem. U. S. Congress '08; del. State Del. Rep. Natl. Conv. Chicago '08. *Address:* Smyrna, Del. *M. E.*

HOFFERT, Rev. Henry John, D.D.: *b.* June 16, 1864, Shakopee, Minn: *s.* John Jacob and Ursula (Walter) Hoffert: *educ.* German Coll.; Iowa Wesleyan Univ. '86-'88; Univ. of Minn. ('93); St. Paul's Coll. B.S. '03, M.S. '07; Hamline Univ. Ph.B. '04, D.D. '09: *m.* Sept. 2, 1907 Emilie Sybilla Eberhardt: *c.* Frances, Henry, Myrtle, Victor. Prof. Math. and Sc., St. Paul's Coll. '95-'03; ent. N. German Conf. '04; pastor Owatoma, Minn. '04-'06; pres. St. Paul's Coll. '06 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. Mem. Equit. Frat. Union. *Address:* St. Paul Park, Minn. *M. E.*

HOFFMAN, Rev. John Washington, D.D.: *b.* July 11, 1867, Noblestown, Pa.: *s.* Geo. W. and Eliz. H. Hoffman: *educ.* Oakdale Acad. '88; Washington and Jefferson Coll. B.A. '92, M.A. '95, D.D. '10; Yale Sem. '93; Princeton Sem. '95: *m.* June 20, 1900 Anna W. Pugh: *c.* Aura Eliz., John R. *Pastorates:* New Cumberland, W. Va. '97; Sheridan, Pa. '99; Pittsburgh (Califor. Av.) '00; Crafton '06 (Pittsburgh Conf.); trans. N. Minnesota Conf. (1st) Duluth '13 ——. Trus. Beaver Coll.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat.: Mason. *Address:* Duluth, Minn. *M. E.*

HOFFMAN, Rev. Oliver Perry: *b.* Oct. 31, 1867, Brookville, O.: *s.* Henry and Susan (Long) Hoffman: *educ.* O. Wesleyan B.A. '95, M.A. '99; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '97: *m.* Oct. 31, 1892 Susannah C. Baker: *c.* Lois E. Tgh. sch. 4 yrs. *Pastorates:* Ebenezer, O. '97; Seven Mile, O. '00; (Mt. Lookout) Cincinnati '05; (Trinity) Xenia, Ohio '08; Delhi '13; Wauseon '14 ——. (West Ohio Conf.). Conf. Exam., Ex-statis. sec. *Address:* Wauseon, O. *M. E.*

HOGAN, Walter Edwin: *b.* Sept. 28, 1872, Cord, Ark.: *s.* Eldridge Winfield and Mary Jane (Bevens) Hogan: *educ.* LaCrosse Coll. Inst.; Hendrix Coll. A.B. '97; Univ. of Chicago: *m.* June 18, 1902 Mary Young: *c.* Edwin Y., Walter W. Tgh. graded sch. '97-'99; prin. Sloan-Hendrix Acad., Imboden, Ark. '99-'00; prof. Math., Hendrix Coll. Conway, Ark. '00-'10; asst. sec. Bd. Educ. '10 ——. Asst. supt. S. S.; steward Belmont ch. (Tennessee Conf.) *Author:* "Denominatl. Colleges in the U. S." pamphlet (Bd. Educ.). Contrib. articles Quarterly Bulletin. *Office:* 810 Broadway. *Residence:* 1918 21st Av., S., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

HOGUE, Rev. Bishop Wilson Thomas, Ph.D.: *b.* Mar. 6, 1852, Lyndon, N. Y.: *s.* Thos. P. and Sarah Ann (Carpenter) Hogg: *educ.* Ten Broeck Free Acad. (N. Y.); non-res. course Ill. Wesleyan Univ. A.B., A.M., Ph.D.: *m.* Dec. 29, 1874 Emma Luella Jones: *c.* Nellie H. Orr, E. Grace Middleton, Clara M., Lillian A. (*d*). Ent. ministry '73. *Pastorates:* Jamestown, N. Y. 3 yrs.; Dunkirk, N. Y. 1; (Va. St.) Buffalo 9; Albion, N. Y. 4; Rochester 2; pres. Greenville Coll. (Ill.) '92-'04; editor "Free Meth." '94-'03; Bishop '03 ——. (Genesee Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '86, '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10, '14. Exec. Com., Gen. Miss. Bd.; Bd. of Educ.; Bd. Conf. Claimants. *Author:* "Hand Book of Homiletics & Pastoral Theol." (Free Meth. Pub. House '86); "Revivals & Revival Work" (T. B. Arnold '01); "G. Harry Agnew, A Pioneer Miss." (Free Meth. Pub. House '04); "Hymns That Are Immortal" (S. K. J. Chesbro '06); "Class Meeting As a Means of Grace" (Free Meth. Pub. House '07); "Hist of the Free Meth. Ch. of N. Amer." 2 vols. (same '15). *Editor:* Symposium on Scriptural Holiness" (same); compiler "Miss. Hymns and Responsive Readings for Missy. Meetings" (same). *Office:* 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. *Residence:* Michigan City, Ind. *Free Meth.*

HOLCOMBE, Rev. Clarence Eugene: *b.* May 9, 1866, Fairville, N. Y.: *s.* Harmon Walton and Emugene Augusta (Tyler) Holcombe: *educ.* Wauseon (O.) High sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 3 yrs.; std. law, Wauseon, O.: *m.* June 27, 1894 Mary Alden: *c.* Chester Alden. Clk. auditor's off., Santa Fe R. R. '93. *Pastorates:* Carbondale, Kan. '93; Kansas City (Central), Kan. '99-'03; Topeka, '05-'10; Burlingame '10-'13; Endmt. rep. Baker Univ. '13-'14; Field Sec. Conf. Claimants Endmt. Fd. '15 ——. Ex-trus. Meth. Home for Aged. Conf. treas. 6 yrs.; chm. Bd. of Stewards 4 yrs. Contrib. to papers: Mason. *Address:* Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

HOLGATE, Thomas Franklin, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* April 8, 1859, Hastings Co., Ont., Canada: *s.* Thos. and Eleanor (Wright) Holgate: *educ.* Albert Coll., Univ. of Toronto B.A. '84, M.A. '89; Clark Univ. Ph.D. '93; Univ. of Illinois LL.D. '05: *m.* July 23, 1890 Georgina Angela Burdette: *c.* Eleanor, Robt., Barbara, Frances. Instr. math., Albert Coll. '84-'90; Fellow in Clark Univ. '90-'93; Instr. math., Northwestern Univ. '93-'94, prof. math. '94 ——, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts '02 ——, acting-pres. '04-'06. (Rock River Conf.) Mem. Amer. Math. Soc.; Deutsche Mathematikar Ver.; Amer. Assoc. for Ad. of Science; Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi frats. *Author:* "Elementary Geometry" (Macmillian '01). *Editor* (and trans.): "Geometry of Position" Reye, Part I (Macmillian '98). *Address:* 617 Library St., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

HOLLADAY, Oscar K.: *b.* Nov. 6, 1876, Pekin, Tenn. *s.* Wm. Alex. and Martha J. Holladay: *educ.* Cookeville High Sch. '93; Dickson Normal Coll. B. S. '95; Cumberland Univ. LL.B. '98: *m.* Sept. 17, 1902 Margaret Denny: *c.* Mabel, John, Nan. State Senator (10th Dist., Tenn.) 3 terms '07-'13; Majority floor leader '09-'10; minority f. ldr. '11-'12; author state-wide prohibition

782713

bill (Tenn.); Mayor of Cookeville, Tenn. '13 ——. Active prac., lawyer. S. S. teacher Ckv. ch. (Tennessee Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '10; chm. Putnam Co. Bd. of Educ.: Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P. *Address:* Gibson Block, Cookeville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

HOLLAND, John Prettyman: *b.* Feb. 26, 1881, Milford, Del.: *s.* Jos. Emory and Sarah (Prettyman) Holland: *educ.* Milford (Del.) Class. Acad.; Dickinson Coll.; *m.* Oct. 21, 1909 Agnes Peabody Downer. Investments: Milford, Del. '11; Sacramento, Cal. '12; Los Angeles '12 ——. Mem. Offic. Bd. Hobart Blvd. ch. (S. Cal. Conf.): mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12, '16; Cal. Club; Phi Kappa Psi frat.: hon. pres. Del. Soc., S. Cal.; youngest del. ever elected to a Dem. nat. conven. '04 (ch. of delegation). *Office:* 315 Title Ins. Bldg. *Residence:* 207 S. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

HOLLENBACK, Rev. Frank Rufus, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 16, 1871 near Minonk, Ill.: *s.* Wm. A. and Adaline (Gilcrest) Hollenback: *educ.* Prep. sch. of Neb. Wes. '89; Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. Ph.B. '95, D.D. '11; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '99; Univ. of Denver D.D. '11: *m.* June 22, 1897 Eva M. Schock: *c.* Frank Robt. Ent. Nebraska Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* Seaford, L. I. (supp.); trans. to Colorado Conf. '99, Rocky Ford; (1st) Canon City; Dist. Supt. Northwestern Dist. '09, Colorado Springs Dist. '10-'13; (Grace and Evans Meml.) Denver '13; Dist. Supt. Greeley Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Iliff Sch. of Theol.; Univ. of Denver; mem. Ben Franklin Club (Denver): Mason. *Address:* 173 S. Grant St., Denver, Col. *M. E.*

HOLLINGSWORTH, David Adams: *b.* Nov. 21, 1844, Belmont, O.: *s.* Elihu and Lydia Ann (Fisher) Hollingsworth: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. (O.): *m.* April 8, 1875 Belinda McBean: *c.* Henry (*d*). Donald (*d*). Prac. attorney 48 yrs. Mayor Flushing, O. '67; prosec. atty. Harrison Co., O. '74; State Senator (Ohio) '80; Atty. Gen. Ohio '83; mem. Congress 16th Ohio Dist. '08, 18th Ohio Dist. '15 ——. mem. Drummond ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.); mem. G. A. R. (priv., Co. B, 25th O. V. I., Civil War); Mason: Elk: K. of P. *Office:* House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. *Residence:* Cadiz, O. *M. E.*

HOLLINRAKE, Rev. Frederick William: *b.* Apr. 20, 1866, Milton, Ont.: *s.* Jas. and Susan Emily (Mara) Hollinrake: *educ.* M. pub. sch.; Albert Coll. '90; Victoria Coll. (Cobourg) '92; Victoria Coll. (Toronto) B.A. '94, B.D. '99: *m.* Oct. 14, 1896 Emma Mary Acheson: *c.* Harold A., Allan F. Est. Barton St. sch. Hamilton, Ont. '94; pastor (Zion Tabernacle) Hamilton '06; (Central) Windsor '09; Owen Sound (W. Side) '13 —— (London Conf.). Mem. Royal Templars of Temp. Married 2,200 couples in 4 yrs. *Address:* West Side, Owen Sound, Ont., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

HOLLOWAY, William Eugene: *b.* Apr. 25, 1868, Union Springs, Ala.: *s.* John Dahl. and Georgia (Haseltine) Holloway: *educ.* State Univ. of Ala. A.B. '88, LL.B. '90: *m.* Oct. 7, 1890 Cona Kelly: *c.* Kelly, Louise, Minnie, Eugene, Virginia, Mamie, Christina. Ex-pres. Hungarian Amer. Bank, N. Y. City; 1st Natl. Bank, Middletown, N. Y.; 1st Natl. Bank, W. Point, Ga.; Montgomery Bank & Trust Co., (Ala.); also 15 smaller banks in Ala.; practiced law, Montgomery, Ala. '88-'07; came to N. Y. City '07; admitted to Bar '09, lawyer & banker ——. Supt S. Sch. Wash. Heights ch. (New York Conf.) Mgr. N. Y. City Soc., M. E. Ch.; pres. Y. M. C. A., Montgomery, Ala.; pres. Ala. State S. S. Assoc.; mem. Internatl. S. S. Com.; Phi Delta Theta frat.; K. of P.; Red Men: Mason. *Editor:* "S. School Herald." *Office:* 165 Broadway. *Residence:* 830 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N. Y. *M. E.*

HOLMES, Rev. Edmund Meek, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 15, 1859, Hardin Co., O.: *s.* Jacob Meek and Margaret (Bradford) Holmes: *educ.* Clarinda (Ia.) High Sch.; Simpson Acad. '75; Simpson Coll. A.B. '80; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '83, D.D. '99: *m.* Sept. 17, 1884 Carrie Merrill Page: *c.* Merrill Jacob, Stephen Roy; Alice; Elmer Marion; Kenneth Bradford. *Pastorates:* Carroll, Ia. '83-'85; prof. Greek, Simpson Coll. '85, pres. '89-'92; (Prospect Park) Des Moines '92; Pres. Elder Boone Dist. '94; Denison '00; Red Oak '02; Pres. Elder Des Moines Dist. '04-'07; Indianola '07-'12. Supernum. '12; Corydon '13-'15; studying, Chicago Univ. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12: mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Compiler:* "Pastor's Pocket Record" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05). *Address:* 1130 E. 56th St., Chicago Ill. *M. E.*

HOLMES, Rev. James Edward, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 18, 1864, N. Y. City: *s.* Jas. Thos. and Julia May Holmes: *educ.* pub. sch.; Coll. City of New York A.B. '84; Union Theol. Sem. '85; Hartford Theol. Sem. '86; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* June 4, 1891 Isabel Hilliard: *c.* Edith M., Isabel. *Pastorates:* Windsor Locks, Conn. '86; Hartford '88; Seymour '91; Mamaroneck, N. Y. '94; Hempstead, N. Y. '97; (Summerfield) Brooklyn, N. Y. '01; (1st) Waterbury, Conn. '10; supt., cor. sec. Brooklyn Church Soc. '12 ——. (New York East Conf.) Mem. Bk. Com. M. E. Ch.; Bd. H. Miss. & Ch. Extens.; trus. Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Assoc.; mem. Br. Clerical Union; Phi Beta Theta frat.: Mason: Chaplain Conn. House of Rep. '90-'91; supt. M. E. Hospital Br., N. Y. '16 ——. *Office:* 413 Fulton St. *Residence:* 749 Eastern Pkway., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

HOLSEY, Rev. Bishop Lucius Henry, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 25, 1845 near Columbus, Ga.: *s.* Jas. and Louise Holsey: *educ.* Paine Coll. D.D. '00; Morris Brown Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* Nov. 8, 1863 Harriet A. Turner (*d.* Apr. 6, 1909): *c.* Louise, Jas. H., Katie M., Julian D., Ella D., Ruth M., Sumner L., C. W., Claude L. Bishop 42 yrs. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. each one since '73 ——; Ecumen. '81. Founder, trus. Paine Coll.; founder Holsey Indl. Sch. Cordele, Ga.; org. Lane Coll. Jackson, Tenn. '77: Mason. *Author:* "Sermons, Autobiography & Lectures" (self); "Little Gems" poems (same); "Racial Segregation" (Same); "Church Hymnal"

same); "Manual & Discipline" (same); many other short collections. *Editor:* "Gospel Trumpet"—paper (self). *Address:* 335 Auburn Av., Atlanta, Ga. *Colored M. E.*

HOLT, Rev. David Brainerd: *b.* Sept. 19, 1855, Weld, Me.: *s.* Danl. and Hannah (Goldsmith) Holt: *educ.* Wilton Acad.; Maine Wesleyan Sem. and F. C.: *m.* Jan. 1, 1879 Cora G. Ellis: *c.* Ethel W. *Pastorates:* Corinna, etc. (E. Maine Conf.) '78; Sebec, Bowerbank '81; trans. to Maine Conf. N. Anson, Madison '81; Fairfield '85; Skowhegan '88; Kent's Hill '91; Bridgton '96; Bath '01; Dist. Supt. Portland Dist. '09-'14; Augusta Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '08, '12: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Augusta, Me. *M. E.*

HOLT, Rev. Harlow Vincent: *b.* May 13, 1864, Cherry Valley, Ill.: *s.* Rev. Leonard and Lydia A. Holt: *educ.* High Sch. '81; Northwestern Univ.: *m.* June 29, 1886 Jessie E. Morse: *c.* H. V. Jr. *Pastorates:* (Avondale) Chicago '95; Rockford '02; (St. Paul) Chicago '05; supt. Chicago Western Dist. '06-'12; Wheaton '12 —— (Rock River Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Wheaton, Ill. *M. E.*

HOMAN, Rev. Fletcher, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 25, 1868, Carl, Ia.: *s.* Isaac Thos. and Nancy Elin (Wilson) Homan: *educ.* pub. schs. (Ia.); Presb. Acad. (Corning) '88; Simpson Coll. A.B. '95, M.A. '05; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '02; Upper Ia. Univ. D.D. '05: *m.* Apr. 10, 1890 Kate Wilson: *c.* Ralph F., Paul T., Earl W., Kathryn L. Ent. (trial) Des Moines Conf. '96. Pastor Clarinda, Ia. '04; vice-pres. Simpson Coll. Indianola, Ia. '05; pres. Willamette Univ. '08-'15; pastor (1st) Erie, Pa. (Erie Conf.) '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Willamette Univ.; mem. Hist. Soc.; Acad. of Sc. (Ore.); Ore.-Idaho State Y. M. C. A.; Ore. Coll. Pres. Assoc.; pres. Willamette Valley Chaut. Assoc.; Ore. Hygiene Soc.; Relig. Educ. Assoc. *Address:* Erie, Pa. *M. E.*

HOOD, Rev. Bishop James Walker, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* May 30, 1831, Kennet Township, Pa.: *s.* Levi and Harriett (Walker) Hood: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* first Oct. Oct. 4, 1852 Hannah L. Ralph (*d.* Apr. 5, 1855), second Apr. 22, 1858 Sophia Jane Nugent (*d.* Sept. 3, 1875), third June 6, 1877 Mrs. Kizziah Price McCoy: *c.* (by 2nd) Hattie A. E., Aline E. S., Josephene, Gertrude C., Lillian A., Jos. J. C., Maggie L.; (by 3rd) Maude E., Jas. W., Robt. H. Miss. Nova Scotia '59; pastor Bridgeport, Conn. '63; miss. Newberne, N. C., in pastorates '63-'72; Bishop '72 ——. (Dist., inc. N. Y., Va., Central & W. Cent. N. C. Confs.). Mem. each Gen. Conf. '60 ——; Ecumen. '81, '91, Centennial Meth. Conf. Balto. '85. Pres. trus. Livingstone Coll. Salisbury, N. C. '80 ——; Bd. Dinwiddie Normal Indl. Sch. (Va.); Mason. Grand Master, N. C. 14 yrs.; Grand Patron Eastern Star 10 yrs.; Grand Chaplain G. L. of the W. of Good Templars '78; Inspector Gen. 33° Scottish Rite. Mem. Reconstruction Constitutl. Conv. N. C. '68; Temporary Chm. Rep. State Conv. Raleigh, N. C. '72; del.-at-large Natl. Rep. Conv. Phila. '72. *Author:* "Negro in the Chr. Pulpit" (Edwards & Broughton '84); "100 Yrs. of the A. M. E. Zion Ch." (A. M. E. Zion Bk. Con. '95); "Plan of Apocalypse" (P. Anstadt & Sons '00). Sermons Vol. 2 (P. Anstadt & Sons '08); Hood's Hist. Vol. 2 (A. M. E. Zion Pub. House '14). *Address:* 455 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, N. C. *A. M. E. Zion.*

HOOD, Rev. Richard Watson, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 2, 1861 near Murray, Ky.: *s.* Chas. Roland and Hariet Melcina Hansard (Waterfield) Hood: *educ.* Murray Inst. (Ky.); McTyeire Sch. (Tenn.) '90; Memphis Conf. Female Inst. D.D. '10: *m.* Feb. 26, 1882 Mary Alice Pool: *c.* John Mack, Pat W., R. W. Jr., Carlyle E., Chas. G., Mamie A., Julia P. *Pastorates:* Hollow Rock '89; McKenzie '91; Pinson '92; Kenton '95; Ripley '96; Covington '98; Memphis (2d) '99; Humboldt '00; Pres. Elder Paris Dist. '04; Memphis (Harris Mem.) '05; Pres. Elder Lexington Dist. '07-'10; Mayfield, Ky. '11 (Broadway) Paducah '13 (Memphis Conf.); Dyersburg, Tenn. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. McTyeire Sch.; Memphis Conf. Female Inst.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Editor* Epw. Lg. lessons, *Midland Meth.* '10 ——. *Address:* Dyersburg, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

HOOVER, Mary Alice: *b.* Oct. 4, 1875, Norway, Ia.: *daugh.* Aaron and Regina (Atwater) Hoover: *educ.* So. Dak. State Coll. '93; S. D. State Normal Sch. '96; Chicago Tr. Sch. '02. Licensed Deaconess '02 ——; asst. editor Deaconess Adv. '02-'10; helped est. Dak. Deaconess Hospital, Brookings, S. D. '12; mem. Lake Bluff ch. (Rock River Conf.). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 4948 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

HOPKINS, Thomas Cramer, Ph.D.: *b.* May 4, 1861, Center Co., Pa.: *s.* Isaac and Mary Ann Hopkins: *educ.* Dickinson Sem. (Pa.); DePauw Univ. B.S. '87, M.S. '90; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. M.A. '93; Chicago Univ. Ph.D. '00: *m.* first, June, 1890 Edistina W. Farron (*d.* March 1907), second March 31, 1909 Eliz. A. Hendrix. Prof. Geology, Syracuse Univ. '00 ——. Mem. Univ. Av. ch. (Cent. N. Y. Conf.). *Author:* "Marbles and other Limestones" (State Geol. Sem. Ark. '90); "Bedford Oritic Limestones" (Ind. State Geol. Survey. '95); "Sandstones of Ind." (same '96); "Brownstones of Pa." (Pa. State Coll.); "Clays of Pa." (same). *Office:* Syracuse Univ. *Residence:* 763 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

HOPKINS, Thomas Reeves: *b.* Jan. 24, 1887, Peoria, Ill.: *s.* Griffith G. and Anna Hopkins: *educ.* N. Ill. Normal Sch. Bac. Accts. '96; Knox Coll. (Ill.) '97-'98: *m.* Oct. 29, 1908 Mary West: *c.* T. R. Jr., Viola Helen. Princ. Brown's Bus. Coll. '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; steward 1st ch. Champaign (Illinois Conf.): Mason. *Address:* Champaign, Ill. *M. E.*

HOPWOOD, Robert Freeman: *b.* July 24, 1856, Uniontown, Pa.: *s.* Rice Gadis and Ruth (Jackson) Hopwood: *educ.* pub. sch., priv. st.; in law office.: *m.* June 30, 1880 Emma S. Miller: *c.* Saml. C., Frank P., R. F. Jr., Ruth J. Shepler, Eliz. M. Kaine, Edith

M. Atty-at-law '79 ——. County Solic. '94-'12: mem U. S. Congress for 23d Dist., Pa. '15 ——. Supt. S. S. 1st ch. Uniontown '87 —— (Pittsburgh Conf.), pres. trus.; pres. Uniontown Hospital Assoc. Mason 32°. *Office:* House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. *Residence:* Uniontown, Pa. *M. E.*

HORN, Rev. John Wesley: *b.* Feb. 28, 1855 near McKinney, Tex.: *s.* Wm. and Margaret (Leadbetter) Horn: *educ.* pub. sch. Tex.; priv. t. Greek, Latin, math.: *m.* July 16, 1882 Lula Z. Rogers: *c.* Pearl M., Ruby, Mary M. Tgh. sch. *Pastorates:* Collinsville (N. Texas Conf.) '79; trans. Tex. Conf. '89; Franklin 1 yr.; Calvert 1; (St. Jas.) Galveston 3; Columbus 2; (Washington St.) Houston 4; trans. Pacific Conf. '01; Bakersfield 4; Oakland 2; Colusa 3; Dinuba 1; (Centenary) San Francisco '11; Salinas '14 ——. *Address:* Salinas, Cal. *M. E., S.*

HORNBECK, Rev. Marquis D., D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 28, 1849, Circleville, O.: *s.* Curtis and Sarah J. (Plum) Hornbeck: *educ.* Ill. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '77, A.M. '80; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '84; Univ. of Denver Ph.D. '94, D.D. '05: *m.* Sept. 1, 1881 Lydia Kuhl: *c.* Helen (*d.*), Stanley K. *Pastorates:* Warrensburg, Ill. '75; Griggs Chapel '78-'81; pres. Danville (Ill.) Wesl. Sem. '84-'87; pres. Chaddock Coll. '87-'90; Winchester, Ill. '90; Urbana '91; Canon City, Col. '93; Pueblo (Bway.) '94; Boulder '96; Denver (Grant Av.) '01; Pueblo (Bethel) '10; Retired '13 ——. (Colorado Conf.) Trus. Univ. Denver '94-'02; mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat.; American Akademe (Jacksonville, Ill.); Philosoph. Club (Boulder). *Address:* Avondale, Col. *M. E.*

HORNE, Frank Alexander: *b.* Feb. 25, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Alex. and Annie (Nash) Horne: *educ.* Brooklyn High Sch. '87: *m.* first Oct. 5, 1893 K. Edith Maxon (*d.*), second Feb. 21, 1913 Daisalie S. Place. Merchants' Refrig. Co. asst. sec. '04, sec. treas. dr. '10, pres. '11; dr. Fidelity Trust Co. '11; Ætna Natl. Bank '12, Trus., S. S. supt. Simpson ch. Brooklyn (N. Y. East Conf.). Mgr. Bd. Foreign Miss.; chm. Com. on Home Base; mem. Gen. Com. '08-'12; trus. Nanking Univ.; mgr. Meth. Episc. Hospital of Brooklyn; dr. Y. M. C. A.; mgr. Brklyn., L. I. Church Soc.; mgr. Brklyn. S. S. Union; exec. com. Indenom. Laymen's Miss. Movmt. *Office:* 161 Chambers St., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

HORNER, William Stewart: *b.* Apr. 1, 1868, W. Newton, Pa.: *s.* Gershom Blackburn and Lydia (Lawver) Horner: *educ.* pub. sch. (W. Newton): *m.* Aug. 1890 Anne Mary Vaughan: *c.* Walter V., Lucille. Pittsburgh dist. mgr., dr., v. pres. Amer. Rolling Mill Co., Middletown, O. ——; pres., treas. W. S. Horner & Co. ——. Trus., supt. S. S. Christ ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.). Trus. Allegheny Coll.; pres. Allegheny S. S. Assoc.; ex-sec.-treas. Goff, Horner Co., Ltd.; pres. Pittsburgh Shovel Co.; supt. S. S. 1st ch. Crafton, Pa. 10 yrs.: Mason. *Office:* Oliver Bldg. *Residence:* 1028 N. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

HORST, Rev. John Henry, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 8, 1850, Pittsburgh, Pa.: *s.* John and Mary (Dietrich) Horst: *educ.* German Wallace Coll. '68-'70, D.D. '08: *m.* Sept. 1873 Louise Reehl: *c.* John S., Jos. W., Walter R., Clara, Emma, Julia, Matilda, Edythe. Ord. Deac. '73, Eld. '75; statis. sec. '75-'93; Conf. sec. '95-'99; Pres. Elder Cinn. Dist. '98-'04; pastor Sandusky City, O., Allegheny City, Pa., Cincinnati, O., Columbus, Louisville, Ky., Covington (Immanuel); (Market St.) Louisville '13 ——. (Cent. German Conf.). Pres. Conf. Mutual Aid Soc.: mem. Gen. Conf. '04; pres. German Meth. Orphan Asylum; dr. Bethesda Hosp. and Deac. Home (Cinn.); trus., treas. Cov. Pub. Library; mem. Cent. Deac. Bd. of German Meth. *Author:* "Hist. of Cent. Germ. Conf." (Meth. Bk. Con. '06); "Christian Pulpit" (Pulpit and Platform Pub. Co., Cinn., O.). *Trans.* (into German): Moody's "Bibl. Characters"; pt. "Ridpath's Hist. of U. S."; Roller's "Young Christian"; Swann's "Maitland of Lauristan." *Editor:* S. S. dept. "Haus und Herd" '86 ——. *Address:* Louisville, Ky. *M. E.*

HORTON, Rev. Ben Clark: *b.* Nov. 14, 1866, Fayette Co., Ky.: *s.* John Cooley and Nancy Jane (Clark) Horton: *educ.* pub. sch.; bus. course: *m.* first Oct. 11, 1892 Hattie Horton Witten (*d.* 1901), second Sept. 1903 Fannie E. Sullivan: *c.* Witten, Eliz., Mary, Ben, Maysie. *Pastorates:* Ent. Holston Conf. '90; trans. to Kentucky Conf., Millersburg '03; Ft. Thomas '06; Mt. Sterling '09; Richmond '13; Pres. Elder Shelbyville Dist. '15 ——. Chm. Conf. Bd. of Miss.: Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Anti-Saloon Lg., Ky.; county chm. Temp. Reform and Civic Improvemt. (Montgomery Co.). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* LaGrange, Ky. *M. E., S.*

HORTON, Oliver Harvey, LL.D.: *b.* Oct. 20, 1835, Mechias, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Harvey Wilson and Mary Harcelia (Choate) Horton: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. LL.B. '63, LL.D. '89: *m.* Dec. 20, 1857 Frances B. C. Gould: *c.* two. Atty.-at-law '63; Counsel Fire Ins. Co. '09 ——. Trus. Trinity ch. (Rock River Conf.); pres. Sup. Relief Assoc.; mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '00; Ecumen. '81. Trus. Northwestern Univ. '77, Garrett Bibl. Inst. '89-'09; mem. Chicago Bar Assoc.; Union League Club, Chicago; Corporation Counsel, Chicago '87; judge circuit court Cook Co., Ill. 16 yrs.; Appellate Court 1st Dist. Ill. (resigned '01). *Address:* 1523 Ins. Exchange, Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

HOSMER, Rev. Samuel Monroe, D.D.: *b.* July 22, 1846, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.: *s.* Silas and Esther Ann (Cowley) Hosmer: *educ.* Pleasant Hill Acad. '70; Southern Univ. Ph.B. '84, D.D. '93: *m.* first Dec. 11, 1867 Frances L. Parsons (*d.* Jan. 31, 1911), second Dec. 19, 1912 Mrs. M. A. McSwean: *c.* Allious Roberts, Maria, Loula, Irene, Linus Parker, Wm. Rison, Margaret. *Pastorates:* N. Alabama Conf., Valley Head '75; Madison '78; Trinity '80; Pres. Elder Florence Dist. '81-'84, Gadsden Dist. '85-'86, Huntsville Dist. '87-'89, Talladega Dist. '90; Tuscaloosa

'91; Pres. Eld. Birmingham Dist. '93-'96, Talladega Dist. '97-'98; pres. Southern Univ. '99-'10; Pres. Elder Troy Dist. '11-'13; Brundidge '14 —— (Alabama Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '90, '94, '98, '02; trus. Thomas Indus. Inst.; Southern Univ. 16 yrs.; mem. Gen. Bd. Ch. Extens. 16 yrs.: Mason: Served 18 months in Confed. Army, 5 months in prison. New Orleans and Ship Island. *Address:* Brundidge, Ala. *M. E., S.*

HOSS, Rev. Bishop Elijah Embree, LL.D., D.D.; *b.* April 14, 1849, Joneston, Tenn.: *s.* Henry and Anna Maria (Sevier) Hoss: *educ.* Emory & Henry Coll. A.B. '69, D.D. '85, LL.D. '90; Ohio Wesleyan LL.D. '06: *m.* Nov. 19, 1872 Abbie B. Clark (of Christianburg, Va.) Ent. Holston Conf. '69. *Pastorates:* Knoxville, Tenn. '70: trans. Pacific Conf., San Francisco '72; trans. W. North Carolina Conf., Asheville '75; pres. Martha Washington Coll. (Va.) '76-'81; v. pres. Emory & Henry Coll. '81, pres.: prof. Ch. History, Vanderbilt Univ. '85; editor Christian Advocate '90-'02; Bishop '02 ——. *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

HOUGH, Rev. Lynn Harold, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 10, 1877, Cadiz, O.: *s.* Franklin M. and Eunice R. (Giles) Hough: *educ.* High Sch. (Scio, O.) '94; Scio Coll. A.B. '98: Drew. Theol. Sem. B.D. '05; Mt. Union Scio Coll. D.D. '12. *Pastorates:* Arcola, N. J. '98; (1st) Cranford, N. J. '04; Kings Park, N. Y. '06; (3d) L. I. City '07; (Summerfield) Brooklyn, N. Y. '09; (Mt. Vernon Pl.) Baltimore, Md. '12; prof. hist. theol., Garrett Bibl. Inst. '14 ——. (W. Ohio Conf.). Mem. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research; N. Y. Browning Soc.; Mason. *Author:* "Athanasius, the Hero" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06); "Lure of Books" (same '11); "Theol. of a Preacher" (same '12); "Men of the Gospels" (same '13); "Quest for Wonder" (same '15). Lecturer. *Address:* 724 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

HOUSTON, Rev. Hough, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 13, 1867, Morgantown, W. Va.: *s.* Wm. E. and Hester A. Houston: *educ.* Univ. of W. Va. B.A. '92; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '98; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* June 24, 1896 Zora Belle McIntire: *c.* Ruth E., Beatrice H., Ralph McIntire. *Pastorates:* [illegible] Sept. Kingston Dist. '08-'12; (Trinity) Poughkeepsie '14 —— (N. Y. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat.: Mason. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *M. E.*

HOVIS, Rev. William Forney, D.D.: *b.* May 18, 1872, Wesley, Pa.: *s.* Wm. and Harriet (Newell) Hovis: *educ.* Grove City Coll. '86-'93; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '95, A.M. '98, D.D. '07; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '98: *m.* first Sept. 3, 1902 Aimee Anna Parry (d. Dec. 12, 1909), second Jan. 3, 1912 Ora Orilla Mostman. *Pastorates:* [illegible] Ind. '98; E. Chicago [illegible] S. Bend '02; [illegible] Wisconsin Conf. [illegible] Milwaukee '15 —— (N. Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Kenyon. [illegible] Mason: mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Author:* "Quality Folks" (Meth. Bk. Con. '08); "My Words" (same '11). *Address:* 1907 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn. *M. E.*

HOWARD, Rev. Harry Clay, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 20, 1866, Bell's Landing, Ala.: *s.* Alex. Travis and Mary Florence (Powell) Howard: *educ.* Southern Univ. B.S. '89, D.D. '08: *m.* April 30, 1891 Lucia E. Smith: *c.* Helen, Ruth, Arthur S., Mildred, Marian. *Pastorates:* (N. Alabama Conf. '89) Anniston; Tuscaloosa; Huntsville; Talladega; Pres. Elder Florence, Jasper, Talladega Dists.; Birmingham, Ala. (Highlands); Pres. Elder Tuscaloosa Dist. '12-'13; prof. Sch. of Theol. Atlanta '14; prof. Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, Candler Sch. Theol., Emory Univ. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; trus. Birmingham Coll.; Athens, Coll.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat. Contrib., Meth. Review; lecturer and pr. to coll. students. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

HOWARD, James Augustus: *b.* Aug. 10, 1842, Cooper Co., Mo.: *s.* Richard Henry and Mary (Harper) Howard: *educ.* pub. sch. '49-'56: *m.* first Sept. 1, 1864 Alice M. Albertson (*d.* July 1874), second Sept. 28, 1876 Laura T. Albertson: *c.* Sarah H., Marvin A., J. A. Jr., Laura A. Retired pharmacist ——. Chm. stewards, trus. Boonville ch. (S. W. Missouri Conf.): Mason: pres. City Council; chm. dem. com.; pres. State Bd. Pharmacy, Mo. '80-'81. Soldier Confed. Army. *Address:* Boonville, Mo. *M. E., S.*

HOWELL, Rev. Daniel William, D.D.: *b.* N. Y. City: *s.* Jesse and Julia A. (Pawling) Howell: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. A.B. '88, A.M. '90, D.D. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '91: *m.* Sept. 11, 1890 Anna Mary Wilkenson: *c.* Marie, Wm., Jessie, Robt. In N. Y. East Conf. '91-'14; trans. Genesee Conf. '14; Corres. sec. Gen. Deaconess Bd. '12 ——. Mem. Plymouth ch. Mason, Scottish Rite, 32°. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Office:* 483 Ellicott Sq. *Residence:* 287 Jersey St., Buffalo, N. Y. *M. E.*

HOWLAND, Arthur Hoag: *b.* July 25, 1873, Mechanicsville, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Edgar Orville and Lemira J. (Hoag) Howland: *educ.* Centenary Coll. Inst. '90; New York Univ. '95; Drew Theol. Sem. '02; United Free Ch. Coll. Glasgow, Scotland '02; Univ. of Marburg, Germany '03. Local preacher under Pres. Elder, Ridgefield Park, N. J. '95-'98; instr. Rhetoric, Hebrew DePauw Univ. '03-'04, act. prin. of Acad. DePauw '04-'05; assoc. ed. "Circle Mag." '08-'10; "Christian Herald" '11 ——. Local preacher Pearl River ch. (Newark Conf.). Mem. Exec. Com. World's Morning Watch; sec. Chr. Herald Children's Home; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Psi Upsilon frats.; Clergy Cl. N. Y.; Relig. Press Cl. N. Y. Contrib. Epworth Herald; Chr. Adv.; various Chr. Herald pub. *Office:* Bible House, N. Y. City. *Residence:* Pearl River, N. Y. *M. E.*

HOYLE, Rev. Robert McNeeley: *b.* Feb. 24, 1857, Cleveland Co., N. C.: *s.* John and Mary (McNeeley) Hoyle: *educ.* Co. sch.,

Rutherford Coll.: *m.* Jan. 23, 1873 Rebecca Willson: *c.* Caleb W., Lucy H. Wells, Jos. G. *Pastorates:* 7 yrs. on cir.; 7 yrs. at stations; 4 in ch. missions; 15 Pres. Elder; Supernum. '12; Pres. Elder Mt. Airy Dist. '13-'14; Mocksville '14 ——. (W. North Carolina Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. (Wash. D. C.); Miss. Conf., New Orleans '01; trus. Rutherford Coll. *Address:* Mocksville, N. C. *M. E., S.*

HUBBARD, Rev. Berry Mack, D.D.: *b.* May 25, 1861, Bastrop, La. *s.* Anthony and Clarissa (Vance) Hubbard: *educ.* Wisoner High sch. '81; New Orleans Univ. A.B. '89, A.M. '92; Gammon Theol. Sem. B.D. '96; Wiley Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* May 29, 1890 Mrs. Ella Nora Hubbard: *c.* Tanaquil Zenobia, Berry Marcus, Thoro Lawrence. Tgh. pub. sch. 15 yrs.; prin. Alexandria (La.) Acad. 3 yrs.; prof. Latin and Greek, Gilbert Acad. and Sc. Coll. 2 yrs.; pastor New Orleans (Mallalieu) '99; Shreveport, La. '04; Pres. Elder S. New Orleans Dist. (Louisiana Conf.) '06-'11; New Orleans (1st St.) '11; (Wesley) Baton Rouge '14 ——. Conf. Bd. Exam.; chm. Conf. stewards. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. New Orleans Univ.; Mason. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La. *M. E.*

HUBBARD, Rev. John Henry: *b.* Mar. 8, 1863 near LaPlata, Mo.: *s.* Jas. and Ann (Sears) Hubbard: *m.* Sept. 1, 1885 Laura Alice McPherson: *c.* Iva A., Ruth (adopt.): *Pastorates:* Excelsior Springs 4 yrs.; sec. jt.-bd. fin. 8; Pres. Elder Chillicothe Dist. 4; Monroe City; Marysville '14; Fulton '15 ——. (Missouri Conf.) Mem. Educ. Conv. M. E., S., St. Louis '07; Mem. Knights of Maccabees; Clay Life Assoc. *Address:* Fulton, Mo. *M. E., S.*

HUBER, Rev. John Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 7, 1857, Louisville, Ky.: *s.* John Louis and Christine (Stephan) Huber: *educ.* Louisville High Sch. '73; Univ. of the Pub. Sch. A.B. '75; German Wallace Coll. A.B. '76, D.D. '12: *m.* Jan. 27, 1881 Louise Braun: *c.* Louis Edm., Erwin S., Alice E., Edith L. *Pastorates:* White Creek, Ind., supp. ('76); Mt. Vernon, Ind. '87; New Albany '92; Seymour '97; Pres. Elder Louisville Dist. '99-'03; Louisville (Market St.) '03; (1st) Columbus, O. '10 ——. (Central German Conf.) Conf. Steward and trus.; Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. German Wallace Coll.; Nast Theol. Sem.; pres. Bd. of Educ., Mt. Vernon, Ind. '92; tgh. German in High Sch. '91-'92. *Address:* 438 S. 3rd St., Columbus, O. *M. E.*

HUESTIS, Rev. Charles Herbert: *b.* May 25, 1863, Jacksonville, N. B.: *s.* Rev. Dr. Stephen Fulton (Meth. Canada) and Louisa Forman (Archibald) Huestis: *educ.* Nova Scotia pub. sch.; Mt. Allison Univ. '85; M.A.; McGill Univ. M.A.: *m.* July 4, 1888 Jessie Brown Ackman: *c.* Dorothea E., Ralph R., H. Waldo, Eric S. *Pastorates:* (Ordained '88) Port Hood, N. S.; Bridgewater; St. Georges, Bermuda Is.; Barrington, N. S.; Sydney; Edmonton, Alb.; Red Deer; Alta; Finan. sec., chm. District since ord.; pres. Alberta Conf. '09-'10; mem. Gen. Mission Bd. of Meth. Ch. '06 ——. mem. Bd. Sunday Sch. and Epw. Leagues '06-'07; Field Sec. Lord's Day Alliance, Canada '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; dr. Theol. Ex. Dept., Alberta Coll.; mem. Bd. Alberta Coll.; Mt. Royal Coll.; Senator Calgary Univ.: Mason. *Author:* educ. and philosoph. articles. *Address:* Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

HUGER, Rev. Stephen Allen: *b.* Sept. 5, 1860, Sumter, S. C.: *s.* Thos. S. and Rosa H. (Emanuel) Huger: *educ.* Stanton sch. '80; Cookman Inst. ('98): *m.* July 26, 1884 Phillis F. Browning: *c.* Stephen A., Edw. W., Georgie E., Thos. A., Clarence L., Charlott L., Frances I., Rosa L. Ent. Florida Conf. '85: *Pastorates:* Oakland Miss.; St. Joseph '85; trans. Key West Miss. '88, org. Newman ch.; Pres. Elder Polatka Dist. '91-'96, Jacksonville Dist. '97-'02, Ocala Dist. '03-'06; Mt. Pleasant '07; Cedar Key, Rosewood '09; Tampa (Bowman) '10; supt. S. Florida Mission '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04, '12. Odd Fellow: Mason, Eastern Star: Good Templar. *Address:* 111 Green St., Tampa, Fla. *M. E.*

HUGHES, Rev. Bishop Edwin Holt, LL.D., D.D., S.T.D.: *b.* Dec. 7, 1866, Moundsville, W. Va.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Thos. B. and Louise (Holt) Hughes: *educ.* Acad. W. Va. Univ.; Ia. Coll.; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '89, A.M. '92, D.D. '04; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '92; Syracuse Univ. S.T.D. '03; DePauw Univ. LL.D. '08: *m.* June 8, 1892 Isabel Ebbert: *c.* Isabel, Holt, Ebbert, Caroline, Anna, Francis. *Pastorates:* Madison '86 (Iowa Conf.); Newton Centre Mass. (New Engl. Conf.) '92; Malden '96; pres. DePauw Univ. '03-'08 (Indiana Conf.); Bishop '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. DePauw Univ.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Beth Resh Mem. *Author:* "Letters on Evangelism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '07); "Thanksgiving Sermons" (same '10); "Teaching of Citizenship" (W. S. Wilde '10); "A Boy's Religion" (Meth. Bk. Con. '15); "The Bible and Life" (same '15). *Address:* 435 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Cal. *M. E.*

HUGHES, Rev. Jacob Stemm, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 25, 1840, Chester Co., Pa.: *s.* Jas. and Jane (Wilson) Hughes: *educ.* Springfield pub. sch. (Pa.); priv. tutors; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '97: *m.* Mary Ann Armour: *c.* Bessie May. *Pastorates:* (Philadelphia Conf.) Phila. (Chr. St.) '74, (16th St.) '77; Norristown '80; Pottstown '83; Frankford (Central) '86; Phila. (E. Allegh. Av.) '91, (St. George's) '01 —— (oldest Methodist edifice used continuously for worship in world, ded. 1769). Pres. Elder W. Dist. '95-'01. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00; mgr. Phila. Conf. Hist. Soc.; trus. M. E. Hosp., Phila.; v.-pres. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extens. M. E. Ch.; Conf. Deac. Bd.; Mgr. Phila. Conf. Tract Soc., Bk. Store; treas., cor. sec. Pr. Aid Soc., Conf.: Mason: Private Co. F, 42nd Rgt. Pa. State Militia, 1863. *Author:* "Hist. 1st M. E. Ch., Norristown"; "Hist. 1st M. E. Ch., Pottstown"; "Hist. Meth., Montgomery Co., Pa."; "Hist. Sketch St. George's M. E. Ch., Philadelphia." *Address:* 2016 N. 12th St., Phila. Pa. *M. E.*

HUGHES, John Lewis: *b.* June 2, 1864, Wrexham, Wales: *s.* Henry and Margaret Hughes: *educ.* pub. and High sch. '69-'83; Chaddock Coll. (Ill.) B.L. '87, M. Sc. '92: *m.* June 16, 1896 Bertha Helton Hughes: *c.* Henry H., Fred. L. Came to America '69. Tgh. school Champaign Co. '87; supt. city schs. Newman, Ill. '90; Flora, '94; Sullivan '98; Centralia '99; Charleston '02; pres. Yakima Artif. Ice and Cold Stor. Co. '03 ——. Pres. trus. 1st ch. N. Yakima (Columbia River Conf.). Trus. Y. M. C. A.; Ch. of Commerce: mem. Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Amer. Soc. Refrig. Engrs.; del. State Repub. Conven.; dr. local Commerc. Club, Bus. Men's Assoc.; Wash. State Hort. Assoc.: Mason: K. of P. Contrib. articles, magazines. *Office:* 415 N. First Av. *Residence:* 1716 W. Yakima Av., N. Yakima, Wash. *M. E.*

HUGHES, Rev. Matthew Simpson, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 2, 1863, W. Union, Va.: *s.* Rev. Dr. Thos. Bayless (M. E.) and Louisa (Holt) Hughes; *educ.* Linsly Inst.; W. Virginia Univ.; Hamline Univ. D.D. '96, LL.D. '09; *m.* Oct. 24, 1888 Harriet Frances Wheeler: *c.* Blackeney, Esther, M. S. Jr. Ent. Iowa Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Grinnell, Ia.; Portland, Me. (Chestn. St.); Minneapolis (Wesley); Kansas City, Mo. (Indep. Av.); Pasadena, Cal. (1st) '08 ——. (S. California Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12. Chapl. 1st Minnesota Regt. *Author:* "Higher Ritualism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05). *Address:* 267 N. El Malino Av., Pasadena, Cal. *M. E.*

HUGHES, Robert Hugh: *b.* July 20, 1880, Cambria, Wis.: *s.* Wm. E. and Ellen (Roberts) Hughes: *educ.* Cambria schs.; Daggett Bus. Coll., Oshkosh; Univ. Puget Sound; Willamette Univ.: *m.* June 14, 1905 Mary Rader. Editor Pacific Chr. Adv. '11 —— (youngest man elec. by Gen. Conf. to any position). Mem. Offic. Bd. 1st (Taylor St.) ch., Portland (Oregon Conf.): Mason: mem. Portland Commerc. Club; Ptld. Press Club; Ptld. Ad Club; Brhood. Amer. Yeomen. *Address:* 304 Couch Bldg., Portland, Ore. *M. E.*

HUGHES, Rev. William Henry, S.T.D.: *b.* Aug. 11, 1839, Albany, N. Y.: *s.* Thos. and Ann (Lee) Hughes: *educ.* Albany Acad.; Union Coll. A.M.; Wesleyan Univ. S.T.D.: *m.* June 15, 1865 Levina E. Legal: *c.* Geo. T., Chas. W. Ent. Troy Conf. '63. *Pastorates:* Troy (State St.) '71; Lansingburgh '74; Saratoga Spr. '77-'80, '94-'97; Schenectady (State St.) '80-'83, '86-'88; Amsterdam, N. Y. '83-'86; Mechanicville '97-'00; Pres. Elder Troy Dist. '88-'94, Saratoga Dist. '00-'06; sec. Troy Conf. Endowmt. Comm. '06-'14; Retired '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '92, '96, '00, '04, '12. Ex-trus. Syracuse Univ.; Troy Conf. Acad. *Address:* Mechanicville, N. Y. *M. E.*

HUGHEY, Rev. James Monroe, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 20, 1869, Russellville, Ark.: *s.* John and Mary Ann (Bradley) Hughey: *educ.* High Sch. (Russellville) '91; Hendrix Coll. A.B. '95; Vanderbilt Univ. A.M. '98, D.D. '15: *m.* Aug. 25, 1897 Hattie May Stanley: *c.* Ruth, Jas., Mary, Eliz. Ent. Arkansas Conf. '98. Prin. Gentry-Hendrix Acad. 2 yrs. *Pastorates:* Ft. Smith; Conway; Morrilton; Pres. Elder Fayetteville Dist.; Ft. Smith Dist. '10-'13; trans. N. Arkansas Conf. (Central) Ft. Smith '14 ——. Pres. Conf. Bd. Ch. Ex.; trus. Hendrix Coll. *Address:* 300 N. 15th St., Ft. Smith, Ark. *M. E., S.*

HULSE, Jonas Jason: *b.* Nov. 7, 1864, Upper Sandusky, O.: *s.* Jonas and Lucy Olive (Davis) Hulse: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '91: *m.* June 15, 1893 Frances Lilly Durflinger: *c.* Marjory, Alfred Philip, Frances. Cashier U. Sandusky Commerc. Natl. Bank '00. Trus., treas., rec. steward U. Sandusky 1st ch. (W. Ohio Conf.). Mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat. *Address:* 118 S. Sandusky Av., Upper Sandusky, O. *M. E.*

HUMPHREY, Rev. Ulysses Grant: *b.* Aug. 3, 1865 near Pomeroy, O.: *s.* Seldon and Susanna (Gorsuch) Humphrey: *educ.* S. Eastern O. Norml., Tuppers Plains Sem.; compl. course, sociol., politics: *m.* Dec. 18, 1887 Minnie G. Ballard: *c.* Georgia, Helen. Tgh. pub. sch. '85. Sup. Montgomery (Cinn. Conf.) '90. *Pastorates:* Pleasant Ridge '91; Winchester '93; New Burlington '96; Jamestown '98; Middletown '01; supt. Ind. Anti-Saloon Lg. '04; Wis. A.-S. Lg. '07; Pittsburgh Dist. A.-S. Lg. '11-13; Fin. sec. West Ohio Conf. Claimants' Endow. Fd. '14 ——. *Address:* 5805 Woodmont Av., Cincinnati, Ohio. *M. E.*

HUMPHREYS, Norman Harvey: *b.* June 12, 1873, Johnstown, Pa.: *s.* John J. and Eliz. Humphreys: *educ.* Johnstown High sch. '92. Steward Franklin St. ch., Johnstown (Pittsburgh Conf.). Mem. Conf. Bd. of Stewards: mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Borough Council, Westmont, Pa. 3 yrs., pres. 2 yrs. Wholesale lumber bus. '99 ——. *Office:* 1st Natl. Bank Bldg. *Residence:* 115 Greene St., Johnstown, Pa. *M. E.*

HUMPHRIES, Rev. Alfred, Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 28, 1860, Bilston, England: *s.* Simeon and Caroline Humphries: *educ.* Conf. Bd. Educ. 4 yrs.; Taylor Univ. (Ind.) Corr. Dept., Ph.B., M.A., Ph.D. '00: *m.* June 11, 1884 Rebecca Higginson: *c.* Carrie R., Alfred E., Velma L. *Pastorates:* Shamokin, Pa. '85; Tamaqua, Pa. '88; evang. wk. '93-'94; (1st) Methuen, Mass. '94; (1st) Fall River, Mass. '99; (St. George's) Methuen, Mass. '07 ——. (Eastern Conf.) Sec.-treas. Conf. trus.; Custodian; Historian; mem. Home Miss. Bd.; pres. Conf. '00, '13; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. Educ. '93-'05; Gen. Conf. Jol. pub. '02-'06; mem. Gen. Conf. U. S. A. (gen. sec., custodian); mem. Exec. Com. Mass. S. S. Assoc.; advisory mem. New Eng. Lord's Day Protective Lg.; dr. Arlington Day Nursery Lawrence, Mass.; mem. Manchester Unity; Preachers Benev. Assoc.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 3 Carleton St., Methuen, Mass. *Prim. Meth.*

HUMPHRIES, Rev. Elijah, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 31, 1853, Bilston, England: *s.* Simeon and Caroline (Cox) Humphries: *educ.* Young Men's Theol. Inst. (England);

Taylor Univ. (Ind.) A.M. '99, Ph.D. '00; Gale Univ. LL.D. '01; Providence Univ. D.D. '02: *m.* May 28, 1873 Martha Higginson: *c.* Chas. (*d.*), Geo. A., Elijah H. B., Mattie I., Kate Rhea. *Pastorates:* Monongahela City, Pa. '72; Shamokin '74; Mahanoy City '76; Tamaqua Tabernacle '78; (1st) Brooklyn, N. Y. '83; Connectional editor '88-'92 (Br., N. Y.); Girardville, Pa. '92; Phila. '93; (1st) N. Bedford, Mass. '94; Fall River, Mass. '04; (1st) Brooklyn, N. Y. '12 ——; Connectional editor '13 ——. Conf. dist. sec. Brk. Dist. (Eastern Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. since '89, pres. '09-'13; Ecumen. '91, '11. Sec. Eastern Conf. '08, pres. '98-'14; sec. Pa. Conf. '79-'80; pres. Plymouth, Pa. Annual '86; pres. Barrington Sem. Corp.; dr. Br. Chr. Endv. Union, Pastoral Counselor; life mem. Preachers' Benev. Assoc.: Mason: Prohib. nominee U. S. Cong., Mass. '09; field sec. No-License Campaign, Fall River, Mass. '11. *Author:* (joint) "God's People in All Times" (Hardesty, Richmond, Va. '90). *Editor:* Primitive Meth. Jol.-denominatl. (Ore.) *Address:* 378 New York Av., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Prim. Meth.*

HURLBURT, Rev. Rollo Franklin, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Dec. 13, 1859, Cleveland, O.: *s.* Rev. Dr. (M. E.) Russell Higley Hurlburt and Celia Almira (Latimer) Hurlburt: *educ.* Cornell Coll. A.B. '82, A.M. '85, D.D. '00; Boston Univ. '84-'85, '93-'94, Ph.D. '96: *m.* Dec. 23, 1885 Mary Blair: *c.* Russell, Wm., John, Franklin. Ent. Upper Iowa Conf. '82; pastor Cedar Falls, Ia. '94-'96; trans. Iowa Conf., Burlington, Ia. '96-'04; trans. Genesee Conf., Buffalo (Delaware Ave.) '04-'09; trans. to Upper Iowa Conf., Iowa City (1st) '09-'12; Marshalltown, Ia. '12 ——. Princ. Epworth Sem. '87; trus. Cornell Coll. '99-'06, '10 ——: Mason, 32°, K. T. Trav. Egypt, Palestine, Europe '11. Contrib. to "Annals of Iowa" etc. *Address:* 206 W. Main St., Marshalltown, Ia. *M. E.*

HURLBUT, Rev. Jesse Lyman, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 15, 1843, N. Y. City: *s.* Saml. and Evelina (Proal) Hurlbut: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. '64, M.A. '67; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '83: *m.* Mary M. Chase (*d.* Feb. 16, 1913): *c.* Chas. C., Mary E. (Mrs. H. B. Hurlbut), Bertha G. (Mrs. Geo. P. Dougherty). *Pastorates:* Roseville (Newark Conf.) '65; Montclair '67; (Market St.) Paterson '69; (Trinity) Staten Island '72; Plainfield '74; Hoboken '77; Gen. Agt. Sunday School Union '79-'84; asst. editor S. S. Pub. '84-'88; cor. sec. S. S. Union & Tract Soc., editor S. S. Pub. '88-'00; Morristown, '01; S. Orange '04; Bloomfield '06; Dist. Supt. Newark Dist. '09-'14; Bibl. Instr. Centenary Coll. Inst. '14; Retired '14 ——. Trus. Centenary Coll. Inst.; counselor Chautauqua Lit. & Scientific Circle. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Kappa Chi frats.; Clergy Cl. N. Y.; Empire State Soc. Sons Amer. Rev. (chaplain '99-'02). *Author:* "Outline Normal Lessons" (Meth. Bk. Con. '84); "Manual of Bibl. Geography" (Rand, McNally '85); "Studies in the Four Gospels" (Meth. Bk. Con. '88); "Studies in O. T. Hist." (same '92); "Revised Normal Lessons" (same '95); "Our Church" (same '99); "Hurlbut's Story of the Bible" (J. C. Winston Co. '01); "Sunday Half Hours with Great Preachers" (J. C. Winston Co. '07); "Teacher Tr. Lessons" (Meth. Bk. Con. '08); "Org. & Building up the S. S." (same '09); "Hurlbut's Story of Jesus" (Winston '15); "Superintendent's Helper" Annual (Meth. Bk. Con. '05-'16). *Address:* 93 Quitman St., Newark, N. J. *M. E.*

HURLSTONE, Rev. Albert, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 23, 1861, Birmingham, Eng.: *s.* Wm. Davis and Caroline (Fulwood) Hurlstone: *educ.* Birmingham gr. sch.; Mason Coll. (now Univ. of Birmingham); DePauw Univ. D.D. '92: *m.* July 19, 1886 Hattie Gage. Ent. Indiana Conf. '84. *Pastorates:* Grandview 2 yrs.; Booneville 1, Greencastle '87-'92; Martinsville 2 yrs.; New Albany 8; Bloomington 1; Indianapolis (Roberts Park) '03 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. DePauw Univ.; Meth. Hosp., Indpls.; Anti-Saloon Lg.; mem. Indpls. Lit. Club: Mason. *Address:* 400 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

HUSE, Rev. Raymond Howard: *b.* July 24, 1880, Woburn, Mass.: *s.* John S. and Abbie (Plumer) Huse: *educ.* Nute High sch. '96; Drew Theol. Sem. '03: *m.* Sept. 1, 1906 Mabel Hale Ridgway. *Pastorates:* Sanbornville, Brookfield, N. H. (New Hamp. Conf.) '03; Exeter '06; Dist. Supt. Dover Dist. '10 ——. Pres. Hedding Camp M. Assoc. *Author:* "Songs of an Itinerant" (pamph.); "The Soul of a Child" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14); several short poems. Contrib. to ch. papers. Lecturer. *Address:* Dover, N. H. *M. E.*

HUSTON, James Archibald: *b.* Oct. 6, 1853, New Lexington, O.: *s.* Judge Robt. Elliott and Eliz. Hayes (Wilson) Huston: *m.* Dec. 4, 1879 Amanda Wilkin: *c.* J. A. Jr., Nanette M., Hayesel W. Pres., gen. mgr. Toledo Bridge Co. from org. until sale '02; with Amer. Bridge Co. '02-'11. Retired mfg. ——. Pres. trus., brotherhood 1st ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.). Pres. Ch. Union; mem. Gen. Conf '12: trus. Allegheny Coll., Meadville; dr. 3 bks.; hon. mem. gen. Bd. Mgrs. For. Miss. Soc.: Mason, 32°: Capt. "Ewing Guards" N. Lexington, O.; Adjutant 17th Regt. O. Natl. Guards. *Address:* Sewickley, Pa. *M. E.*

HUTCHINGS, Rev. George Edmund: *b.* Mar. 7, 1855, Tully, N. Y.: *s.* Isaac A. and Sarah M. (Fellows) Hutchings: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '76; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '81, A.M. '84: *m.* Dec. 14, 1881 Flora Baldwin: *c.* Martha (Mrs. Scott R. McKean), Carleton Baldwin. *Pastorates:* Mottville; Skaneateles Falls (Central N. Y. Conf.) '81; Georgetown '84; (tgh. Ives Sem. '85); Tyrone '86; Newfield '91; Troy, Pa. '93; Wolcott, N. Y. '98; Mansfield, Pa. '02; Syracuse, N. Y. (1st Ward) '04; Weedsport '09 ——. Treas. Conf. trus. Ex-pres. Conf. Epw. Lg., Conf. Temp. Soc.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '08); trus. N. Y. State Anti-Saloon Lg.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Conf. Exam. 20 yrs. *Author:* "Century of Meth-

odism in the 1st Ward, Syracuse." Contrib. to ch. papers; short time lit. editor Northern Chr. Adv. *Address:* 35 E. Brutus St., Weedsport, N. Y. *M. E.*

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Bennett Wertz, S.T.D.: *b.* Jan. 15, 1859, Scottdale, Pa.: *s.* Wm. S. and Mary (Wertz) Hutchinson: *educ.* Mt. Pleasant Inst. (Pa.); Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '83, A.M. '86; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '87; Syracuse Univ. S.T.D. '01: *m.* July 14, 1886 Ruth A. Eastwood: *c.* Mark E., Pearl E. *Pastorates:* Mansfield, Brockton, Mass.; Providence, R. I. (New England South Conf.) '85-'90; trans. W. Virginia Conf., 1st pres. West Va. Conf. Sem. (now Wesleyan Coll.) '90-'98; prin. Gen. Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y. '98-'03; pastor Gowanda, N. Y. '03; trans. Pittsburgh Conf., Washington, Pa. '05; (Oakland) Pittsburgh '09; Indiana '14 ——. Trus. O. Wesleyan Univ. 5 yrs.; Beaver Coll. Pa. *Address:* Indiana, Pa. *M. E.*

HYDE, Rev. Ammi Bradford, S.T.D., Litt.D.: *b.* Mar. 13, 1825, Oxford, N. Y.: *s.* Asahel Johnson and Mary Osborn (Hinckley) Hyde: *educ.* Oxford (N. Y.) Acad.; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '46, M.A. '48; Syracuse Univ. S.T.D. '68; Univ. of Denver Litt.D. '08: *m.* 1850 Mira Smith (*d.* 1899): *c.* Maria Hibbard. Prof. lang. Oneida Conf. Sem. '46; pastor Rushville, N. Y. '62; prof. Greek, Allegheny Coll. '64; prof. lang., Univ. of Denver '84; prof. emeritus ——. (Colorado Conf.) superannuate ——. Mem. Amer. Philol. Assoc.; Amer. Oriental Soc.; Colorado Teachers' Assoc.; Sons Amer. Rev.; U. S. Sanitary Comm. '64; Chap. Col. State Senate '11; mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Story of Meth." (Willey, Greenfield, Mass. '87), "Whedon's Commentary (Eccles., Canticles)" (Meth. Book Conc. '78); "Essays" (Hutchinson, N. Y. '85). Contrib. to Meth. Review; S. S. notes Pittsb. Chr. Adv. '78-'08; vol. poems, priv. printed '02. *Address:* University Park, Col. *M. E.*

HYER, Robert Stewart, LL.D.: *b.* Oct. 18, 1860, Oxford, Ga.: *s.* Wm. Luther and Laura Hyer: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.B. '81, A.M. '83; Harvard; Cent. Coll. LL.D.; Baylor Univ. LL.D.; *m.* Margaret Lee Hudgins: *c.* Victoria R., Robt., Margaret. Prof. Physics Southwestern Univ. '82-'11; Pres. '11 ——. Mem. Oak Lawn Ch. (N. Texas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '01, '11. Mem. Chi Phi frat.; Tex. Acad. Science: vice-pres. Conf. Educ.: del. Dallas to Peace Conf., St. Louis '13. *Office:* So. Meth Univ. *Residence:* 3616 Dickason Av., Dallas, Tex. *M. E., S.*

I

IDLEMAN, Rev. Silas Ellsworth, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 29, 1863, Mansfield, O.: *s.* Amos Hosea and Sarah (Hibbard) Idleman: *educ.* Fostoria Acad. (O.) '84; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '89, A.M. '99, D.D. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '98: *m.* Aug. 27, 1889, Maude Ernestine Kendall: *c.* Pearl Kendall, Lowell. *Pastorates:* (1st) Galion '00; Pres. Elder Mansfield Dist. '04-'10; pres. Clark Univ. '10-'12; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem. '10-'13; trans. Michigan Conf.; Genesee Conf. (1st) Bradford '14 ——; trus. O. Wesleyan Univ.; Gammon Theol. Sem.: Mason: *Address:* Bradford, N. Y. *M. E.*

IGLEHART, Rev. Ferdinand Cowle, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 8, 1845, Warwick Co., Ind.: *s.* Asa and Ann (Cowle) Iglehart: *educ.* Evansville pub. sch.; DePauw (Asbury) Univ. A.B. '67, A.M. '69, D.D. '92: *m.* Oct. 14, 1869 Nannie Dorsey Stewart: *c.* Asa Stewart, David Stewart, F. C. Jr., Edwin Taylor, Chas. Wheeler, Nannie Stewart. *Pastorates.* Greencastle, Evansville, Ind. '70; Bloomington, Ill. '82; Buffalo (Delaware Av.) N. Y. '84; Newark (Central N. J. '86; N. Y. City (Park Av.) '91; Brklyn. (Simpson) '96; Newburgh '98; Tarrytown (Asbury) '02; Peekskill (St. Paul's) '03-'05; N. Y. City Supt. Anti-Saloon Lg. '06 —— (N. Y. Conf.). Assoc. mem. Jas. C. Rice Post G. A. R.: Mason: mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. *Author:* "The Speaking Oak" (Christian Herald '03); American Yr. Bk. (sect. on "Liquor Problem"). Contrib. to ch. and sec. papers. *Office:* 110 E. 125th St., New York City. *Residence:* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. *M. E.*

ILEY, Rev. James: *b.* Dec. 23, 1869, Co. Durham, England: *s.* John Geo. and Hephzibah Iley: *educ.* pub. sch.; Moody Bibl. Inst. Chicago (corres. course); Conf. Theol. course Penna. Conf. Prim. Meth. Ch. in Amer. 4 yrs.: *m.* Apr. 29, 1899 Eliz. Lewis: *c.* Frances H. Ent. Pennsylvania Conf. '96. *Pastorates:* Irwin; Glen Richey; Olyphant; Pittsburgh (2nd) Plymouth '09 ——. Sec. Examining Bd.; Conf. pres. '13. Mem. Gen. Conf. '05, '09, '13; Ecumen. '11. *Address:* 185 Franklin St., Plymouth, Pa. *Prim. Meth.*

INCH, John Herbert: *b.* June 15, 1864, Camborne, England: *s.* Reuben and Eliz. Inch: *educ.* Taunton Coll. Sch. 3 yrs.: *m.* June 25, 1893 Mary Eliz. Reynolds: *c.* Beatrice, Herbert. With Missoula Mercantile Co. 23 yrs., sec. 6 yrs., treas. 12. Pres. trus., steward Missoula 1st ch. (Montana Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Y. M. C. A.: Woodman of World. *Address:* Missoula, Mont. *M. E.*

INGRAHAM, Rev. Robert Seney, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 6, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. Murphy and Jane Augusta (Seney) Ingraham: *educ.* Adelphi Acad. (Brkl.) '84; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '88, M.A. '91, D.D. '12, Yale

Divinity Sch. '92; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '93; Laurence Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* Jan. 16, 1902 Mabel Dixon Bell. In pastorates (Wisconsin Conf.) '93; Dist. Supt. Fond du Lac Dist. '11 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); vice-pres. trus. Lawrence Coll.; trus. Wesley Hospital; Chicago Deac. Tr. Sch.; dr. Fond du Lac Y. M. C. A.; mem. Phi Nu Theta frat. *Address:* 156 Fourth St., Fond du Lac, Wis. *M. E.*

IRELAND, Charles Henry: *b.* March 12, 1859, Lovingston, Va.: *s.* Jas. Patton and Henrietta Mariah Ireland: *educ.* Village Acad.: *m.* Sept. 27, 1888 DeLavolette Alderman: *c.* C. H. Jr., Jas. F., Almyra L., Wm. R. 3 yrs. on farm; tobacco bus., Lynchburg, Va.; w. Jones Watts & Co. hardware; moved to Greensboro, hardware bus., w. Odell & Co. '88; org. Odell Hardware Co., sec., treas., genl. mgr., later pres.; wholesale hardware mch. 32 yrs. ——. Steward, W. Market St. ch. (N. W. Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; sec. trus. Greensboro Coll. for Women; v.-pres. bd. miss. N. C. Conf.; mem. Children's Home of Conf.; 1st v.-p. Laymen's Mov.; pres. So. Hardware Jobbers Assoc. 2 yrs.: Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P.: mem. bd. educ. Guilford Co.; chm. sch. bd. Greensboro; mem. Law and Order League. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C. *M. E., S.*

IRISH, Rev. James William: *b.* Mar. 17, 1868, Big Spring, Wis.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Richards and Martha (Banks) Irish: *educ.* Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. '91-'92; Neb. State Univ. '92-'93; Univ. of Wisconsin B.L. '98; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '11: *m.* Dec. 22, 1891 Grace Elinor Cleghorn: *c.* Foster, Russell, Marie, Elinor. *Pastorates:* Mt. Horeb (W. Wisconsin Conf.) '94; Black Earth '96; Rockford, Ill. (59th St.) '99; Richland Center, Wis. '00; Ashland '03; LaCrosse '05; Dist. Supt. Ashland Dist. '08-'13; Eau Claire Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Eau Claire, Wis. *M. E.*

IRONS, Rev. Charles Eugene: *b.* March 21, 1864, Anawan, Ill.: *s.* Willis Oliver and Mary Ann Irons: *educ.* Coll. of the Pacific '01-'04: *m.* Oct. 1, 1885 Mary Eliz. Eller: *c.* Oliver E., Rollin H., Wesley G. *Pastorates:* (Univ. Av.) Coll. of the Pacific '01; Los Gatos, Cal. '04; (Trinity) San Francisco, Cal. '09; (Centella) San Jose '13 —— (California Conf.). Sec. Conf. 10 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mgr. Fred Finch Orphan. San Francisco: mem. Woodman of World. *Address:* San Jose, Cal. *M. E.*

IRWIN, Rev. Alexander James, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 20, 1866, Invermay, Ont. Can.: *s.* Wm. and Jane (James) Irwin: *educ.* Brantford Coll. Inst.; Cobourg Coll. Inst.: Victoria Univ. B.A. '90, B.D. '93, D.D. '12: *m.* June 1897 Amelia J. Hassard: *c.* Arthur, Helen, Harvey, Arnold, Harold. Pastor Mt. Forest '09; prof. New Testament Lang. & Lit., Wesley College (Winnipeg) '14 ——. Chm. Mt. Forest Dist. (Hamilton Conf.); pres. '11-'12; mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; mem. bd. Regents Victoria Univ. '06 ——. *Address:* Wesley College, Winnipeg, Man., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

IRWIN, Rev. James Fletcher: *b.* Aug. 6, 1853, Green Co., Ill.: *s.* Jabez and Eliz. (Leach) Irwin: *educ.* Ill State Normal Sch. '74; Iliff Sch. of Theol. '95: *m.* first Mar. 1876 Helen L. Cory (*d.* Jan. 1878), second Mar. 1888 Flora Stewart: *c.* Minnie W., Mildred C., Paul S., Florence Irwin. *Pastorates:* S. Kingman (S. W. Kansas Conf.); Colwich; Medicine Lodge; Arkansas City; Dist. Supt. Larned Dist. '06-'12; pastor Lyons '12; Anthony '15 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). *Address:* Anthony, Kan. *M. E.*

IRWIN, Rev. Samuel Wesley: *b.* Oct. 11, 1875, Scugog, Ont., Can.: *s.* Wm. and Jane (Richardson) Irwin: *educ.* Lindsay Coll. Inst. (Ont.); Genesee Wes. Sem.; Albion Coll. A.B.; Boston Univ. S.T.B.: *m.* Aug. 31, 1913 Edith Leslie Riggs: *c.* Warren H. *Pastorates:* (East Av.) Kalamazoo, Mich.; (Hope Chapel) Boston, Mass.; supt. schs., pres. E. Greenwich Acad. (R. I.) '09 ——. Mem. Educ. Com. E. Greenwich ch. (New Eng. Southern Conf.). Trus. E. Greenwich Acad.; dr. R. I. S. S. Assoc. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat. Forum speaker Prohibition Party, R. I. Contrib. Zion's Herald. *Address:* E. Greenwich, R. I. *M. E.*

IVEY, Rev. Thomas Neal, D.D.: *b.* May 22, 1860, Marion, S. C.: *s.* Geo. Washington and Selina Rachel Ivey: *educ.* Finley High Sch. (N. C.); Trinity Coll. B.A. '79, A.M. '81, D.D. '96: *m.* Aug. 8, 1883 Lenora Ann Dowd: *c.* Edith Landrum, Ruth Clara, Neal Duncan, Margaret Price. Princ. Oak Inst., Mooresville, N. C.; editor Raleigh Chr. Adv. '96; editor Christian Advocate (Nashville) '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. Conf. '11; vice-pres. (for M. E. Ch., South) Federal Council, Ch. of Christ in Amer.: Mason: mem. Kappa Sigma frat. *Author:* "Southern Meth. Handbook" (Smith and Lamar '00); "Bildad Akers" (Mutual Pub. Co. '10). *Address:* 810 Bway., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

J

JACKSON, Rev. Charles Arthur, Sr.: b. Feb. 1, 1867, Leon Co., Fla.: s. Rev. Jas. Wm. and Mary Eliz. (Arline) Jackson: *educ.* Emory Coll. (Ga.): m. Dec. 12, 1896 Eliza Faison Williams: c. Apphia, Chas., Robt., Jas., Mary Porter. *Pastorates:* (S. Georgia Conf.) Savannah; Valdosta; Cordele, etc.; Pres. Elder Americus Dist. '10-'12; (1st) Brunswick '13 ——. Trus. Andrew Female Coll. *Address:* Brunswick, Ga. *M. E., S.*

JACKSON, Rev. John Collins, D.D.: b. June 14, 1850, N. Berne, O.: s. Saml. and Eliz. (Collins) Jackson: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ. '74, D.D. '88: m. Nov. 25, 1879 Eva See: c. Gertrude See (Mrs. Kyle), Sara Edith (Mrs. Theobald), Ruth Ellen. *Pastorates.* (3rd St.) Columbus (Ohio Conf.) '75; Delaware '78; (3rd Ave.) Columbus '81; (Bigelow) Portsmouth '84; Pres. Elder Columbus Dist. '87-'91; (3rd Ave.) Columbus '91; fin. agt. Prot. Hosp., Columbus, '96-'97; (Eastwood Cong'l) Columbus '97; (Bigelow)) Portsmouth '05; London '09; Dist. Supt. Chillicothe Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92; traveled Europe; Egypt; Palestine. Contrib. to ch. papers, newspapers. Lecturer. *Address:* Chillicothe, O. *M. E.*

JACKSON, John Paul: b. Cincinnati, O.: s. Christopher and Mary (Whitelaw) Jackson: *educ.* High Sch.; Miami Univ. Real Est. & Loans ——. Trus., class leader Bismarck ch. (N. Dakota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Alderman Bismarck, N. D. two terms; City Comm. Bismarck, N. D. 4 yr. term. *Office:* First National Bank Block. *Residence:* 601 Sixth St., Bismarck, N. D. *M. E.*

JACKSON, Rev. Matthew Columbus: b. Aug. 18, 1851 near Palmetto, Ga.: s. Wm. Beaty and Catherine (Thrash) Jackson: *educ.* Arizonia (La.) High Sch.: m. first May 14, 1873 Eliz. Ann Garrett (d. Mar. 8, 1874), second Dec. 23, 1874 Jennie Janell (d. Oct. 12, 1896), third Mar. 22, 1897 Mary J. Hickman: c. Leslie, Willis, Andrew, Chas., Milnor, Dufur, Hattie, Eunice. Ent. Meth. Prot. ch. '74; ord. Elder '82. *Pastorates:* Buckner '08; Waldo —— (Arkansas Conf.); pres. Conf. '96-'97; sec. 18 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '88, '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; mem. Tri-Council Chicago '05. *Address:* Waldo, Ark. *Meth. Prot.*

JACKSON, Rev. Willis Hartley, D.D.: b. Sept. 3, 1858, Mobile, Ala.: s. Frank W. and Leah S. Jackson: *educ.* Seguine Coll. '05; D.D.: m. first Nov. 12, 1881 Emily R. Kirkendall (d. 1889), second Dec. 31, 1891 T. C. Wells: c. Tooley M. Ent. Texas Conf. '82; elder '87. *Pastorates:* Belleville; Palestine; Paris;, Texarkana; Huntsville; Pres. Elder Navasota Dist. 6 yrs.; Galveston 3 yrs.; Pres. Elder Huntsville Dist. (now Conroe Dist.) '07-'12; (Sloan Meml.) Houston '13; Bryan '15 ——; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; hon. trus. Wiley Univ.: Mason, K. T.; U. B. F.; A. O. O. Pilgrims; K. of P. *Author:* "Jackson's Select Jubilee Sons" (Palestine Pub. Co. '90). *Editor:* Texarkana Call '94-'95; Huntsville Bugle '98-'02; Taborian '03-'13. *Address:* Bryan, Texas. *M. E.*

JACO, Rev. Benton Peter: b. Nov. 28, 1863 near Longtown, Miss.: s. Jasper Josiah and Thursey Ann (Garrott) Jaco: *educ.* Longtown High Sch.: m. April 22, 1886 Nannie Belle Lewers: c. Patsy Adaline, Jasper Joshua, Mary Lewers, John Ritchey, Annie Ruth, Chas. Maples, Nannie Belle. *Pastorates:* Panola Miss. '90; Abbeville '93; Olive Branch '95; Mt. Pleasant '97; Pl. Grove '98; Hernando '00; Booneville '01; Grenada '03; Iuka '06; Pres. Elder Corinth Dist. '07-'11, Winona Dist. '11; Commissioner for Grenada College ——. Gen. Conf. (alt.); trus. Grenada Coll.: Mason: K. of P. *Address:* Grenada, Miss. *M. E., S.*

JACOBS, Rev. Charles Cook, D.D.: b. Nov. 16, 1862, Camden, S. C.: *educ.* Jackson Norm. Sch.; Coll. prep. Claflin U. Sch. '86; Claflin Univ. '90; A.M., D.D.: m. April 25, 1895 Jennie Ednora Walker: c. Malvina, Chas., Fredk., Ruth. *Pastor:* Old Bethel (S. Carolina Conf.) '92-'95; Pres. Elder Charleston Dist. '96-'00; Field sec. Bd. of Sunday Sch. (form. S. S. Union and Tract Soc.) M. E. Ch. '00 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, '12; trus. Claflin Univ. *Editor* (Asoc.): Daily Chr. Adv. (Gen. Conf. '04). *Address:* 37 Council St., Sumter, S. C. *M. E.*

JACOBS, Rev. Horace Lincoln, D.D.: b. Sept. 23, 1863, York, Pa.: s. Harvey Haines and Arvilla (McCaudless) Jacobs: *educ.* York Co. (Pa.) Acad. '79; Penna. Coll. A.B. '82, M.A. '85, D.D. '07; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '85; Fellow (first) '89: m. June 8, 1887 Helen Gardner Strobel: c. H. L. Jr., Henry Strobel. *Pastorates:* Harrisburg, Pa., '85; Greencastle '87; Hughesville '90; Hanover '93; Tyrone (1st) '96; Altoona (1st) '99; Harrisburg (Ridge Av.) '03; Altoona (1st) '06; Pres. Elder Williamsport Dist. '15 —— (Central Penna. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Conf.; mem. Phi. Kappa Psi frat.; Corr. Chr. Adv. (N. Y.) 20 yrs.; contrib. to ch. papers.. *Address:* Williamsport, Pa. *M. E.*

JAMES, Rev. Charles Cuthbert, D.D.: b. Feb. 10, 1863, London, Eng.: s. Geo. Wm. and Marion S. (Bateman) James: *educ.* Dickinson Univ. Ph.B. '98, A.M. '99; Martinsville Coll. 12: m. first April 1887 Rizie A. Fryer, second Mar. 24, 1891 Annie C. Carlton: c. Minnie B., Lillian R., Ines R., Chas. Kenna. *Pastorates:* St. Louis, Mo. (Harlem) '91; Pacific '94; Malta Bend '97; Kirk Hill '98; S. Jacksonville, Fla. '03. [illegible] Dist. Supt. Springfield Dist. '[illegible]; Warrensburg, '13 —— (St. Louis [illegible]) [illegible] trus.; pres. trus. Perm. Fund. [illegible] trus. Marionsville Coll.; pres. [illegible]

Lg. '02; pres. Conf. Home Miss. and Ch. Ext. Bd. '09-'12; mem. Gen. Hosp. Comm., Woman's Home Miss. Soc., M. E. Ch. '13: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 113 E. Market St., Warrensburg, Mo. *M. E.*

JAMES, Edmund Janes, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* May 21, 1855, Jacksonville, Ill.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Collin Dew and Amanda Keziah (Casad) James: *educ.* Ill. State Normal Sch.; Northwestern Univ.; Harvard Univ. LL.D. '09; Univ. of Halle A.M., Ph.D. '77; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) LL.D. '02; Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '03; Queen's Coll. LL.D. '03: *m.* Aug. 22, 1879 Anna Margaret Lange: *c.* Anthony J., Herman G., Helen D. Prin. High Sch. Evanston, Ill. '78-'79; Model High Sch. Normal, Ill. '79-'82; prof. Pub. Fin. & Administr. Wharton Sch. of Fin. & Econ., Univ. of Penn. '83-'95, Pol., Social Sc. '84-'95; Pub. Administr., dr. Extens. Div., Univ. of Chicago '96-'01; pres. Northwestern Univ. '02-'04; pres. Univ. of Illinois '04 ——. Mem. Trinity ch. (Illinois Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Ecumen. '11. Trus. State Hist. Lib.; State Highway Comm.; State Geol. Comm. (Ill.). *Address:* Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. *M. E.*

JAMES, Rev. Edward, D.D.: *b.* April 18, 1867, St. Just, Cornwall, Eng.: *s.* Thos. and Rachel (James) James: *educ.* Lawrence Acad. '92; Lawrence Univ. '96; p. g. Univ. of California '00-'13 (Instr. Orient. Dept. '11-'13): *m.* Aug. 1896 Mary Eliz. Le Doux: *c.* Helen Blanche, Rachel Eliz. Central China Miss., Nanking '96-'00; Chinkiang '00-'03; Pres. Elder Kiangsi Dist. '03-'06; supt. Pacific Chinese Miss. '06-'13; missionary, Nanking, China '14 —— (California Conf.). *Editor* (publshr.) Central China Record '07-'10; contrib. to Cal. Chr. Adv. *Address:* M. E. Mission, Nanking, China, *M. E.*

JAMES, James Alton, Ph.D.: *b.* Sept. 17, 1864, Hazel Green, Wis.: *s.* John Rough and Mary Ann (Alton) James: *educ.* Platteville (Wis.) Normal Sch. '84; State Univ. of Wis. B. L. '88; Johns Hopkins Univ. Ph.D. '93: *m.* 1892 Jennie Thomas: *c.* Maurice A., Hubert Edgar. Prof. Hist., Cornell Coll. Ia. '93-'97; prof. Hist. Northwestern Univ. '97 —— (Amer. history). Steward 1st ch. (Rock River Conf.); dr. Northwestern Univ. Settlement; v.-p. Miss. Valley Hist. Soc.; Advisory Bd. Ill. Hist. Coll.; chm. Ill. State Park Comm.; mem. Ohio Valley Hist. Soc.; Amer. Hist. Assoc.; Amer. Pol. Sc. Assoc. *Author:* "Govt. in State and Nation" (Scribner's '01); "Amer. Hist." (same '10); "Geo. Rogers Clark Papers" (Ill. Print. Co. '13). *Editor:* "History of Civilization" (Scribner's '11). *Address:* 2127 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

JEFFERSON, Thomas Lewis: *b.* Apr. 16, 1854, Louisville, Ky.: *s.* Thos. Lewis and Eliz. Ann (Creagh) Jefferson: *educ.* High Sch. (Louisville) '72: *m.* Feb. 19, 1878 Katie Welman: *c.* Floyd W., T. L. Jr. Clerk wholesale flour & comm'n house, T. L. Jefferson & Bros.; mem. firm Jefferson & Co.; partnership wholesale, retail grocery bus.; formed corp. J. M. Clark & Co. Mfg. chewing gum & pickles '96; mgr. Amer. *Chicle Co. 20 yrs.* (dr., v. pres.) ——. Trus. Broadway ch. (Louisville Conf.); pres. Bd. Ch. Extens. '94; trus. Univ. of Louisville; Ky. Inst'n for the Educ. of the Blind; dr. Masonic Widow & Orphans Home, Ky. 30 yrs. (pres. 7 yrs.); ex-dr. Louisville Trust Co.; U. S. Trust Co.; Bank of Louisville; Southern Natl. Bank; dr. Commonwealth Life Ins. Co. Ky.: Mason: Past Master Excelsior L. No. 258; R. A.; K. T., 32°; Mystic Shrine. Ex-drill master De-Malay Comm'dry No. 12 K. T.; mem. Pub. Wks. City of Louisville 4 yrs.; ex-pres. Commercial Cl. Louisville. *Address:* 834 E. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

JENIFER, Rev. John Thomas, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 10, 1835, Upper Malborough, Md.: *s.* John H. and Catherine (Burgess) Jenifer: *educ.* Taylor's Commercial Sch. (New Bedford, Mass.); Wilberforce Univ. B.D. '70, D.D.: *m.* first July 6, 1872 Alice Virginia Carter (*d.* July 24, 1902), second Nov. 9, 1904 Mrs. Eva Green: *c.* Geo. D., Bertha B. Tgh. sch. Placeville, Cal. *Pastorates:* Sacramento City, Cal. '62; Placeville City '63; Virginia City, Nev. '65; Mainville, Lebanon, O. & Wilberforce Univ. '66; (Bethel) Little Rock, Ark. '70; Pine Bluff '74; (Bethel) Little Rock '76; trans. (Charles St.) Boston, Mass. '81; Providence, R. I. '87; Pres. Elder New England Conf. '88-'89; Newport, R. I. '89; trans. (Quinn) Chicago, Ill. '89; trans. (Metropolitan) Washington, D. C. (Balto. Conf.) '93; (St. John) Balto. Md. '96; (Waters) Balto. '98; Pres. Elder Balto. Dist. '00-'05, Eastern Dist. '05-'08; (Mt. Mar.) Annapolis '08; Retired '09 ——; sec. Connectl. Preachers Aid '97-'00; Historiographer A. M. E. Ch. '12 ——; mem. all Gen. Confs. '72-'12; Trus. Wilberforce Univ.; Payne Theol. Sem.; mem. Fed. Chr. Churches; Temp. L.; Y. M. C. A.; Mason: Odd Fellow. *Author:* "Who Was Richard Allen & What Did He Do?" (J. H. Murphy); "Light of Israel, the Light of Africa" (John H. Collett); "Retrospect Hist. A. M. E. Church" (A. M. E. S. S. Union, Nashville). *Address:* 3430 Vernon Av., Chicago, Ill. *A. M. E.*

JENKINS, Rev. Charles Rush: *b.* Apr. 30, Thomson, Ga.: *s.* Danl. and Annie Eliza Jenkins: *educ.* Emory Coll. A. B. '93: *m.* Aug. 18, 1898 Beulah Hall. *Pastorates:* Ft. Valley, Waycross, Ga.; Pres. Elder McRae Dist. (So. Georgia Conf.). Prof. Philos., Wesleyan Fem. Coll. 4 yrs., vice-pres. 1; pres. Wesleyan Fem. Coll. '12 ——. Trus. same; Warthen Coll.; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.: Mason. *Address:* Macon, Ga. *M. E., S.*

JENKINS, Rev. George Luckey: *b.* July 22, 1863, Ft. Deposit, Ala.: *s.* Rev. (Meth. Prot.) Andrew Jackson and Georgia Josephine (Watson) Jenkins: *educ.* Letohatchie High Sch. '81; Emory Coll. '84; Southern Univ. B.S. '88: *m.* Jan. 26, 1898 Myrtis Schnessler: *c.* John L., G. L. Jr., Jas. A., Wm. H., Edw. S., Jos. E., Frank W. *Pastorates:* N. Birmingham Ala. '89; Tuscumbia '91; Bessemer '98; Roanoke '99; Anniston (1st) '03; New Decatur '05; Tuscaloosa '08; Pres. Elder Talladega Dist. '10-'12; Florence (1st) '13 —— (N. Alabama Conf.)

Mem. Conf. Bd. of Education 8 yrs.; Joint Bd. of Finance; chm. Com. Examiners 3rd yr. Trus. Birmingham Coll.; mem. Kappa Alpha frat.: K. of P.: Mason, Templar: Odd Fellow (Gd. Master Ala. '11-'12, Sov. Gd. Lodge '13). *Address:* Florence, Ala. *M. E., S.*

JENKINS, Rev. John Serjeant: *b.* Dec. 11, 1868, Charleston, S. C.: *s.* Danl. and Annie Eliz. Jenkins: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.B. '91: *m.* Annie Gordon West: *c.* Rosaline, Eliz. *Pastorates:* S. Springfield, Mo. (St. Paul) '98; Atlanta, Ga. (Grace) '02; Griffin (1st) '05; Pres. Elder Rome Dist. '08-'11; Miss. sec. N. Georgia Conf. '11 ——. Trus. La Grange Female Coll.; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* 831 E. North Ave., Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

JENKINS, Rev. William Dupree, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 11, 1855, Landerdale Co., Tenn.: *s.* Wm. B. and Lucinda Alin (Rush) Jenkins: *educ.* Ripley, Tenn. High Sch.; McTyeire Inst. (Tenn.); Vanderbilt Univ.; Memphis Conf. Fem. Inst. D.D. '11: *m.* Oct. 30, 1882 Mary S. Butter: *c.* 6. *Pastorates:* Denmark 4 yrs.; Brownsville 4; Springdale and Buntyn 4; Milan 3; Union City Dist. 4; Brownsville Dist. 4; Covington, Tenn. 3; Jackson Dist. 2; (B'way) Paducah, Ky. '11; Pres. Elder Paducah Dist. '13 —— (Memphis Conf.). Trus. Memphis Conf. Fem. Inst.: Mason: Odd Fellow: W. O. W. *Address:* 109 N. Seventh St., Paducah, Ky. *M. E., S.*

JENNINGS, Rev. Henry C., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 21, 1850, Lake Co., Ill.: *s.* Gen. R. and Clementine S. (Trumbull) Jennings: *educ.* High Sch.; Northwestern Univ.; Chaddock Coll. A.M. '83; Hamlin Univ. D.D. '94; Upper Iowa Univ. LL.D. '05: *m.* Dec. 24, 1871 Helen A. Culver. Ent. Minnesota Conf. '71. *Pastorates:* Caledonia, Minn.; LaCrescent; Chatfield; Waseca; Spring Valley; Faribault; Red. Wing; St. Paul (Grace), (Oxford); Pres. Elder Marshall Dist.; publishing agent, Meth. Book Concern '96 ——; General Agent '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00, '04, '08; treas. Freedman's Aid and So. Educ. Society; asst. treas. Bd. of For. Missions; former mem. Bd. of Control, Epw. League. *Address:* 220 W. Fourth St., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

JENSEN, Frank: *b.* July 21, 1877 near Ulysses, Neb.: *s.* Thos. and Sarah Catherine (Chamberlain) Jensen: *educ.* El Reno (Okla.) High sch.: *m.* Oct. 14, 1903 Carrie M. Bryant: *c.* Frank Thos. Farmer *aet.* 14; messgr. boy R. R. office, El Reno; promoted clerk, cashier Rock Is. Ry., Ft. Worth gen. pass off.; chief clerk Gen. Pass. Dept. Texas and Pacific R. R. '12 ——. S. S. Supt., steward Tabernacle ch., Dallas, Tex. (Oklahoma Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; pres. Austin Conf. Epw. Lg. 11 yrs.; ex-dr. Y. M. C. A.; pres. sub-dist. Epw. Lg. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 316 Commonwealth Bldg., Dallas, Tex. *M. E.*

JEWELL, Rev. Charles Edwin: *b.* Nov. 18, 1853, Marcellus, N. Y.: *s.* Dikeman and Charlotte (Purdy) Jewell: *educ.* Falley Sem. Fulton, N. Y.; Cazenovia Sem.; Syracuse Univ.: *m.* Sept. 16, 1878 Hope Tirrell: *c.* Chas. J., Corwin T., Maud N. Ent. Cent. N. Y. Conf. '79. *Pastorates:* Seneca Falls; (Furman St.) Syracuse, N. Y.; (Wall St.) Auburn, N. Y.; (1st) Geneva, N. Y.; Dist Supt. Auburn Dist. '06-'13; Canastota '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, (alt. '12). Trus. Cazenovia Sem.: Mason. *Address:* Canastota, N. Y. *M. E.*

JOHN, Rev. David Clark, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 14, 1835 near Catawissa, Pa.: *s.* Isaiah and Mary (Bitler) John: *educ.* Dickinson Sem.; Dickinson Coll. A.M. '59, D.D. '80; Upper Ia. Univ. D.D. '80: *m.* first Sept. 1, 1860 Adeline Emily Wells, second July 26, 1888 Eliz. Whitaker: *c.* Gertrude, J. W., D.C., Jr., W. N., Annie M. Armitage. *Pastorates:* Carlisle '59; (Caroline St.) Balto. '60; Bloomsburg, Pa. '62; Lewisburg '64; pres. Mankato Norm. Sch. '78-'80; pres. Hamline Univ. '80-'83; (Central) Winona, Minn. '83; (Grand Av.) Milwaukee, Wis. '85 (1st) Racine, Wis. '88; prof. Clark Univ. Atlanta, Ga., '90-'91; Wauwatosa, Wis. '91; pres. Clark Univ., Atlanta, Ga. '93-'96; Dist. Supt. Milwaukee Dist. '96-'02, Oshkosh Dist. '02-'05; superan. '06 ——. (Wis. Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '84. *Editor:* Hymn-books: "Guiding Star" '72; "Corona" '92; "Evangel" '03; "Songs Worth While" '08; Nebraska Issue '07-'11. *Address:* 4828 Webster St., Omaha, Neb. *M. E.*

JOHN, Rev. John Price Durbin, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Nov. 25, 1843, Brookville, Ind.: *s.* Robt. and Martha (Wiles) John: *educ.* Brookville Coll.; McKendree Coll. M.A.; De Pauw Univ. D.D. '82; Lawrence Univ. LL.D. 95: *m.* June 24, 1869 Orra Poundstone: *c.* Robt., Alma Wiles. Tgh. pub. sch. Franklin Co., Ind. '60-'63; prof. Math., v. pres. Brookville (Ind.) Coll. '63-'69, pres. '69-'72; prof. Math., v.-pres. Moore's Hill Coll. '72-'76; pres. '76-'79; stud. in Paris '79-'80; pres. M. Hill Coll. '80-'82; prof. Math. and Astronomy, De Pauw Univ. (dr. McKim Observ.), v. pres. '85-'89, pres. '89-'95; lec. sp. preacher '95 ——; lect. Prac. Ethics, De Pauw Univ. '08 ——. (Indiana Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '92; mem. Ind. Acad. of Sc., 1st pres.; Ind. Coll. Assoc. (ex-pres.): mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Author:* "Signs of God in the World" (Meth. Bk. Con. '07); "Worth of a Man" (same '07); various sc. and educ. pamph. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

JOHN, Rev. Roderick Belton: *b.* July 11, 1859, Marlboro Co., S. C.: *s.* Jas. Thos. and Margaret (McRae) John: *educ.* Wofford Coll. '78; Univ. of N. Carolina A.B. '80; Vanderbilt Univ. '82-'83: *m.* first Dec. 30, 1886 Sallie W. Atwater (*d.* Dec. 22, 1891), second June 25, 1902 Florina Worth. *Pastorates:* Chapel Hill, N. C. '84; Raleigh '87; Greenville '88; Pres. Elder Wash. Dist. '92-'94, Eliz. City Dist. '95-'96; Goldsboro '97; Newbern '98; Pres. Elder Wilmington Dist. '01-'03; Kinston '04; Pres. Eld. Wash. Dist. '05, Raleigh Dist. '06-'09, Fayetteville Dist. '11-'13; Smithfield '14 ——. (N. Carolina Conf.) Mem. Kappa Alpha frat. *Address:* Smithfield, N. C. *M. E., S.*

JOHNS, Rev. Alfred Raymond, D.D.: *b.* near Houghton, Mich.: *s.* Alfred and Maria (Rogers) Johns: *educ.* Albion Coll. A.B. '95, D.D. '11; Lawrence Coll. A.B. '95: *m.* June 26, 1895 Myrtle Drummond Moors: *c.* Margaret, Dorothy, Katharine. *Pastorates:* Gladstone, Mich. '94; Iron Mt. '99; Hancock '01; Wyandotte '04; Flint (Court St.) '08; (Detroit Conf., sec. '02-'08); trans. Michigan Conf., Albion '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12 (asst. sec. '12); dr. Mich. Chr. Adv. Mem. Sigma Chi frat.: Mason. *Author:* "Socialism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '13). *Address:* Albion, Mich. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Albert Litle: *b.* June 19, 1864, Albany, Wis.: *s.* Andrew and Mary Ann (Little) Johnson: *educ.* Neb. Conf. Sem. (now Neb. Wesleyan) '80; Elliott's Bus. Coll. (Ia.) '82; Univ. of Neb. '81: *m.* Aug. 25, 1885 Harriot E. Patmore: *c.* Rodney Knox, Porter A., Ruth, Benj. Bookkeeper '83; bank cashier '84; asst. mgr. Flour Mill '88; pres. Crete Mills '95 ——; v. pres. Union Loan and Sav. Assoc. '07 ——; pres. Curtis Mills '08 ——. Trus. 1st ch. (Nebraska Conf.) trus. Nebr. Wesl.; Neb. Meth. Hospital; Bd. of Educ., M. E. Ch.; State Com. Y. M. C. A. local Y. M. C. A. Mason: Territorial Pioneers, Neb. *Office:* Crete, Neb. *Residence:* University Place, Neb. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Rev. Charles Lincoln, D.D.: *b.* April 26, 1861, Warrenton, Ga.: *s.* John and Emma (Person) Johnson: *educ.* Clark Univ., Ga. '83-'85; Gammon Theol. Sem. '91; Morris Brown Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* Feb. 11, 1892 Sallie A. Harrison: *c.* John M., Willie V., Mary S. Ent. Savannah Conf. '91; trans. Cent. Alabama Conf. '94; trans. Atlanta Conf., S. Atlanta, '97; (Ariel Bowen) W. Atlanta '00; Pres. Elder Atlanta Dist. '06-'12; McDonough, Ga. '12; Jonesboro '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Jonesboro, Ga. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Charles Rowand: *b.* Feb. 12, 1842, Girard, O.: *s.* Wm. and Matilda Johnson: *educ.* High Sch.; Ohio Univ: *m.* Oct. 14, 1870 Lydia Leavitt: *c.* Will D., Frank B. Bus. mgr. stove, foundry co. 14 yrs.; gen. agt. rolling mills, Ohio; mgr. stove conc., Tenn.; Dep. Clerk U. S. Courts Nor. Dist. of Ala. 14 yrs. ——. Steward Simpson ch. (Alabama Conf.), treas. trus.; sec. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Ext. S. S. Supt. many yrs. Mason: *Office:* Clerk's Office, U. S. Court. *Residence:* 1000 Woodland Av., S., Birmingham, Ala. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Rev. Eben Samuel, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 8, 1866, Warwickshire, Eng.: *s.* Wm. and Catharine (Sidwell) Johnson: *educ.* Teacher tr. course, (Eng.); Univ. of Oxford; Morningside Coll. A.B., A.M.; Syracuse Univ. D.D.: *m.* Sarah Tilsley: *c.* Saml. D., Arthur H., Dorothea. Tgh. sch. London, engaged in newspaper wk. '85-'89. Ent. Northwest Iowa Conf. '89. *Pastorates:* Danbury; Wall Lake; Mapleton; Sac City; Webster City; Rock Rapids; Dist. Supt. Ida Grove Dist.; (1st) Sioux City '09 ——. Sec., Chm. Examining Bd.; pres. Conf. Bd. Educ. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12. (Jol. sec.). Trus. Morningside Coll.; mem. Univ. of Oxford (Eng.). Mason: Former Grand Prelate Ia. K. T. Chaplain 52nd Ia. Inf. Regt. U. S. Vol. in war with Spain; 56th Regt. Ia. Natl. Guard '98, serving with rank of Major same ——. *Address:* 514 7th St., Sioux City, Ia. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Rev. Frend Irwin, S.T.D.: *b.* May 6, 1868, Hockingport, O.: *s.* Edw. Wade and Mary Jane Johnson: *educ.* S. Ohio Normal Sch. '86; Natl. Normal Sch. (O.) '87; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '94, M.A. '96, S.T.D. '11; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '96, p. g. '96-'97: *m.* Sept. 16, 1897 Halla Auvergne Skivington: *c.* Freundin Auvergne. *Pastorates:* Pavonia, O. '97; Delaware (Asbury) '01; Cleveland (Peoples) '06; Dist. Supt. Mt. Vernon Dist. '08-'12; supt. Miss. and Ch. Ext., Cleveland '12; Conneaut '13 ——. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Bd. mgrs. St. Luke's Hosp., Cleve.; trus. Ohio Wes. Univ.; Pub. Comm., Pittsb. Chr. Adv.; sec. Meth. Child. Home Assoc. of Ohio; v. pres. Ohio State Camp-m. Assoc.; mem. Relig. Educ. Assoc.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat. *Author:* "Cleveland: a Golden Opportunity" (Watt Pub. Co. '13). Contrib. to Zion's Herald. *Address:* Conneaut, Ohio. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, George Frederick: *b.* Toronto, Kan.: *s.* Geo. R. and Sarah (Jones) Johnson: *educ.* Univ. of Puget Sound B. L. '00: *m.* Aug. 28, 1900 Edith Clare Joslyn: *c.* Clifford, Rodney. Pres. Provident Trust Co., Portland, Ore. '10 ——. Trus. Portland, 1st ch. (Oregon Conf.); pres. City Ch. Extens. Soc.; trus. (v. pres.) Willamette Univ.; chm. exec. com. Portland Commerc. Club. *Office:* 212 Selling Bldg. *Residence:* 985 Fairview Boulevard, Portland, Ore. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Rev. Herbert Buell, D. D.: *b.* April 30, 1858 near Fairfield, N. Y.: *s.* Geo. L. and Cynthia M. (Buell) Johnson: *educ.* Ilion Acad. (N. Y.) '78; Drew Theol. Sem. '83, B.D. '94; Illinois Wes. Univ. Ph. B. (non-res.) '95; Univ. of the Pacific D.D. '05: *m.* first May 29, 1879 Emma Jane Leech (*d.* Oct. 1, 1879), second, May 22, 1883 Clara Elvira Richardson: *c.* Howard M., H. B. Jr., Milton R., Willard Edw. (*d.*), Clarence L., Robt. A. Ent. Wyoming Conf. '83; trans. to Japan Conf., prin. Chinzei Sem., Nagasaki '87-'94; dean Anglo-Jap. Coll., Tokyo '94-'96; treas. Japan Miss. '97-'98; trans. S. Japan Miss. Conf., Pres. Elder '98-'04; act. prin. Nagasaki '04; supt. Pacific Jap. Miss. '04 ——. (trans. to Cal. Conf. '05). Gen. Conf. (alt. '04); Fed. Council of Chs. '12; pres. Indenom. Survey Comm., Cal. '12; sec. council Japan Soc. of Amer.; mem. comm. Interdenom. Peace Com., San. Fr. *Author:* "Discrim. against Japs. in Cal." (Courier Pub. Co. '07) *Office:* 1359 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal. *Residence:* Berkeley, Cal. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, John Alexander: *b.* Feb. 24, 1849, Lynchburg, Va.: *s.* John Thos. and Ann Elis. (Fariss) Johnson: *educ.* Cin-

cinnati High Sch. '66: *m.* June 26, 1878 Eliz. Peirce: *c.* Peirce C., Leslie A. With J. T. Johnson & Son, Cinn.; sec. Cinn. Tob. Assoc.; w. S. Davis, Jr. & Co.; Cinn. Water Wks.; Pettibone Bros. Mfg. Co.; v. pres., treas. Robinson Planing Mill Co. Cinn.; dep. Co. Clerk's Office, Cinn.; sec. Covington and Cinn. Bridge Co. 30 yrs. ——. Officer S. S. 45 yrs.; pres. trus. Union ch. (Ky. Conf.); Conf. sec. Bd. Ch. Ex.; pres. Laymen's Assoc. 3 yrs.; sec. Bd. Park Comm. Cov.; trus. Christ Hosp., Cinn. Mason, 32°; Lieut. Col. 1st Reg. Troop Natl. Guard, Ret. *Author:* "Life of John Wesley for Young Meth" (Bradley '87); "Hist. of Lytle Grey" (Ebbert & Richardson '02); "Three Visions" poems (Stewart & Kidd '12). *Office:* Covington & Cinn. Bridge Co. *Residence:* 311 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Rev. John Mercer: *b.* Jan. 17, 1872, Miss.: *s.* Anthony Mark and Almeda Johnson: *educ.* Tougaloo Univ.; Jackson Coll.; Alcorn A. & M. Coll.; Gammon Sem.: *m.* June 20, 1899 Binkie B. Davis: *c.* Johnnie M., Almeda R. B. Mem. Little Rock Conf. 2 yrs. *Pastorates:* (Ebenezer) Marshall Tex. 6 yrs.; Head Theo. Dept., Wiley Univ. 5 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Houston Dist. 6 yrs.; (Trinity) Houston; Mt. Zion) Paris '13; Beaumont (St. James) '15 —— (Texas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Mason: K. of P. *Editor:* Texas Courier. *Address:* Beaumont, Tex. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Rev. Joseph Gibson: *b.* June 4, 1848, Americus, Ga.: *s.* Gibson and Mary Johnson: *educ.* Mt. Union, Mallalieu Sems. '82-'84: *m.* first 1867 Emily Jane Eiland (*d.*), second 1887 Minnie E. Russell (*d.* 1912): *c.* Mary E. (*d.*), Terry G. (*d.*), Mary Jane (*d.*), Rosie Ann, Joseph Daniel (*d.*), Bessie Theodocia, (*d.*), Warren Foss (*d.*) all by 1st: Jennie Edna by 2nd. Ent. Alabama Conf. '71; 42 yrs. in ministry; 7 yrs. cir. rider; 13 yrs. Pres. Elder; pastor Birmingham, Decatur, Anniston, Malino, Fla.; Dist. Supt. Gulf Dist. —— Conf. trus.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Mallalieu Sem.: Mason: Odd Fellow: Woodman. Captured in Civil war, w. 18th Ala. Regt. (not mustered in), 2 mths. on Ship Island. *Address:* Foley, Ala. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Rev. Thomas Wood, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 10, 1858, Brentwood, Tenn. *s.* Edw and Mary Jane Johnson: *educ.* Fisk Univ. 6 yrs.; Cent. Tenn. Coll. (now Walden Univ.) 3 yrs.; Geo. R. Smith's Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* 1880 Charity A. Turner: *c.* Mary S., Ernest M., T. W. Jr., D. L. R., Susie L., Charity A. Ent. Tennessee Conf., sec. 11 yrs.; pastor 3 charges 15 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Nashville Dist. '10-'13; (Centenary) Memphis '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92 (lay); '12 (cl.). *Address:* Memphis, Tenn. *M. E.*

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher, L.H.D.: *b.* Oct. 7, 1857, New York City: *s.* Wm. and Alathea Augusta (Coles) Johnson: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '75; N. Y. Univ. A.B. '79, L.H.M. '95; Dickinson Coll. A.M. '91, L.H.D. '01: *m.* 1878 Sue Rockhill. Tgh. sch., newspaper wr. '76-'77; N. Y. Tribune edit. staff '80 ——; staff contrib. Youth's Companion '98-'99; corres. London Times '04-'12; lecturer in Coll. and schools '82 ——. trus., steward, l. pr., pres. E. Lg. Union Vill. ch. (Newark Conf.); trus. Pennington Sem. (N. J.) '93 (ex. pres. Bd.); trus. N. Y. Univ. '98 ——; first pres. Civil Ser. Comm., N. J.: Mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; St. George's Soc.; Royal Arc. *Author:* "Century of Expansion" (MacMillan '03); "Four Centuries of the Panama Canal" (Holt 1906); "Col. Henry Ludington" (priv. '08). *Editor:* "Hist. of N. Y. Univ." (Herndon, Boston, '01). Contrib. to Johnson's Cyclop.; Amer. edit. "Encycl. Britt." Co-author "The Duke's Ward" (drama). Contrib. to mag. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York City. *Residence:* Firleigh Hall, New Providence, N. J. *M. E.*

JOHNSTON, Rev. Franklin Sylvanus Howard, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 6, 1857, Oglethorp Co., Ga.: *s.* Jesse Lewis Johnson: *educ.* pub. sch.; Emory Coll. (Ga.); Hendrix Coll. (Ark.) D.D. '09: *m.* Dec. 8, 1892 Minerva Katherine Benbrook: *c.* Howard, Warren, Allen, Catherine, Edwin. Pastor 20 yrs.; Pres. Elder. 15 yrs.; Pres. Eld., Morrillton Dist. '10-'13, (Arkansas Conf.) Conway '14 ——. (N. Arkansas Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '01, '11; Fed. Council Ch. '09; trus. Hendrix Coll.; Galloway Coll. *Address:* Conway, Ark. *M. E., S.*

JOHNSTON, Rev. Hugh, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 5, 1840, Elgin, Ont., Canada: *s.* John and Mary A. Johnston: *educ.* Normal Sch. (Cobourg); Victoria Univ. (Toronto) B.A. '65, A.M. '69, B.D. '74, D.D. '89: *m.* 1887 Eliza Holland: *c.* seven (one *d.*). Ent. ministry Meth. Ch. Canada '59. *Pastorates:* (Centenary) Hamilton; (St. James) Montreal; (Queen St.) Toronto, (Carlton St.), (Trinity), (Metropolitan) Toronto; trans. M. E. Ch., pastor (Metropolitan Meml.) Washington, D. C. (attended by Pres. McKinley) '93; (1st) Baltimore '98; endow. sec. trus. Goucher Coll. Baltimore '04-'10; asst. pastor (1st) Baltimore '10 ——. (Baltimore Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11. Act. chaplain U. S. Senate '97. *Author:* "Toward the Sunrise" (Travel); "Biographies of Wm. Morley Punshon and Senator John Macdonald;" "Beyond Death" (Eschatology) '03. Travel films '14. Collected sermons, addresses. *Address:* 3010 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

JONES, Rev. Amos Blanch, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 1841, Boydton, Va.: *s.* Rev. Amos Wesley and Caroline Matilda (Branch) Jones: *educ.* Union Univ. (form. W. Tenn Coll.) M.A. '76, LL.D. '92; Union Univ. (Tenn.) '59; Mil. Sch. Murfreesboro '59; Ala. Coll. '60; Univ. of Ala. D.D. '92: *m.* Feb. 6, 1868 Mary Gordon Gates: *c.* Amos W., Mary B. *Pastorates:* Jackson (Memphis Conf.) '73; pres. Memphis Conf. Female Inst., Jackson, Tenn. 2 yrs.; trans. N. Ala. Conf., pres. Huntsville Fem. Coll. (Ala.) '80-'95. Pastor Talladega, Ala.; trans. Memphis Conf., pres. Memphis Conf. Female Institute '97-'11. Tgh. sch. 47 yrs.

Collierville ch. '12; Trenton '13; Dresden '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90. Mason: K. of H. Dep. Grand Master of Tenn. '76; Past Gr. Capt. Gen. K. of T. Tenn. '76-'77. K. of P. A. O. U. W. Elk. Capt. Co. H 6th Tenn. Reg. Vol. Confed. '61-'65; wounded at Chickamauga. *Address:* Dresden, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

JONES, Rev. Bishop Burton Rensselaer: *b.* Dec. 3, 1845, York Township, N. Y.: *s.* Jas. and Eleanor (Osbon) Jones: *educ.* Acad. Geneseo, N. Y.: *m.* July 16, 1895 Helen M. Hart: *c.* Nellie, Mabel, Ruth. *Pastorates:* Michigan Conf. 10 yrs.; Dist. Elder 14; prof. Spring Arbor Sem. 2; editor ch. paper, Chicago 4; Bishop '94 ——. Ex-officio mem. of every Gen. Conf.; pres. Exec. Board, Free Meth. Ch. Trus. Spring Arbor Sem. (Mich.) *Address:* Alameda, Cal. *Free Meth.*

JONES, David Franklin: *b.* Oct. 26, 1867, Fish Creek Valley, Wis.: *s.* John Wm. and Mary Jones: *educ.* Monroe Co. pub. sch.; Northwestern Univ. (Pharmacy) Ph. G. '95: *m.* Feb. 5, 1896 Mabel E. Coe: *c.* D. F. Jr. Chm. stewards Watertown ch. (Dakota Conf.); 15 yrs. S. S. supt.; trus. Dakota Wesleyan Univ. Mem. S. D. Pharmacy Assoc.; Amer. Phar. Assoc. Mem. State Bd. of Phar. '98 ——. Written many papers on phar. question. *Address:* Watertown, S. D. *M. E.*

JONES, Rev. George Chapman, LL.D.: *b.* Aug. 19, 1845, Moira, Ireland: *s.* Rev. Robt. Gibson and Martha (Chapman) Jones: *educ.* Dr. Bryce's; Royal Acad. Inst., Belfast, Ire.; Trinity Coll. (Dublin) A.B. '66, A.M. 69, LL.B., LL.D. '86; Syracuse Univ. M.A. '72: *m.* July 12, 1871 Lizzie Jones (*d.* May 23, 1912): *c.* Edith, John, Robt. W., G. C., Jr. Tgh. Greek and Eng. Lit., Queen's Coll., London Univ., Eng. Ent. Genesee Conf. '71. *Pastorates:* Buffalo; Rochester; Bradford, Pa.; Pittsburgh, Pa. (Oakland and Crafton); Dist. Supt. Corning Dist. '09-'12; Supernum. 1 yr.; Retired '14 ——. Lecturer. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '12: Mason: Odd Fellows: Orange frat. *Editor:* Buffalo Christian Advocate. *Address:* Hornell, N. Y. *M. E.*

JONES, Rev. George Heber, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 14, 1867, Mohawk, N. Y.: *s.* Chas. Edw. and Susan (Casser) Jones: *educ.* Utica pub. sch.; Illinois Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '06: *m.* May 10, 1893 Margaret J. Bengel: *c.* Margaret, Katherine. Miss. to Korea '87; prin. Pai Chai Eng. School, Seoul '92-'93; supt. Korea Miss. '97-'99; dept. sec. Bd. For. Miss. (U. S.) '03-'07; lecturer on miss., Morningside Coll.; pres. Union Theol. Sem., Seoul, Korea '07-'09; exec. sec. Korea Quarter-Centenn. Movmt. (N. Y.) '10-'12; lect. on miss., Boston Univ. '10; sec. Dept. of Income, Bd. For. Miss. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08 (alt. 12 yrs); trus. Union Theol. Sem. (Korea); mem. Japan Soc. (N. Y.); Amer. Soc. Internl. Law. *Author:* "Korea; Country and People" (Meth. Book Con.); "Eng.-Korean Dictionary" (Meth. Pub. House, Tokyo). *Editor:* Korean Repository '95-'98; Journal of Race Devel. (contrib.) *Office:* 150 Fifth Ave., New *York City. Residence:* Leonia, N. J. *M. E.*

JONES, George Martin: *b.* Oct. 19, 1836, Shelby Co., Tenn.: *s.* Henry Tandy and Mary E. Jones: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 1868 Mrs. Eliz. D. Campbell (*d.* Sept. 1885): *c.* Mary L., Clara R., Geo. W. Retired ——. Trus., steward St. Paul ch. (S. W. Missouri Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '74, '78, '82: Ecumen. Conf. Mason: United Confed. Veterans. Capt. Confed. Army 3rd Mo. Cav., trans. Miss. Dept. *Address:* Springfield, Mo. *M. E., S.*

JONES, Rev. George Wesley: *b.* May 2, 1871, Petersburg, Va.: *s.* Rev. Albert Augustus and Mary Alice Jones: *educ.* Petersburg pub. sch.; Randolph Macon Acad.; Randolph Macon Coll.; Princeton Sem.: *m.* Dec. 8, 1897 Nola Grant: *c.* Alice E., Albert D., Lucile G., Virginia L., G. W. Jr. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Norfolk, Va. '00; (Park Pl.) Norfolk '04; (Clay St.) Richmond '08; (McKendree) Norfolk '10; Pres. Elder Norfolk Dist. '13 ——. (Virginia Conf.). *Address:* Larchmont, Norfolk, Va. *M. E., S.*

JONES, Rev Robert Elijah, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Feb. 19, 1872, Greensboro, N. C.: *s.* Sidney Dallas and Mary Jane (Holly) Jones: *educ.* Bennett Coll. A.B. '95, A.M. '98; Gammon Theol. Sem. B.D. '97, D.D. '05; New Orleans Univ. D.D. '01; Harvard Univ. LL.D. '11: *m.* Jan. 2, 1901 Valena C. MacArthur: *c.* Grace C., May H., R. E. Jr. *Pastorates:* Leaksville, N. C. '91; Lexington '92; Reidsville '94; asst. mgr. Southwestern Christian Adv. '97-'01; field sec. Bd. of S. Schs., M. E. Ch. '01-'04; editor Southwestern Christian Adv. '04 ——. Chm. Examining Bd. (N. Carolina Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12: trus. Bennett Coll.; N. Orleans Univ.; Gammon Theol Sem. Mem. Natl. Exec. Com. Negro Bus. League; 1st vice-pres. Natl. Negro Press Assoc.; pres. N. Orleans Colored Y. M. C. A.; Colored Protective Traveler's Assoc. *Address:* 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La. *M. E.*

JONES, Robert Reynolds: *b.* Oct. 30, 1883, Skipperville, Ala.: *s.* Wm. Alex. and Georgia (Creel) Jones: *educ.* High Sch.; 3 yrs. in Southern Univ.: *m.* first Oct. 24, 1905 Bernice Sheffield, second June 17, 1908 Mary Gaston Stollenwerck: *c.* R. R., Jr. Pastor Headland, Ala. '99. Evangelist '05 ——. Local elder, Court St. ch. Montgomery (Alabama Conf.): Mason: K. of P. *Author:* "Bob Jones Sermons" (Paragon Pr., Montgomery, Ala. '07); "Sowing and Reaping" (same '09); "Bible Studies" (same '10). *Address:* Montgomery, Ala. *M. E., S.*

JONES, Rev. Thomas Frederick, S.T.D.: *b.* Jan. 23, 1854, Tredegar, Monmouthshire, England: *s.* Rev. Wm. Sheppard and Hannah (Uppington) Jones: *educ.* Wesleyan Sem. (Kent's Hill, Me.) '76; Bowdoin Coll. A.B. '80, S.T.D. '05: *m.* Sept. 5, 1881 Ida Estella Danforth: *c.* Wm. G., Eliz. May, Fred S., Ida M., Grace U. *Pastorates:* Durham (Maine Conf.) '81; Bowdoinham '82; Gorham '83; Berwick '85; Winthrop '87; Augusta '89; S. Portland '90; Lewistown '93; trans. E. Maine Conf., Orono '95; supernumerary, r. r. accident '98; Bucksport '99; Pres. Elder Rockland Dist.

'00-'05; Guilford '06; Greenville Jct. '11; Danforth and Weston '15 ——. Statis. Maine Conf. 14 yrs.; Conf. exam. 20 yrs.; trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.: Mason. *Address:* Danforth, Me. *M. E.*

JONES, Rev. William Burwell: *b.* Sept. 18, 1869, Heidelberg, Miss.: *s.* Rev. Ransom Julaney and Malinda Jane (Benge) Jones: *educ.* Held. Inst. '88; Lexington Normal Coll. B.S. '91, A.B. '92; Millsaps Coll. A.B. '97; Vanderbilt Univ. B.D. '02; Univ. of Chicago (summer) '01: *m.* Sept. 18, 1902 Lula Travis Hawkins: *c.* Grace Eliz., Geo. Hawkins, Ransom Julaney, Henry Mouson. *Pastorates:* Pascagoula, Miss. '03; Ocean Spr. '05; Gulfport '06; Pres. Elder Seashore Dist. '09-'12; Lumberton '12 ——. Trus. Seashore Camp Ground Sch. (Miss.): Mem. Kappa Sigma frat.: Asst. sec. Miss. Conf. '08. *Address:* Lumberton, Miss. *M. E., S.*

JONES, William Montague: *b.* June 10, 1859, Cokesbury, S. C.: *s.* Rev. Saml. Barksdate and Charlotte Eliz. (Power) Jones: *educ.* Thompson Acad.; Wofford Coll. A.B. '78, A.M. '80; Dr. Minor's Law Sch., Univ. of Va.: *m.* Nov. 24, 1897 Dora W. Fanning. Lawyer 30 yrs. ——. S. S. Supt. Central ch. (S. Carolina Conf.); mem. bd. mgrs. Legal Conf.; Bd. Miss. Mem. Wofford Coll. Lyceum; Chi Psi frat. K. of P. *Address:* 283 E. Main St., Spartansburg, S. C. *M. E., S.*

JORDAN, Rev. William Henry, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 16, 1857, Leicester, Mass.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Jabez W. P. and Abbie (Oaks) Jordan: *educ.* Evanston Acad. '77; Northwestern Univ.; Simpson Coll. '82, Ph. M. '85; North. Univ. A.M. '95; Cornell Coll. D.D. '96: *m.* first Aug. 9, 1882 Cornelia A. Scoble (*d.* Mar. 26, 1900), second Sept. 19, 1904 Frances L. Sheldon: *c.* Veda E., Martin L., Arthur C., Philip S., Henry W., Robt. J., Richard O. (by 1st); Howard S. (by 2nd). Prof. Natural Hist., Simpson Coll. '82-'85. *Pastorates:* Milbank, S. D. (Dakota Conf.) '85; Pres. Elder Sioux Falls Dist. '89-'95; Sioux Falls (1st) '95; trans. to N. Minnesota Conf., Minneapolis (1st) '04; Pres. Eld. Lichfield Dist. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04; Ecumen. '01; Bd. of Control, Epworth League '96-'04, v.-pres.; trus. Dakota Univ. sev. yrs.; mem. State Bd. Regents S. Dakota: Mason. *Author:* "Our Brothers by the Wayside" (Meth. Bk. Concern '03). *Address:* Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

JOY, James Richard, Litt.D.: *b.* Oct. 16, 1863, Groton, Mass.: *s.* Richard Pickering and Mary (Hartwell) Joy: *educ.* High Sch. Groton, Mass.; Lawrence Acad.; Yale Univ. B.A. '85, M.A. '91; Syracuse Univ. Litt.D. '05: *m.* Jan. 20, 1891 Emma Prentice McGee: *c.* Helen, Alice, Gertrude. Asst. Editor "Our Youth" '85-'90; managing editor Meth. Young Peoples' Periodicals '90-'04; asst. editor "Christian Advocate" '04-'15; editor, '15 ——. Trus.; supt. S. S. 1st ch. (Newark Conf.). Pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. '07-'08. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08-'12; trus. Lawrence Acad.; Peking Univ. (China) Mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; Scroll and Key Soc. Pres. N. Plainfield (N. J.) pub. sch. bd. '06-'09. *Author:* "Greek Drama" (Phillips & Hunt '87); "Outline Hist. of English" (same '90); "Catalog Kingsley Trust Assoc." (Scroll and Key '96); "Grecian History" (Phillips & Hunt '91); "Rome and Making of Modern Europe" (Chautauqua Press '93); "Twenty Centuries of Eng. Hist." (same '98); "Thomas Joy and His Descendants" (N. Y. '00); etc., etc. *Editor:* "Hurst's History of Methodism" (Meth. Bk. Con.). *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *Residence:* 80 Myrtle Av., Plainfield, N. J. *M. E.*

JUDD, Rev. Bertrand Pritchard: *b.* Aug. 14, 1865 near Proctorville, O.: *s.* Corydon and Frances (Prichard) Judd: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '88, A.M. '91; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '04: *m.* Aug. 13, 1895 Annie Laura Rockwood: *c.* Rinda R. (*d.*), Arthur M. Prin. Brownwood (Tex) Sch.; prof. Greek, McKendree Univ. Ent. New Hampshire Conf. '94; trans. Ohio Conf. '98; field sec. Internatl. Reform Bureau '06-'08; trans. E. Maine Conf., Rockland '08; Bar Harbor '11; trans. Porto Rico Mission Conf., 1st Ch. ——. Pres. Bible Inst. '13 ——. Trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.: Mason: K. of P. *Address:* 30 Calle Barcelona, San Juan, Porto Rico. *M. E.*

JUDSON, William Lees: *b.* Apr. 1, 1842, Manchester, Eng.: *s.* John Randle and Ann (Smithwost) Judson: *m.* first May 24, 1867 Maria Bedford (*d.* May 27, 1884), second Sept. 27, 1911 Ruth White Suffern: *c.* Frank B., Maude A., Richard G., Walter H., Bertha M., Lionel, Pearl M. Dean Coll. of Fine Arts, Univ. of So. Cal. '99 ——. Mem. Garvanza ch. (S. California Conf.): Mason: Mem. Grand Army; C. O. of Foresters; Soc. of Cal. Artists: Vol. 21st Ill. Inf. in Civil War. *Author:* "Kuhlebon" (London Advertiser Press, Can. '82); "Building of a Picture" (Sanderson, Los Angeles '02). Also short stories on art life. *Office:* 200 S. Av. 66. *Residence:* 216 Thorne St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

K

KAUFMAN, Rev. Matthias Sailor, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 7, 1845, Decatur, Ill.: *s.* Jos. and Mary Ann Kaufman: *educ.* Ann Arbor, Mich. Union Sch.; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '74, A.M. '96, D.D. '01; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '76; Boston Univ. Ph. D. '96: *m.* July 26, 1876 Louise Schliemann: *c.* J. Paul. Ent. Illinois Conf. '76. *Pastorates:* Havana; trans. Minn. Conf. Owatonna '77; Grand Forks, D.T. '80; Fargo, '82; trans. N. England So. Conf., (Park) Fall River '86; (Pleasant St.) New Bedford '88; student '91; (Mathewson St.) Providence '93; (Central) Brockton '98; Fall River '01; (Trinity) Norwich '05; (St. Paul's) Prov. '11. Finan. Sec. Attleboro Sanitarium for Meth. '13; Central Falls '14 ——. Served 3 yrs. 115th Ill. Inf. (1st Corporal). *Editor:* "Notes on E. L. Topics" (Meth. Bk. Con. '02, '04). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Central Falls, R. I. *M. E.*

KAVANAGH, Rev. Abram Sheckelton, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 4, 1859, Ballingarry, Ireland: *s.* Jas. and Kath. Kavanagh: *educ.* C. C. I. (Hackettstown, N. J.); Wesleyan Univ.; M. A. '06; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '09: *m.* Sept. 3, 1884 May Ella Smith: *c.* Olivia May. Ent. N. Y. East Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* S. Norwalk, Conn. 5 yrs.; (N. Y. Ave.) Brooklyn; supt. Meth. Epis. Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. '01-'16. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; treas. Gen. Deaconess Bd., M. E. Ch.; mem. Amer. Hospital Assoc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. Contrib. mag. articles. *Author:* "Methodism Rediscovering Itself" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* 6th St. and 7th Av., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

KEELER, Rev. Ralph Welles, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 1, 1877, Bridgeport, Conn.: *s.* Geo. Welles and Emily Clifford (Wells) Keeler: *educ.* Tilton Sem. '00; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '04, M. A. '09; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '07; Columbia Univ. M.A. '14; Baldwin-Wallace Coll. D.D. '13: *m.* July 11, 1906 Ellen Martin Coughlin: *c.* Eleanor Eliz., R. W. Jr. *Pastorates:* Wethersfield, Conn. '01; (Goodsell) Brooklyn, N. Y. '04; Bayville, Locust Valley '06-'07; sec. China Centennial Comm., Bd. For. Missions '07-'08; (Cropsey Av.) Brooklyn '08-'11; assoc. editor Adult Class (Sunday School) Publications, M. E. Ch. '11 ——. (N. Y. East Conf.) Exec. sec. Africa Diamond Jubilee Comm., Bd. For. Missions '08-'10; publicity sec. Korea Quarter Centennial Comm. '11; exec. sec. Gen. Conf. Sunday Sch. Exhibit and Inst. '12; chm. publicity com., Natl. Convention Meth. Men '13; mem. Bd. of Control, 2nd Gen. Conf. Epw. League. Mem. Adelphi Cl.; Monday Cl.; Beta Theta Pi Cl., N. Y.; Mason: Odd Fellow; Diogenes Cl., Cinn.; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Co-Editor:* "Militant Methodism" (Meth. Bk. Concern '13); "Wesleyan Verse" (Wesleyan Bk. *Store '14);* Sunday sch. lessons, Pacific Chr. Adv. '12 ——. Contrib. to ch. papers, prose and poetry. *Address:* 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

KEENEY, Rev. Frederick Thomas, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 3, 1863, Fabius, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Seabury Brown and Melvina Esther (Andrews) Keeney: *educ.* Wyoming Sem. (Pa.) '82; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '86, Ph.M. '88, D.D. '01: *m.* Aug. 3, 1886 Georgia S. Smith: *c.* Dorotha Lillian. *Pastorates:* Cincinnatus (Central N. Y. Conf.) '86; Tully, '88; Cazenovia '90; Elmira '93; Pres. Elder Auburn Dist. '98-'00; Elmira '01; Syracuse (1st) '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; World's Miss. Conf. '10. Trus. Syracuse Univ. '09 ——; Cazenovia Sem. '94-'10. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; Phi Beta Kappa frats. Mem. Bd. of For. Miss. M. E. Church '12 ——. *Address:* 603 University Av., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

KELLEY, Rev. Mark: *b.* July 10, 1871, W. Covington, Pa.: *s.* Francis and Nancy Berthena (Mudge) Kelley: *educ.* Mansfield State Normal Sch. '92, M. E. '94: *m.* June 26, 1895 Blanche Nichoson: *c.* Malcolm Francis, Theron Loudon, Calista Berthena. *Pastorates:* Black Creek, N. Y. (Genesee Conf.) '94; Rushford '96; Fairport '99; Livonia '04; LeRoy '05; Olean '10; trans. to Erie Conf., Meadville, Pa. (1st) '15 ——. Asst. sec. Conf. 13 yrs., sec. 2 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Silver Lake Assembly (pres. Epworth League Inst. '10-'12); pres. Conf. Epworth League '12. *Address:* Meadville, Pa. *M. E.*

KELLEY, Rev. William Valentine, D.D., L.H.D., LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 13, 1843, Plainfield, N. J.: *s.* Rev. Benj. and Eliza (Valentine) Kelley: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '61; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '65, A.M. '68, D.D. '83; Dickinson Coll. L.H.D. '01; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '09: *m.* 1876 Eliza Whiteman (*d.* 1908). Prof. Math., German, Pennington Sem. '65-'66. Ent. New Jersey Conf. '67. *Pastorates:* Philadelphia; Buffalo; Newark; Brooklyn; New Haven; Middletown, Conn. etc. (N. Y. East Conf. '81 ——). Editor Methodist Review (N. Y.) '93 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Mem. Interdenom. Comm. on Divorce and Re-marriage; Joint Comm. M. E. and M. E., South Ch. on Catechisms; v. pres. Bd. For. Miss. and Bd. of Educ., M. E. Ch.; pres. trus. Peking (China) Univ.; trus. Wesleyan Univ.; Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. Meth. Hist. Soc.; Amer. Bible Soc.; Brooklyn Clerical Union; Psi Upsilon frat.; British Authors' Club, London, Eng. Lecturer at colleges etc. *Author:* "Ripening Experience of Life" (Meth. Book Concern '07); "Down The Road" (same '11); "The Illumined Face" (same '11); "Trees and Men" (same '11); "A Pilgrim of the Infinite" (same '15). *Address:* 150 Fifth Ave., New York City, *M. E.*

KELLOGG, Amherst Willoughby: *b.* Nov. 13, 1829, W. Goshen, Conn.: *s.* Leverett Steele and Angeline (Howe) Kellogg: *educ.* Rock River Sem. '45; Lawrence Inst.; Wesleyan Univ. '58: *m.* Aug. 19, 1858 Belle Mary Phelps (*d.* Aug. 25, 1901): *c.* Louise, Clara, Belle (*d.*). Came to Wis. '36; Milwaukee '37; clerk, bookkeeper, cashier 5 yrs.; bookkeeper for Ludington & Walls 1 yr.; sec. Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Chicago 3 yrs.; v. pres. Republic Life Ins. Co. 3 yrs.; ent. brokerage bus. in Chicago 2 yrs. ('75); private broker '80; returned to Milwaukee, Wis. '80; bookkeeper Ricker Crombie & Co.; Cashier A. H. Gardner Co. 24 yrs., private bookkeeper 5 yrs.; Retired ——. Former pres. trus. Summerfield ch., Milwaukee (Wisconsin Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '92; Phi Beta Kappa frat.; (Wes.) Mystical Seven. *Author:* "Concise History of Meth. in England and Amer." (H. O. Brown '93). Contrib. papers under nom de plume of "Sir Willoughby" several yrs. *Address:* 211 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis. *M. E.*

KELLOGG, Charles Elmer, M. D.: *b.* Oct. 7, 1863, Elvira, Ia.: *s.* Luther and Deborah E. (Shearer) Kellogg: *educ.* Cornell Coll. (Ia.); Coll. Phys. and Sur., Univ. Illinois, M. D. '93: *m.* June 30, 1898 Blanche Monk. Tgh. school, Normal Sch. Dixon, Ill. Physician and surgeon 20 yrs. ——. Steward and S. S. supt. Shenandoah 1st ch. (Des Moines Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Shenandoah, Iowa. *M. E.*

KELLOGG, George Douglas: *b.* June 23, 1843, Litchfield, N. Y.: *s.* Nathaniel and Sarah Sizer (Fellows) Kellogg: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 6, 1869 Lavinia Hughes Huntington: *c.* Herbert H. (*d.*), Geo. H., Mrs. Jessie M. Richardson. Grower, shipper of fruit '81 ——. Rec. steward, S. S. supt. trus. (37 yrs.) Newcastle ch. (Cal. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '12 (alt. '96, '08). Sec. sch. Bd.; trus. Coll. of the Pacific; dr. Conf. Claim. Bd.; mem. Conf. Bd. of Miss.; dr. Pacific Grove Retreat, etc. Former dist pres. Epworth League; pres. Conf. Lay Assoc.; pres. Newcastle Devel. Assoc. 30 yrs. G. A. R.: priv. 3 yrs. Co. A, 23d Regt. Wisc. Inf. vols.; Brevet Capt. for services, charge on Vicksburg May 22, '63; Post Commander, Col. E. D. Baker Post No. 71, Dept. Cal. and Nevada; Dept. Instructor; Natl. treas., Natl. Assoc. Patr. Instructors. Good Templar: A. O. U. W. *Address:* Newcastle, Cal. *M. E.*

KELLY, Harry McCormick, LL.D.: *b.* May 27, 1867, Harrisburg, Pa.: *s.* Geo. Correy and Susan Hauer (Bradley) Kelly: *educ.* Bucknell Acad. '82; Bucknell Univ. A.B. '88, A.M. '91; Harvard Univ. A.B. '91, A.M. '93; John B. Stetson Univ. LL.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 27, 1894 Caroline May Vanderslice: *c.* Caroline. Prof. Math. Central Pa. Coll. '88-'90; asst. in Zoology, Harvard Univ. '91-'93; inst. in Biology, Northwestern Univ. '93-'94; prof. Biology Cornell Coll. (Ia.) '94 ——. Pres. trus. 1st ch. (Upper Iowa Conf.); trus. Library, Mt. Vernon. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science (Fellow); Soc. Amer. Naturalists; Amer. Soc. Zoologists; Ia. Acad. Science (Fellow). *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia. *M. E.*

KEMBLE, Rev. Duston, D.D.: *b.* June 12, 1855, W. Independence, O.: *s.* Seth and Lamar G. (Crawford) Kemble: *educ.* Normal and High schs., Bryan, O.; Mt. Union Coll.; N. W. U. prep. sch. '76; Northwestern Univ. B.A. '80; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '84; Baldwin Univ. D.D. '96; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '05: *m.* Sept. 8, 1880 Margaret Agnes Day: *c.* Thos. S., Edwin C., Arthur C. *Pastorates:* City Miss. wk., Chicago '77-'79; miss. Guanajuato, Mexico '81-'86; Toledo (supp.) '87; Delaware, O. (Wm. St.) '87; Mansfield '93; Pres. Elder Cleveland Dist. '96-'02; Bucyrus (1st) '02; Lakewood, O. '08; Detroit Av., Cleveland '13; Lisbon '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; pres. Cleveland Meth. Minst. Assoc. '09-'10; v. pres. City Pastors Union '10; trus. Baldwin Univ.; Home for Aged, College Hill; St. Luke's Hospital (Cleve.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. of Science: pres. Conf. Deaconess Bd. (North East Ohio Conf.). *Author:* "The Higher Realism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03); "Teaching of the Holy Scriptures" (Amer. S. S. '08). *Address:* Lisbon, O. *M. E.*

KEMP, Albert Edward: *b.* Aug. 11, 1858, Clarenceville, Que.: *s.* Robt. and Sarah A. Kemp: *educ.* pub. sch. (Clarenceville); Lacolle Acad.: *m.* 1879 Miss Wilson: *c.* Mrs. W. Scott Waldie, Mrs. A. H. C. Proctor, Mrs. F. Chattan Stephens. Bookkeeper; pres. Sheet Metal Products Co. of Can. Ltd., Toronto ——; dr. Natl. Trust Co., Imperial Life Assurance Co., Toronto; pres. Canada Mfgrs. Assoc. '95-'96. Bd. Trade, Toronto '99-'00; del. Br. Assoc. Bristol '98; 4th Cong. Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, London '00; mem. Bd. Regents, Victoria Univ.; Natl. & Philanthropic Soc.; House of Commons '00-'04, '11; minister without portfolio in Right Hon. R. L. Borden's Govmt., mem. Privy Council for Can. '11 ——; mem. York Natl.; Albany; Toronto Royal Can. Yacht; Hunt; Lampton Golf; Toronto Golf Clubs; Manitoba Cl. Winnipeg; Rideau Cl. Ottawa. *Address:* House of Commons, Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

KEMP, Rev. Theodore, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Apr. 16, 1868, Rising Sun, Ind.: *s.* Geo. C. and Minerva Dora (Stone) Kemp: *educ.* High Sch. (Arcola, Ill.) '85; Acad. Northwestern Univ. '87; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Univ. S. California '87-'88; DePauw Univ. A.B. '93; Illinois Wesleyan D.D. '07, LL.D. '11: *m.* Nov. 28, 1893 Flora Isabel Truitt. *Pastorates:* Allerton (Illinois Conf.) '93; Petersburg '96; (Grace) Jacksonville '00; Charleston '02; (Grace) Bloomington '05; pres. Ill. Wesleyan Univ. '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12, '16; trus. Ill. Wes. Univ.; mem. N. E. A.; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Royal Soc. of Arts (London); Assoc. of Amer. Coll. Presidents; Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.; Ill. Sch. Masters Cl.; Bloomington Alumni Cl.; Rotary Club: Mason, 32°. *Office:* Ill. Wesleyan Univ. *Residence:* 1105 Clinton Blvd., Bloomington, Ill. *M. E.*

KENDRICK, William Carnes: *b.* June 7, 1852, Louisville, Ky.: *s.* Wm. and Maria Godwin (Schwing) Kendrick: *educ.* pub. sch.; Wesleyan Coll. (Ky.): *m.* Jan. 13, 1876 Lizzie Dickson Rivers: *c.* Emma Penton, Lizzie R., Willie. Head of jewelry firm '80 ——. Trus., supt. S. S. B'way ch. (Louisville Conf.). Trus. Printing House for Blind; Eastern Cemetery Bd.; mem. Commercial Club; Retail Merchants Assoc.: Mason: Royal Arcanum. *Office:* 460 4th Av. *Residence:* 1366 1st St. Louisville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

KENDRICK, Rev. William F.: *b.* May 3, 1869, Dryden, Mich.: *s.* Frank and Fidelia Louisa (Foot) Kendrick: *educ.* Albion Coll. Ph. B. '96: *m.* Oct. 27, 1896 Etta Marie Bliss: *c.* Gladys Fidelia. Ent. Michigan Conf. '96. *Pastorates:* Greenville 6 yrs.; Grand Rapids (2nd St.), 3 yrs.; etc.; Dist. Supt. Grand Traverse Dist. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Con. '12; Conf. treas. 3 yrs.; mem. Bd. Stewards 3 yrs.; treas.; sec.-treas. Mich. Epworth League 3 yrs. Mem. Sigma Chi frat. *Address:* 521 W. Eighth St., Traverse City, Mich. *M. E.*

KENNEDY, Howard Samuel: *b.* July 11, 1858, Troy, N. Y.: *s.* Peter Henry and Eliz. M. (VanValkenburgh) Kennedy: *educ.* pub. schs.; Bus. Coll.: *m.* Dec. 11, 1879 Josephine A. Sharp: *c.* Howard W., Richard O., Josephine W. With Coon & VanValkenburgh (shirt & collar mfg.) Troy; gen. mgr. Coon & Co., & G. B. Cluett Bros. Co. '80-'89; vice-pres. dr. Cluett, Peabody & Co., '01 ——. Local preacher; trus., steward, Trinity ch. (Troy Conf.). Conf. trus.; mem. Gen. Conf. '00. Trus. Poultney Acad. (Vt.); Folke's Inst.; w. Adirondack Spring Co. Saratoga; pres. Lancaster Realty Co. Troy; dr. Y. M. C. A.; pres. Social Union Troy; mem. Chamber of Commerce; Troy Cl.; Island Golf Cl.; East Side Cl.; Pafret Dael Cl.; Repub. Cl.: Mason: *Office:* 441 River St. *Residence:* Pawling Av. & Terrace Pl., Troy, N. Y. *M. E.*

KENNEDY, Rev. Hugh, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 8, 1867, Grand Rapids, Mich: *s.* John Neil and Sarah Kennedy: *educ.* N. W. U. prep. '90; Northwestern Univ. Ph.B. '95; Albion Coll. M.A. '10, D.D. '12: *m.* May 19, 1896 Isabel Hashbarger: *c.* Carla Lucile, Dorothy Isabel. Ent. Michigan Conf. '95. *Pastorates:* Traverse City (Asbury); Mt. Pleasant; Battle Creek (Maple St.); Big Rapids (1st) '10; Dist. Supt. Albion Dist. '15 ——. Conf. Registrar. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Albion Coll.; Reed City Campground. Pres. Mich. Epworth League: On E. L. Inst. faculty, Albion, Lake Orion, Bay View, Epw. Heights Ludington. *Address:* 112 S. Stewart Av., Big Rapids Mich. *M. E.*

KENNEDY, Rev. Joseph Patterson, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 23, 1862, Deersville, O.: *s.* David and Rachel Ann (Patterson) Kennedy: *educ.* Scio Coll. (Mt. Union-Scio) B.S. '80, A.B. '81, D.D. '05; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '85: *m.* July 28, 1886 Eliz. M. Ellison: *c.* Edw., Louise, Mildred, Muriel, Robt., Edith, Donald. Supply Walpole, Mass. '84. *Pastorates:* (Mattapan) Boston (New England Conf.) '85; Uxbridge '88; Shrewsbury '90; (Laurel St.) Worcester '92; (Stanton Av.) Boston '95; Malden '98; Holyoke '02; Dist. Supt. Springfield Dist. '09-'14; Greenfield '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Pres. Springfield Dist. Camp Meeting Assoc.; dr. Conn. River Chautauqua Assembly. Mem. Alpha Chapter Boston Univ.; Clerical Club Springfield; Conn. River Valley Theol. Club. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass. *M. E.*

KERBY, Rev. George William, D.D.: *b.* July 18, 1860, Sombra, Ont., Canada: *s.* Nelson and Hester Ann Kerby: *educ.* High sch.; Cobourg Coll. Inst.; Victoria Univ. B.A. '88, D.D. '12: *m.* Oct. 11, 1888 Emily Spencer: *c.* H. Spencer, Helen J. Ent. ministry '82. *Pastorates:* Woodstock; Hamilton; Brantford; Montreal, Calgary (Central) '03-'11; pres. Mt. Royal Coll., Calgary '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10 (asst. sec.); Pres. Alberta Conf. '07; mem. Joint Comm. on Ch. Union; pres. Alberta Council, Natl. Brothd. Mvmt.; org. Forward Movmt. Bible Study and Evan. wk.; trus. Mt. Royal Coll.; Albert Coll.: Mason: Odd Fellow; mem. Canadian Soc. of Authors; Canad. Club. *Author:* "The Broken Trail" (Briggs, Toronto '09); "Keep a Grip on Harry" (brochure). Contrib. magazines, etc. Lecturer. Founder Mt. Royal Coll. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

KERFOOT, Rev. Samuel Fletcher, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 11, 1865, Ontario, Can.: *s.* Saml. and Eliza (Neeland) Kerfoot: *educ.* Smith Falls High Sch. '78; Hamline Univ. A.B. '89, A.M. '92, D.D. '05; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '92: *m.* Margaret Share: *c.* Paul S., Harold L., Kenneth S., Margaret, Wm. N. *Pastorates:* (St. Louis Park) Minneapolis (Minn. Conf.) '92, (Trinity) '94; (Central) Winona '97; sec. Conf. Claim. Fd. '06; Dist. Supt. Mankato Dist. '07-'08; pres. Dakota Wesleyan Univ. '08-'12; pres. Hamline Univ. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. *Office:* Hamline Univ. *Residence:* 1495 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn. *M. E.*

KERLIN, Robert Thomas, Ph.B.: *b.* Mar. 22, 1866, Harrison Co., Mo.: *s.* Thos. Lindsay and Nancy Jane (Jeffries) Kerlin: *educ.* Albany (Mo.) High Sch.; Fayette Acad.; Cent. Coll. (Mo.) M.A. '90; Johns Hopkins Univ. 1 yr.; Harvard Univ.; Yale Ph.D. '06: *m.* July 10, 1907 Adeline Katharine Koster: *c.* Katharine E., Elsa A. Prof. Eng. Lit. Virginia Military Inst. '10 ——. Mem. Liberty ch. (Missouri Conf.). Mem. Modern Lang. Assoc.; So. Educ. Assoc. Chaplain 3d Reg. Mo. Vols. Span.-Amer. War. *Author:* "Church of the Fathers" (Meth. Pub. House, Nashville '01); "Mainly for Myself" Poems (Hudson, Kimberley, Kansas City, Mo. '98); "Theocritus in Eng. Lit." (Bell, Lynchburg, Va. '10). *Editor:* Milton's Minor Poems" (B. F. Johnson, Richmond, Va. '13); (assoc.) The Arena '05-'10; on Joint Hymn-Book Comm.; contrib. to periodicals. *Address:* Lexington, Va. *M. E., S.*

KERN, Rev. John Adam, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Apr. 23, 1846, Frederick Co., Va.: *s.* Nimrod and Eliza (Bentley) Kern: *educ.* Win-

chester High Sch., Winchester Acad.; Univ. of Va. '68-'70; Wash. and Lee Univ. D.D. '89; Randolph-Macon Coll. LL.D. '10: *m.* Jan. 28, 1875 Margaret Virginia Eskridge: *c.* Leroy E., Alfred A., Paul B., Katrina. Ent. Balto. Conf. '66. *Pastorates:* Baltimore, Md.; Washington, D. C.; Alexandria, Va.; prof. philosophy, Randolph-Macon Coll. '86-'99, pres. '98-'99; prof. Practical Theol. Vanderbilt Univ. '99; prof. Christian Inst. and Service, Randolph-Macon Coll. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '98, '06. *Author:* "Ministry to the Congregation" (Smith & Lamar, Nashville '97); "Way of the Preacher" (same '02); "Idea of the Church" (same '07); "Study of Christianity as Organized" (same '10); "Listening Heart" (Revell, N. Y. '07). *Address:* Ashland, Va. *M. E., S.*

KETCHAM, Rev. Heber Dwight, D.D.: *b.* Kenton, O.: *s.* Rev. Chas. Wesley and Mary (Dyer) Ketcham: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B., A.M.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D.; Miami Univ. (O.) D.D. '03: *m.* Oct. 14, 1890 Bertha McVay: *c.* Maria McVay, Bertha Louisa, Emily Livingston. *Pastorates:* Wilmington, O.; Cincinnati (Clifton); Hillsboro; Piqua; Pres. Elder Dayton Dist. (Cincinnati Conf.); Cincinnati (Trinity); Knoxville (1st) Tenn.; Kankakee (1st) Ill. '11 —— (Central Illinois Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04: Mason: mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Author:* "Certainty of the Kingdom" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05). *Address:* Kankakee, Ill. *M. E.*

KEY, Rev. Bishop Joseph Staunton, D.D.: *b.* July 18, 1829, La Grange, Ga.: *s.* Rev. Caleb W. and Eliz. (Hames) Key: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.B. '48; Univ. of Ga. D.D. '68: *m.* April 5, 1894 Lucy Kidd. Ent. pastoral wk. '48; Bishop '86 ——. *Address:* Sherman, Tex. *M. E., S.*

KIDNEY, Elmer Lindsay: *b.* Jan. 14, 1872, Chesapeake City, Md.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Josiah E. and Julia (Nichols) Kidney: *educ.* Wilmington Conf. Acad.: *m.* April 24, 1902 Florence Loraine Boyle. Atty-at-law '94 ——. Steward, S. S. teacher Bellevue ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Beaver Coll.; Hamilton Home for the Aged; trus. Deaconess Home; Permanent Annuity Com.; pres. Laymen's Assoc. '10-'12; sec. Meth. Com. Men's Miss. Mvt.; atty. Pitts. Chr. Adv., Hamilton Home, Permanent Annuity Fd., etc.; twice pres. Allegheny Dist. Epw. L. Mem. Criterion Club: Mason. *Office:* 1015 Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh. *Residence:* Bellevue, Pa. *M. E.*

KIKER, Rev. Orville Pinckney: *b.* May 9, 1874 near Stephenville, Tex.: *s.* Benj. Martin and Mary Bradford (McCleskey) Kiker: *educ.* Granbury Coll. '92; Polytechnic Coll. '94-'96: *m.* first 1896 Mary E. Cocke (*d.* Mar. 24, 1901), second Mrs. Estella Burkhead: *c.* Calvin C., Geo. W., Orville P. *Pastorates:* Blum '96; Killeen '98; Meridian '00; Lampasas '01; Italy '02; Dublin '04; (Mo. Av.) Ft. Worth '06; Clarendon '08; Pres. Elder Amarillo Dist. '10, Plainview Dist. '13 —— (N. West Texas Conf.). Trus. Clarendon Coll. Seth Ward Coll. Tex.: Mason: K. of P. *Editor:* Conf. Jol. *Address:* Plainview, Tex. *M. E., S.*

KILGO, Rev. James Whitfield, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 19, 1859, Newberry, S. C.: *s.* Rev. Jas. T. and Catharine (Mason) Kilgo: *educ.* Wofford Coll. B.A. '81; Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* Nov. 8, 1883 Ella. Coppedger: *c.* Jas., Kate, Emma, Benj., Martha. Ent. S. Carolina Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Walterboro; Greenville (Buncombe St.); Charleston (Trinity); Marion (1st); Pres. Elder Sumter Dist., Spartansburg Dist., Orangeburg Dist.; pastor Greenwood (Main St.) '09; Pres. Elder Columbia Dist. '13 ——. Conf. sec. of Educ. '98-'06; chm. Church Exten. Bd.; trus. Wofford Coll.; Cokesbury Conf. Sch.: Woodman of World: Fraternal Union of Amer.; mem. Kappa Alpha frat. *Address:* 1418 Marion St., Columbia, S. C. *M. E., S.*

KILGO, Rev. Bishop John Carlisle, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* July 22, 1861, Laurens, S. C.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Jas. Tillman and Catharine (Mason) Kilgo: *educ.* various Acads.; Wofford Coll. A.M. '92, D.D.; Randolph-Macon Coll. D.D.; Tulane Univ. LL.D.: *m.* Dec. 20, 1882 Fannie N. Turner: *c.* Edna C., Walter B., Jas. S., Fannie, J. C. Jr. Ent. S. Carolina Conf. '82. Jr. preacher '83; Circuits '84-'88; agt. Wofford Coll. (S. C.) '89-'94; prof. philos., Wofford Coll. '90-'94; pres. Trinity Coll. Durham, N. C. '94-'10; Bishop '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '01, '11. Trus. Trinity Coll.; Emory Univ.; dr. Southern Ry. Mem. Kappa Alpha frat. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C. *M. E., S.*

KILGO, Rev. Pierce Fleming: *b.* May 18, 1867, Cokesbury, S. C.: *s.* Rev. Jas. Tillman and Catherine (Mason) Kilgo: *educ.* Anson Inst. (N. C.) '83; Wofford Coll. A.B. '88: *m.* Dec. 6, 1888 Nettie Bethea: *c.* Eilleen, Pierce, Wallace, Mary, Jas., Paul, Lawrence. Ent. S. C. Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Lancaster '89; Greenwood '92; Cheraw '93; Darlington Cir. '94; Williamston '98; Darlington Sta. '01; Sumter '05; (Wash. St.) Columbia '07; Pres. Elder Florence Dist. '08-'11, Greenville Dist. '12; (Buncombe St.) Greenville '15 ——. Conf. sec. of Miss. '05-'07; trus. Lander Coll. Mem. Kappa Alpha frat.; Woodmen. *Address:* Greenville, S. C. *M. E., S.*

KILLIAN, James Rumney: *b.* May 28, 1867, Jasper, Ga.: *s.* Jas. Andrew and Mary Frances Killian: *educ.* Coronal Inst. (Tex.) '88; Texas State Univ. LL.B. '93: *m.* Nov. 3, 1897 Ada Werner. Clerk Supreme Court, Colorado '09 ——. Pres. steward, trus. St. Paul's ch., Denver (Denver Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '98; Fed. Ch. of Christ in Amer. '12; pres. trus. Colorado Masons' Benev. Fund; ex-dr. Denver Chamber of Commerce: Mason, 32°, Templar, Shriner; Grand Master, Colo. '03-'04. *Office:* State House. *Residence:* 1526 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo., *M. E., S.*

KILLITS, John Milton: *b.* Oct. 7, 1858, Lithopolis, O.: *s.* Andrew W. and Clerissa (Crumley) Killits: *educ.* Oberlin Coll.

prep.; Bryan High sch. '76; Williams Coll. A.B. '80, A.M. '87; Columbian (now Geo. Washington) Univ. (D. C.) LL.B. 85, LL.M. '86: *m.* June 21, 1887 Alice Nourse Steuart: *c.* Alice Milton (Mrs. H. W. Gardner), Edith Steuart. Editor and pub. Daily and Weekly Express (Red Oak, Ia.) '81-'83; ed. pubs. Signal Bureau, Wash. '84-'87; prac. law, Bryan, O. '88-'04; prosec. atty. Williams Co., O. '93-'98; Judge Court Common Pleas, 3d Judic. Dist., Ohio '05-'10; U. S. Dist. Judge, N. Dist., Ohio '10 ——. S. S. supt. St. Paul's ch., Toledo (Western Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Flower Hospital, Deaconess Home (Tol.): Mason: K. of P.; mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi frats, *Address:* Federal Bldg., Toledo, O. *M. E.*

KIMBALL, Charles Henry Jewett: *b.* April 25, 1869, Dedham, Mass.: *s.* Chas. Fredk. and Juliet Augusta (Stanley) Kimball: *educ.* Dedham high sch. '85: *m.* Dec. 3, 1903 Edith Nast Brodbeck: *c.* Catharine, Stanley. Ent. insurance bus. aet. 16; purchased brokerage '97; agency firm Simpson, Ide and Co. '02; Boston mgr. Hartford Fire Ins. Co. '08 ——. Trus., steward St. John's ch. Dedham (New England Conf.); mem. Conf. Bur. Ent. and Preachers' Aid Soc.; exec. com., treas. N. E. Deaconess Assoc.; treas. Boston Miss. and Ch. Extens. Soc.; guarantor, Bost. Univ. Coll. of Bus. Admin. Mem. N. Eng. Meth. Hist. Soc.; N. E. Educ. Soc.; dr. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc. *Office:* 54 Kilby St., Boston, Mass. *Residence:* 45 County St., Dedham, Mass. *M. E.*

KIMBALL, Rev. Clarence Oliver, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 23, 1868, Golconda, Ill.: *s.* Geo. Washington and Sarah (Thompson) Kimball: *educ.* Austin Coll. A.B. '95; McKendree Coll. A.M. '96, Ph.D. '97; Willamette Univ. D.D. '08: *m.* Oct. 11, 1890 Josephine Dear: *c.* Mary J., Clarence O., Dorothy. *Pastorates:* Watson (S. Illinois Conf.) '94; Louisville '95; St. Elmo '96; Edwardsville '98; trans. Colorado Conf., La Junta '02; Trinidad '04; trans. Columbia River Conf. (Vincent) Spokane '06; (1st) Walla Walla '10; trans. Kansas Conf. (1st) Manhattan '12; trans. Missouri Conf. (1st) St. Joseph '14 ——. Sec. Columbia River Conf. 5 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf.. '12. *Address:* St. Joseph, Mo. *M. E.*

KING, Alfred Rufus, LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 12, 1857, Cambridge, Ill.: *s.* Rufus Darwin and Rebecca Jane (Whitney) King: *educ.* Hedding Coll. (Ill.), Union Coll. of Law, Ill.; Univ. of Denver LL.D. '10: *m.* Dec. 24, 1884 Annie R. Caldwell: *c.* Rufus A., Ula M., Edw. C., Neil P. Adm. to prac. law '82; Judge Court of Appeals '11 ——. Mem. Delta ch. (Colorado Conf.); trus., steward Conf. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Ex. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Univ. of Denver: Mason, K. T.; Odd Fellow; Elks; Mayor, Probate Judge 6 yrs., pres. sch. bd. Delta Col. 26 yrs. *Address:* Delta, Colo. *M. E.*

KING, Rev. George Darwin: *b.* May 25, 1855, Bureau Co., Ill.: *s.* Rufus Darwin and Rebecca (Whitney) King: *educ.* Hedding Coll. Ph.B. '78, Ph.M. '81; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '83: *m.* first Aug. 17, 1880 Mary Alice Jones (*d.* Mar. 25, 1904), second Dec. 25, 1909 Mrs. Minnie Brooke Noble: *c.* Lowell R., Bertha, Willard Van Orsdel, Erman A., Kenneth M., Geo. M. Ent. Cent. Illinois Conf. '80; trans. Montana Miss. '86; charter mem. Montana Conf. '87; pastor until '01; act. pres. Mont. Wesleyan Univ. '01; sec. Mont. Conf. '97-'02, '07-'11; Dist. Supt. Bozeman Dist. '01-'06; pastor '06-'10; supernum. '10; Retired ——. Trus. Mont. Wesleyan Univ. '88-'13. Mem. Order of Caleb. *Editor:* Mont. Chr. Adv. '92-'93; Conf. Jol. '97-'02, '07-'11. *Address:* Whitehall, Mont. *M. E.*

KING, Rev. Harry Andrews, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 27, 1867, Kansas City, Mo.: *s.* David C. and Sarah L. (Andrews) King: *educ.* Marshall and Kansas City High schs. '81-'85; Baker Univ. A.B. '97, D.D. '10; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '04: *m.* Sept. 1, 1891 Susie Amarette Newgent: *c.* Marie, Susie, Sarah. *Pastorates:* Kansas City, Mo., Oakley (St. Louis Conf.) '98; Boston (Eggleston Sq.) '01; Kent's Hill, Me. (Maine Conf.) '04; Oakley, K. City, Mo. (St. Louis Conf.) '05; educ. sec. Baker Univ. '07-'09; trans. South Kansas Conf. Mar.-Sept. '09; Indiana Conf. '09, pres. Moore's Hill Coll. '09 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); trus. Moore's Hill Coll. *Address:* Moore's Hill, Ind. *M. E.*

KING, Rev. Isaac Fenton, D.D.: *b.* May 8, 1834, Muskingum Co., Ohio: *s.* Jas. Johnson and Marian (Lomsdowne) King: *educ.* Zanesville pub. sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '58, A.M. '62; Miami Univ. D.D. '91: *m.* Nov. 28, 1865 Ella Bowen: *c.* Chas. Fenton (*d.*), Mrs. Mary M. Dods, Mrs. Julia E. Mathews, Mrs. Grace K. Bowen, Mrs. Florence H. Mathews. In Ohio Conf. pastor circ. 7 yrs, stations 17 yrs., Dist. Supt. 14 yrs.; finan. agent Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 22 yrs. ——. Pastor Columbus, O. (1st). Trav. Egypt, Palestine '90; around world '06. Trus. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '90 ——. Mason; Templar; Ohio Hist. Soc. Contrib. to Ohio Arch. and Hist. Magazine, etc. *Address:* 775 E. Broad St., Columbus, O. *M. E.*

KING, Rev. Ossie Dale, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 12, 1872, Parkersburg, W. Va.: *s.* Chas. and Adeline King: *educ.* Fairmont State Normal; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '00, A.M. '08, D.D. '10: *m.* April 8, 1896 Estella Gertrude King: *c.* Gladys E., Hermon B., David D., Lois G. *Pastorates:* (Diamond St.) Fairmont; Elkins; (1st) Charleston; Clarksburg 14 mos.; Dist. Supt. Morgantown Dist. '12 —— (W. Virginia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va. *M. E.*

KING, Thomas Brown: *b.* July 10, 1861 near Searcy, Ark.: *s.* Thos. Brown and Eliza (Boss) King: *educ.* pub. sch.; Murfreesboro (Tenn.) Boys' Sch.: *m.* first Nov. 15, 1887 Mollie Williams (*d.* April 10, 1901), second Mar. 8, 1904 Fannie King: *c.* Lidy Kate. Chm. Shelby County Commission '12 ——. Trus., steward Madison Hts. ch., Memphis (Memphis Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '10; Federal Council '13. Dr. Y. M. C. A. Mem. State Legislature '87.

Office: 8 S. Front St. *Residence:* 52 N. Waldron Boulevard, Memphis, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

KING, Rev. William Fletcher, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 20, 1830 near Zanesville, O.: *s.* Jas. Johnston and Mariam (Lansden) King: *educ.* Zanesville High sch. '51; O. W. Acad.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '57, A.M. '60, LL.D. '87; Illinois Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '70; State Univ. of Iowa LL.D. '87: *m.* Aug. 3, 1865 Margaret McKell (*d.* July 19, 1903): *c.* Lucy Hayes. Prin. Unionville Acad. (Tenn.) '53-'54; tutor Ohio Wes. Univ. '57-'62; prof. Latin, Greek, Cornell Coll. '62-'63, act. pres. '63-'65, pres. '65-'08, pres. emeritus '08 —— (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '76, '88, '96, '04, '08; Ecumen. '01. Trus. Cornell Coll.; mem. Bd. of Educ. M. E. Ch.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; mem. Natl. Council of Educ. '86-'04; Natl. Commiss. Iowa, Columbian Expos., Chicago; rep. U. S., Parliament of Higher Educ., Paris Expos. '00. *Editor:* "Record of Celebration of Fiftieth Ann. Founding of Cornell College" (Donnelley, Chicago '04); "Reminiscences" (Meth. Bk. Con. '15). *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia. *M. E.*

KING, Rev. William Wirt, D.D., S.T.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 9, 1862, Point Bank, Va.: *s.* Rev. Francis H. J. and Rufina Elis. (Wilson) King: *educ.* W. Va. Normal Sch. '81; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '86; Scio Coll. '87; McKendree Coll. D.D. '98; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. Ph.D. '94, A.M. '92; Iowa Wesleyan Univ. S.T.D. '04: *m.* Oct. 2, 1889 Alta M. Ford: *c.* W. W. Jr. *Pastorates:* Quinnemont (W. Virginia Conf.) '82; Wmstown. '83; trans. N. Ohio Conf. '84; West Va. Conf. Benwood '86; Huntington (1st) '88; Lafayette (Northwest Indiana Conf.) '92; (Lindell Av.) St. Louis (St. Louis Conf.) '95; (Grace) Wilmington (Wilm. Conf.) '00; Central Av., Indianapolis (Indiana Conf.) '06; St. Louis (St. Louis Conf.), Lindell Av. '10, Grace '14 ——. Mason: mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. Lecturer. *Address:* Grace M. E. Church, St. Louis, Mo. *M. E.*

KINNE, Charles Wesley: *b.* Aug. 15, 1852, Syracuse, N. Y.: *s.* Ansel Eddy and Emma (Merrick) Kinne: *educ.* Syracuse High Sch.: *m.* first Apr. 1, 1877 Mary E. Reddy (*d.* Jan. 4, 1900), second Aug. 27, 1903 Anna Vernon: *c.* Ansel Reddy, Emma E., Chas. C. Real Estate and Ins. 27 yrs. ——. Trus., treas. Snyder Meml. ch. (St. John's River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. Mem. Headq. Com. Anti-Saloon Lg.; Bd. Trade, Jacksonville; vice-pres. Real Estate Ex., Jackv. Priv. Sec. Gov. Fla. '70-'72; mem. City Council Jackv. '89-'93; Bd. Park Comm. *Address:* 1010 Atlantic Natl. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla. *M. E.*

KIRKLAND, James Hampton, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* Sept. 9, 1859, Spartanburg, S. C.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Clarke and Virginia Lawson (Galluchat) Kirkland: *educ.* Wofford Coll. B.A., M.A.; Univ. of Leipsic Ph.D.; Univ. of Berlin; Univ. of N. C. LL.D.; Univ. of Mo. LL.D.; Pittsburgh LL.D.; Wesleyan Univ. LL.D.; Univ. of the South D.C.L.: *m.* 1895 Mary Henderson: *c.* Mary E. Chancellor Vanderbilt Univ. '93 ——. Steward West End ch. (Tennessee Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

KITCHIN, William Copeman, Ph.D.: *b.* Sept. 7, 1855, St. George, Ont. Can.: *s.* Benj. and Elsie (Copeman) Kitchin: *educ.* High Sch. (Oxford, Mich.); Acad., Oberlin Coll.; Amherst Coll.; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '82, A.M. '84, Ph.D. '85; stud. art and modern lit.; Harvard Univ. '92; Sorbonne Univ., Paris '95: *m.* June 23, 1882 Fanny C. Furbeck: *c.* Edith C., Esmond F., Howard W., Bernard L., Lowel C. Prin. Cobleigh Sem., Nagasaki, Japan '83-'84; prof. English Keio-Ji-Jiku, Tokyo '94-'95; Anglo-Japanese Coll., Tokyo '95-'97; ret. to Amer. '88 w. Z. P. Maruya & Co., Pub., Tokyo, prepared English text-books for Japanese schs., and colls.; tgh. Boston Univ. 1 yr.; prof. Romance Languages Univ. of Vt. '89-'92; resigned acct. ill health, ent. bus., ins. 13 yrs. ——, tourist agency '11 ——. Loc. Elder; supt. S. S. 1st ch. (Troy Conf.); pres. Vt. State Ep. L. '98-'00. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Author:* "Hist. of English Language" (Z. P. Maruya, Tokyo '87); "Paoli, The Last of the Missionaries" (Bonnor's Sons, N. Y. '90); "Story of Sodom" (Meth. Bk. Con. '92); "Expansion of Russia" from French of Rambaud ('01). *Editor:* Transl. of Strong's "Harmony of the Gospel" in Japanese (Meth. Miss. Press '82); "Masterpiece of English Prose" 4 vols. (Maruya & Co. '90). Contrib. magazines, periodicals. *Office:* 86 Parker Bldg. *Residence:* 32 Rugby Rd., Schenectady, N. Y. *M. E.*

KNAPPEN, George Frederick: *b.* July 8, 1867, Kalamazoo, Mich.: *s.* Rev. A. A. and Sarah Jane (Stafford) Knappen: *educ.* Albion Coll. Ph.B. '87: *m.* Oct. 22, 1889 Anna G. Pealer: *c.* Russell S., Gerald, Lawrence, Marshall. Bank cashier (Bk. of Brookings) '08; v.-pres. Trus. Brookings ch. (Dakota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Dak. Wesleyan Univ.; mem. Sigma Chi frat. Cand. for Gov. '08, Prohibition. *Address:* Brookings, S. D. *M. E.*

KNIGHT, Rev. Frederic Harrison, Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 22, 1859, Saco, Me.: *s.* Edw. Thos. and Sarah C. Knight: *educ.* Thornton Acad., Saco, Me. '78; Dartmouth Coll. A.B. '82, A.M. '07; Boston Univ. B.D. '85, Ph.D. '97; Berlin Univ., Germany Ph.D. '94: *m.* Sept. 22, 1885 Marion Butterfield: *c.* Howard R., Frederic B. *Pastorates:* (1st) Jamaica Plain '87; (Grace) Springfield '91-'93; (Wesley) Salem '95; (St. John's) Boston '00; pres. New Orleans Univ. '02-'07; supt. New Eng. Home for Little Wanderers, Boston '08 ——. Mem. Melrose ch. (New England Conf.). Mem. Bd. Control E. L. '92; pres. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. E. L. '93; Alumni Assoc., Boston Univ. '12-'13. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Boston Monday Eve. Club. Alderman Melrose '11-'12. *Office:* 202 W. Newton St., Boston. *Residence:* 138 Walton Park, Melrose Highlands, Mass. *M. E.*

KNIGHT, Rev. Frederic Henry, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 26, 1865, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada: *s.* Henry and Louisa (Keeler) Knight: *educ.* Owen Sound (Ont.) Coll. Inst. '90; Drew Theol. Sem. '95; McKendree Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* Jan. 19, 1898 Etta Austin Van Gordon: *c.* Gordon Frederic, Oakley Austin, Randall Fancher. Tgh. sch., Ont. '87-'89. *Pastorates:* Freetown, N. Y. (Cent. N. Y. Conf.) '90; Peterboro '91-'92; Whitehall, N. J. (sup. 2 yrs.); trans. Newark Conf. (Simpson) Paterson '95; Bloomfield '98; Mt. Carmel (S. Illinois Conf.) '01; Edwardsville, Ill. '05; Dist. Supt. Alton Dist. '09; Alton (1st) '15 ——. Trus. McKendree Coll.; 1st v.-pres. Ill. Epworth League '04-'05. *Address:* Alton, Ill. *M. E.*

KNIGHT, Nicholas, Ph.D.: *b.* April 2, 1861, Mexico, N. Y.: *s.* Geo. and Mary (MacDonald) Knight: *educ.* Mexico Acad.; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '82, Ph.D. '88; Univ. Strassburg '92-'94; Johns Hopkins '94-'95, '98-'99; Harvard (sum.) '84; Cornell Univ. (sum.) '86: *m.* Aug. 11, 1887 Anna M. Andas: *c.* Harold A., Donald M. Tgh. science, Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem. '82-'92; prof. chemistry, Randolph-Macon Coll. '95-'98, Cornell Coll. (Ia.) '99 ——. S. S. supt. Mt. Vernon (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Amer. Chem. Soc.; German Chem. Soc.; Fellow, Ia. Acad. Science; Comm., Pure Foods, Ia. 5 yrs.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Course in Quan. Analysis" (Barnes '99); "Blow-Pipe Anal." (Cornell Coll. '04); "Chem. Arithmetic" (same '05); "Chemistry of Colloids" (1916). *Editor:* (assoc.) Sch. Sc. and Math. '12 ——. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia. *M. E.*

KNIPMEYER, Charles John: *b.* Nov. 10, 1855, Warrenton, Mo.: *s.* Henry J. and Anna Margaret (Delventhal) Knipmeyer: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Aug. 16, 1883 Emma Emelia Meine (*d.* April 23, 1910): *c.* Ella, Walter, Edwin Wesley, Anna, Esther, Warner. Judge Warren Co. Court two terms; farmer and stockman 36 yrs. ——. Trus. Salem (Mo.) ch. (St. Louis German Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Modern Brotherhood of Amer. *Address:* Warrenton, Mo. *M. E.*

KNUDSON, Rev. Albert Cornelius, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 23, 1873, Grandmeadow, Minn: *s.* Asle and Susan (Fosse) Knudson: *educ.* St. Paul High sch. '89; Univ. of Minn. A.B. '93; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '96, Ph.D. '00; Univ. of Jena '97; Univ. of Berlin '97-'98; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '06: *m.* July 7, 1899 Mathilde Johnson. Prof. Ch. Hist., Iliff Sch. of Theol. '98-'00; prof. Eng. Bible, Philosophy, Baker Univ. '00-'02; prof. E. B. and Ph. of Relig., Allegheny Coll. '02-'06; prof. Hebrew and O. Test. Exeg., Boston Univ. '06 (New Eng. Southern Conf.). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Old Testament Problem" (Meth. Bk. Con. '08); "Beacon Lights of Prophecy" (same '14). Contrib. to teach. jols. and ch. papers. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. *Residence:* 22 Rockland Ave., Malden, Mass. *M. E.*

KRAMER, Harold Morton: *b.* April 28, 1873, Frankfort, Ind.: *s.* Philip Edw. and Mary Ann (Choate) Kramer: *educ.* Frankfort High Sch. '91: *m.* Sept. 6, 1897 Nora C. Lee. Mem. 1st ch. (N. W. Indiana Conf.): Mason: K. of P. 1st Lieut. Co. C, 158th Ind. Vol. Inf. Span.-Amer. War. *Author:* "Hearts and the Cross" (Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, Boston '06); "Gayle Langford" (same '07); "Castle of Dawn" (same '08); "Chrysalis" (same '09); "Rugged Way" (same '11). Former *Editor:* Frankfort (Ind.) Morning Times. *Address:* Frankfort, Ind. *M. E.*

KRANTZ, Rev. John, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 19, 1852, Racine, Wis.: *s.* John and Eliz. Krantz: *educ.* Beloit Coll. '73; Northwestern Univ. B.A. '76, A.M. '79, D.D. '00: *m.* July 2, 1877 Carrie R. Roberts: *c.* Alpheus, Newton, Hazel, Gertrude. Bus. mgr. The Methodist (N. Y.) '76-'77. Ent. Newark Conf. '78; pastor 19 yrs.; Pres. Elder '97-'01; Gen. Sales Agt., Meth. Bk. Concern '01 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; mem. mgrs. Bd. For. Miss., M. E. Church. Raised $2,000,000, church dedications and debts. Royal Arcanum: Mason: *Editor* (assoc.) "Hist. of Turkish-Greek War" ('77-'78). *Office:* 150 Fifth Ave., New York City. *Residence:* Paterson, N. J. *M. E.*

KUECHENMEISTER, Gustavus Adolphus: *b.* March 11, 1850, Farmington, Wis.: *s.* Friedrich Ferdinand and Theresa Rosine (Stolze) Kuechenmeister: *educ.* German Wallace Coll. '66-'68: *m.* July 17, 1873 Mathilde Brinker: *c.* Clara Freyman, Florence Thos., Martha K., Emma K., Gustave, Hugo. Lawyer '79 ——. Rec. steward, organist West Bend ch. (Chicago German Conf.). Trus. German Wallace Coll.; sec. Washington Co. Old Settler Club: Mason: Odd Fellow. City Atty. West Bend; Dist. Atty. Washington Co.; pres. Public Library West Bend. *Address:* West Bend, Wis. *M. E.*

KUHLER, Rev. Benjamin: *b.* Feb. 2, 1875, Etnar, Mo.: *s.* Wm. and Eliz. (Henneck) Kuhler: *educ.* Cent. Wesleyan Coll. (Mo.) '93-'95, '02-'04: *m.* Aug. 17, 1904 Anna McEuen: *c.* Benj. J., Esther E., Anna L. *Pastorates:* Hemingford '09; Gordon '10; Ainsworth '12; Butte '15 —— (N. W. Nebraska Conf.). Conf. Treas. Sec. N. W. Neb. Camp Meeting Assoc. *Address:* Butte, Neb. *M. E.*

KUHNS, Oscar, L.H.D.: *b.* Feb. 21, 1856, Columbia, Pa.: *s.* Wm. and Rebecca (Brown) Kuhns: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '85, M.A. '88; Dickinson Coll. L.H.D. '04; Univ. of Berlin '85-'87; Univ. of Geneva. Paris, Rome, Florence: *m.* April 6, 1892 Lillie Belle Conn: *c.* Austin Hubbard. Librarian Wesleyan Univ. '87-'89, instructor Romance Lang. '89, assoc. prof. '90-'93, prof. Romance Languages '93 ——. Mem. Modern Lang. Assoc.; S. A. R.; Pennsylvania German Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon frats. Mem. 1st ch. M'town (New York East Conf.). *Author:* "German and Swiss Settlements of Pennsylvania;"

"The Sense of the Infinite"; "Dante and the English Poets"; "St. Francis of Assisi"; "John Huss"; "Love of Books and Reading"; "A One-Sided Autobiography"; "The Inner Life" (tr. from Amiel's Journal). *Address:* Middletown, Conn. *M. E.*

KUPFER, Rev. Carl Frederick, Ph.D.: *b.* June 8, 1852, Saxony, Germany: *s.* Karl Gottlob and Hannah (Krah) Kupfer: *educ.* German Wallace Coll. A.B., B.D. '81, A.M. '85; Syracuse Univ. Ph.D. '96: *m.* Sept. 6, 1881 Lydia Krill: *c.* Lois R., Huldah E., Edith L., Albin K. Pres. William Nast Coll. '00 ——; also prof. Astronomy. Pastor Kiukiang ch. (Kiangsi Miss. Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. '01, '11; dr. Wm. Nast Coll.; gen. supt. Central China Miss. '97-'00; mem. Germania Soc. *Author:* "Sermons" ('95); "Exposition of Articles of Relig." ('96); "Catechism on Communion" ('02) (Chinese); "God in Nature" Chinese (Hankow Tract Soc. '04); "Sacred Places in China" (Meth. Bk. Con. '11). *Address:* Wm. Nast Coll., Kiukiang, China. *M. E.*

KYNETT, Rev. Alpha Gilruth, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 3, 1858 near Davenport, Ia.: *s.* Rev. Alpha Jefferson and Althea Pauline (Gilruth) Kynett: *educ.* pub. sch.; Rugby Acad. (Phila.); Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '78, M.A. '81; Law Sch., Univ. of Penn.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '84; Ohio Wesleyan A.M.; Cornell (Ia.) D.D.: *m.* first April 15, 1884 Eliz. A. Hardy, second Feb. 20, 1910 Catharine A. Hardy: *c.* Eliz. H. (Mrs. J. R. Van Tine), Eleanor G., Dorothy D. (Mrs. Pierce Coggeshall), Gerald P., Willard C. (by 1st). *Pastorates:* Darby '84; Oxford '87; Pine Grove '89; Pottstown '90; Germantown (St. Stephen) '92; Frankford (Central) '97; 43d St., Phila. '99; Pres. Elder South Dist. '01-'07; rec. sec. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Ext., M. E. Ch. '07-'12, rec. and field sec. '12 —— (Phila. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04 (alt. '08), '12; Ecumen. '11, mem. Bd. H. M. and C. Extens.; Meth. Hospital: Mason, 32°; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Office:* 1026 Arch St. *Residence:* 4820 Beautmont Av., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

L

LACE, Rev. John James, D.D.: *b.* May 17, 1861, Glen Auldyn, Isle of Man: *s.* Wm. and Anne (Kneale) Lace: *educ.* N. W. U. Acad. '92; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '91-'93; Chaddock Coll. A.B. '96; Missouri Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '01: *m.* first July 17, 1888 Minnie Price (*d.* Mar. 2, 1903), second June 14, 1904 Charlotte Hickman: *c.* Mona Verne, Jessie Auldyn, Wm. Price, Kathryn Anna. Ent. Missouri Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Bethany, Mo. '93; Clear Lake, Ia. '97; LeMars '99; Pres. Elder Ida Grove Dist. (N. W. Iowa Conf.) '01-'02; trans. Colorado Conf., Delta '03; Pueblo (St. Paul) '05; Greeley '09; Dist. Supt. Rio Grand Dist. '10, Grand Junction Dist. '14 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); trus. Univ. of Denver: Mason. *Address:* Grand Junction, Col. *M. E.*

LAMAR, Rev. Andrew Jackson, D.D.: *b.* May 29, 1847, Walton Co., Ga.: *s.* Andrew Jackson and Mary Athena (Jackson) Lamar: *educ.* High sch., Athens, Ga.; Univ. of Georgia LL.B. '72; Southern Univ. D.D. '95: *m.* June 9, 1897 Mary U. Urquhart. *Pastorates:* Union Springs; Greenville; Auburn; Mobile; Montgomery; Selma, Ala.; Pres. Elder Mobile, Montgomery Dists. Publishing Agt. M. E. Ch., South '03 —— (Alabama Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '01, '11; pres. trus. M. E. Ch., South. Ent. Confed. Army Sept. '63; Army of Va. June '64-April 9, '65. *Office:* Bway. and Ninth Av. *Residence:* 128 Park Circle, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

LAMAR, Rev. Jesse Steven: *b.* October 14, 1865, Cherokee Nation, I. T.: *s.* Jas. Russell and Eliz. (Paden) Lamar: *educ.* Cherokee Natl. Male Sem. B.S. '85; Emory Coll. '86-'88: *m.* Mar. 29, 1888 Emma Sims: *c.* Ursula, Paden M., LaGree, J. Sims. *Pastorates:* Grand River '88; Chouteau '89; Chelsea '90; Tahlequoh '94; Pres. Elder Okmulgee Dist. (Ind. Miss. Conf.) '96-'99; Afton '99; Pres. Elder Wynnewood Dist. '03-'07; Mangum '07; Lawton '12; Duncan '13; Stillwater '15 —— (W. Okla Conf.). Pres. Conf. Bd. Miss. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; trus. Epworth Univ., Okla. City. Mem. Kappa Sigma frat. *Address:* Stillwater, Okla. *M. E., S.*

LAMAR, Robert: *b.* March 28, 1866, Edgar Springs, Mo.: *s.* Chas. T. and Nancy J. Lamar: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 20, 1889 Junice Rice: *c.* Robt. L., Fred, Ruth. Atty.-at-Law 27 yrs. ——. Supt. S. S., chm. stewards Houston ch. (St. Louis Conf.). Mason, 32°; Odd Fellow; K. of P. Mem. 58th, 60th Cong., 16th Mo. Dist. *Address:* Houston, Mo. *M. E., S.*

LAMBUTH, Rev. Bishop Walter Russell, M.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 10, 1854, Shanghai, China: *s.* Jas. Wm. and Mary Isabella (McClellan) Lambuth: *educ.* Cumberland Univ. '69; Univ. of Nashville '73; Emory and Henry Coll. M.A. '75, D.D.; Vanderbilt Univ. theol., M.D., '77: *m.* Aug. 2, 1877 Daisy Kelley: *c.* David K., Mary C., Walter W. Ent. Tennessee Conf. (deacon) '76. Medical miss. Nantsiang, China '77; op. Opium Refuge, Shanghai '79; supt. China Miss. '80; surgical wk. Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. '81; spec. study Edinburgh and London sev. mos.; opened hospital Sooshow, China '82; charge Meth. hospital Peking '86; supt. Japan Miss. '87; ret. U. S. '90; Sec. Bd. For. Miss. '92-'10; Bishop ——.

Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Ecumen. '91, '01. *Author:* "Side-Lights of the Orient" (Meth. Pub. House, Nashville '08). *Editor:* "Review of Missions" sev. yrs. Translator New Testament into Chinese; helped prepare Japanese Discipline Meth. Ch. Japan; edited English edition. *Address:* 2501 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

LANDEN, Rev. George Albert, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 26, 1854, Foster, Ky.: *s.* Geo. Washington and Rebecca (Applegate) Landen: *educ.* Natl. Normal Sch. (O.) '76; Vanceburg (Ky.) Sem. '79; Hillsdale Coll. '81; Univ. of Puget Sound D.D. '10: *m.* first Feb. 21, 1884 Alpha Clark (*d.* June 1, 1899), second Dec. 15, 1903 Anna Hesser: *c.* Jas. W., Ina J., Margaret. *Pastorates:* Whidby Is., Wash. (Oregon Conf.) '82; Charter mem., Puget Sound Conf. '84; Tacoma, Wash. '86; Olympia '88; Grant's Pass, Ore. '90; Astoria '91; Pres. Elder Boise Dist. (Idaho Conf.) '96-'00; pastor Tacoma (Mason) '02; Pres. Elder Centralia Dist. (Puget Sound Conf.) '04-'08; Dist. Supt. Bellingham Dist. '08, Seattle Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Univ. of Puget Sound. *Address:* Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

LANE, Rev. Bishop Isaac, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 3, 1834, Jackson, Tenn.: *s.* Rachel Lane: *educ.* Lane Coll. D.D. '03: *m.* first Dec. 24, 1854 Frances Ann Bryce (*d.*), second Jan. 14, 1896 Mary Eliz. Smith: *c.* Martha, Rachel, Rebecca, Jennie, Ida, Isaac, Chas. Wesley, Joshua, Henry, Jas. F. *Pastorates:* Liberty '66; Pres. Elder '67-'71; Liberty '71; Bishop Colored M. E. Ch. '73; Retired '14 ——. Mem. all Gen. Confs. of Col. M. E. Ch.; Ecumen. '91. Founder Lane Coll. '82 (trus.). *Author:* "Opinions" (C. M. E. Pub. House '97); "Autobiography with History of Negro Churches" (same '15). *Address:* Jackson, Tenn. *Colored M. E.*

LANE, Rev. Thomas Welsh, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 30, 1855, Georgeville, Pa.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Andrew Jackson and Margarett Jane Lane: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. '76, M.A. '79; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '95: *m.* Sept. 19, 1877 Emma Keeler: *c.* Essie, Joseph Jackson, Helen. Ent. East Ohio Conf. '77. *Pastorates:* Bellaire (1st) 4 yrs.; Alliance (1st) 4; Pres. Elder Cleveland Dist. 5; E. Liverpool 2; trans. W. Virginia Conf., Wheeling (4th St.) '07; trans. Puget Sound Conf., Tacoma (1st) '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04; trus. Puget Sound Conf.; mem. civic comms.; led campaign ag. saloons, E. Liverpool: Mason, Templar, Sc. Rite. *Address:* 709 S. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash. *M. E.*

LANGSTON, Rev. Whitley: *b.* July 15, 1864, Bentonsville, N. C.: *s.* Isaac and Delia Langston: *educ.* pub. sch.; Turlington Inst. (N. C.); Prep. Sch., Antioch.: *m.* Sept. 1, 1897 Chorlie Trammell: *c.* Whitley T., Warren R. Trav. salesman, sch. teacher. *Pastorates:* N. Camden 2 yrs.; St. Mary's 3; Jeffersonville 1; Worthen 1; Statesboro 4; Sondersville 1; Blakely 3; Pres. Elder Waycross Dist. 4 yrs.; Dublin '12 ——. (S. Georgia Conf.). Pres. trus. Pierce Coll. Inst., Blocksheir, Ga. Mem. Military Co., Statesboro, Ga. 2 yrs.; sch. comm. Camden Co., Ga. 2 yrs. *Address:* Dublin, Ga. *M. E., S.*

LANKARD, Joseph Robert: *b.* Oct. 5, 1853, Armstrong Co., Pa.: *s.* Peter and Sarah (Pence) Lankard: *educ.* Dayton (Pa.) Acad.; Mankato Normal Sch. '78; *m.* first Oct. 9, 1878 Susie Wakefield (*d.* Nov. 20, 1895), second April 20, 1898 Henrietta Houck: *c.* Fredk. Wakefield, Albert Ray, David Clark (by 1st); Melba by 2nd. Came to Okla. '01; stock-growing, farming '01-'04; mgr. Kingfisher Mill and Elec. Co. '04 ——. Pres. trus. Kingfisher ch. (Okla. Conf.); trus. Meth. Univ. Okla.; trus. Temp. Soc. of M. E. Ch.; treas. Redwood Co., Minn. '95-'99; del. to Repub. Conven. natl. '00: Mason: Woodman. Active in prohibition. *Address:* Kingfisher, Okla. *M. E.*

LA PRADE, Rev. William Henry, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 8, 1849, Apalachicola, Fla.: *s.* Phineas and Martha (Matheney) La Prade: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.M. '72; Centenary Coll. (La.) D.D. '92: *m.* Dec. 1873 Carrie E. Smith: *c.* Carrie (*d.*), Wm. Henry. Ent. N. Georgia Conf. '72. *Pastorates:* Augusta, Ga. (St. John) '80; Pres. Elder La Grange Dist. '83, etc.; trans. Louisiana Conf., New Orleans (Carondelet St.) '91; Shreveport '95; New Orleans (Rayne Mem.) '99; Pres. Elder N. Orleans Dist. '03-'04; trans. Mississippi Conf., Jackson (1st) 4 yrs.; Meridian 4 yrs.; Hazlehurst, Miss; (1st) Gulfport '15 ——. Mem. Conf. Bd. Educ.: mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Centenary Coll., La.; Paine Coll. (Ga.). Mason: K. of P. *Author:* Pamphlets on Home Missions; Church Colleges. *Address:* Gulfport, Miss. *M. E., S.*

LARGE, Rev. Richard Whitfield, M.D.: *b.* February 8, 1873, Orangeville, Ont., Can.: *s.* Rev. Richard and Martha Jane Large: *educ.* Weston High Sch. '89; Toronto Univ. '89-'90; Trinity Univ. M.D. '97: *m.* 1899 Isabella Matilda Geddes: *c.* Richard G., Gordon C. House Surgeon Toronto Gen. Hospital '97. Came to Br. Columbia '98; ordained for spec. purposes '99. Med. supt. Bella Bella-Rivers Inlet Hospital '98-'10; medical supt. Port Simpson Hospital '11 ——. Medical Miss. Port Simpson Ch., esp. among Indians, Br. Columbia (Br. Columbia Conf.). Stipendary Magistrate, Co. Vancouver, B. C.; Justice of Peace; Med. Health Officer: Coroner. *Address:* Port Simpson, British Columbia, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

LARKIN, Rev. Francis Marion, Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 15, 1861, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Jos. Franklin and Julia (Stark) Larkin: *educ.* Chickering Inst. (Cinn.) '81; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '85; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '88, Ph.D. '02: *m.* July 12, 1887 Cora Carhart: *c.* Gail Carhart. Editor S. California Christian Advocate; pastor Univ. ch., Los Angeles '96; San Francisco (Grace) '01; gen. sec. Laymen's Relief Legion to aid San Fran. churches after earthquake '06; pastor Redlands, Cal. '07; Dist. Supt. Los Angeles Dist. '09; Editor Calif. Chr. Advocate '14.

——. (S. California Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Univ. S. Cal.; Meth. Hospital, Los Ang.; Spanish-Amer. Industrial Sch.; S. School Bd. of M. E. Church. *Address:* 5 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Cal. *M. E.*

LARSON, John Rahbek: *b.* July 17, 1870, Denmark, Europe: *s.* Jens and Margrete (Nielsen) Larson: *educ.* Ellsworth Coll. '95; Iowa Agr. Coll. '98: *m.* Dec. 12, 1900 Vivian Durham: *c.* Leonard, Clara. Lawyer '06 ——. Mem. official bd., fin. com. of Conf. Nevada ch. (Des Moines Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: Served Spanish-Amer. war; artificer Co. F 52 Iowa. *Address:* Nevada, Iowa. *M. E.*

LATHAM, Rev. Joseph Norman, D.D.: *b.* May 15, 1868, Plymouth, N. C.: *s.* Jos. A. and Martha F. Latham: *educ.* Onancock Acad.; Univ. of N. C.; Randolph Macon Coll. D.D. '08: *m.* June 29, 1893 Amanda F. Cross: *c.* Martha, Robt., Arthur, Mary. *Pastorates:* (Monumental) Portsmouth '03; (Centenary) Richmond '07; (Court St.) Lynchburg '11; Danville '15 ——. (Virginia Conf.). Trus. Conf. Orphanage. *Address:* Danville, Va. *M. E., S.*

LATHBURY, Rev. Albert Augustus: *b.* Jan. 24, 1849, Manchester, N. Y.: *s.* John and Betsey S. Lathbury: *educ.* Ft. Edward Inst. (N. Y.) '67; Oberlin Coll.; Baldwin Univ.: *m.* Sept. 18, 1877 Mrs. J. L. Williamson (*d.* July 23, 1912): *c.* Dorothea. Retired ——. (New York East Conf.). *Author:* "Life in Two Worlds" (Baker & Taylor Co., N. Y. '02, 4th edit. '16). Lecturer. *Address:* 45 E. 39th St., Bayonne, N. J. *M. E.*

LAVELL, Rev. Alfred Edward: *b.* June 5, 1870, Kingston Ont., Can.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) Michael and Betsey (Reeve) Lavell: *educ.* Queen's Univ. B.A. '92; Toronto Univ.: *m.* Aug. 10, 1897 Laura Gillespie: *c.* Nora, Mona. *Pastorates:* Waterloo '02; Niagara Falls (Lundy's Lane) '06; Norwich '10; chairman Norwich Dist. '10-'12; (Brant Av.) Brantford '12 ——. (Hamilton Conf.). Chairman Brantford Dist. Mem. Genl. Bd. Educ. Meth. Ch. Canada '07-'10; supt. S. S., Chautauqua Inst., N. Y. '07-'11: Mason: Odd Fellow. Contrib. "Chr. Guardian"; "Onward"; magazines; ch. papers. Lecturer, Chautauqua. *Address:* 135 Brant Av., Brantford, Ont., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

LAWSON, Martin Emert: *b.* May 15, 1867 near Mercersburg, Pa.: *s.* Simon and Sarah Jane Lawson: *m.* Oct. 10, 1894 Kate Riley: *c.* Jas. E., Nancy. Lawyer '90 ——. Steward; supt. S. S. Liberty ch. (Missouri Conf.); mem. Ch. Ext. Bd.; Com. of Appeals '10-'14. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10. Pres. Bd. Educ. Liberty; mem. Bd. Pub. Works: Mason. *Office:* First Natl. Bank Bldg. *Residence:* 812 Arthur St., Liberty, Mo. *M. E., S.*

LAYTON, Rev. William Augustus, D.D.: *b.* April 11, 1853, E. Norwich, N. Y.: *s.* John Montfort and Mary Ann Layton: *educ.* Cent. Coll. Inst. (N. J.) '77-'78; Drew Theol. Sem. '81; Taylor Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* May 20, 1881 Hattie Eliz. Johnson. *Pastorates:* Smithtown Branch, N. Y. '81; Mattituck '82; Southampton '84; (7th St.) N. Y. City '87; (1st) Brooklyn '92; (Bushwick Av.) Brk. '97; (DeKalb Av.) Brk. '01; (6th Av.) Brk.; Dist. Supt. Brooklyn So. Dist. '10 ——. (N. Y. East Conf.). Trus., treas. Conf. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). *Address:* 47 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

LEAYCRAFT, John Edgar: *b.* Mar. 15, 1849, New York City: *s.* Anthony D. and Hannah (Thompson) Leaycraft: *educ.* pub. sch.; N. Y. Free Acad. (now N. Y. City Coll.): *m.* Nov. 25, 1874 Caroline Crawford: *c.* Agnes Crawford (Mrs. Thos. S. Donohugh), Edgar Crawford. Real Estate 42 yrs. Retired ——. Pres., dr., J. Edgar Leaycraft and Co.; trus., treas. Franklin Sav. Bk.; dr. New Netherland Bank; N. Y. Plate Glass Ins. Co.; City of N. Y. Ins. Co.; Library Sq. Realty Co. (treas.); Lyncraft Realty Co. (pres.); Lowerre Invest. Co. (pres.). Pres. trus. Madison Av. ch. (N. Y. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; trus. Wesleyan Univ.; Drew Theol. Sem.; Bd. For. Miss.; pres. N. Y. City Soc., M. E. Ch.; treas. Bd. Educ., M. E. C.; pres. Laymen's Miss. Mvmt., M. E. C.; exec. com. Laymen's Miss. M. interdenom.; dr. Y. M. C. A. (N. Y.): State Tax Commiss. '99-'03; appraiser Barge Canal (N. Y.) '03-'08. Mem. State N. Y. Ch. of Commerce; Merchants' Assoc.; Real Est. Bd. of Brokers. Mem. Local Book Comm. M. E. C. (N. Y.) '08-'12. Mason, 32°. *Clubs:* Union League, Repub., Quill, W. Side Repub., Lawyers, City Lunch, Aldine, Patria. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St. *Residence:* 311 West End Ave., New York City. *M. E.*

LEE, Rev. James Wideman, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 28, 1849, Rockbridge, Ga.: *s.* Zachary J. and Emily H. (Wideman) Lee: *educ.* Bawsville Acad., Grantville High Sch., Emory Coll. (Oxford, Ga.): *m.* 1875 Emma Eufaula: *c.* six. *Pastorates:* Rockmart, Ga.; Long Cane; Carrollton; Dalton; Rome; Atlanta; (St. John's) St. Louis, Mo.; Pres. Elder St. Louis Dist. '97-'01; (St. John's) '01; (Trinity) Atlanta, Ga. '05; (Park St.) '10; (St. John's) St. Louis '10; Pres. Elder St. Louis Dist. '14 ——. (St. Louis Conf.). Head of an expedition to Palestine '94 (w. Artist R. E. M. Bain) to secure material for illus. bk. on the "Earthly Footsteps of Christ and His Apostles." *Author:* "Making of a Man" ('92; transl. Japanese '93, Chinese '04); "Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Galilee" ('95); "Henry W. Grady, Editor, Orator, and Man" ('97); edit., illustrated "Self-Interpreting Bible" ('97); "Illustrated Hist. of Meth." ('00); "Hist. of Jerusalem" ('04); "Real Uncle Remus" ('08); "Abraham Lincoln" ('09); "Religion of Science" ('12). *Address:* 5043 Washington St., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E., S.*

LEECH, Rev. Samuel Vanderlip, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 17, 1837, Albany, N. Y.: *s.* Danl. D. Tompkins and Phœbe Taylor (Vanderlip) Leech: *educ.* Cooperstown Sem.; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Columbian Coll. A.M. '62; St. John's Coll. D.D. '78: *m.* first Dec. 21, 1859

Ellen Lee Towner (*d.*), second Apr. 7, 1874 Rebecca F. Fundenberg: *c.* Benj. T., Edw. P., Lillian L., Saml. D., Walter F., Francis M. Ent. Balto. Conf. '58. *Pastorates:* Annapolis '66; (Fayette St.) Balto. '69; Martinsburg, W. Va. '70; Cumberland, Md. '72; (Madison Sq.) Balto. '74; (Jackson Sq.) Balto. '76; Frederick '79; (Grace) Albany, N. Y. '82; (1st) Saratoga Spr. '85 (1st) Albany, N. Y. '88; (Howard St.) San Fran., Cal. '91; (1st) Pueblo, Colo. '92; (Centenary) Terre Haute, Ind. '93; Crawfordsville, Ind. '95; Morgantown, W. Va. '98; (1st) Charleston, W. Va. '02; (North St.) Wheeling '04; Retired '08 ——. (W. Virginia Cond.): Mason: Mem. Taft-Wilson Inaugural Com.; Captain's clerk U. S. Navy '53-'54; chapl. Md. House of Del. '66-'69, N. Y. Senate '83-'85. *Author:* "The Drunkard" (Innes '63); "Three Inebriates" (Meth. Bk. Con. '86); "From W. Va. to Pompeii" (Acme Pub. Co. '01); "Raid of John Brown as I Saw It" (same '09); "Recognition, Love and Immortality in Celestial Life" (Meth. Bk. Con. '12); Lecturer. *Address:* "The DeSoto," 1300 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C. *M. E.*

LEETE, Rev. Bishop Frederick DeLand, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 1, 1866, Avon Springs, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Menzo Smith and Hannah Amelia (DeLand) Leete: *educ.* Homer Acad. (N. Y.) '83; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '89, D.D. '03; Albion Coll. LL.D. '12; p. g. Syracuse Univ.; Rochester Univ.: *m.* July 28, 1891 Jeanette Gertrude Fuller: *c.* Helen DeLand, Jeanette Fuller, F. D. Jr. *Pastorates:* (Dryer Meml.) Utica, N. Y.; (1st) Little Falls,; (Monroe Av.) Rochester, N. Y.; (Univ. Av.) Syracuse; (Central) Detroit, Mich. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Gammon Theol. Sem.; Clark Univ. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Everyday Evangelism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '09); "Christian Brotherhood" (same '12); "The Church in the City" (same '15). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 621 Rhodes Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. *M. E.*

LEEVY, Isaac Samuel, Jr.: *b.* May 3, 1877, Antioch, S. C.: *s.* Isaac S. and Lourah H. Leevy: *educ.* pub. sch. Antioch; Mather Acad., Camden '01; Hampton Inst. '06: *m.* June 1909 Mary E. Kirkland. Worked in tobacco, turpentine; tgh. pub. sch.; Merchant tailor '07 ——. S. S. leader, dist. steward Wesley ch. (S. Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; pres. Y. M. C. A., Merchant Tailors Assoc., S. C. Pub. speaker. *Office:* 1221 Taylor St. *Residence:* 618 Gate St., Columbia, S. C. *M. E.*

LEGG, Rev. Albert Ernest: *b.* July 20, 1876, Pascrag, R. I.: *s.* Jas. and Lydia (Matthews) Legg: *educ.* Kent's Hill Sem. '91; E. Greenwich Acad. '94; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '99; Boston Univ. Theol. Sch. '03-'04: *m.* Oct. 31, 1899 Hattie Bernice Hall: *c.* Mary Hall, Jas. Thoburn. *Pastorates:* Old Mystic, Conn. (New England South. Conf.) '99; S. Braintree, Mass. '02; Providence, R. I. (St. Paul's) '05; Eastern *field sec. Miss.* Educ. Mvmt. '10; Elmira (Hedding) '12 ——. (Central N. Y. Conf.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. *Address:* Elmira, N. Y. *M. E.*

LEGG, Clark Edgar: *b.* November 8, 1855, West Va.: *s.* Jesse and Catharina (Johnson) Legg: *educ.* High Sch.: *m.* Sept. 13, 1883 Nellie A. Gray: *c.* Martha H. Shoe Manufacturer 25 yrs. ——. Trus., supt. S. S. 1st ch. (Cent. Illinois Conf.). Mem. Y. M. C. A. Alderman; sch. bd. *Address:* Pontiac, Ill. *M. E.*

LEGG, John: *b.* May 28, 1851, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England: *s.* Jas. and Betsy Legg: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* June 27, 1877 Sarah Congdon Fifield: *c.* John F., Howard F., Bessie M., Helen B., Emma A., Jos. W. Pres., gen. mgr. Worcester Woolen Mill Co. 24 yrs. ——. Sec.-treas. trus. Trinity (1st) Worcester (New England Conf.), S. S. supt.; treas. Worcester Dist. Stewards; treas. Trinity Hall Home for Girls; ex-pres. Worcester Dist. Epworth League; chm. New Eng. summer sch., S. S. methods, Northfield; mem. exec. comm. Natl. S. S. Assoc.; dr. Y. M. C. A.; pres. S. S. Assoc., dr. *Address:* 17 Southgate St., Worcester, Mass. *M. E.*

LEHMBERG, Rev. Carl Alfred: *b.* Jan. 12, 1874, Castell, Tex.: *s.* Carl and Henrietta (Leifeste) Lehmberg: *educ.* Castell, Tex. pub. sch.; Southwestern Univ. B.S. '95: *m.* Mar. 4, 1896 Lydia Hempel: *c.* 7. Ent. German Miss. Conf. 19 yrs. of age; deacon 21, elder 23; served missions, circuits; (Bering Meml. Ch.) Houston; Pres. Elder 3 yrs.; Pres. Cherokee Jr. Coll. '11 ——. (W. Texas Conf.). Conf. Pres. bd. miss., sec. bd. educ. Trus. Southwestern Univ.; Southern Meth. Univ. *Address:* Cherokee, Tex. *M. E., S.*

LEITCH, Rev. Robert Henry: *b.* December 19, 1852, London, Eng.: *s.* Thos. and Mary Ann Eliz. (Peacock) Leitch: *educ.* Collegiate Cobourg; Victoria Coll. Cobourg; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. Ph.B. '08: *m.* Sept. 23, 1884 Armanella H. Andrews: *c.* Douglas B., Reuel R., LeRoy V. Ent. Wesleyan Conf., Toronto '80 ; Fin. Sec. 15 yrs., chairman. Pastor (Metropolitan) Edmonton '10; Brattleford '15 ——. (Alberta Conf.). Mem. S. O. E.; C. O. F.; A. O. U. W.: Mason. Served Halton Rifles Vol. '70-'74. *Address:* Brattleford, Sask., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

LEMKAU, Rev. John Henry: *b.* July 31, 1874 near Stade Prov., Hanover, Germany: *s.* Claus Henry and Anna (Kemke) Lemkau: *educ.* pub. sch. Muscatine, Ia.: Ia. Wesleyan B.A. '01; German Coll. Mt. Pleasant, Ia. B.A. '01: *m.* Aug. 15, 1905 Caroline Stork: *c.* Elsa M., Paul V. Ent. St. Louis German Conf. '01. *Pastor:* (1st) Quincy, Ill. '09; left without appt. to att. sch. '14 ——. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.: Mason. *Editor:* (asst.) "Der Wesleyaner." Contrib. to "Haus & Herd." *Address:* 331 S. 8th St., Quincy, Ill. *M. E.*

LENCH, Rev. Charles: *b.* May 18, 1859 near Dudley, Staff's, England: *s.* Alfred Wm. and Mary Lench: *m.* July 21, 1887 Emma Rogerson Harris: *c.* Chas. H., Mary

L., Thos. A., Wm. H., Jas. R., Sarah F. Ent. ministry '83, ordained St. John's, '87; Conf. reporter '91-'03, dist. sec., finan. sec. etc.; sec. of Newfoundland Conf. '10, '11, pres. '12; pastor Grand Bank ——. Meth. Coll. Bd. Gov., St. Johns; Newfd. del. Internatl. S. S. Com. '08; mem. Loyal Orange Assoc.; B. N. A., Provinc. gd. chaplain 5 yrs.; frat. del. to Sov. Gd. Lodge '08; chaplain Meth. Guards '02-'05 (St. Johns). *Author:* "Meth. in Western Bay" (Barnes, St. Johns '12); 25 articles "Makers of Newfd. Meth." in *"Meth. Greeting"*; 50 art. Twillingate Sun and Harbor Grace Standard., etc. *Address:* Grand Bank, Fortune Bay, Newfoundland. *Meth. Canada.*

LENNOX, William: *b.* Dec. 25, 1850, Iowa City, Ia.: *s.* John and Agnes (Houston) Lennox: *educ.* Ia. State Univ. '68-'70: *m.* first May 17, 1876, second Apr. 15, 1909: *c.* Loring C., Jessie B., Wm. G., Willabel. Mining ——. Pres. trus. 1st ch. (Colorado Conf.). Trus. Univ. of Denver; Colo. Coll.; Myron Stratton Home. Mem. Woodman of World. *Office:* 415 Ex. Natl. Bank Bldg. *Residence:* 1001 N. Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo. *M. E.*

LEONARD, Rev. Adna Bradway, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Aug. 2, 1837, Berlin, O.: *s.* John and Nancy Leonard: *educ.* Alliance (O.) High sch.; Mt. Union Coll. '61, LL.D. '89; New Orleans Univ. D.D. '78: *m.* Feb. 19, 1861 Caroline Amelia Kaiser (*d.* Aug. 31, 1899): *c.* May I., Lillian A., Eva A., Asbury O., Lina A., Adna W., John W. *Pastorates:* Marlboro, Ohio (Pittsburgh Conf.) '60; Allegheny C. '61; Butler, '63; Alliance, O. '64; trans. Kans. Conf., Leavenworth, '66; Pres. Elder Leav. Dist. '68-'70; trans. Pittsburgh Conf. (Smithfield St.), Pitts. '70; trans. Cincinnati Conf., Cinn. O. (St. John's) '73, (Walnut Hills) '74; Dayton, O. (Grace) '77; Pres. Elder Cinn. Dist. '79; Springfield, O. (Central) '83; Piqua '86; corr. sec. Miss. Soc. and Bd. of For. Miss., M. E. Ch. '88-'12 (visiting missions Asia '93, W. Indies '01, Europe '01, Mexico '04, Asia '66, '67); Commiss., M. E. Ch. organiz. Japan Meth. Church '07; Corr. sec., Emeritus, Bd. For. Miss. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '88, '92, '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '91, '01, '11. Prohib. cand. for Govnr. Ohio '85. *Author:* "The Stone of Help" (Meth. Bk. Con. '15). *Address:* 203 VanBuren St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

LEONARD, Rev. Adna Wright, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 2, 1875, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Rev. Dr. Adna Bradway and Caroline Amelia (Kaiser) Leonard: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '95; N. Y. Univ. A.B. '99; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '01; Amer. Sch. of Archæology p. g. '01-'03; Ohio Northern Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* Oct. 9, 1901 Mary Day: *c.* A. W. Jr., Phyllis Day. *Pastorates:* Rome (Italy Conf.) '01; trans. Cincinnati Conf., Piqua, O. '03; Springfield, O. (Central) '05; Cinn. (Walnut Hills) '08; trans. Puget Sound Conf., Seattle (1st) '10 ——. *Author:* "Roman Cath. Church at Fountain-head" (Meth. Bk. Con. '10); "Shepherd King" (same '11). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 2409 B'way, N. Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

LEONARD, Rev. Charles Leslie, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 7, 1864, Rock City Falls, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Jacob and Hannah (Sutton) Leonard: *educ.* Troy Conf. Acad. '91; Middlebury Coll. (Vt.) A.B. '95, D.D. '05: *m.* June 29, 1895 Emma Dorsey: *c.* Dorothy, Chas., May, Walter. Tgh. Middlebury Coll. '95-'96. *Pastorates:* Poultney, Vt. '96; Cambridge, N. Y. '99; Pittsfield, Mass. '01; Saratoga Springs, N. Y. '09; prin. Troy Conf. Acad. '12 ——. (Troy Conf.). Pres. trus. Troy Conf. Acad. '10-'12; lecturer Middlebury Coll. '96-'00. Mem. Delta Upsilon frat. Contrib. magazines, newspapers. *Address:* Poultney, Vt. *M. E.*

LE SOURD, Rev. David Gorsuch, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 4, 1841, Clinton Co., Ind.: *s.* Benj. and Ann (Gorsuch) Le Sourd: *educ.* Battle Ground (Ind.) Coll. Inst. '69, B.S. '70; Univ. of Puget Sound D.D. '10: *m.* first Sept. 8, 1873 Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick (*d.* May 2, 1896), second June 5, 1902 Margaret Rebecca Griffith. Ent. N. W. Indiana Conf. '70; trans. Oregon Conf., Olympia, Wash. '81; Pres. Elder Puget Sound Dist. '83; (at orgzn. of Puget Sound Conf.). Pres. Elder Seattle Dist. '84; Tacoma (1st); Bellingham (1st); Pres. Elder Whatcom Dist. '90; Snohomish 2 yrs.; Tacoma (Epworth) 8; retired '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88; trus. Univ. of Puget Sd. G. A. R.: Co. D, 12th Ind. vol. infantry, served 3 yrs. during Civil War. *Address:* 3401 N. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash. *M. E.*

LEWIS, Rev. Edward Samuel, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 24, 1855, Natick, Mass.: *s.* Rev. Jos. W. and Dora Kilburn (Heywood) Lewis: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. '74-'75; Boston Univ. A.B. '77, A.M. '81; Little Rock Univ. D.D. '86: *m.* 1879 Anna C. Sparks: *c.* Rev. Edw. R., Carroll H. Prof. Cincinnati Wes. Coll.; pres. Little Rock Univ.; pres. Chattanooga Univ.; pastor Cincinnati (Trinity); Cleveland, O. (Franklin Av.); Columbus (1st); asst. editor Sunday School publs., M. E. Church '08 ——. (Ohio Conf.) Pres. Ohio State S. S. Assoc. '92-'96; v. p. Internatl. S. S. Assoc. '96-'08. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat.: Mason, Templar, Sc. Rite, Mystic Shr. *Author:* "Intermediate Worker and His Work"; "Senior Worker and His Work." Lecturer on educ. topics; contrib. to periodicals. *Address:* 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

LEWIS, Henry Richards: *b.* Dec. 15, 1850, Kent Co., Del.: *s.* Jacob F. and Rachel E. Lewis: *educ.* pub. sch.; Farmington Acad.: *m.* Jan. 26, 1883 Martha J. Voss: *c.* Anne May. Lawyer 32 yrs. ——. Local Solicitor, Balto. and Wash. R. R. '06 ——. Mem. House of Rep., Maryland '94, '96; State's atty., Caroline Co., Md. '87-'01, '10-'11. S. S. supt. 25 yrs., trus., steward Denton ch. (Wilmington Conf.): Mason: Heptasophs. *Address:* Denton, Md. *M. E.*

LEWIS, Rev. William Henry: *b.* Aug. 28, 1868, Jackson, Miss.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Bryane and Alice (Jones) Lewis: *educ.* Centenary Coll. (La.) A.B. '90; Vanderbilt Univ. '91: *m.* April 2, 1896 Ruth Cotten: *c.* Alice, Josephine, Laurie. Ent. Mississippi Conf.

'89. *Pastorates:* Natchez, Miss. (Jr.) '91; Utica, Miss. '91; Rolling Fork '92; S. Vicksburg '93; trans. St. Louis Conf., Emmanuel Ch. '95; trans. Miss. Conf., Ocean Springs, Scranton '98; Utica '99; Edwards '03; Pt. Gibson '04; Pres. Elder Meridian Dist. '08-'12; Brookhaven '12; (Capital St.) Jackson '14 ——. Trus. Whitworth Female Coll. *Address:* W. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss. *M. E., S.*

LEWIS, Rev. Bishop Wilson Seeley, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* July 17, 1857, Russell, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. Hawley and Hannah Turner Lewis: *educ.* St. Lawrence Univ.; Cornel Coll. (Ia.) '89; D.D.; LL.D.; Upper Iowa Univ. LL.D.: *m.* Florence Fulton: *c.* Ida, John, James, Clara. Tgh. public sch.; ent. pastorate (Upper Iowa & N. W. Iowa Confs.); prin. Epworth Sem. '88-'97; pres. Morningside Coll. '97-'08; Bishop '08 ——. *Address:* Foo-Chow, China. *M. E.*

LEY, Rev. John Brandon: *b.* Sept. 23, 1855, Thomasville, Ga.: *s.* Rev. John Cale and Martha Smith (Pattie) Ley: *educ.* High Sch. Warrenton, Ga. '74-'75; West Pt. Prep. Sch., N. Y. '75-'76: *m.* Jan. 14, 1880 Mary Estella Roux: *c.* Mary E., John C., Hallie L., Esther W., Lillian R. Ent. Florida Conf. '77. *Pastorates:* Palatka; Painesville; Tallahassee; (1st) Jacksonville; (1st) Tampa; Pres. Elder Tallahassee Dist.; (1st) Ocala; Lakeland '13; Orlando '14 ——. Trus. Southern Coll.; Juvenile Prot. Assoc. Mem. Frat. Union of Amer.; Conf. Brhd.; pres. Atlanta Lumber Co.; pres. Southern Rescue Bd.; sec. Bd. Educ. Fla. Conf., Sustentation Fd. aid young preachers. Prob. Officer, Juvenile Court, Marion Co., Comm. of Educ. *Author:* "Conf. Directory, Year Book" (Tallahasseean '96); "Biennial-Methodist" (Star Pub. Co., Ocala '13). *Editor:* Fla. Chr. Adv. 2 yrs.; Our Meth. Monthly 6 yrs.; (assoc.) Southern Rescue Magazine, Atlanta. *Address:* Orlando, Fla. *M. E., S.*

LIBBY, George Willard, M.D.: *b.* Jan. 29, 1850, Hiram, Me.: *s.* Danl. J. and Mary (Chase) Libby: *educ.* Maine Wes. Sem. '72; Bowdoin Coll. M.D. '76: *m.* May 31, 1877 Jacova D. Pribble: *c.* Elva E. Young, G. W. Jr. Phys. and Surgeon 39 yrs. ——. Pres. trus. Spokane 1st ch. (Columbia River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; trus. Spokane Deaconess Hospital: mem. Spokane Co. (expres.), State (ex. pres.), Amer. Medical Assocs. Former mem. Staff Sacred Heart Hospital; Chief of Staff, Spokane Deac. Hospital; U. S. Pension Exam. Mason 32°, Sc. Rite. *Address:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash. *M. E.*

LICHLITER, Rev. McIlyar Hamilton: *b.* Aug. 23, 1877, Butler, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Marcellus D. (M. E.) and Mary Florence (McIlyar) Lichliter: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan 3 yrs.; DePauw Univ. A.B. '00; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. M.A. '03: *m.* Jan. 15, 1902 Gertrude Larimore: *c.* Mary F., Jas. M. *Pastorates:* Pitcairn, Pa. (Pittsburgh Conf.) '00; S. Fork, Pa. '01; Verona '03; trans. Genesee Conf., Olean (1st) N. Y. '05; trans. St. Louis Conf., St. L., Mo. (Maple Av.) '08; trans. Balto. Conf., Baltimore, Md. (Grace) '13 ——. Chm. Conf. Comm. Soc. Service; chm. St. Louis Vice Commiss. '12; mem. Meth. Fed. Social Service; Relig. Educ. Assoc.: Mason, 32°, Templar: Odd Fellow: mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat. *Address:* 1119 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

LINCOLN, Charles Zebina: *b.* Aug. 5, 1848, Grafton, Vt.: *s.* Pratt and Harriet (Whitcomb) Lincoln: *educ.* Chamberlain Inst. '67-'69: *m.* Nov. 12, 1874 Lusette Bonsteel: *c.* Leroy Alton. Prac. law, Little Valley, N. Y. '74-'94, pres. Village, supervisor of town, mem. Bd. of Educ.; mem. N. Y. Const. Conv. '94; chm. N. Y. Statutory Rev. and Code Comm., legal advisor to Governor '95-'00; ed. Gov.'s Messages '05-'09. Steward Richmond Av. ch., Buffalo (Genesee Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08 (fr. Troy Conf.). *Author:* "Bench and Bar, Cattaraugus Co." (Lymon, Horton, Syracuse, '93); "Const. Hist. of N. Y." (Lawyers Co-op. Pub. Co., Rochester '06); "Fundamentals of Amer. Govt." (same '07); "Civil Law and the Church" (Meth. Bk. Con. '15). *Editor:* "Messages from the Governors N. Y. 1683-1906" (J. B. Lyon, Albany '09), etc. *Office:* 523 Ellicott Sq. *Residence:* 201 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. *M. E.*

LINE, Rev. Charles Eddy, D.D.: *b.* October 26, 1854, Connersville, Ind.: *s.* Alex. J. and Deliah (Lewis) Line: *educ.* DePauw Univ. '89; Moores Hill Coll. A.B. '93, A.M. '94; DePauw S.T.B. '94; Kansas Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '95: *m.* Dec. 25, 1879 Mary Alice Ball: *c.* Edna L., Gordon, Ruth. *Pastorates:* Delaware (S. E. Indiana Conf.) '80; Flatrock '82; Taylorsville '85; Irvington '86; in sch. '88; N. Vernon '89; Moores Hill '91; trans. N. W. Kansas Conf., Salina '92; trans. Minn. Conf., Mankato '97; trans. N. Indiana Conf., Union City '98; Alexandria '99; field agt. DePauw Univ. '02-'03; Portland '04; Greenfield '09; Dist. Supt. Muncie Dist. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Old Folks' Home, N. Ind. Conf.; Meth. Hosp. (Minn.): Mason: K. of P.: Sigma Chi frat. *Address:* Muncie, Ind. *M. E.*

LINEBAUGH, Daniel Haden: *b.* Nov. 4, 1878, Camden, Ark.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Daniel Haden and Margaret Eliz. (Sweets) Linebaugh: *educ.* pub. sch. (Temple, Tex.): *m.* June 1, 1904 Della McKinnan: *c.* Margaret E. Practiced law, Atoka, Okla. '01-'13; U. S. Atty. Eastern Dist. Okla. '13 ——. Mem. Atoka ch. (E. Oklahoma Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10, '14; trus. Southern Meth. Univ. Dallas, Tex.; Wesleyan Coll. Okla. City; chm. spec. Vanderbilt Com. Gen. Conf. '14; mem. K. of P.; Past Sup. Rep. W. O. W.: Mason; K. T., 32°; Shriner; Eastern Star; sec. Credentials Com. Dem. Natl. Conv. '08; chm. State Dem. Conv. Okla. Feb. '12, Aug. '12. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Muskogee, Okla. *M. E., S.*

LINEBERRY, Rev. William Watson, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 26, 1856, Randolph Co., N. C.: *s.* Rev. Saml. and Martha Jane Lineberry: *educ.* Kansas City Univ. D.D. '05: *m.* Oct.

21, 1879 Emma Keyser: *c.* Grace, Frank W., David Wm., Ruth. *Pastorates:* La-Harpe, Paris, Ill.; Muncie; Elwood; Greenfield; Indianapolis ——. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. exec. com. Gen. Conf. Pres. Conf. 5 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08. Trus. West Lafayette Coll. Orgz. 1st Chr. Endeavor Soc. in Meth. Prot. Ch. *Address:* New Salem, Ind. *Meth. Prot.*

LINN, Rev. Paul Hinkle, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 12, 1873, Huntsville, Mo.: *s.* Ambrose P. and Anna E. Linn: *educ.* High Sch. (Monroe, Mo.); Central Coll. A.B. '94, A.M. '95, D.D. '08; Wash. Univ. (St. Louis, Mo.) LL.B. '97: *m.* Sept. 8, 1903 Daisy M. Taubman. *Pastorates:* Brookfield, Mo.; Maryville; Pres. Elder St. Joseph Dist.; (Central) Kan. City, Mo.; (Scruggs Meml.) St. Louis '10; pres. Central Coll. ——. Pres. Conf. S. S. Bd.; mem. Gen. Bd. Ch. Extens.; Workers' Council of S. S.; mem. Gen. Conf. '10. World tour investigate missy. contribs. '04-'05. Contrib. S. S. Teachers' Mag. *Address:* Fayette, Mo. *M. E., S.*

LION, Fritz Ludvig Vilhelm, Dr. of Ophth.: *b.* Oct. 12, 1848, Kolding, Jutland, Denmark: *s.* Hans Julius and Anna S. (Erikson) Love (Lion): *educ.* pub. sch. (Kolding); McCormick Optical Coll. (Chicago) Dr. of Ophthalmology: *m.* July 18, 1872 Sarah Thomsen: *c.* Julius A., Harold L., Frederick A., Chas. R. Newspaper, printing office, Denmark 6 yrs.; removed Evanston, Ill. '69; engaged jewelry & optical bus. '72-'90; same, Danville, Ill. '91-'94; Southern Cal. 1 yr. (acct. ill health); returned Evanton, eng. same bus. '97-'07; Retired '07 ——. Mem. 1st ch. Los Angeles. Ex-trus. & treas. Norw.-Danish ch. Evanston; Norw.-Danish M. E. Theol Sch. Evanston. *Address:* 134 S. Soto St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

LIPPY, Thomas Sargent: *b.* Dec. 2, 1860, Stewartstown, Pa.: *s.* John Lewis and Eleanora Lippy: *m.* Mar. 26, 1884 Salome R. Hulse. In bus.: Genl. Sec. Y. M. C. A. Fargo, N. D. '88-'91; phys. dr. Seattle Y. M. C. A. '91-'93, genl. sec. '94-'96; mining in Alaska: capitalist 18 yrs; v. pres. Northwest Trust and Safe Dep. Co. '15 ——. Trus. 1st ch. (Puget Sound Conf.). Mem. Genl. Conf. '00, '04, Ecumen. '01; pres. Seattle Genl. Hospital; pres. Y. M. C. A.: Justice of Peace '85-'87 N. Dak. *Office:* 711 Central Bldg. *Residence:* 1019 James St., Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

LIPSCOMB, Rev. Thomas Heber: *b.* Mar. 23, 1877, Columbus, Miss.: *s.* Dr. Wm. Lowndes and Tallulah (Harris) Lipscomb: *educ.* Franklin Acad. (Miss.); Miss. A. and M. Coll. '94; Peabody Coll. (Tenn.) L.I. '96; Univ. of Nashville B.S. '97; Univ. of Chicago (in abs.) '98-'99; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '03: *m.* Nov. 8, 1905 Lutie Irene Scott: *c.* Edw., Dabney, Martha, T. H. Jr. *Pastorates:* Iuka, Miss.; Lexington; Starkville '12 ——. (N. Mississippi Conf.) Conf. sec. of Educ.; mem. Exam. Comm.: Mason. *Author:* "Conscience and its Culture" (Smith and Lamar '10); "Things Methodists Believe" (same '12). Contrib. to Meth. Q. Review, N. Y. Chr. Adv. etc. *Address:* Starkville, Miss. *M. E., S.*

LISTER, Alfred: *b.* June 5, 1867, Burnley, Lancashire, Eng.: *s.* Jeremiah Hartley and Ellen Lister: *educ.* pub. sch.; Tacoma Bus. Coll. '86; Wash. State Bd. of Accountancy Cert. Pub. Acc. '03: *m.* Jan. 16, 1889 Clara Smith: *c.* Lillian A., Saml. K., Dorothy H. Trus., supt. S. S. Fowler ch. (Puget Sound Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. Trus. Univ. of Puget Sound: Mason: K. of P. Dr. Tacoma pub. sch. '93-'98, sec. '08 ——: Tacoma Savings and Loan Assoc. '99, pres. '05; city controller '98-'04. *Office:* Central School. *Residence:* 322 S. 30th St. Tacoma, Wash. *M. E.*

LITTLE, Rev. Job Henry: *b.* Oct 20, 1847, London, Eng.: *s.* Henry and Mary Ann (Penny) Little: *educ.* Spurgeon's Coll.; Brooklyn Tab. Lay Coll. '75-'78: *m.* July 30, 1869 Lucy Ann Walker: *c.* Ann, Eliza, Chas. H., Lucy A., Henry John (*d.*), Minnie Eliz. (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Helena, Mont. '89; Walkerville (Butte) '91; S. Butte '93; Sun River '85; Cascade '91-'92, '95-'99, '07-'12; W. Great Falls '99-'04; Ulm, Sun River '04-'07; retired '12 ——. Statis. N. Montana Conf.; trus. Deac. Hospital, Great Falls, Mont. Mem. Sons St. Geo.: Odd Fellow: Mason, Templar, Gd. Chaplain Gd. Lodge 4 yrs.; Gd. Chap. Royal Arch M. Gd. Chap. 10 yrs.; G. Prelate Gd. Commandery 4 yrs. *Address:* Cascade, Mont. *M. E.*

LITTLE, Lucius Powhatan: *b.* Feb. 15, 1838, Daviess Co., Ky.: *s.* Douglas and Martha Ann (Wright) Little: *educ.* pub. sch.; Law Dept. Cumberland Univ. Lebanon, Tenn.: *m.* third Jan. 25, 1889 Fannie Beach: *c.* (by former m.) Freeman, Eliz., Laura (Mrs. G. B. Hawes); Wm., (by 3d) Martha, Frances, Catharine, Stanhope, Douglas, Woodbridge. Lawyer '58 ——. Trus. Settle Meml. ch. Mem. Conf. Bd. Educ. (Louisville Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06. Mgr. Logan Fem. Coll.: Mason, K. T. Circuit Judge 4th dist. '80-'03. *Author:* "Ben Hardin; His Times and Contemp." (Courier Journal '87.) *Address:* 204 Frederica St., Owensboro, Ky. *M. E., S.*

LOCKE, Rev. Charles Edward, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 9, 1858, Pittsburgh, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Henry and Margaret (Loor) Locke: *educ.* Beaver (Pa.) Sem. '73; Mt. Union Coll. '75; Allegheny Coll. '80 A.M. '83, D.D. '93: *m.* Dec. 27, 1882 Mina J. Wood: *c.* Mrs. J. W. F. White, Ruth, Margaret, C. E. Jr. *Pastorates:* Mineral Ridge; Garrettsville; Bedford (E. Ohio Conf.) '81; Pittsburgh (Smithfield St.) '88; Portland, Ore. (1st) '92; San Fran., Cal. (Central) '97; Buffalo, N. Y. (Delaware Ave.) '99; Brooklyn (Hanson Pl.) '04; Los Angeles (1st) '08 —— (S. Cal. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Cond. funeral Wm. McKinley '01; Ira D. Sankey '07. Mason 32°: mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Chaplain 1st regt. Ore. Natl. Guard '93-'97. *Author:* "Freedom's Next War for Humanity" (Meth. B. Con. '01); "Typical American" (same '02); "19th Cent. Crusader"

(same '02); "Eddyism" (Grafton Pub. Co. '11); "Is the Negro Making Good?" (Meth. Bk. Con. '13); "White Slavery in Los Angeles" (Times-Mirror Co. '13); "A Man's Reach: Some Character Ideals" (Meth. Book Con. '14). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 728 Berendo St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

LOCKE, Rev. Edwin, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 9, 1857, Brookville, Ind.: *s.* Rev. Dr. John Wesley and Matilda (Wood) Locke: *educ.* Asbury (now DePauw) Univ.; McKendree Coll. A.B. '77, A.M. '80; Taylor Univ. D.D. '96: *m.* first 1881 Evangeline Hogaboom (*d.* 1883), second 1885 Mary A. Myers: *c.* Rachel, Ruth. Ent. Kansas Conf. '81. Asst. sec. Conf. '84-'93, sec. '94-'03, '11 ——; Pres. Elder Topeka Dist. '04-'10; pastor (Euclid Av.) Topeka, Kan. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04 '12 (asst. sec. '04, '12); trus. Baker Univ.; Meth. Home for Aged; Kan. Conf.; sec. Temp. Soc. M. E. Ch. *Editor: Daily Chr. Advocate,* '96, '00. *Address:* 1404 Byron St., Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

LOCKWOOD, Rev. Edmund James, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 19, 1861, Laurel, Ind.: *s.* Rev. Saml. Howard and Sarah Amanda Lockwood: *educ.* Moore's Hill Coll. A.B. '83, A.M. '86, D.D. '00; Upper Iowa Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* Dec. 25, 1883 Mary B. Hester: *c.* Laura, Howard. *Pastorates:* Maynard (Upper Iowa Conf.) '84; Edgewood '86; Postville '90; Osage '92; Cedar Falls '96; Cedar Rapids (St. Paul's) '99; Waterloo (Grace) '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; mem. Finance Comm. '12 ——. Trus. Cornell Coll.; Upper Ia. Conf. (pres. trus.); mem. Univ. Club: Mason. *Address:* Waterloo, Ia. *M. E.*

LOGAN, Rev. George: *b.* Aug. 25, 1852, Lyndon, O.: *s.* Jonathan and Mary Jane (Myres) Logan: *educ.* pub. sch.; S. Salem Acad. '75: *m.* Mar. 11, 1875 Margaret Caroline Patterson: *c.* Geo. Edgar, Wilbur Carl (*d.*) Jessie Lee (*d.*), Robt. Otis, Jonathan Frank. Tgh. sch. Ohio '72-'89, Montana '89-'91. Ent. Scioto Conf., United Brethren '80; Montana Conf., M. E. Ch. '90; N. Montana Mission org. '92. *Pastorates:* Ft. Benton '89; Cascade, Sun River '91; Choteau '94; Sand Coulee, Stockett '99; Cascade '03; Choteau '06; retired '09 ——. Asst. sec. N. M. Miss. '92, sec. '94; sec. Conf. org. —— '10; asst. '10 ——; Conf. hist. Mason: Woodman: Good Templar. *Author:* "N. Montana Miss." (Tribune, Gt. Falls '09), etc. *Address:* 1509 E. Lyndale Ave., Helena, Mont. *M. E.*

LONG, John McKendree: *b.* Feb. 26, 1846, Forsyth Co., N. C.: *s.* Thos. and Eliz. Long: *educ.* N. C. pub. schs.: *m.* Nov. 4, 1869 Eliz. Jane Dorch: *c.* Flora, Arthur, Everett, Sara. Carpenter, farmer ——. Class ldr. 40 yrs., steward S. S. supt., trus. Elim Grove ch. (Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. Confed. Army Mar. 4, '64, captd. at Winchester, Va., July '64; prisoner Camp Charles (O.). Forsyth Co. Commiss. '96-'98. *Address:* Tobaccoville, N. C. *M. E.*

LONGACRE, Rev. Lindsay Bartholomew, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 26, 1870, Pottsville, Pa.: *s.* Orleans and Rachel (Bartholomew) Longacre: *educ.* Columbia Univ. M.E. '92; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '96; Univ. of Jena, Germany '05-'10; N. Y. Univ. Ph.D. '08: Ent. N. Y. Conf. '96. Pastor '96-'10. Prof. Iliff Sch. of Theol. '10 ——. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exeg.; Military Order, Loyal Legion of U. S. *Editor:* "Riverdale Hymn Book" (Revell '12). Composer songs, hymns, tunes. *Address:* Denver, Col. *M. E.*

LOOFBOUROW, Rev. Leonidas Latimer: *b.* Dec. 5, 1877, Atlantic, Ia.: *s.* Chas. Franklin and Hannah (Hodkins) Loofbourow: *educ.* High Sch. (Salt Lake City) '95; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. A.B. '02; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '05; Coll. of Pacific A.M. '13: *m.* Apr. 30, 1907 Anna R. Hart: *c.* Robt. Lincoln, Eliz. Spooner. *Pastorates:* (Winthrop Congl. ch.) Boston, Mass. '04-'06; (8th Av. M. E.) Oakland, Cal. '11; (Coll. Park, Coll. of the Pacific) San Jose, Ill.; Petaluma, '13 ——. (California Conf.). Intercoll. debater; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat., Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Petaluma, Cal. *M. E.*

LOOMIS, Rev. Benjamin Bloomfield, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 6, 1836, Bridgewater, N. Y.: *s.* Benj. Partridge and Sarah Ann Loomis: *educ.* Cooperstown Sem. '56; Cazenovia Sem. '57; Troy Univ. '59; Union Coll. A.B. '63, A.M. '66; Syracuse Univ. Ph.D. '88, D.D. '93; *m.* June 9, 1863 Sophia Ortense Witt (*d.* Nov. 1, 1909): *c.* Mrs. Mary Sophia Hutchison. Ent. Troy Conf. '63. *Pastorates:* (Grace) Albany '78; (1st) Plattsburg '81; (Trinity) Troy '85; (Trinity) Albany '88; (1st) Troy '94; Retired '09 ——. Pres. Round Lake Inst. *Author:* "Studies in Book of Acts" (Meth. Bk. Con.). *Address:* 359 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa. *M. E.*

LOOMIS, Rev. Merritt Frank: *b.* Feb. 6, 1854, Wyoming Co., N. Y.: *s.* Elias D. and Mary (Jackson) Loomis: *educ.* Albion Coll. '84: *m.* Oct. 20, 1887 Lydia H. Kirkwood: *c.* Arthur K., J. Howard, Willard J. Ent. Mich. Conf. '84; W. Nebraska Conf., Shelton 2 yrs.; trans. Mich. Conf.; trans. N. West Kansas Conf. '03; pastor Mankato; Wilson; Plainville; Dist. Supt. Colby Dist. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Kan. Wesleyan Univ. *Address:* Colby, Kan. *M. E.*

LOUCKS, Rev. Albert Charles, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 10, 1855, Lowville, N. Y.: *s.* Aaron and Jane (Campbell) Loucks: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '76; Boston Univ. Theol. Sem. '83; Syracuse Univ. '80, M.A. '91, Ph.D. '92: *m.* May 4, 1881 Kate M. Crouse (*d.* Aug. 1909). *Pastorates:* Warren; Clayville; W. Winfield; Turin; Potsdam '90-'93; st. abroad '93-'94; Richfield Springs '94; Ilion, N. Y. '96; Ogdensburg '01; Pres. Elder Oswego Dist. '04-'10; Canton '10; Lowville '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. North. N. Y. Conf., mem. Perm. Fund Commis. *Address:* Lowville, N. Y. *M. E.*

LOVEJOY, Rev. Luther Ellsworth, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 21, 1864, Jamestown, Mich.: *s.* Hiram Reed and Harriet Helen (Robinson) Lovejoy: *educ.* Albion Coll. prep. sch.; Albion Coll. A.B. '89, D.D. '05; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '94; grad. sch. '93-'95: *m.* June 28, 1892 Nellie S. Valentine: *c.* Helen Mary. *Pas-*

torates: Three Oaks (Michigan Conf.) '89-'91; in B. U., supp. Bridgewater, Mass. 3 yrs.; Detroit, Mich. (Central) '95; Jackson (Greenwood Av.) '95; Ludington '96; Gd. Rapids (Trinity) '99; Saginaw (1st) '04; Pontiac '08; gen. sec. Detroit Housing Comm. '10-'12; Detroit (14th Av.) '12; Wyandotte '15 ——. Trus. Detroit Conf. Bds.; exam. com., Gen. Conf. (alt. '04). Trus. Albion Coll.; dr. Meth. O. P. Home: mem. Adcraft Club, Detroit; mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Author:* "Short Cut to the Gold Fields (tithing)"; "Civic Welfare and Dwelling"; (joint) "Present Day Prayer-Meeting Helps" (N. E. Richardson). *Address:* Wyandotte, Mich. *M. E.*

LOVETT, Rev. William Cuyler, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 28, 1852, Scriven Co., Ga.: *s.* Rev. Robt. Watkins and Elis. Mason (Andrews) Lovett: *educ.* Emory Coll. (Ga.) A.B. '74; Southern Univ. D.D. '93: *m.* first Mary H. Smith (*d.* Oct. 30, 1893), second Dec. 28, 1898 Eva G. Edwards: *c.* Robt. W., W. B., Annie L., Elis., Andrew, Mary E. (by 1st wife); Evelyn, Edward A. (by 2d). Served S. Georgia Conf. sta. and dists.: editor *Wesleyan Chr. Advocate* '99. Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '01, '11; trus. Emory Coll.: S. Georgia Coll.; Paine Inst. Mem. Chi Phi frat. *Office:* Wesley Memorial Bldg. *Residence:* 75 E. Merritts Av., Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

LOVINGWOOD, Reuben Shannon, Ph.B.: *b.* 1864, Wahalla, S. C.: *educ.* Clark Univ. (Ga.) A.B. '90, A.M.; New Orleans Univ. Ph.D.; Univ. of Chicago: *m.* first 1895 Lillie England, second 1900 Mattie A. Townsend: *c.* boy (by 1st); five (by 2d). Ed. *Atlanta Times* '90-'92; princ. City Sch., Birmingham, Ala. '93-'95; prof. Greek, Latin, Wiley Univ. '96-'99; founded Saml. Huston Coll. (Tex.), first pres. '00 ——. (W. Texas Conf.). Pres. (Col.) Tex. State Teachers' Assoc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12. Mem. South. Sociol. Congr. *Author:* "Why Hic, Haec, Hoc for the Negro" (author '97); "Black Man's Appeal to White Brothers" (same '08); "Negro Seer" (same '07). *Address:* Austin, Tex. *M. E.*

LOWE, Rev. Ralph Fernald: *b.* July 22, 1866, York, Me.: *s.* John Moore and Susan (Fernald) Lowe: *educ.* Kent's Hill, Me. '89; Phillips Exeter Acad. '89; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '94, A.M. '08; *m.* Apr. 16, 1895 Melle Gregory. *Pastorates:* Binghamville '94; Johnson '96; Brattleboro '99; Barre '02; St. Albans '07; Dist. Supt. St. Johnsbury Dist. '11 —— (Vermont Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Montpelier Sem. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *M. E.*

LOWRY, Rev. Hiram Harrison: *b.* May 29, 1843, Zanesville, O.: *s.* Hiram and Margaret (Speare) Lowry: *educ.* High Sch. (Zanesville); O. Wesleyan Univ.: *m.* Feb. 28, 1867 Parthenia E. Nicholson: *c.* Geo. D. N., Edw. K., Grace (Mrs. R. G. Hooper), Mabel (Mrs. R. J. Dobson). Ent. Erie Conf. under miss. rule; mem. Ohio Conf. '67-'93: first miss. sent by steamer, Foochow, China '67; Peking '69; with Rev. L. N. Wheeler org. N. China Miss. supt. of Miss. 20 yrs., until org. of N. China Annual Conf. '93; pres. Peking Univ. '94 ——. (N. China Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '08. Vol. 97th O. Vol. Aug. 11, '62-Feb. 25, '63. *Address:* Peking, China. *M. E.*

LUCAS, Rev. William Walter: *b.* Aug. 2, 1872, Macon, Miss.: *s.* Watt and Mary Lucas: *educ.* Miss. pub. sch.; Walden Univ.; Clark Univ. (Ga.) A.B.; Gammon Theol. Sem. B.D.; Boston Univ. S.T.B., p. g. 3 yrs.: *m.* June 19, 1902 Ida Estelle Hill. Sec. Stewart Found. for Africa '01-'03; prin. Meridian (Miss.) Acad. '04-'06; Dist. Supt., Mississippi Conf. '08; field sec., Bd. For. Miss. '09-'12; asst. gen. sec. Epworth League for Colored Confs. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; World's Miss. Conf. '10. *Address:* Meridian, Miss. *M. E.*

LUCCOCK, Rev. Bishop Naphtali: *b.* Sept. 28, 1853 Kimbolton, O.: *s.* Thos. S. and Susan (Heslip) Luccock: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ.; Pittsburgh Univ.: *m.* Sept. 27, 1877 Etta Anderson (*d.* Sept. 27, 1906): *c.* Halford, Walter, Ethel. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11. *Pastorates:* Pittsburgh; Erie, Pa.; prof. Allegheny Coll. '85-'89; (Union) St. Louis; ed. "Amer. Illustrated Meth. Magazine"; (Hyde Park) Kansas City, Mo.; Bishop '12 ——. *Author:* "Christian Citizenship"; "Living Words fr. Pulpit"; "Royalty of Jesus." Phi Gamma Delta frat. *Address:* 202 Blake St., Helena, Mont. *M. E.*

LUCE, Rev. Frank Wellington, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 24, 1858, Jones Co., Ia.: *s.* Israel and Almira (Dennison) Luce: *educ.* Anamosa (Ia.) pub. sch.; Cornell Coll. '76-'77; Upper Iowa Univ. D.D. '97: *m.* Aug. 11, 1878 Mary Ellen Snyder: *c.* Miles Francis (*d.*), Amay Aletha (Mrs. A. C. Hartman), Lillian Alberta. Ent. N. W. Iowa Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* Circuits 5 yrs.; Clear Lake 5; trans. Upper Iowa Conf., Hampton 4; Marion; Davenport (1st); Cedar Falls; trans. St. Louis Conf., St. L. (Maple Ave.) '02; trans. E. Ohio Conf., Akron (1st) '05; trans. N. E. Ohio Conf., Cleveland (1st) '08; Dist. Supt. Cleveland Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Cleve. Chamber of Com.; Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. *Author:* "Wages of Sin is Death" (Author, '99); "King's Conquest" (Meth. Bk. Con. '10). *Address:* Cleveland, O. *M. E.*

LUDWIG, Ernest Henry: *b.* May 4, 1873, Westerburg, Germany: *s.* Rudolph and Charlotte Ludwig: *educ.* pub. schs. (Germany): *m.* Dec. 29, 1885 Emma Kaiser. Removed to U. S. '89. Part owner Cent. Knitting Co. Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 yrs.; supt. U. S. Knitting Mills Co., Hawley, Pa.; pres., mgr. Wis. Knitting Mills Manitowoc '05 ——. Trus., supt. S. S. Manitowoc ch. (Chicago German Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. V.-pres., dr. Boys' Club; dr. Bus. Men's Assoc. Manitowoc: *Mason:* Manitowoc, Wis. *M. E.*

LYNCH, Charles Wesley: *b.* Mar. 11, 1851, Brown Creek, Mt. Clair, W. Va.: *s.* Jas. and Catharine Jane (Stout) Lynch: *educ.* W. Virginia Univ. '74, A.M. '76: *m.* Mar. 8, 1888 Mary Virginia Robinson: *c.* Laurence

R., Chas. F. (*d.*) Mem. W. Va. Legis. '83, '91; prosec. atty. Harrison Co. '85-'89, '92-'96; Judge Circuit Court (Harrison and Lewis Cos.) '05-'12; Judge Supreme Ct., W. Va. '13 ——. Pres. trus. Clarksburg 1st ch. (W. Virginia Conf.); trus. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll.: Mason (Grand Master). *Office:* Charleston, W. Va. *Residence:* Clarksburg, W. Va. *M. E.*

LYNCH, Rev. Frank Bruce: *b.* Nov. 1, 1854, Moundsville, W. Va.; *s.* Rev. Wm. and Maria (Bennett) Lynch: *educ.* pub. schools Blairsville, Pa., Massilon, Salem O., Allegheny City, Pa.; Beaver Coll., Pa.; C. C. I Hackettstown, N. J. '77; Wesleyan Univ A.B. '81, A.M. '82, S.T.D. '01: *m.* June 1, 1882 Ida Morton DeWitt: *c.* Mabel K., Wm D., F. B. Jr., Rachel M., Jas. G. Ent. Philadelphia Conf. '81. Pres. Elder South Dist '01, Dist. Supt. '10. Pastor (Ebenezer) Phila. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08; trus. Dickinson Coll.; Phila. Conf. Educ. Soc., Meth. Hospital Phila. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon frats. Mason: Odd Fellow. Chm. County Conv. Bucks Co. '86; del-Natl. Prohib. Conv. '92 (nom. elector). *Address:* 340 N. 52d St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

LYON, Rev. Ernest, D.D., LL.D.: *b.* Oct. 22, 1860, Belize, Br. Honduras: *s.* Ernest Immanuel and Ann Francis Lyon: *educ.* Wesleyan sch., Belize; Univ. New Orleans B.A. '88, M.A.; Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.); Wiley Univ. D.D. '94; Liberia Coll. LL.D. '07: *m.* Marie Wright: *c.* Ernest H., Maud A., Annie B., Monroe. Ent. Louisiana Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Teche 3 yrs.; New Orleans (Mall.) 3; Thompson and Simpson Chapels, N. O.; S. S. agt.; trans. N. Y. Conf., St. Marks, N. Y. City 5 yrs.; trans. Washington Conf., John Wesley ch. 6 yrs.; U. S. Min., Consul-gen. to Liberia; prof. Hist. and Relig., Coll. of W. Africa; pastor (John Wesley) Baltimore ——. (prof. Homiletics, Morgan Coll.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '92); trus. Coll. W. Africa: Mason 33°. Author pamphlets. *Address:* 141 W. Hill St., Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

M

McALISTER, Rev. William George Hector: *b.* Oct. 13, 1860, Kilbride, Halton, Ont. (Canada): *s.* Rev. Jas. and Martha Ann Jane (Clemens) McAlister: *educ.* Tassie Sch.; Galt Coll. Inst.; Victoria Coll., Toronto Univ. B.A. '82, M.A. '85: *m.* Aug. 5, 1885 Lottie Plewes: *c.* Fred G., Hector C. Pastor (James St.) Exeter (London Conf.); Chm. fin. sec. Exeter Dist. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10. Mem. Bk. Com.: trus. Alma Coll., St. Thomas; Bd. of Econ., London Conf. Contrib. to periodicals. *Address:* Exeter, Ont. *Meth. Canada.*

McCABE, Calista Clark, (Mrs. L. D.): *b.* Jan. 19, 1827, Sidney Plains, N. Y.: *daugh.* Arvine and Eliza Higgins Clark: *educ.* Elmira (N. Y.) Acad.: priv. tutor: *m.* July 19, 1857 Rev. L. D. McCabe (*d.* June 18, 1897): *c.* John J., Robt. L., Calista (Mrs. Manly-Courtenay). Preceptress, teacher French, English, Nat. Hist. Dickinson Sem. '51; assisted in completion org. Woman's F. Miss. Soc. '69; Chm. Com. org. Ohio Woman's Temp. Movement (wrote Constitution) '74; pres. W. C. T. U. of Ohio 5 yrs.; trus., v.-pres. Woman's H. Miss. Soc. (Natl.) '84; sec. Indian Bureau, editor Woman's Home Missions; homekeeper with grandchildren 05 —— (W. Ohio Conf.). Mem. Wm. St. ch.; ex-pres. W. For. Miss. Soc.; ex.-v.-pres. Ladies City Chr. Union; ex-trus. Woman's Home Miss Soc. (Natl.). Mem. W. Chr. Temp. Union; Spec. Relief Soc. on preparedness. *Address:* 94 S. Liberty St., Delaware, O. *M. E.*

McCAIN, Rev. Harry Golden: *b.* Mar. 6, 1886, Brownsville, Ore.: *s.* Jas. N. and *Alice* (Hausman) McCain: *educ.* High Sch. (Brownsville); Northwestern Univ. A.B. '13; Kimball Coll. of Theol. B.D. '13; Willamette Univ.; Chicago Univ. p. g.: *m.* July 20, 1904 Roxanna Cleveland Cox: *c.* Ruth E. Pastor Buena Vista '08; Extension sec. Meth. Temp. Soc. '13 ——. (Oregon Conf.). Natl. vice-pres. Intercoll. Prohib. Assoc. of Amer.; cand. Oreg. Legis. Prob. party ticket '12; polled highest vote hist. of party in Ore. *Author:* "Greatest Common Destroyer" (Epworth League '14). Joint Editor "Pocket Cyclopedia of Temp." (Meth. Temp. Soc. '15.). *Address:* Shawnee Bldg., Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

McCALL, Rev. Francis Stacey: *b.* May 10. 1881, St. Williams, Ont.: *s.* Francis Evans Arthur and Eliz. Stacey (Killmaster) McCall: *educ.* Pt. Rowan High Sch., Normal Sch. (Ont.); Univ. of Alberta Coll. B.A.: *m.* June 11, 1913 Olive Steele Todd: *c.* Elsie. Prin. St. Williams Sch. '01-'03; Pt. Rowan Sch. '03-'05. *Pastorates:* Granum, S. Macleod '05; Lineham '06; lecturer Alberta Theol. Coll. '08-'09; Frank '09; lecturer Alberta Theol. Coll. '09-'10, registrar, lecturer Math. '12-'13, prin. '13 ——. Mem. McDougall ch. (Alberta Conf.). Trus. Edmonton Y. M. C. A.; Univ. and Intercoll. Y. M. C. A.: Mason: Odd Fellow; Orangemen; Chosen Friends; Good Templars. *Address:* 10041, 101st St., Edmonton, Alberta. *Meth. Canada.*

McCAMMON, Rev. George Edward, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 18, 1867, Metropolis, Ill.: *s.* Michael Elrod and Mary Evaline McCammon: *educ.* Union Acad., Anna, Ill. '88; McKendree Coll. A.B. '94, D.D. '10; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '01: *m.* Grace R. Angell: *c.* Martha M.,

John W., Dorothy A., Geo. A., Robt., Chas. *Pastorates:* Mound City '94; DuQuoin '00; Carbondale '03; E. St. Louis '08; (1st) Mt. Vernon '09; ex. sec. Wesley Foundation (Illinois Univ.) '13 ——. (So. Ill. Conf.). Trus. Conf. Meth. Orph., Children's Home; trus. McKendree Coll.; trus. Conf. Mason. *Address:* Ill. Univ., Urbana, Ill. *M. E.*

McCANN, Rev. James Edmund: *b.* Sept. 3, 1857, Newbern, Ala.: *s.* Rev. John Wilson and Jane Teresa McCann: *educ.* pub. sch. Newbern: Southern Univ. A.M. '77: *m.* Oct. 1, 1884 Sarah Ann McGuire: *c.* J. E. Jr., Irving G., Mrs. Annie E. Russell, John W., Christine E., Ruth A., Allie B., Mary C. Ent. Alabama Conf. '79. *Pastorates:* Cuba; Forkland; Greene; Pres. Elder Arizona Dist., Los Angeles, Conf.; Phœnix; San Louis Obispo, Cal.; Pres. Elder; Pratt City, trans. No. Ala. Conf.; Dodsville, Alexander City; Avondale; Antonyville; Verbena; Troy; Tuskegee; Greenville; Marion; Union Spr.; Prattville; Eufaula; Pres. Elder Eufaula Dist. '10 (Alabama Conf); Andalusia '13 ——. *Address:* Andalusia, Ala. *M. E., S.*

McCARROLL, Joseph: *b.* Apr. 6, 1848, Christian Co., Ky.: *s.* Chas. Alex. and Elvira Anne McCarroll: *educ.* pub. and priv. sch. Christian Co., Ky.; Law Dept. Univ. of Louisville, (Ky.) '72-'73: *m.* Sept. 23, 1880 Mary Turpin Holloway: *c.* Anne (*d.*), John H. (*d.*), C. J. Jr., Bascom (*d*), Robt. H., Graeme (*d.*), Wm. Tgh. sch. '69-'70. Joined ch. '71. Adm. to bar '73. Lawyer, farmer ——. Steward, treas. Hopkinsville ch. (Louisville Conf.). Mem. law dept. L. & N. R. Co. '92 ——. Mgr. Vandervilt Tr. Sch., Elkton, Ky. 6 yrs.; trus. Hopkinsville High Sch. 12 yrs. (chm. 3 yrs.): Mason: K. of P. Elected Judge Hopkinsville City Court '78; twice cand. Ct. Judge; spec. Judge Christian Ct. Court. *Address:* Hopkinsville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

McCAUSLAND, Rev. Chatham Lee: *b.* Jan. 11, 1864, Lafayette Co., Mo.; *s.* Jeremiah Kyle and Margaret Jane (Renick) McCausland: *educ.* pub. sch. (Mo.): *m.* Nov. 18, 1897 Estella Duke: *c.* Eliz., Maurine. *Pastorates:* San Diego, Cal. 4 yrs.; Downey, Cal. 2; Pres. Elder Willamette Dist. 4; (1st) Seattle '08 (Columbia Conf.); trans. (E. Columbia Conf.) Corbin Park, Spokane '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96; trus. Milton Coll. (Ore.). *Address:* Corbin Park church, Spokane, Wash. *M. E., S.*

McCHESNEY, Rev. Edward Smith, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 29, 1840, Latrobe, Pa.: *s.* Andrew Buchanan and Mary (Braden) McChesney: *educ.* Latrobe Acad. Pa.; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '65, A.M. '67, D.D. '95; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '67: *m.* Nov. 22, 1871 Frances Hooley: *c.* Alice R., Mary L., Helen L. Ent. Wisconsin Conf. '67; *Pastorates:* trans. Nebraska Conf. Fremont, '69; trans. Wis. Conf. '70; trans. Michigan Conf. '74; trans. Wis. Conf. Stevens Point '87; Pres. Elder Appleton Dist. '91-'97; pastor 4 yrs; Pres. Elder Janesville Dist.; fin. agt. Wis. Conf. Superannuate Fd. 3 yrs.; pastor 2 yrs; Retired '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96; trus. Lawrence Coll.; dr. (sec.) Deaconess Home, Milwaukee. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.: Mason. Contrib. ch. papers, etc. *Address:* Clearwater, Fla. *M. E.*

McCLISH, Rev. Eli, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 3, 1846, Raineville, Ind.: *s.* Jas. and Eliz. (West) McClish: *educ.* Gd. Prairie Sem.; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '74, A.M. '76, B.D. '77, D.D. '77: *m.* Dec. 25, 1872 Louisa Adelaide Clarke: *c.* Clarke L., Helen M., Lois M., Paul S., Lloyd G. *Pastorates:* Eureka (Cent. Illinois Conf.) '77; Metamora '78; Canton '81; pres. Gd. Prairie Sem. '84; trans. Cal. Conf. (Grace) San Franc. '90; Napa '95; pres. Univ. of Pacific '96; trans. So California Conf., (W. Adams) Los Angeles '06; San Bernardino '09; (Central) San Diego '13; chaplain, Old Soldiers' Home, Sawtelle '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04. Dr. Spanish Amer. Indl. Sch. for Boys. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; G. A. R. Ent. U. S. army, Nov. '63; in siege Atlanta; with Sherman to the Sea. *Address:* Sawtelle, Cal. *M. E.*

McCLURE, Rev. Walter Tennant, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 9, 1856, Washburn, Mo.: *s.* Wm. and Paulina (Tennant) McClure: *educ.* Washburn High sch. '69-'73; Cane Hill Coll. (Ark.) A.B. '76, A.M. '78; Chicago Univ. (corr.) '98; Central Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* first Ophelia Abernathy (*d.* Jan. 20, 1887), second Oct. 17, 1888 Dora Cottry: *c.* Mabel B., Maude M., Eliz., Pauline, Virginia A. *Pastorates:* Mineral Ridge; Garrettsville; Bed- '82; Lexington, Mo. '86; Jefferson City '90; Kansas City, Mo. (Centenary) '92; Independence '93; Pres. Elder Kansas City Dist. '94-'98, Boonville Dist. '98-'02; Springfield, Mo. (St. Paul) '02; Nevada '06; trav. Africa, Pales., Europe '07; Pres. Elder Kansas City Dist. '09; (Westport) Kan. City '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '10; pres. Bd. Curators, Cottey Coll., (Mo.): Mason. *Author:* "Betrayed Trust" E. L. Study Course (Smith and Lamar '03). *Editor:* E. L. dept. St. Louis Chr. Adv. '94-'02; corr. ch. papers. *Address:* 510 West 40th St., Kansas City, Mo. *M. E., S.*

McCOMAS, Joseph Edward: *b.* May 15, 1834, Cabell Co., Va.: *s.* Hiram and Rebecca McComas: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.*: Brought up in Platte Co., Mo.: moved to Cal. aet. 19; Retired ——. Chm. trus. 1st ch. (So. California Conf.) 36 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92. Mem. G. A. R. Past Commander Vicksburg Post. 1st Lieut. Co. G 5th Regt. Kansas Cavalry June '61. State Senator Los Angeles Co., Cal. '89-'03. *Address:* 226 S. Main St., Pomona, Cal. *M. E.*

McCONNELL, Rev. Bishop Francis John, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D., S.T.D.: *b.* Aug. 18, 1871, Trinway, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Israel H. and Nancy Jane (Chalfant) McConnell: *educ.* O. Wesleyan A.B. '94, LL.D. '14; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '97, Ph.D. '99, S.T.D. '10; Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '09; Denver Univ. LL.D. '13: *m.* Mar. 11, 1897 Eva H. Thomas: *c.* Thos. C., Dorothy F., Donald

W. In pastorates (New England Conf.) 9 yrs.; (N. Y. Av.) Brooklyn '03; pres. DePauw Univ. '09-'12; Bishop '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. DePauw Univ.; O. Wesleyan; Denver Univ.; Iliff Sch. of Theol. Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Author:* "Diviner Immanence" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06); "Christmas Sermons" (same '09); "Life of Bishop Andrews" (same '09); "Religious Certainty" (same '10); "Increase of Faith" (same '12); "Personal Christianity" (Fleming H. Revell '14). *Address:* 964 Logan St., Denver, Colo. *M. E.*

McCORMICK, Rev. Charles Wesley, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Dec. 14, 1856, New Prospect, N. J.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Henry and Josephine Lafayette (Force) McCormick: *educ.* Wyoming Sem. (Pa.) '77; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '81, A.M. '84, D.D. '10; N. Y. Univ. Ph.D. '98; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '97: *m.* Oct. 5, 1881 Edith Cora Mirteenes: *c.* Olin Foss, Josephine M. *Pastorates:* Mt. Hope, N. J. (Newark Conf.) '81; Stapleton, N. Y. '82; Ogdensburg (Northern N. Y. Conf.) '83; Lowville '86; Watertown '88; Boonton, N. J. (Newark Conf.) '93; Newark (Halsey St.) '95; Hackettstown '98; pres. Centenary Coll. Inst. '00-'02; Hartford, Conn. (N. Y. East Conf.) '02; Brooklyn, N. Y. (Nostrand Av.) '09, (Grace) '12 ——. Conf. exam. trus. Hartford Sch. Relig. Pedagogy '03-'09; lecturer Htfd. Tneol. Sem. '03-'09. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Montauk, Phi Beta Kappa (N. Y.) Clubs; Brkln. Clerical Union. *Author:* "Heart of Prayer" (Meth. Bk. Concern '13). *Address:* 29 Seventh Av., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

McCOY, Rev. Bishop James Henry, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 6, 1868, Blount Co., Ala.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Wm. Clarke and Annie (Vaughan) McCoy: *educ.* Southern Univ. A.B. '88, A.M. '89, D.D.: *m.* Dec. 31, 1885 Annie Bradley (*d.* May 26, 1915): *c.* Wm. R., Margaret, Jean, J. H. Jr. Ent. N. Alabama Conf. '89. *Pastorates:* Ensley Cir.; N. Decatur Miss.; Alex. City, Daleville: (Wesley chapel) Birmingham; Tuscaloosa; (1st) Huntsville; editor Ala. Chr. Adv.; (Highlands) Birmingham; pres. Birmingham Coll.; Bishop '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; fraternal messenger to Can. Meth. Gen. Conf. '06; mem. Educ. Comm'n; v.-pres. trus. Emory Univ.; pres. trus. Paine Coll.; mem. Kappa Alpha frat. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala. *M. E., S.*

McCRACKEN, George Parks: *b.* July 17, 1862, Steubenville, O.: *s.* John and Sarah Jane (Parks) McCracken: *educ.* Steubenville pub. sch.: *m.* June 30, 1891 Ella E. Ferry. Real Estate, ins. 20 yrs. ——. City clerk, Steub. 3 yrs.; treas. Jefferson Co. 4 yrs. Sec.-treas. stewards. Hamline Ch., Steub. (N. E. Ohio Conf.) 15 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. *Address:* 402 Sinclair Bldg., Steubenville, O. *M. E.*

McCULLAGH, Rev. George Frederick: *b.* Mar. 9, 1859, Cobourg, Ont.: *s.* Robt. and Orpha (Parsons) McCullagh: *educ.* Cobourg Coll.; Ottawa Normal Sch.; Victoria Coll., Cobourg: *m.* first 1889 May Kerr (*d.* 1890), second Aug. 1894 Alice Graham: *c.* Eric M., Karl. Tgh. sch. 3½ yrs.; Prin. Hintonburg Sch. Ottawa 2. Ent. Manitoba N. W. Conf. 90; *Pastorates:* Prince Albert 1 yr.; Kinestino 2; Indian Head 3; Methuen 3; Crystal City 4; Killany 4; Roland 4; (Gordon) Winnipeg 1; (Wesley) Winnipeg '12; chm. Neepawa Dist. ——. Statis. sec., sec. '06, pres. Conf. '11; chm. N. Winnipeg Dist. (Manitoba Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '10. *Address:* 526 Bannatyne Av. Winnipeg, Man. *Meth. Canada.*

McCUTCHEON, Samford Brown: *b.* July 9, 1834, Columbus, Ga.: *s.* Mark and Palmelia Eliz. (Brown) McCutcheon: *educ.* pub. and priv. schs. Caddo Parish, La.: *m.* Dec. 21, 1869 Amelia Ellen Ferd (*d.* Aug. 19, 1909): *c.* Marcus A., Bessie F., Mertis M. (Mrs. Jacob C. Foster), S. B. Jr. In banking bus. '83-'07 (pres.); retired '07 ——. Steward '71 ——, pres. trus. '88 —— 1st ch. Shreveport (Louisiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '98, '02; Ecumen. '91, (del. '01, absent). Mason, Templar (Eminent Commander). Mem. Caddo Sch. Bd. 22 yrs. (pres.). Ent. Confed. Army, priv. 27th La. inf.; adjt., regt. during Siege of Vicksburg; surrendered as act. Asst. Adj. Gen., Thos. Brigade. *Address:* 320 Market St., Shreveport, La. *M. E., S.*

MacDANIEL, Rev. Frank, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 18, 1872, Frostburg, Md.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Humphrey Carroll and Mary Ann (Leech) MacDaniel: *educ.* pub. sch.; Shepherd Coll. (West Va.); Dickinson Coll. B.A. '94, A.M. '97, D.D. '12; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '97; p. g. N. Y. Univ.: *m.* Feb. 27, 1900 Louise N. Hocker: *c.* Mary L., Margaret B. Ent. Newark Conf. '96. *Pastorates:* Newark; Orange; Passaic; Pres. Pennington Sem. for Boys '10 ——. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat.; Secondary Schs. Assoc. Middle States. Travelled; lecturer; contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Pennington, N. J. *M. E.*

McDERMOTT, Rev. Hugh Charles, D.D.: *b.* Harford Co., Md.: *s.* Cornelius and Jane (Blaine) McDermott: *educ.* Fawn Grove Acad.; Stewartstown Class. Inst.; Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll. Ph.B.; Dickinson Coll. A.M. '95; Univ. of Chattanooga D.D. '02: *m.* April 21, 1874 Estella Gillette (*d.* Mar. 4, 1912): *c.* Ethel M., Ada A., Hugh L., Robert B. *Pastorates:* Honesdale, Pa. (Wyoming Conf.) '88; Kingston '92; Pres. Elder Chenango Dist. '97; Oneonta, N. Y. '98; Scranton, Pa. (Simpson) '01; W. Pittston '07; Dist. Supt. Wilkes-Barre Dist. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, '12; trus. Wyoming Sem.; pres. Wyoming Valley City Evangel. Union. Mason. Author pub. sermons. *Address:* 203 College Av., Kingston, Pa. *M. E.*

McDONALD, Rev. J. Frank, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 15, 1850, Lafayette Co., Mo.: *s.* Frank and Eliza McDonald: *educ.* High Sch.; St. Vincent Coll.; Wilberforce Univ. D.D. '03; Paul Quinn Coll. (Tex.) Ph.D.: *m.* Mar. 20, 1878 L. Louise Sanford. In pastorates 40 yrs.; editor Western Christian Recorder '94 ——. Mem. Allen Chapel

(Missouri Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '80-'12; Ecumen. '01; trus. Western Univ.; Wilberforce Univ.; mem. K. of P.; United Brhd. Friendship; Knights of Tabor; G. A. R.: Mason, 33°. Civil war vet., past post commdr., Aide Camp. *Address:* 2517 Grove St., Kansas City, Mo. *A. M. E.*

MacDONALD, Rev. William Thomas: *b.* June 19, 1855, Newtownards, Co. Down, Ireland: *s.* Wm. and Mary (Nelson) Macdonald: *educ.* pub. schs. (Ireland); Model Normal Sch. (Ireland); So. Kensington (London) '72; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '97: *m.* July 16, 1884 Margaret Jane M.: *c.* Martha, Janet M. Ordained in Can. from Ireland '86. *Pastorates:* Hubbard (N. W. Iowa Conf.) '89; Pomeroy '91; Spent Lake '96; Clear Lake '98; LeMars '00; Pres. Elder Algona Dist. '03-'04; (Grace) Morningside '04; Storm Lake '10; Dist. Supt. Ft. Dodge Dist. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Morningside Coll. *Address:* 1015 6th Av. N., Ft. Dodge, Ia. *M. E.*

MacDONELL, Mrs. Robert W.: *b.* Sept. 8, 1861, Macon, Ga.: *daugh.* Wm. D. and Mrs. Nancy Callier (Williams) Williams: *educ.* priv. sch. (Ga.); Wesleyan Fem. Coll. B.A. '78: *m.* Dec. 28, 1880 Rev. Robt. W. MacDonell (*d.* Dec. 21, 1888): *c.* Wm. Wms. (M.D.), Robt. W., Mrs. Nanita (MacD.) Balcom. Gen. sec. Woman's Bd. of Miss. M. E. Ch., S. '00-'10; sec. Home Dept. Bd. of Miss. '10 ——. Mem. MacDonell Meml. ch. (1st mem.) Durango, Mexico; mem. Y. W. C. A.; W. C. T. U.; Natl. Children's Labor Com.; Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legis.; Consumers L.; Southern Conf. for Educ. & Industry; Southern Sociol. Conf.; Natl. Lg. on Urban Conditions among Negroes, etc. *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

McDONOUGH, Frank, Sr.: *b.* Sept. 6, 1864, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Frank and Emily (Tower) McDonough: *educ.* Denver Univ. LL.B. '96: *m.* July 17, 1884 Rose A. Kafer: *c.* F. Jr., Grace E., Gilbert L., Rogers M., Ruth M., John T. With L. I. R. R. Co. (Brooklyn) '79-'91; moved to Denver, Col. '91; adm. to Bar, prac. lawyer '96 ——. Trus. (sec.) Christ ch., Denver (Colorado Conf.). Mem. Univ. com., trus. Denver Univ.; mem. Colo. Bar Assoc.; trus. (sec.) Denver Ch. Extens. Soc.; supt. wk., Italian Miss., Denver. Mason, Templar. *Office:* 213 McPhee Bldg. *Residence:* 1501 E. 8th St., Denver, Colo. *M. E.*

McDOUGALL, Rev. John Chantler, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 27, 1842, Owen Sound, Ont.: *s.* Geo. Milward and Elis. (Chantler) McDougall: *educ.* Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont. '57-'60; Victoria Univ. D.D.: *m.* first 1865 Abigail Stemhaus, second Sept. 1872 Elis. Ann Boyd: *c.* Flora, Ruth A., Geo., John, Morly, Lillian, David, Douglas. Located in Northwest '60; served Gen. Bd. Meth. Can. '60-'06; chm. dist. '76-'06; supt. Indian Miss. sch. Pro. Manitoba, Alberta, Saska churches; peace com. Hon. Hudson Bay Co.; peace com., diplomat Canadian Govt.; superannuated '06 ——. Pres. Conf. '93-'94, '05-'06. (Alberta Conf.). Ecumen. Conf. '11; Gen. Bd. Miss.; trus. Alberta Coll.; Mt. Royal Coll. Edmonton. Active suppressing Reil Rebellion '69, '70, '85; active part Treaty '76, '77. *Author:* "Life of Geo. M. McDougall" (Wm. Briggs, Toronto); "Forest, Lake and Prairie" (same); "Saddle, Sled and Snowshoe" (same); "Pathfinding on Plain and Prairie" (same); "In the Days of the R. R. Rebellion" (same); "On Western Trails in the Early Seventies" (same); Translator: Scriptures, hymns, etc., Cree, Ojibway languages. *Address:* 230 6th Av. E., Calgary, Alberta, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

McDOWELL, Rev. Bishop William Fraser, LL.D., L.H.D., D.D.: *b.* Feb. 4, 1858, Millersburg, O.: *s.* David Allison and Rebecca (Fraser) McDowell: *educ.* High sch.; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '79, D.D., LL.D.; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '82; Wesleyan Univ. D.D.; Northwestern Univ. LL.D.; Denver Univ. LL.D.; Univ. of Vt. L.H.D.: *m.* Sept. 20, 1882 Clotilda Lyon (*q. v.*): *c.* Olive V. *Pastorates:* Lodi (N. Ohio Conf.) '82; Oberlin '83; Tiffin '85; Chancellor Univ. of Denver '90-'99; cor. sec. Bd. Educ. '99-'04; Bishop '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04. Trus. Northwestern Univ.; various Bds. in the church. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta; Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Univ. Cl., Chicago. *Author:* "In the School of Christ" (Revell '10); "A Man's Religion" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). Cole lecturer Vanderbilt Univ. '10; Lyman Beecher lecturer Yale Univ. '17. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

McDOWELL, Clotilda Lyon (Mrs. William Fraser): *b.* Mar. 14, 1858, Galion, O.: *daugh.* Rev. (M. E.) Aaron Jackson and Olive (Weatherby) Lyon: *educ.* High Sch. (Elyria, O.) '76; O. Wesleyan Univ. B.L. '80: *m.* Sept. 20, 1882 Wm. Fraser McDowell: *c.* Olive. Pres. Woman's For. Miss. Soc. '08 ——. *Address:* 1936 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

McELFRESH, Rev. Franklin, D.D., Ph.D.: *b.* Sept. 4, 1857, Chester, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Benj. Franklin and Amanda (Knight) McElfresh: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '82, Ph.D. '94, D.D. '06: *m.* Oct. 1, 1885 Alice Fenton: *c.* Florence Fenton. *Pastorates:* Columbus, O. (3rd St.); Washington C. H.; Columbus (3rd); London, O.; Pres. Elder Zanesville Dist. (Ohio Conf.); Teacher Trng. Supt., Internatl. S. School Assoc. 17 yrs. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Author:* "Training of Sunday School Teachers and Officers" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* 1416 Mallers Bldg., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

McFALL, Francis Marion: *b.* Aug. 5, 1847, Martin's Creek, Pa.: *s.* Peter Winter and Mary Matilda (Martin) McFall: *educ.* pub. sch.; bus. coll.: *m.* first Nov. 2, 1869 Mary Frances Keller (*d.* Nov. 13, 1901), second June 3, 1903 Mrs. Jane M. Purvis: *c.* Frank Keller. D. L. and W. R. R. Co., Syracuse, N. Y., clerk, cashier, ticket agt., Cortland t. agt. '78-'92; grocery, prov. bus., Cortland; City Assessor '12; Real Estate ——. Trus.,

S. S. supt. (15 yrs.) Cortland 1st ch. (Central N. Y. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12, '16. Mem. Conf. Perm. Fund Comm., Bd. For. Miss., Bd. Ch. Location. *Address:* 19 Union St., Cortland, N. Y. *M. E.*

McFERRIN, Rev. Anderson Purdy: *b.* Oct. 14, 1851, Nashville, Tenn.: *s.* Anderson Purdy and Minerva (Porter) McFerrin: *educ.* Tr. Sch. Nashville,; Emory and Henry Coll. (Va.) '72: *m.* Dec. 27, 1876 Sallie J. Williams: *c.* Annie P., Jas. M. Ent. Tenn. Conf. '82. *Pastorates:* Lebanon; Columbia; Murfreesboro; (Tulip St.), (Elm. St.) Nashville; Clarksville; trans. Ala. Conf. '07; (1st) Opelika; (St. Francis St.) Mobile; (1st) Troy; Opelika (1st) '14 ——. *Address:* Opelika, Ala. *M. E., S.*

McGEHEE, Edward Larned, M.D.: *b.* April 4, 1852, Wilkinson Co., Miss.: *s.* Chas. Goodrich and Stella F. (McNair) McGehee: *educ.* Woodville priv. sch.; Lyons Sch. for Boys (Miss.); Cumberland Univ. (Tenn.); Southern Univ. (Ala.) B.S. '71; Tulane Med. Coll. '74: *m.* Mar. 4, 1875 Anna O. Webb (*d.* Jan. 10, 1913): *c.* J. Webb, Edw. L., Lucius D., Chas. G., Robt. W. Prac. medicine, tgh. med.; pres. Gladys Oil and Min. Co.; pres. Oaklawn Land and Impr. Co.; pres. Hammond Canning Co.; pres. St. Tammany Health Homes Co. Pres. stewards, trus. Hammond ch. (Louisiana Conf.). Trus. Cent. Coll. (La.); pres. Hall Club; pres. City Bd. Health; pres. trus. Rayne Memorial M. E. C. (La.); ex-pres. trus. Sea Shore Camp Ground (Miss.); pres. Bd. Med. Examiners, La.; pres. Miss. State Med. Assoc. '94: mem. La., Miss., Southern, Natl. Med. Assocs.: Mason: Contrib. articles on med. to jols. *Address:* Hammond, La. *M. E., S.*

McINTIRE, Bradford Oliver, Ph.D.: *b.* Apr. 23, 1856, York, Me.: *s.* Amos and Harriet (McIntire) McIntire: *educ.* Tilton Sem. '79; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '83, A.M. '86; Univ. of Pittsburgh Ph.D. '96: *m.* first July 1, 1885 Lenora Adams (*d.* Sept. 10, 1894), second Dec. 21, 1897 May Florence Park: *c.* Leon A., Marjorie L., John V. Prof. Eng. Hist. Maine Wes. Sem., Kents Hill, Me. '83-'90; Eng. Lit., Dickinson Coll. '90 ——. Class ldr., steward, dist. steward Allison ch. (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; sec. Conf. Bd. Fin. *Address:* 201 S. College St., Carlisle, Pa. *M. E.*

McINTOSH, Rev. Waters: *b.* July 4, 1862, Lynchburg, S. C.: *educ.* Claflin Univ. (S. C.); Philander Smith Coll. (Ark.) '97: *m.* Dec. 21, 1881 Arabella Durant: *c.* Laura, Hattie, Kelley, Hilda, Jas., Malkish, Robt., Charley, Henry, Wm., W. Jr. *Pastorates:* Fayetteville '97; VanBuren '05; Dist. Supt. Clow Dist. '11-'12; supernum. '13 ——. Treas. Conf. Bd. stewards White Chapel ch. (Little Rock Conf.) 7 yrs.; Conf. Treas. 3. Trus. Philander Smith Coll.: Mason, K. T.; Royal Circle of Friends of World. *Address:* 1900 Park Av., Little Rock, Ark. *M. E.*

McKAY, Rev. Robert William: *b.* Mar. 29, 1864, Yorkville, S. C.: *s.* John Calhoun and Rebecca (June) McKay: *educ.* priv. sch.: *m.* June 14, 1888 Mary Margun: *c.* Lois, Ethel, Marie, Cline, Catherine. Ent. Little Rock Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* 5 Circuits; Fordyce Sta. 4 yrs.; Prescott 4; (Winfield Meml.) Little Rock 2; Pres. Elder Camden Dist. 4, Monticello Dist. 2; Warren '14 ——; Mem. Bd. Miss. 12, pres. 8; trus. Clary Tr. Sch., Hendrix Coll.; L. R. Conf.: Mason: Odd Fellow. K. of P. *Address:* Warren, Ark. *M. E., S.*

McKEE, Rev. Avery Homes: *b.* Nov. 15, 1857, Independence, Pa.: *s.* Robt. F. and Adaline (Orwin) McKee: *m.* Aug. 30, 1883 Annie Florence Liggett: *c.* Meta M., Robt. F., Carl A., Wayne C. Ent. N. Indiana Conf.; 3 charges 11 yrs.; trans. Minnesota Conf., Warren 1 yr.; Ada 1; Detroit 4; Pres. Elder Crookston Dist. 2; Dist. Supt. Furgus Falls Dist. '09; Two Harbors '13 ——. (N. Minnesota Conf.). *Address:* Two Harbors, Minn. *M. E.*

McKERNON, Charles: *b.* Mar. 24, 1866, Cambridge, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Edw. J. and Mary (Proudfit) McKernon: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* July 11, 1893 Grace Houghton: *c.* Ruth H., Alice G., Florence D. Agawam Paper Co., Springfield, Mass. '87-'99; org. B. D. Rising Paper Co. (Housatonic), dr., treas. '99 ——. Pres. trus. Pittsfield ch. (Troy Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Conf. trus.; sec. Laymen's Assoc. '03-'13; sec. trus. Wesleyan Acad. (Wilbraham); dr. Pittsfield Y. M. C. A.; dr. Berkshire Loan and Trust Co.; trus. Berkshire Co. Savings Bk.: mem. Sons of Amer. Rev. *Office:* Housatonic, Mass. *Residence:* 77 Wendell Av., Pittsfield, Mass. *M. E.*

McKINLEY, Rev. William, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 24, 1834, Glasgow, Scotland: *s.* Geo. and Margaret McKinley: *educ.* Rock River Conf. Sem.; Beloit Coll. (Wis.); Hamline Univ. D.D. '85: *m.* first May 12, 1859 Amy A. Sumer (*d.* Feb. 15, 1870), second June 22, 1876 Alice Best Hayward. Ent. Minnesota Conf. '56. *Pastorates:* Circuits; Taylor Fall '59-'61, '64-'66; Minneapolis (1st) '63-'64; Winona (Central) '66-'69, '74-'77, '80-'83; (Jackson) St. Paul '69-'72; Duluth (1st) '72-'74; Red Wing '83-'86; St. Paul (Hamline) '86-'91; Knoxville, Tenn. '77-'78; Pres. Elder Winona Dist. '78-'80, St. Paul Dist. '91-'94; St. Paul (Central Pk.) '94-'97; Spring Valley '97-'99; Winona (Olive Branch) '99-'03; spnum. '04-'12; superann. '12 ——. (Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '76, '92, ('80 res.); trus. Hamline Univ. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion; 13 mths. Union Army '61-'62, Chap. 8th Wisc. Inf. *Author:* "Story of Minn. Meth." (Meth. Bk. Conc. '11); "Is the World Growing Worse or Better?" (same '11). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 1018 Wabasha St., Winona, Minn. *M. E.*

McKISSACK, Ephraim Henderson: *b.* Nov. 22, 1861, Memphis, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. and Katie Mitchell; adopted by aunt, Fannie McKissack: *educ.* Rust Univ. A.B. '95,

A.M. '98: *m.* Aug. 24, 1880 Mary A. Exum: *c.* Autry C. (M.D.). Prin. City sch. Holly Springs '88-'89; prof. Rust Univ. '90-'11; gen. mgr. Union Guaranty & Ins. Co. '11 ——. Trus., steward, S. S. teacher Asbury ch. (Upper Mississippi Conf.); pres. Conf. Bd. of Ch. Extens.: mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; Fed. Colored Chs.; sec., treas. Odd Fellow Benefit Assoc. '88-'13; trus. Rust Univ.: Mason: Odd Fellow; Pythian; United Sons, Daughters of Jacobs; Eastern Star; Immaculates; Reformers. Republican chm. 7th Cong. Dist., Miss.; del. to Repub. Natl. Convention '08, '12. *Address:* Holly Springs, Miss. *M. E.*

MACLAREN, John James, LL.D., D.C.L.: *b.* July 1, 1842, Lachute, Quebec, Can.: *s.* John and Janet Maclaren: *educ.* Victoria Univ. (Ont.) B.A. '62, LL.B. '65, D.D. '86; McGill Univ. B.C.L. '68, D.C.L. '87: *m.* first 1870 Margaret G. Mathewson (*d.* 1875), second 1878 Mary E. Mathewson (*d.* 1906): *c.* Edith G., Grace W., Kenneth B. Sec. British & Amer. Joint Comm'n Hudson Bay Claims, Ore. '67-'70; Advocate, Montreal '68-'84; barrister, Toronto '84-'02; Justice of Appeal, Toronto '02 ——. Trus., local preacher, Bibl. teacher Metropolitan ch. (Toronto Conf.). Lay del. each Annual Conf. '84 ——; mem. Meth. Ch. Court of Appeal '84 ——; Gen. Bd. Miss. '84 ——; Gen. Conf. spec. com. '84 ——; mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '88, '92, '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '91, '11. Vice Chancellor, Regent, Victoria Univ.; Senator Univ. of Toronto; vice-pres. World's S. S. Conven. St. Louis '93; pres. Internatl. S. S. Assoc. '05; vice-pres. World's S. S. Conven. Rome '07, Washington '10, Zurich '13. *Author:* "Roman Law in English Jurisprudence" (Briggs, Toronto '86); "Bills, Notes & Cheques" (Carswell Co., Toronto '92); "Banks & Banking" (same '96). *Office:* Osgoode Hall. *Residence:* 80 Roxborough St., East, Toronto, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

McLAUGHLIN, Rev. John Fletcher: *b.* July 17, 1863, Cartwright, Ont., Canada: *s.* John and Anne (Johnston) McLaughlin: *educ.* Owen Sound Coll. Inst. '82; Victoria Univ. B.A. '88, B.D. '92; Univ. of Oxford p. g. '92-'93, '97: *m.* 1888 Emily M. Gimby: *c.* Evelyn M., Roberta M., Emily M. Prof. Oriental Lang., Victoria Coll., Toronto '93 ——. Mem. St. Paul's ch. Off. Bd., Toronto (Toronto Conf.). Mem. Ont. Hist. Assoc.; Meth. Hist. Soc.; Champlain Soc. *Author:* "The Old Testament" (S. S. Teachers' Tr. Course); arts., Jewish Encyclopædia. *Address:* 30 Bernard Av., Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

McMASTER, Rev. William Henry, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 17, 1875, Demos, O.: *s.* Dr. Jas. Nelson and Susan Eliz. (Neff) McMaster: *educ.* Mt. Union Acad.; Mt. Union Coll. Ph.B. '99; N. Y. Univ. M.A. '01; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02; Un. Free Ch. Coll. (Glasgow) '04-'05; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '10: *m.* May 8, 1907 Isabella Thoburn Mills: *c.* Isabella T. Jr., W. H. Jr. *Pastorates:* Bronxdale (N. Y.) '99; Elmhurst, L. I. '01; Brooklyn (Embury) '05; pres. Mt. Union Coll. '08 ——. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Pres. Social Serv. Comm.; dr. Alliance (O.) Bd. of Trade: mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.: Mason. *Address:* 1511 S. Union Av., Alliance, O. *M. E.*

McMILLAN, Rev. Kay Willard: *b.* Feb. 23, 1879, Mineola, Tex.: *s.* Jas. and Jane McMillan: *educ.* Wood Co. pub. sch.; Wiley Univ. B.A. '05: *m.* Dec. 23, 1903 Hattie V. Brown: *c.* K. W. Jr. Ent. Texas Conf. '00. *Pastorates:* Marshall; Kildore; Tyler; Lassater; Clarksville; Orange: (Mt. Vernon) Houston; Dist. Supt. Paris Dist. '11-'13; Clarksville '14; Madisonville '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Conf. treas.: mem. Bd. of Control, Epw. League, M. E. Ch. G. N. O. of O. F.: K. of P. *Address:* Madisonville, Tex. *M. E.*

MacMULLEN, Rev. Wallace, S.T.D.: *b.* Aug. 31, 1860, Dublin, Ireland: *s.* Rev. David and Annie (Telfair) MacMullen: *educ.* pub. sch. (Brooklyn); Drew Theol. Sem. '88; Wesleyan Univ. S.T.D. '97: *m.* Laura E. Neal: *c.* Harold, David, Pearl, Grace. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Springfield (New England Conf.) '88; trans. Philadelphia Conf., (Grace) Phila. '93; (Park Ave.) Phila.; trans. New York Conf. (Madison Ave.) N. Y. City '02; prof. Homiletics, Drew Theol. Sem. '13 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Trus. Centenary Coll. Inst. Hackettstown; Drew Theol. Sem.; N. Y. Deac. Home; Gen. Deac. Bd.; Bd. For. Miss., M. E. Ch. *Author:* "Captain of our Faith" (Meth. Bk. Con. '08). *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

McMURRY, Rev. William Fletcher, D.D.: *b.* June 29, 1864, Shelby Co., Mo.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Wesley and Mary Eliz. (Williams) McMurry: *educ.* Shelby High Sch.: St. Charles (Mo.) Coll.; Central Coll. (Mo.); Emory and Henry Coll. D.D. '02: *m.* 1888 Francis B. Davis: *c.* Clondia, Wm. F., Francis. *Pastorates:* St. Joseph, Mo. '87; Macon '90; Richmond '94; Pres. Elder St. Joseph Dist. (Missouri Conf.) '98-'01; St. Louis Dist. (St. Louis Conf.) '01-'02; St. Louis (Centenary) '02; corr. sec. Bd. Ch. Extens. M. E. Ch. S. '06 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '01; pres. Conf. Bd. of Miss.; trus. Marvin Coll.; Central Coll.: Mason, Templar. *Author:* "Down Town Church" (Bd. of Miss.); "Ch. Extens. Handbook" annually '07-'13 (Bd. of Ch. Extens.). *Editor:* "Priming for the Pump" (Bd. of Ch. Extens. '12). *Address:* 1025 Brook St., Louisville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

McNAIR, Rev. Andrew Jackson, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 15, 1864, Aberdeen, Miss.: *s.* Julius and Melissa McNair: *educ.* Meridian Acad.; Gammon Theol. Sem. '99; Campbell Coll. D.D. '07: *m.* Mar. 1888 Malina McLemore: *c.* Lougenia, Roscy, Willie. Tgh. sch. Newton Co. pub. sch. 9 yrs. Ent. Mississippi Conf. '87: 18 yrs. pastor; Dist. Supt. Jackson Dist. '07-'13; (St. Paul's) Hattiesburg, Miss. '13; (St. Mark) Gulfport '14 ——. Sec. trus. Meridian Acad.: Mason, Eastern Star; Kn. of Honor. *Address:* Gulfport, Miss. *M. E.*

MacNAIR, Rev. James Duncan: *b.* May 26, 1874, Huntingdon Co., Que., Canada: *s.* Jas. and Christina (Mitchell) MacNair: *educ.* Huntingdon Acad. '92; Boston Univ. A.B. '05, S.T.B. '05: *m.* June 12, 1907 Grace Eunice Tibbetts. *Pastorates:* (Revere St.) Boston, Mass. '01; N. Saugus '03; Swan's Island, Me. '05; Chaplain "Craig Colony" Sonyea, N. Y. '06-'09; Chaplain U. S. Navy, Norfolk, Va. '09; U. S. S. "Georgian" '09-'11; "Virginia" '11; "Georgia" '11-'12; Mare Island, Vallejo Nov., '12 ——. (E. Maine Conf.). Mem. Theta Delta Chi frat.: Mason, K. T., 32°: Odd Fellow. *Office:* Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. *Residence:* Navy Yard, Mare Island, Vallejo, Cal. *M. E.*

MACNAMARA, Rev. Charles Alexander: *b.* Feb. 28, 1856, Edinburgh, Scotland: *s.* Alex. and Mary Fanny (Bowers) Macnamara: *educ.* sch. (Lucknow, India); LaMart. Coll. (Lucknow); Erasmus Smith High Sch. (Dublin): *m.* Sara Jane Briggs: *c.* Ida M. (Mrs. Straton), Florence E., Homer, Chas. Wesley, Geo. Robt., Horace L., Ralph J., Lois L., Sara A. Dry goods bus. (Todd, Burns & Co., Dublin); local Wes. Meth. preacher, moved to Minn. '82; state supt. S. S. *Pastorates:* Fargo; Grafton; Larimore; Lakota; Lisbon; Dist. Supt. Fargo Dist. '09; Sec. Conf. Claimants' Endow. Fund '15 ——. (N. Dakota Conf.). Conf. treas. 15 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, (alt. '12); rep. Internatl. S. S. Conv. Zurich, Switz. '97: Mason: mem. State Com. Prohib. *Address:* Fargo, N. D. *M. E.*

McRAE, James Andrew: *b.* July 7, 1876, Maxton, N. C.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Dorsey E. and Harriet (McCollins) McRae: *educ.* pub. sch. N. C.; Bennett Coll. B.S. '99. Prin. E. Winston City Sch. '00-'02; Ashboro Col. Graded Sch. '02 ——. Steward, E. L. pres. St. Luke ch. (N. Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Pres. Col. Teach. Assoc., Randolph Co.; sec. Alumni Bennett Coll.; Inst. Conductor Col. Teachers, N. C.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Ashboro, N. C. *M. E.*

McRARY, Robert Baxter, LL.D.: *b.* Nov. 21, 1860, Lexington, N. C.: *s.* Wm. H. and Jane McRary: *educ.* Lincoln Univ. A.B. '85, LL.D. '13: *m.* June 23, 1893 Annie E. Mendenhall (*d.* Feb. 7, 1903). Bus. man 22 yrs. ——. S. S. supt., steward, chm. trus. St. Stephens ch., Lexington (N. Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12, '16; mgr. Freedman's Aid Soc., M. E. Ch. '08 ——; chm. trus. Bennett Coll. Justice Peace, Lexington 6 yrs.: Mason, Shriner. Lecturer on travels. *Address:* 118 W. 3rd Av., Lexington, N. C. *M. E.*

McROBERTS, Samuel: *b.* Dec. 20, 1869, Malta Bend, Mo. *s.* Alex. Highlander and Ellen (Sisk) McRoberts: *educ.* Baker Univ. A.B. '91, A.M. '94; Univ. of Mich. LL.B. '93: *m.* first 1895 Mary Agnes Caldwell (*d.* 1904), second 1906 Harriet Pearl Skinner. Vice-pres. Natl. City Bank of N. Y. '09 ——. Mem. Madison Ave. ch. (New York Conf.). Trus. Baker Univ.; Northwestern Univ. *Office:* 55 Wall St., N. Y. City. *Residence:* 32 E. 64th St., New York City and Mt. Kisco, N. Y. *M. E.*

MacROSSIE, Rev. Allan, D.D.: *b.* City of Kingston: *s.* Wm. and Althea (Hershey) MacRossie: *educ.* Stanstead Wesleyan Coll.; Queens Univ. A.B.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '87; DePauw Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* Edith M. Weston: *c.* William, Allan Jr. Ent. New York East Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* (South Park) Hartford, Conn. '90; Mamaroneck '93; (Grace) Brooklyn '95; (Sands St. Memorial) Brooklyn '00; trans. New York Conf. (St. James) New York City '01; Dist. Supt. New York Dist. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12, (alt. '08); Representative of Gen. Conf., 2nd Dist. on Gen. Boards; trus. Drew Theol. Sem.; Drew Sem. for Young Women (Carmel, N. Y.); mem. Bd. of Mgrs., For. Miss. Soc., M. E. Ch.; Meth. Hospital, Brooklyn; Deaconess Home, N. Y.; New York City Soc., M. E. Ch. (exec. comm.). *Address:* 150 Fifth Av., New York City. *M. E.*

MACURDY, Rev. William Critchlow: *b.* Jan. 16, 1859, Butler, Penna.: *s.* Elisha Caldwell and Sarah (Critchlow) Macurdy: *educ.* Witherspoon Inst.; Mt. Union Coll. 3 yrs.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. 3 yrs.; Upper Ia. Univ. Ph.B. '92, A.B. '93: *m.* Oct. 20 Mary Etta Kerch: *c.* Ethel M., Ridgaway K. (*d.*), Wm. V., Warren C., John H., Lloyd B. *Pastorates:* (14th St.) Davenport, Ia. '99; Independence; (1st) Emporia, Kan. 4 yrs.; trans. St. Louis Conf.; Dist. Supt. Farmington Dist. '10; pres. Carleton Coll. '14; Conf. Educ. Executive '15 ——. Trus. Carleton Coll. *Address:* Farmington, Mo. *M. E.*

MacVEY, Rev. William Pitt, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 25, 1873, Toledo, O.: *s.* Alfred Henry and Anna (Holmes) MacVey: *educ.* DesMoines Coll. A.B. '92; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '96; Ia. Wesleyan D.D. '08: *m.* 1896 Gertrude Hobson. Ent. Cincinnati Conf. '92; trans. Foochow Conf. (China) '96; N. Minnesota '97; N. Dakota '98; Cent. Illinois Conf. '02; pastor Pekin; (Spencer) Rock Island; pres. Hedding Coll.; pastor Streator '12 ——. *Author:* "Genius of Methodism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '02); "Did Jesus Write His Own Gospel?" (same '12). *Address:* Streator, Ill. *M. E.*

MADDEN, Rev. Frederick Breckenridge: *b.* July 26, 1861, Hiawatha, Ont., Can.: *s.* Rev. David Breckenridge and Mary Southwayd (Rich) Madden: *educ.* pub. sch. Pt. Perry, Ont.; DePauw Univ. '90; Drew Theol. Sem. '91: *m.* Oct. 18, 1892 Josephine Read: *c.* Helen L., Grace E., Katherine J., Florence G., Wilbur F. *Pastorates:* Savoy (Illinois Conf.) '85; Ludlow '86-'87; Jacksonville, Brooklyn '91; Astoria '92; Mt. Sterling '94; Augusta '97; Mansfield '99; Gibson City '02; Mason City '04; Carlinville '07; Dist. Supt. Champaign Dist. '09; Jacksonville (Grace) '15 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Pres. Ep. L. Quincy Dist. '95-'97; sec. Ill. Conf. '99-'09. *Address:* Jacksonville, Ill. *M. E.*

MADDIN, Percy Downs: *b.* Oct. 27, 1860, Waco, Tex.: *s.* Dr. John Wesley and Annie (Downs) Maddin: *educ.* pub. sch. Nashville '79; Vanderbilt Univ. B.S. '81, LL.B. '82: *m.* Nov. 4, 1890 Mary Belle Keith: *c.* John K., Mary B. K. Lawyer '82 ——. Chm. stewards McKendree ch. (Tennessee Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11. Prof. Law, Vanderbilt Univ. '10 ——; pres. Galloway Meml. Hospital, Nashville; dr., counsel 4th and 1st Natl. Bks.; dr. Nashville and Decatur R. R.; Bd. Educ. M. E., S. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Amer. Bar Assoc.; Tenn. Bar Assoc.; pres. Nashville Bar Library Assoc. '10-'11; Intern. Law Assoc.; mem. Bd. Trade, Nashville; Indus. Bureau. *Office:* 228 3rd Av. N. *Residence:* 2130 W. End Av., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

MAGEE, Charles Raisbeck: *b.* Aug. 25, 1851, New York City: *s.* Jas. P. and Mary Ann Magee: *educ.* Maine Wes. Sem. '69: *m.* June 3, 1903 Anna Reese Ebbert. Mgr. Meth. Book Concern, Boston, 27 yrs. ——. Trus. Cent. Ch., Malden (New England Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04; Ecumen. '01, '11. Treas. Boston Wesleyan Assoc.; mgr. N. E. Home for Little Wanderers; dr., ex-pres. Meth. Social Union. Past-Master Converse Lodge, Mason; Recorder DeMalay Commandery K. T. *Office:* 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. *Residence:* 24 Pleasant St. Park, Malden, Mass. *M. E.*

MAGLY, Otto H.: *b.* May 12, 1873, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Peter J. and Melinda H. Magly: *educ.* High Sch. (Columbus); German Wallace Coll. Ph.B. '95: *m.* July 29, 1897 Margaret Voelker: *c.* Adele, Austen, Cram, Madeline. Prin. W. High Sch. Columbus '08 ——. Steward 2nd German ch. (Cent. German Conf.). Mem. Lakeside Campmeeting Assoc.: Mason. *Office:* West High Sch. *Residence:* 405 Deshler Av., Columbus, O. *M. E.*

MAGLY, William: *b.* Nov. 16, 1850, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Jacob and Eva Catherine Magly: *educ.* Cinn. pub. sch.: *m.* Feb. 13, 1878 Caroline Liller: *c.* Geo. W., Milton P., Mrs. Irene Bruenger, Mrs. I. O. Knight. Ins. business 17 yrs. ——. Pres. trus.; steward Mt. Auburn ch. (Cent. German Conf.). Dr. Bethesda Hospital, Cinn.: Mason, Shriner: mem. Bd. Public Service Cincinnati '00-'06. *Office:* 712 Traction Bldg. *Residence:* 2623 Eden Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

MAHLE, Rev. Frederick Louis, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 29, 1861, Woodbury, Minn.: *s.* John Christian and Maria Caroline (Heidel) Mahle: *educ.* Cent. Wesleyan Coll. (Mo.) A.B. '84, A.M. '86; Iowa Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* first Sept. 8, 1886 Eleanore M. Cress (*d.* Jan. 16, 1898), second Mar. 8, 1899 Laura Adelaid Cress: *c.* Geo. C., Arthur E., Eugene H. Ent. St. Louis German Conf. '84, Elder '88 (first man ordained by Bishop Newman). *Pastorates:* Hurrican '84; Moweaqua '85; N. Prairie '86; Summerfield '89; Mascoutah '94; Belleville '99; Pres. Elder Belleville Dist. '00-'04; Pekin '04; Pres. Elder Quincy Dist. '09; Peoria (1st) '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; trus. Cent. Wesleyan Coll. *Address:* Peoria, Ill. *M. E.*

MAHOOD, Rev. John Wilmot, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 22, 1864, Huron Co., Ont.: *s.* Robt. and Eliz. Mahood: *educ.* Canada; Chicago Univ.; N. T. Greek Boston Corr. Sch.; Coll. of the Pacific D.D. '07: *m.* Oct. 11, 1887 Mary Miriam Rundle: *c.* Etta H., Robt. E., Ruth E. Tgh. sch. Canada sev. yrs. Pastor 15 yrs.; assoc. w. Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, evangelistic work; Conf. evangelist 16 yrs. ——. (Northwest Iowa Conf.). *Author:* "Art. of Soul Winning" (Meth. Bk. Con. '01); "Victory Life" (same '04); "Renaissance of Meth." (same '06); "Make Jesus King" (same '08); "Master Workman" (Praise Pub. Co. '10); "Lost Art of Meditation" (Revell '11). Joint Author "Young Peoples' Hist. of Meth." '91. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Morningside Sta., Sioux City, Ia. *M. E.*

MAINS, Rev. George Preston, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 7, 1844, Newport, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. D. P. and Charlotte (Brown) Mains: *educ.* Falley Sem. Fulton, N. Y.; Mexico Acad.; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '70, M.A., D.D.; Syracuse Univ. D.D. : *m.* first Aug. 4, 1870 Mary A. Curtis (*d.* June 15, 1907), second Dec. 9, 1909 Mary Kirkwood Calder: *c.* Wm. C. (*d.*), Jessie M., Geo. P. (*d.*), Mary P. Pub. Agt. Meth. Bk. Con. '96 ——. Trus. N. Y. East Conf. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Trus. Syracuse Univ.; Meth. Hospital (Brooklyn); mem. Bd. For. Miss.; treas. Meth. Bk. Con. N. Y.; treas. Episcopal Fd.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; Aldine, Quill Clubs N. Y. City. In U. S. Navy '64-'65. *Author:* "Life of Francis Asbury" (Meth. Bk. Con.) '08); "Modern Thought and Traditional Faith" (same '10); "Some Moral Reasons for Belief in Godhood of Jesus Christ" (same '11); "Christianity and the New Age" (same '14). Contrib. ch. papers, etc. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York City. *M. E.*

MALONE, Rev. John Wesley, D.D.: *b.* July 10, 1856, Atlanta, Ga.: *s.* Jeremiah Dumas and Mary (Hale) Malone: *educ.* High Sch.; Hiwassee Coll. A.M. '81, D.D. '00; Vanderbilt Univ. '84: *m.* June 15, 1887 Lillian Kemp: *c.* Kemp, Dumas, Miles, Lillian E., Sarah H., Virginia. Tgh. High Sch. Ga. 4 yrs. *Pastorates:* (North Mississippi Conf.) 9 yrs.; pres. Grenada Coll. Grenada, Miss. 5 yrs.; Woman's Coll., Oxford, Miss., 3 yrs.; trans. S. Georgia Conf., Brunswick; pres. Andrew Coll. '00 ——. Mem. Com. on Admissions; ex-trus. Millsop Coll. Mem. Kappa Alpha frat. *Address:* Cuthbert, Ga. *M. E., S.*

MANCHESTER, Lawrence Decater: *b.* Sept. 28, 1863, Green Co., Ia.: *s.* Powell G. and Sarah Manchester: *educ.* Congregational sch. (Yankton, S. D.): *m.* Sept. 14, 1893 Hannett S. Muxlow: *c.* Grace Wyley, Thomas. Mgr. Manchester Biscuit Co. '02 ——. Trus. 1st ch. (Dakota Conf.). Trus. Dak. Wesleyan. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S. D. *M. E.*

MANKER, Rev. John Jenkins, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 24, 1839, Fincastle, O.: *s.* John and Sarah (Wright)Manker: *educ.* High Sch. (Ripley, O.); E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '71; Ohio Wes. Univ. A.M. '74; Univ. of Tenn. D.D. '83: *m.* first Sept. 9, 1863 Julia Tarbell (*d.* Sept. 21, 1880), second Feb. 4, 1891 Ida Kirk (*d.* Apr. 14, 1900): *c.* Myron W., Edith (M.) Patten, Paul A., Eliz. *Pastorates:* E. Knoxville (Holston Conf.) '66; Athens, Tenn. '67; tutor E. Tenn. Wes. Univ. '69; tutor, pastor Cleveland, Tenn. '70-'71; Pres. Elder Knoxville Dist. '72-'74; (1st) Knoxville '75, Greeneville '77; (1st) Chattanooga '80; fin. agt. (1st) Chattanooga to complete bldg. Stone Ch. '83; Pres. Elder Chattanooga Dist. '84-'85; prof. Chattanooga Univ. '86-'88; Pres. Elder Chattanooga Dist. '89; (Highland Park) Chattanooga '90; (1st) Chattanooga '93; Pres. Elder Chattanooga Dist. '95-'00; Knoxville Dist. '01-'02; prof. Sch. of Theol., Grant Univ. Chattanooga '03; editor Meth. Adv. Jol. '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '76, '84, '08, '16; mem. Centennial Meth. Conf. Baltimore '84. One of original trus. Univ. of Chattanooga: Mason, K. T., Alhambra Temple. Priv., non-commissioned officer, 1st lieut. 34th O. Vol. Inf.; capt. Co. B, 50th O. Vol. inf., Civil War. *Address:* Athens, Tenn. *M. E.*

MANN, Rev. Arthur Mercein: *b.* Oct. 14, 1858, Mt. Sterling, O.: *s.* Rev. David and Ruth Hoyt Mann: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.S. '85, A.M. '05: *m.* June 12, 1890 Ida Blair Mann: *c.* Saml., David, Margaret M. Bus. mgr. Flint Daily News '85-'87. Adm. to Michigan Bar '87; prac. law 3 yrs. in Chattanooga, Tenn. *Pastorates:* Belper 4 yrs.; (St. Paul's) Delaware 4; Dist. Supt. London Dist. 3; Spencer Chapel, Ironton 1; Dist. Supt. Marietta Dist. '09; Nelsonville '14 ——. (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. *Address:* Nelsonville, O. *M. E.*

MANN, Rev. Edward Garnet Batson, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 3, 1863, Oddville, Ky.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Milton and Genevieve (Ricketts) Mann: *educ.* Carlisle (Ky.) Sem.; Col. May's School, Carlisle; Ky. Wesleyan Coll. '78-'79; Kentucky Univ. (Comm.) '80; Morris Harvey Coll. (W. Va.) D.D. '09: *m.* first Nov. 16, 1897 Catherine Friend (*d.* June 10, 1894), second July 10, 1901 Ida May Friend. Ent. ministry '87. Pres. Elder 7 yrs. ——. (now Maysville Dist., Kentucky Conf.). Ed. Central Meth. Adv. 4 yrs. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Ecumen. '11: mem. Conf. Bd. of Educ.; trus. Kentucky Wesleyan Coll.; vice-pres. Gen. Bd. Ch. Extens., M. E. Ch., S. *Address:* Lexington, Ky. *M. E., S.*

MANN, Fred: *b.* Sept. 27, 1868, Brantford, Ont., Canada: *s.* John and Harriet (Elliott) Mann: *educ.* Woodstock Bus. Coll. '85; Albert Coll. (Belleville) '89: *m.* Feb. 15, 1899 Caroline Isabel Popple: *c.* Walter Elliott. Mechan. bldrs. supply and mfgr. 25 yrs. ——. Trus. Colborne St. ch., Brantford (Hamilton Conf.); sec. treas. Laymen's Assoc. (Hamilton Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '10). Sec. Brant. Meth. Social Union: pres. Brant Co. Branch Dom. Alliance: Mason: Canadian Woodmen of World. *Address:* 825 Colborne St., Brantford, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

MANNING, Rev. Charles Edward: *b.* Dec. 17, 1860, Simcoe Co., Ont., Canada: *s.* Jas. and Catherine Ann (Scanlon) Manning: *educ.* Collingwood Coll. Inst.; Bradford High Sch.; Cobourg Coll. Inst.; Victoria Univ.; Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal: *m.* Oct. 30, 1888 Ella Leary: *c.* Harold, Muriel, Doris, Elaine. Asst. (field) sec. Home Dept., Miss. '07 ——. Mem. Trinity ch. (Toronto Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '98. *Office:* 33 Richmond St., W. Toronto. *Residence:* 430 Palmerston Boulevard, Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

MANNING, Rev. Lewis Henry: *b.* Sept. 17, 1871, Chippewa Lake, Mich.: *s.* Wm. Henry and Permilla (Groat) Manning: *educ.* Ferris Inst. Big Rapids, Mich.; Albion Coll.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '00: *m.* Dec. 20, 1894 Ettie Eliz. Moore: *c.* Jas. W., Stuart M., Lois Elis. *Pastorates:* Decatur, Mich. '00; Sturgis '04; Petoskey '09 ——. (Michigan Conf.). *Address:* Petoskey, Mich. *M. E.*

MARBLE, Rev. Mitchell Stewart, D.D.: *b.* July 4, 1854 near Rising Sun, Ind.: *s.* Ephraim Prior and Eliz. (McHenry) Marble: *educ.* DePauw Univ. A.B. '83, A.M. '87; New Orleans Univ. D.D. '97: *m.* Mar. 27, 1884 Emma Frances Stephenson. Tgh. sch. Ohio, Indiana 7 yrs. Licensed exhort (S. E. Ind. Conf.). Licensed preach Miami (Cin. Conf.) '77. *Pastorates:* Lima, Ind., 9 mos.; ent. N. Indiana Conf. '83, Albion; Angola; N. Manchester; (Berry St.) Ft. Wayne; (1st) Wabash; (Grace) Richmond; Pres. Elder Kokomo Dist. '95-'01; Logansport Dist. '12; Wabash Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '12: mem. Phi. Kappa Psi frat.: Mason: Royal Arch; Odd Fellow: K. of P. *Address:* Marion, Ind. *M. E.*

MARKHAM, Osmon Grant, Litt.D.: *b.* Aug. 21, 1865, Loudonville, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Lewis Augustus and Sarah Wirt Markham: *educ.* Crestline (O.) High Sch.; Acad. and Coll., Baldwin Univ. A.B. '86, A.M. '89, Litt.D. '09; Univ. of Chicago (p. g.) '93-'94: *m.* Aug. 23, 1894 Socia Buckingham: *c.* Virginia Gatch. Prin. Baker Univ. Acad. '87-'93; prof. Latin, Baker Univ. '93 ——, Dean, '05 ——. Steward Baldwin City ch. (S. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12 (asst. sec.), (alt. '08). Mem. Kan. Bd. of Educ. '05-'11; pres. Laymen's Conf. Assoc. '06 ——; dr. Kansas State Hist. Soc. '08 ——; sec. Kan. Meth. Hist. Soc. '08 ——; trus. Bethany Hospital, Kan. City, Kan. '10-'11; mem. Classical Assoc., Middle West and South. *Address:* Baldwin City, Kan. *M. E.*

MARLATT, Rev. Joseph Paul, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* May 23, 1857, Sewickley, Pa.: *s.* Michael and Abigail (Alison) Marlatt: *educ.* Darlington (Pa.) Acad.; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '82, A.M. '85, Ph.D. '92; Carleton Coll. D.D. '95: *m.* April 3, 1884 Emmie L. Field:

c. Edith, Adin, Leola, Elmer, Lydia, Paul. Ent. St. Louis Conf. '83; trans. Tacoma (1st), Wash. '94; trans. Pittsburgh Conf. Tarentum '99; Pittsburgh (Butler St.); trans. Puget Sound Conf., Tacoma (1st) '04; Dist. Supt. Seattle Dist. '08; Everett (1st) '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Carleton Coll.; Univ. Puget Sound; Seattle Deac. Sch.; pres. Home Miss. Council, W. Wash.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat. *Address:* Everett, Wash. *M. E.*

MARMON, Charles Lancen: *b.* Feb. 23, 1862, Cass Co., Mich.: *s.* Job and Louisa E. Harmon: *educ.* Jefferson Acad. '81-'83; Law Dept., Univ. of Ia. LL.B. '86: *m.* Dec. 26, 1886 Laura E. Armstrong: *c.* Homer G., Roscoe R., Grace A. Lawyer '86 ——. Supt., Co. sec., dist. steward, Triar of Appeals, Garden City ch. (S. W. Kansas Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '08): mem. Gospel Team. Sec., treas. Finney Co. Water Users' Assoc.: Mason: Odd Fellow; M. W. of A.; Royal Highlanders. Supt. Sch. Keya Paha Co., Neb. '88-'90: v. p. State S. S. Assoc. '07-'08. *Author:* "Installation Service of Org. Adult Classes." *Address:* 212 4th St., Garden City, Kansas. *M. E.*

MARSH, Rev. Byron Whalon, Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 20, 1855, Cold Spring, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Jeptha and Jerusha (Campbell) Marsh: *educ.* Fredonia (N. Y.) Normal; Neb. State Univ. '81-'83; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '92; Univ. Illinois Ph.B., Ph.D.: *m.* first 1885 Myrta M. Branch (*d.* 1888), second 1894 Effie Wilcox: *c.* Harold (*d.*), B. Wesley. *Pastorates:* Rock River Conf., Berwyn '91; trans. W. Nebraska Conf., Kearny (1st) '95; trans. Nebraska Conf., Univ. Place, Auburn; Aurora; Dist. Supt. West Dist. '10, Hastings Dist. '13 ——. *Address:* 502 E. 14th St., Univ. Place, Lincoln, Neb. *M. E.*

MARSH, Rev. Jeremiah Moore: *b.* May 18, 1862, Cooksville, Miss.: *s.* Jordon and Amandy Marsh: *educ.* Rust Univ. '93; Gammon Theol. Sem. '97: *m.* Jan. 4, 1894 Elnora Marsh: *c.* five. *Pastorates:* Duluth, Ga.; Hubbard City, Tex.; trans. Upper Mississippi Conf. '89; Pickens '03; Greenville '04; W. Point '06; Oxford '09; Aberdeen '11; Dist. Supt. Aberdeen Dist. '12 ——. *Address:* West Point, Miss. *M. E.*

MARSH, Rev. William Dixon, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 2, 1854, Potsdam, N. Y.: *s.* Dr. Samuel and Hannah (Spencer) Marsh: *educ.* Potsdam Normal '74; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '79, A.M. '82, D.D. '02; Boston Univ. B.D. '83: *m.* Sept. 5, 1883 Lilian Church: *c.* Clara Church. prof. Math., Potsdam Normal Sch. '79-'81. Ent. Northern N. Y. Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Malone 5; Watertown 5; Utica 6; Little Falls 7; trans. Wisconsin Conf., Appleton, Wis. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '08: mem. Gen. Miss. Comm. '96-'00. trus. Syracuse Univ., Falls Miss. Inst. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Sons of Vets. *Address:* Appleton, Wis. *M. E.*

MARSHALL, Rev. Julian Franklin, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 16, 1847 near Richmond, Va.: *s.* Robt. and Abarella (Stroud) Marshall: *educ.* Straight Univ.; New Orleans Univ. '73-'77; Wiley Univ. D.D. '98: *m.* Jan. 16, 1878 Alice Mary Smith: *c.* Liattah C. Aberdeen, Gilbert Haven. *Pastorates:* (St. Paul) Shreveport; (Mt. Zion) New Orleans; Pres. Elder LaTeche Dist., Baton Rouge Dist.; (Simpson Meml.) New Orleans; Pres. Elder N. New Orleans Dist.; (Union) New Orleans; (Newman Meml.) Alexandria ——. (Louisiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '96; pres. trus. New Orleans Univ.: Mason: K. of P. *Address:* Box 408, Alexandria, La. *M. E.*

MARTIN, Rev. Arba: *b.* Jan. 9, 1874, Pittsford, Mich.: *s.* Rev. (Wes. Meth.) Winslow Packard and Emerett Alida (Disbrow) Martin: *educ.* Fremont (Neb.) High Sch. '93; Northwestern Univ. Ph.B. '00; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '03: Oct. 15, 1903 Virgie Frantz: *c.* Ruth E., Dwight Wesley. *Pastorates:* Oswego, Ill. (Rock River Conf.) '00; trans. Mich. Conf., Mattawan '01; Petoskey (1st) '03; Kalamazoo (1st) '07; Dist. Supt. Lansing Dist. '13; trans. W. Ohio Conf., Hamilton (1st) '14 ——. *Address:* Hamilton, O. *M. E.*

MARTIN, Rev. Burton McMahan, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 25, 1866, McMinn Co., Tenn.: *s.* Robt. E. and Eliza Ellen (Blackburn) Martin: *educ.* Hayesville (N. C.) High Sch. '85; Hysv. Male and Fem. Coll. '90; Grant (now Univ. of Chattanooga) '95, D.D. '13: *m.* May 27, 1896 Zona Haggard: *c.* Leroy A., Edwin O., Warren B. Ent. Holston Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* Pikeville '95; Chatt. (Highland Pk.) '96; Rockwood '97 Pikeville '98; Morristown '99; Marysville '02; Athens '06; Dist. Supt. Harriman Dist. '11 ——. Conf. treas. 3 yrs., chm. Bd. Exam. 3 yrs., sec. 4 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: mem. Conf. Bd. Educ. 18 mo.; supt. Clay Co. pub. schs. '89-'92: Mason. *Address:* 726 Clinton St., Harriman, Tenn. *M. E.*

MARTIN, Rev. Dempster Disbrow, D.D.: *b.* April 1, 1862, Martinsville, Mich.: *s.* Rev. Winslow Packard and Alida (Disbrow) Martin: *educ.* Brighton (Mich.) High Sch.; Hillsdale Coll. B.D. '91, D.D. '04: *m.* April 23, 1884 Ora Adel VanHorn: *c.* Ethel A., Jas. M., Ent. Amer. Wesleyan Ch. '82. *Pastorates:* Brighton; Romulus; Allegan; Coldwater, Mich. Ent. M. E. Ch., Michigan Conf. '89; Sherwood; Reading; St. John's, Battle Creek (1st); Pres. Elder Albion Dist. '03; educ. sec. Albion Coll. '08; sec. Stewart Miss. Found. for Africa; prof. Chr. Miss., Compar. Relig., Gammon Theol. Sem. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Albion Coll. *Editor:* "The Foundation" (monthly) '11 ——. *Address:* South Atlanta, Ga. *M. E.*

MARTIN, Eben Wever, LL.D.: *b.* April 12, 1855, Maquoketa, Ia.: *s.* Capt. Jas. Wm. and Lois Hyde (Wever) Martin: *educ.* Cornell Coll. B.A. '79, A.M. '82, LL.D. '04; Univ. of Mich. Law Sch. '79-'80: *m.* June 13, 1883 Jessie Arvilla Miner: *c.* Geo. M., Lois W., Paul E., Chas. E., Jessie A. Adm. to Bar, Clinton, Ia. '80; prac. law Deadwood, S. Dak. '80; mem. firm Martin and

Mason '87 ——. Trus. Deadwood 1st ch. (Black Hills Miss., S. Dakota). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00. Mem. Sons Amer. Revol.; Loyal Legion. Mem. Legislature Territory of Dakota '84, '85; pres. Bd. of Educ., Deadwood. Mem. U. S. Congress, '01-'15: Elks. *Address:* Deadwood, S. Dakota. *M. E.*

MARTIN, Rev. George Atwood: *b.* May 4, 1873, Guilford, Me.: *s.* Otis and Annie Mary Martin: *educ.* E. Maine Conf. Sem.; Colby Coll. A.B. '99; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '02: *m.* June 26, 1902 Maud L. Hoxie: *c.* Lillian M., Robt. O., Clara E. *Pastorates:* Rumford, '02; (Grace) Bangor '08 (E. Maine Conf.); trans. Vermont Conf. St. Johnsbury '14 ——. Chm. Exam. Bd.; trus. E. Me. Conf. Sem.; mem. Delta Upsilon frat. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *M. E.*

MARTIN, Rev. Isaac Patton, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 11, 1867, Strawberry Plains, Tenn.: *s.* Robt. Patton and Amanda (Meek) Martin: *educ.* Emory and Henry Coll. Va. D.D. '11: *m.* Jan. 1, 1890 Bettie Lee Trent: *c.* Paul P., Isaac, Mary B., Lucile. *Pastorates:* Mountain miss.; Pres. Elder W. Knoxville Dist. '07-'08; (Church St.) Knoxville '08; Pres. Elder Big Stone Gap Dist. '12 ——. Pres. Bd. Educ. (Holston Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Ecumen. '11; trus. Hiwassee Coll.; Martha Wash. Coll.: Mason. *Address:* Big Storm Gap, Va. *M. E., S.*

MARTIN, James Samuel: *b.* Mar. 16, 1847, London, Eng.: *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Wright) Martin: *educ.* com. and parochial schs. Wesleyan Meth. and Ch. of Eng., London: *m.* Sept. 17, 1870 Clara Bate: *c.* Alfred J., Osborne F., Lancelotte, Clara A. Wholesale grocer, Shelby, N. C. 27 yrs. ——. Trus. steward Central ch. (Western N. Carolina Conf.). Chm. Conf. Joint Bd. Finance 23 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06: Mason. *Address:* Shelby, N. C. *M. E., S.*

MARTIN, Rev. John Alexander: *b.* Apr. 29, 1869, Teeswater, Ont., Can.: *s.* Wm. Simpson and Annie (Boyd) Martin: *educ.* High Sch. Pilot Mound, Man. '90; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '97: *m.* first Mar. 6, 1895 Sadie McCormick (*d.* May 23, 1896), second Aug. 23, 1899 Lillie May Lewis: *c.* (by 1st) Joyce A.; (by 2d) Thora L., Evelyn A. *Pastorates:* Livingston (Montana Conf.) '92; Bozeman '94; trans. N. Montana Conf., Glasgow '95; Ft. Benton '96; Hamilton 4 yrs.; Phillipsburg '02; Chinook 3 yrs; Lewistown 2; (1st) Great Falls '08; Dist. Supt. Great Falls Dist. '13 ——. Conf. Treas., registrar, pres. Home Miss. Bd., Deaconess Bd. Trus. Mont. Deaconess Hospital; Mont. Wesleyan Univ. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Great Falls, Mont. *M. E.*

MARTIN, Rev. John Henry, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 13, 1867, Tiffin, O.: *s.* Gideon and Rebecca Ann (Huber) Martin: *educ.* pub. schs. 9 yrs.; Heidelberg Univ. '89-'90; course Math., English, German spec. evening sch.; Univ. of Chattanooga D.D. '13; *m.* Sept. 7, 1890 Louella Rosenberg: *c.* Rosella E. *Pastorates:* Supply Winter Park, Fla. (St. Johns River Conf.) '92; Winter Park '93; Miami '98; pastor Evangelical Assoc. Ohio '98-'03; re-ent. St. Johns River Conf. '03; (Grace) St. Augustine '04; (Snyder Mem.) Jacksonville '15 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Trus. Adv.-Jol. Fd.; ex-trus. Rollins Coll. (Winter Park). *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla. *M. E.*

MARTIN, Rev. Wallace Webster, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 11, 1866, Columbus, O.: *s.* Christian Henderson and Olive Frances Martin: *educ.* Ohio Univ.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; DePauw Univ. D.D. '12: *m.* first Oct. 12, 1887 Mamie B. Krepps (*d.* Mar. 30, 1890), second June 10, 1896 Dora E. Thorne: *c.* Ethel O., Geo. W. *Pastorates:* Westfield '92; Alto '93; Tipton '96; Converse '99; Ligonier '01; Greenfield '05; Bluffton '09; Muncie (High St.) '11 —— (N. Indiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Bd. of Control Epworth League, M. E. Ch.; trus. Meth. Mem. Home for Aged; Taylor Univ. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.: Mason. *Address:* 429 W. Charles St., Muncie, Ind. *M. E.*

MARTINDALE, Rev. Thomas Ernest, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 9, 1843, Camden, Del.: *s.* Thos. and Margaret Ann Martindale: *educ.* Camden Acad.; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '92: *m.* first May 7, 1867 Anna H. Hazzard (*d.* Dec. 2, 1889), second Apr. 4, 1893 Sallie E. Woodcock: *c.* May, Lucy, Ernest. Ent. Phila. Conf. '64; trans. Wilmington Conf. '68; in Pastorates 50 yrs.: Port Deposit, Md. '71; (Union) Wilmington, Del. '74; Middletown, Del. '77; Pres. Elder Easton Dist. '80-'83; Dover, Del. '84; (Asbury ch.) Salisbury, Md. '87; Milford, Del. '94; Pres. Elder Salisbury Dist. '98-'02; Elkton, Md. '03; (Asbury) Salisbury, Md. '06 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84-'00; trus. Dickinson Coll.; vice-pres. trus. Wil. Conf. Acad.; pres. State Comm'n, Pine Bluff Sanatorium. Corpl. Co. D. 1st Del. Regt. Vol. Inf. Apr.-Aug. '61; chap. Chr. Comm'n '63; Del. State Senate '88. Pub. many sermons. *Address:* Salisbury, Md. *M. E.*

MARVIN, Rev. Matthew Henry: *b.* Aug. 23, 1863, Leicester, England: *s.* Matthew Whiteman and Mary Ann (Lloyd) Marvin: *educ.* Longsight Wesleyan, Manchester, Eng.; Univ. Puget Sound, M.A. '13: *m.* Sept. 13, 1888 Agnes Tregoning. Sev. pastorates, Columbia River Conf.; Sunnyside, Wash. '12; Retired '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08. Trus. Willamette Univ.; Kimball Sch. of Theol. Mem. A. O. U. W. *Address:* Sunnyside, Wash. *M. E.*

MASON, Rev. Wilbur Nesbitt, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 15, 1867, Mechanicsburg, O.: *s.* Rev. John Watson and Anna (Nesbitt) Mason: *educ.* High Sch. (Oxford, O.) '83; Prep. Sch. Miami Univ. '84; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '90, D.D. '11; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '96; Harvard Univ. A.M. '98; Univ. of Chattanooga D.D. '09; *m.* Sept. 4, 1901 Adelaide A. Green: *c.* Estherline J., Kathleen, Miriam N., Sarah A. *Pastorates:* Georgetown, O. (Cincinnati Conf.) '92; trans. (Epworth) Cambridge, Mass. (New England Conf.) '98; (Wesley) Salem '04; trans.

(1st) Chattanooga, Tenn. (Holston Conf.) '08; pres. Baker Univ. '11 ——. (Kansas Conf.) Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; Educ. Assoc., M. E. Ch.; Univ. Senate; Kan. Coll. Assoc.; Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Schoolmasters' Club. *Address:* Baldwin, Kan. *M. E.*

MASSEY, Chester Daniel: *b.* June 17, 1850, Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada: *s.* Hart Almerfin and Eliza Ann (Phelps) Massey: *educ.* pub. sch.; Commerc. Coll.: *m.* first Mar. 17, 1886 Anna D. Vincent, sister of Bishop (*d.* Nov. 11, 1903), second Jan. 3, 1907 Margaret Phelps: *c.* (by 1st) Chas. Vincent, Raymond Hart. Hon. pres. Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., mfgrs. farm implements; dr. since org. ——. Trus., steward Metropolitan ch. (Toronto Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11: mem. Bd. Governors, Univ. of Toronto; Bd. Regents, Victoria Coll.; trus. Massey Music Hall; Fred Victor Mission; Meth. Deac. Home and Tr. Sch.; Hon. pres. Methodist Union, Toronto; dr. Natl. Trust Co. *Address:* Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

MATHER, Rev. Franklin Davis: *b.* Sept. 26, 1851, Livonia, N. Y.: *s.* Norman Wells and Nancy Cornelia (Van Fossen) Mather: *educ.* Genesee Wesleyan Sem. (N. Y.) '67-'68; Penn Yan Acad. '72; Columbian (now Geo. Washington) Univ. D.C.L. '01: *m.* Oct. 19, 1881 Clara P. Dewey: *c.* Wiley Wells. Ent. Genesee Conf. '79; trans. S. California Conf. '83; trans. Genesee Conf. '85; trans. S. California Conf. '90; Dist. Supt. Pasadena Dist. '09; Retired '15 ——. S. Cal. Conf. treas. 11 yrs.; Conf. trus. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; trus. Hough Endowmt. Fund; Spanish-Amer. Industrial Tr. Sch. for Boys; Huntington Beach Meth. Assembly. *Address:* Pasadena, Cal. *M. E.*

MATHEWS, William Burdette: *b.* Aug. 27, 1866, Marshall Co., W. Va.: *s.* Christopher Columbus and Esther Jane (Scott) Mathews: *educ.* Waynesburg Coll. Pa. A.M. '89; Geo. Wash. Univ. LL.B. '91, LL.M. '92: *m.* Oct. 25, 1900 Eliz. Blundon: *c.* Sarah E., Eliz. B. Jr. Teacher and Exam., Marshall Co., W. Va.; prac. law Moundsville, Charleston, W. Va.; Washington, D. C.; Clerk Supr. Court of Appeals ——. Trus. (sec). 1st ch. (W. Virginia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04; Ecumen. '11. Ex-Pres. W. Va. Conf. E. L., Wash. (Balto. Conf.) Dist. E. L.; sec. Laymen's Miss. Asoc. W. Va. Conf. 5 yrs. Trus. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll.; Charleston Pub. Lib.; Y. M. C. A.; Char. Union Settlement; dr. Consol. Casualty Co.; United Sav. and Annuity Co.; Kanawha Sav. and Loan Co.; Kana. Home-Bldg. Co. Clerk 11th U. S. Census, Wash., D. C.; chief clerk State Auditor's Office; asst. atty. genl. W. Va. Editor: "Hist. W. Va. Meth., Semi-Cent. Cel." *Address:* Capitol Annex, Charleston, W. Va. *M. E.*

MATHIS, Rev. William Thomas: *b.* Jan. 2, 1866, Jefferson Co., Ill.: *s.* Hartwell Humes and Mary Jane (Spillers) Mathis: *m.* Nov. 18, 1885 Mary Jane Finn: *c.* Lawrence J., Charlie W., Harold M., Howard E., Reba M. *Pastorates:* Dennison (Illinois Conf.) '94; Tower Hill '96; Casey '98; Marion '01; Baldwin '05; Pres. Elder Waverly Dist. '07-'11; Murphysboro '12 ——. Conf. sec. 8 yrs.; sec.-treas. Bd. of Educ. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10: Odd Fellow. *Author:* sec. hymns. *Address:* 12 N. 7th St., Murphysboro, Ill. *M. E., S.*

MATLACK, Rev. Joseph Alexander, D.D.: *b.* May 26, 1854, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* John Reese and Mary Ann (Carroll) Matlack: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. Prep. Sch. '77; Northwn. Univ. A.B. '81, A.M. '84; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '83, D.D. '02: *m.* May 26, 1875 Emma Lavina Harvey: *c.* Harold E., Joseph R., Edith L., (miss. in India), Gertrude E., Glenn E. Ent. Rock River Conf. '82. *Pastorates:* Marshfield Av. (St. Paul) Chicago '83; Freeport '86; Ravenswood, Chicago '89; Sacramento Bvld., Chic. '91; (4th St.) Sterling '95; S. Chic. '98; DeKalb St., Chic. '00; Galena '03; Harvard '08; Dist. Supt. Rockford Dist. '11 ——. Conf. sec. '01-'12; Conf. trus. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08 (asst. sec.); trus. Jennings Sem. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: K. T. *Address:* Rockwood, Ill. *M. E.*

MATTHEW, Rev. Winfield Scott, D.D.: *b.* May 6, 1848, Cotton Hill, Ill.: *s.* Oscar Fitzallen and Margaret (Britton) Matthew: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. Prep. Sch.; Northw. Univ. A.B. '76, A.M. '79, D.D. '89: *m.* Dec. 25, 1877 Marion Lillian Pomeroy: *c.* Margaret L., Allan P., Melville R., Sarah W., W. S. Jr., Hettie B., Samuel H., Raymond, Marian H., John B., Theodore, Gertrude W. *Pastorates:* Auburn (Illinois Conf.) '76; Taylorville '77; Springfield '79; trans. Minnesota Conf., Red Wing '82; St. Paul (Clinton Av.) '83; Stillwater '86; v.-pres., Dean, Coll. Lib. Arts, Univ. S. California '87-'94; editor California Chr. Advocate '94-'00; Pres. Elder Sacramento Dist. (Cal. Conf.) '00-'03, San Fran. Dist. '03-'09; Boise, Idaho (1st) '10; Vallejo (1st) '12; Santa Rosa '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '04, '08. Fraternal del. to M. E. Ch., South '06. Trus. Preston Sch. of Indus. '01-'10. Mem. Sigma Chi frat.: Mason. *Address:* Santa Rosa, Cal. *M. E.*

MAVEETY, Rev. Patrick Joseph, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 8, 1855, Newtownforbes, Ireland: *s.* Thos. and Mary (Russell) Maveety: *educ.* Yates Acad. (N. Y.); Garrett Bibl. Inst. '78; Albion Coll. D.D. '07: *m.* Nov. 6, 1876 Susan E. Hare: *c.* Edith O. (Mrs. Jas. A. Brown), Florence B. (Mrs. Laurence E. Brown), Laura E. (Mrs. A. B. Anthony), Helen I., Pearl J. (Mrs. Albert B. Carpenter), Roswell H., Russell P., Donald J., Herman M. Ent. Michigan Conf. '78. *Pastorates:* Olivet; Hillsdale; Benton Harbor; Jackson; Battle Creek; Pres. Elder Albion Dist. '97-'03; field sec. Bd. Educ. Freedmen's Aid & S. School Soc. of M. E. ch. (Kansas City, Mo.) '07-'08; cor. sec. Freedmen's Aid Soc. '08 ——. Conf. sec. '92-'98. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; trus. Gammon Theol. Sem.; other schs. Freedmen's Aid Soc. *Office:* 220 W. 4th St. *Residence:* 5535 Arnsby Pl., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

MAY, William Andrew: *b.* Dec. 3, 1850, Hollidaysburg, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Lewis and Louisa (Haines) May: *educ.* Williamsport (Pa.) Dickinson Sem. A.B. '73; Lafayette Coll. Mining Eng., Civil Eng. '76, A.M. '79: *m.* June 5, 1878 Emma Louise Richards: *c.* Maud Richards. Civ. and Min. Eng. '73; Chief Eng. Hillside Coal and Iron Co., Northwestern Min. and Exch. Co. '74-'83; supt. H. C. I. Co. '83-'00; supt. N. Y. Susq. and W. Coal Co. '98-'00; gen. mgr. of Cos. —'11; v.-p. '12-'13; pres. of the 5 Cos. '13 ——. Trus., S. S. supt. Elm Park ch., Scranton (Wyoming Conf.) 21 yrs. ——: dr. Wmsport. Dickinson Sem.; trus. Lafayette Coll.; Y. M. C. A.; v.-p. Scranton Bd. of Trade; dr. 3d Natl. Bank '08 ——. Mem. Amer. Soc. Civil Engrs.; Eng. Soc. N. Eastern Pa.; Scranton Club; Westmoreland Club, Wilkes-Barre; Machinery Club (N. Y.). Enl. priv. 13th Regt. N. G. P. '78, resig. Capt. '88. Mem. Select Council, Scranton '89-'92; pres. Bd. of Trade '93-'97; mem. School Bd. *Address:* 315 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa. *M. E.*

MAYNARD, Rev. Orville Knowles, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 23, 1861, Waverly, Ia.: *s.* John Knowles Langdon and Maria Jane (Kimpton) Maynard: *educ.* Cornell Coll. (Ia.) B.A. '90, M.A. '04; Univ. of Denver D.D. '12: *m.* June 4, 1884 Metta Eliz. More: *c.* Carl W., O. K. Jr., Donald M. Prof. Latin, Greek Black Hills Coll. S. D. *Pastorates:* (Grace) Sioux City, Ia. '01; Dist. Supt. Algona Dist. (N. W. Iowa Conf.) '04-'09; (Whitfield) Sioux City, '09; Delta, Colo. '12; (St. Paul) Pueblo '14 ——. (Colorado Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Morningside Coll. '98-'10; Univ. Comm., Univ. of Denver '11-'12. *Address:* Pueblo, Colo. *M. E.*

MAYO, Rev. Henry Milton, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 10, 1857, Paris, Ill.: *s.* Milton and Louesa (Thorpe) Mayo: *educ.* Baker Univ. '83; Kansas Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '87, M.A. '95; Univ. of Denver Ph.D. '03, D.D. '11: *m.* July 31, 1884 Clara Belle Baxter: *c.* Jessie L. (Dobbins), Ralph B., Paul T. Ent. N. West Kansas Conf. '85: *Pastorates:* Norton, Kan.; Jewell City; Concordia; Lincoln Center; trans. to Colorado Conf. '95; Rocky Ford, Col.; Monte Vista; Victor; Longmont; (Cameron) Denver; Golden; Dist. Supt. Pueblo Dist. '10 ——. Trus. Univ. of Denver. *Address:* 209 W. Adams Av., Pueblo, Col. *M. E.*

MAYWOOD, Rev. Armour Ames, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 22, 1873, Au Sable, Mich.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. P. and Martha Maywood: *educ.* Albion Coll. A.B. '96, D.D. '11; Boston Univ., Sch. Theol.: *m.* Aug. 10, 1897 S. Pearl Field: *c.* Dorothy, Eleanor. Pastor (1st) Jackson '10 (Michigan Conf.); trans. Detroit Conf. Detroit (Cass Av.) '15 ——. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat.: Mason: K. T. *Residence:* 319 W. Main St., Jackson, Mich. *M. E.*

MEAD, Rev. Charles Larew, D.D.: *b.* July 20, 1868, Vienna, N. J.: *s.* Rev. Joshua and Alice Almeda (Hough) Mead: *educ.* C. C. I., Hackettstown, N. J.; N. Y. Univ. A.B. '96; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '07: *m.* June 10, 1896 Eleanor Marsena Smith: *c.* Winifred, Eleanor, Salome, C. L. Jr. Ent. Newark Conf. '95. *Pastorates:* Rutherford '95; Hoboken '99; Newark (Cen.) '05; Hoboken '09; trans. Balto. Conf. (1st) Baltimore '10; trans. N. Y. Conf., Madison Av., N. Y. City '13; trans. Colorado Conf. (Trinity) Denver '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Trus. Pennington Sem. Mem. Zeta Psi frat. *Address:* 1830 Sherman, Denver, Colo. *M. E.*

MEADER, Rev. Robert Eugene: *b.* May 12, 1871, Otsego, Mich.: *s.* Jas. Ladoo and Frances (Monroe) Meader: *educ.* Otsego High Sch. '89; Albion Coll. B.A.: *m.* Sept. 14, 1897 Jennie Edith Gibson: *c.* Frances, Laura, Pearl, Willard, Ralph, Geo., Edwin. *Pastorates:* Augusta '96; (Greenwood Av.) Jackson ,98; Mendon '99; Eaton Rapids '03; Benton Harbor '06; (1st) Coldwater '10 —— (Michigan Conf.). *Address:* 62 Marshall St., Coldwater, Mich. *M. E.*

MEANS, Harold: *b.* May 19, 1862, Ashland, Ky.: *s.* John and Harriet (Hildreth) Means: *educ.* Ashland pub. sch.; Ashland Acad.; Marietta Coll. Ph.B. '85, A.M. '92; Nelson Bus. Coll. '86: *m.* June 12, 1901 Mary E. Bagley. Car accountant Ashland Coal and I. Ry. Co. '86 ——. Steward Ashland 1st ch. (Kentucky Conf.). Mem. Conf. Bd. of Educ.; v.-pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '04, '08); dr. Union Coll; mem. Delta Upsilon frat; mem. Ashland Bd. of Educ. *Address:* 221 E. Carter Av., Ashland, Ky. *M. E.*

MEEK, Rev. Robert Abner, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 7, 1867, Black Hawk, Miss.: *s.* Dr. Robt. Drayton and Martha Anne (Johnson) Meek: *educ.* Black Hawk, Miss. (Meth. High Sch.); Univ. of Mississippi '88; Emory and Henry Coll. D.D. '10: *m.* Dec. 7, 1893 Cornelia C. Crippen: *c.* Robt. Edwin. Ent. N. Mississippi Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* Carrollton '91; Vaiden '93; Coldwater '94; supry. '95; Clarksville '96; Tupelo '97; Starkville '99; West Pt. '02; Greenville '04; Pres. Elder Greensville Dist. '06-'09; editor New Orleans Chr. Advocate '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Millsaps Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.: K. of P.: Mason, K. T.: Woodmen of World. *Office:* 512 Camp St. *Residence:* 5914 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La. *M. E., S.*

MEEKER, Rev. Jonathan Magie, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 20, 1850, Elizabeth, N. J.: *s.* Jonathan Magie and Mary Eliz. (Delegar) Meeker: *educ.* Pingry Sch. (N. J.); Hudson River Inst., Claverack (N. Y.); Wesleyan Univ. (non-grad.) '73, D.D. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '80; N. Y. Univ. Ph.D. '88: *m.* Sept. 3, 1873 Fannie S. Denman: *c.* Gertrude E., Harold D., Clifford D. (*d.*). State sec. (1st) Y. M. C. A., New Jersey '76-'79. *Pastorates:* Raritan (Newark Conf.) '79; S. Orange '80; (Cross St.) Paterson '81; (Emory) Jersey City '84; (Roseville) Newark '86; Hackettstown '89; (St. Paul) Cincinnati, O. '94; (St. Paul's) Newark, N. J. '97; (1st) Orange '98; (Market St.) Paterson '99;

Newark Dist. '06-'08; pres. Centenary Coll. Inst. for Girls '08 ——. Mem Psi Upsilon frat. *Address:* Hackettstown, N. J. *M. E.*

MELDEN, Rev. Charles Manly, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* July 18, 1853, Salem, Mass.: *s.* Geo. and Margaret Eliz. (Garrett) Melden: *educ.* Salem pub. schs.; priv. prep. sch. (Lynn, Mass.); Boston Univ. A.B. '80; Theol. Sch., Ph.D. '92; Rust Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* first 1881 Melinda Adelaide Lewis (*d.* 1891), second 1892 Addie Louise Croxford-Smith: *c.* Nelson C., Mildred L., Theo. M., Margaret, Angie, Dorothea. *Pastorates:* Byfield, Mass. (New England Conf.) '82; Lawrence '84; Northampton '87; Somerville '90; Brockton '94; pres. Clark Univ. Atlanta, Ga. '97-'03; (Mathewson St.) Providence, R. I., '03; prin. Wesleyan Acad. Wilbraham, Mass. '07-'09; New Center, Mass. '09; pres. New Orleans Univ. '11 —. Del. Inter-Ch. Fed. N. Y., Phila. Trus. Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Assoc.; New Orleans Univ. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Contrib. secular, relig. press; Meth. Review. *Address:* 5318 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La. *M. E.*

MELICK, John Patchin: *b.* Aug. 18, 1858, Petersburg, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Justus A. and Emma Melick: *educ.* Dickinson Sem.; Dickinson Coll.: *m.* Oct. 20, 1887 Eliz. K. Black: *c.* Jos. B. Sec. State Capitol Sav. and Loan Assoc. '97 ——. Trus., S. S. supt. Grace ch. Harrisburg (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.). Trus. Dickinson Coll.; Harrisburg Acad.; Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Ext. Prothonotary and Clerk of Courts, Dauphin Co., Pa. *Office:* 108 N. 2nd St. *Residence:* 509 N. 2nd St. Harrisburg, Pa. *M. E.*

MERCER, Rev. Saul Erastus: *b.* Apr. 2, 1867, Howardsville, N. C.: *s.* Miles V. and Mary Eliz. (Russ) Mercer: *educ.* Jonesboro High Sch.; Trinity High Sch.; Trinity Coll. A.B. '96: *m.* Sept. 25, 1900 Ethel Waldo Thompson: *c.* Almon, Linwood, Seymour E., John T., Jane E., Ethel P. Ent. N. Carolina Conf. '97. In pastorates 14 years; pres. Carolina Coll. '11 —. Trus. Carolina Coll.: Mason: *Address:* Maxton, N. C. *M. E., S.*

MERRILL, Rev. Philip Shull, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 29, 1850, Northampton Co., Pa.: *s.* Richard Nye and Jane (Shull) Merrill: *educ.* pub. sch.; tgh. sch. Easton, Pa. 3 yrs.; st. law 3 yrs.; st. w. tutors 3 yrs.; Drew Theol. Sem. '74-'75; Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '91: *m.* first 1877 Mary M. Coburn (*d.* Oct. 8, 1885), second Nov. 13, 1888 Cornelia H. Easley: *c.* Julia M. Sweeting, Rev. Richard Nye, Rev. Chas. Coburn, P. S., Jr. Ent. Phila. Conf. '79; trans. North Nebraska Conf. '89, built 1st ch., Omaha; trans. Pittsburgh Conf. '92; trans. Genesee Conf. '93, Pres. Elder Buffalo Dist. 6 yrs.; (Asbury) Rochester, N. Y.; (Riverside) Buffalo; Lockport; trans. St. John River Conf., Miami, Fla. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; Ecumen. '01. Former trus. Nebraska Wesleyan Univ.; Genesee Wesleyan Sem. 4 yrs.: Mason: *Address:* 9th St. and B Ave., Miami, Fla. *M. E.*

MERRY, John Festus: *b.* Mar. 24, 1844, Peninsula, O.: *s.* Horace Chandler and Pamelia (Trowbridge) Merry: *m.* first Nov. 26, 1866 Emily Caltron (*d.* Jan. 18, 1903), second Feb. 4, 1904 Katharine Shimmin. Railroad official 31 yrs. retired ——. Trus. Manchester ch. (Upper Iowa Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; ex-dr. Epworth Sem.; Upper Iowa Univ.; Cornell Coll. Mem. Loyal Legion; G. A. R.; Private Co. K, 21st Iowa Inf. Vols., Civil War; 2d Lieut. Co. F, 46th I. Inf. Vols. known as "Father of Natl. Military Park," Vicksburg, Miss. *Address:* Manchester, Ia. *M. E.*

MERSHON, Rev. Nelson Asel, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 11, 1858, Jones Co., Ia.: *s.* Noble S. and Mary Ann (Bancroft) Mershon: *educ.* pub. sch.; Springer Acad. '74-'78; Cornell Coll. Ia. M. A. '03; Leander Clark Coll. Ohio D.D. '09: *m.* Sept. 17, 1881 Mary Alma Byrnes (*d.* Nov. 18, 1910): *c.* Bertha M. (Mrs. L. W. Dooley). Ent. Upper Ia. Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* Shellsburg 4 yrs.; Centerpoint 3; (Kenwood Park) Cedar Rapids 3; State Center 4; (Trinity) Cedar Rapids 5; Toledo 4; Dist. Supt. Decorah Dist. '09; Finan. Sec. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Cornell Coll. Ia.; Upper Ia. Univ.; dr. State E. L. Assembly. *Address:* New Hampton, Ia. *M. E.*

MESSER, Loring Wilbur: *b.* Mar. 1, 1856, Somersworth, N. H.: *s.* Chas. Hall and Emily Ann Messer: *educ.* High Sch.; Northwestern Univ. A.M. '08; Internatl. Y. M. C. A. Coll. Springfield, Mass. H.M. '09: *m.* first, Sept. 1879 Ella A. Moulton (*d.*), second Sept. 14, 1887 Eliz. I. Garcelon: *c.* Florence B. With Boston & Maine R. R., Boston '72-'74; salesman dry goods, Copeland & Bowser, Reading, Mass. '74-'81; Gen. Sec. Y. M. C. A. Peoria, Ill. '81-'83, Y. M. C. A. Cambridge, Mass. '83-'88, Y. M. C. A. Chicago '88 ——. Trus. McCabe Meml. ch. (Rock River Conf.). Trus. Y. M. C. A. Coll., Chicago; Internatl. Y. M. C. A. Coll., Springfield, Mass.; dr. United Char., Chicago; mem. Chicago Preachers' Meeting; Union League Cl.; Univ. Cl.; Flossmoor Country Cl.; Chicago Lit. Cl.; Chicago Assoc. of Commerce; N. England Soc., Chicago; Meth. Social Union; Congl. Cl.; Baptist Social Union, Chicago. Contrib. pamphlets; local magazines; newspapers, etc. *Office:* 19 S. LaSalle St. *Residence:* 5729 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

METCALF, James Albert: *b.* Nov. 13, 1874, Adrian, Mich.: *s.* Festus R. and Eliz. Frances (McEldowney) Metcalf: *educ.* Adrian Coll. A.B. '97: *m.* Nov. 16, 1898 Carrie E. Wilson: *c.* Mardelle M. (*d.*), Lorinelle E. Formerly owner, editor Dawson Co. Review, Glendive, Mont. 7 yrs. ——. Sec., trus. Glendive ch. (Montana Conf.) State Pres. Mont. E. L. twice. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.; Amer. Acad. Soc., Pol. Science. Mason: 32°; Shriner: K. of P. Prog. Party, Mont., 1st State sec. *Address:* Fargo, N. D. *M. E.*

MEYER, Rev. Henry Herman, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 21, 1874, Champaign, Ill.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Fredk. Wm. and Caroline (Frevert) Meyer: *educ.* High Sch. (Los Angeles); Cal. State Normal Sch.; German Wallace Coll.; Drew Theol. Sem.; p. g. stud. Columbia Univ.; Germany: *m.* 1898 Minna E. McEwen: *c.* H. Harold, Gladys E. Tgh. sch. Cal. Ent. California German Conf. *Pastorates:* Wilmington, Cal.; St. Paul Park, Minn.; Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Asst. Edit. S. S. Pub. '02; Editor Sunday School Publications, M. E. Ch. '14 ——; sec. S. S. Council of Evan. Denom. for U. S. & Can. '12-'14. (New York East Conf.). Rep. Fed. Council of Ch. of Christ in Amer. '12 ——; mem. Verein fur Wissenschaftliche Padagogik, Germany; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Sec. Commission Relig. Educ. Fed. Council of Ch. *Author:* "Lesson Handbook" Internatl. S. S. Lessons (Meth. Bk. Con. '03-'14); "Graded S. S. in Principle and Practice" ('10); (jointly) "Illustrative Lesson Notes" (vols. '04-'08). Contrib. ch. papers English & German. *Address:* 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

MEYER, Lucy Rider, (Mrs. Josiah S.) M.D.: *b.* Sept. 9, New Haven, Vermont: *daugh.* Richard Dunning and Jane (Child) Rider: *educ.* Oberlin Coll. A.B., A.M.; student Woman's Med. Sch. of Penna.; student Boston Sch. of Technology; Woman's Med. Coll. Northwestern Univ. M.D.; Grad. student Divinity Sch. Univ. of Chicago: *m.* 1885 Josiah Shelley Meyer: *c.* Shelley R. Teacher Nat. Sc., Cook Co. Normal Sch.; prof. same McKendree Coll.; prin. Chicago Tr. Sch. for Miss. & Social Service ——. Mem. St. James ch. (Rock River Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Chicago Tr. Sch.; Chicago Deaconess Home; Agard Deac. Rest Home. etc.; mem. Meth. Deac. Assoc.; Exec. Com. one of civic leagues (Chicago). *Author:* "Deaconesses, Early and Modern" (Message Pub. Co. '90); "Mary North" (Revell & Co. '00). Contrib. pamphlets; magazine articles, etc, concerning Deaconess wk. *Address:* 4949 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

MICKLE, Rev. William Henry, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 15, 1838 near Amsterdam, N. Y.: *s.* Henry and Elsie Maria (Van Wormer) Mickle: *educ.* Jonesville Acad.; Union Coll. (N. Y.) M.A. '79; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '94: *m.* Feb. 8, 1864 Olivia Plass: *c.* Carrie L. Ent. New York Conf. '66. *Pastorates:* (43rd St.) N. Y. City, (Lexington Av.) (43rd St.); Trinity) Newburgh; Sing Sing; (Wash. Heights) N. Y.; Pres. Elder two terms; Retired '08 ——. Sec., treas. N. Y. Educ. Soc. 35 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92. Enlisted priv. 134th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Aug. 22, '62; promoted 2nd lieut., then 1st lieut. same Co.; asst.-adjt. gen. Brig. Artillery staff Gen. Howard; in battles Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge with Grant; with Sherman "Atlanta to the Sea;" through the Carolinas; to Washington until close of war, served 3 yrs. with rank of Capt. *Address:* Fishkill, N. Y. *M. E.*

MILLAN, William Walter: *b.* Dec. 3, 1862, Culpepper Co., Va.: *s.* Walker R. and Columbia A. (Cooper) Millan: *educ.* Univ. of Nashville; National Univ. (Washington) LL.B. '88, LL.M. '89: *m.* May 14, 1890 Virginia A. H. Stier. Tgh. pub. sch. Virginia, Tenn. '80-'82, '84-'86; clerk U. S. Treasury Dept., Wash. '86-90. Lawyer '90 ——. S. S. supt., chm. trus., steward Mt. Vernon Pl. ch. Washington (Baltimore Conf.). Sec. Conf. S. S. Bd.; pres. Conf. S. S. Conven.; pres. S. S. Assoc. (D. C.); trus., mem. exec. com. Internatl. S. S. Assoc. Past Gd. Master, P. Gd. Patriarch, Rep. in Sov. Grand Lodge, Odd Fellows. Mem. Kappa Alpha frat.; treas. Bar Assoc. (D. C.); mem. Amer. Bar Assoc. *Editor:* "Sunday sch. p., Balto. Southern Methodist; Washington Odd Fellow. *Address:* Columbian Bldg., Washington, D. C. *M. E., S.*

MILLAR, Rev. Alexander Copeland, D.D.: *b.* May 17, 1861, McKeesport, Pa.: *s.* Wm. John and Ellen (Caven) Millar: *educ.* Brookfield (Mo.) High Sch.; Brookfield Acad.; Central Coll. (Mo.) A.B. '85, A.M. '89; Univ. of Chicago summer '94; Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '07: *m.* June 27, 1887 Eliz. Harwood: *c.* Ethel K., Paul H., Geo. D. Ent. S. W. Missouri Conf. '86; trans. Little Rock Conf. '04; prof. Eng. and German, Brookfield Acad. '82-'83; Germ. and Lat., Grove Acad. (Tex.) '85; Phil., Math. Meosho (Mo.) Coll. Inst. '86, pres. '86-'87; pres. Hendrix Coll. '87-'02, (trans. Arkansas Conf.); prof. Hist. Phil. Central Coll. (Mo.) '02-'04 (trans. Missouri Conf.); Pres. Elder Morrilton Dist. (Arkansas Conf.) '00; pastor Higbee (Missouri Conf.) '03; Pres. Elder Little Rock Dist. (Little Rock Conf.) '06-'10; pres. Hendrix Coll. '10-'13; pres. Oklahoma Meth. Coll. '13; editor Western Meth. '14 —— (E. Oklahoma Conf.). Mem. Ark. Hist. Comm.; life mem. Ark. State Teach. Assoc. (pres. '11); Mem. Bd. of Educ., M. E. Ch., S. 4 yrs.; Educ. Commission, M. E. C., S. 4 yrs.; Special Commr. Ark Penitentiary Bd. '07. *Author:* "20th Century Educ. Problems" (Hinds and Noble '01); sev. song poems, "My Own Loved Arkansas," "Hendrix," etc. *Co-editor:* Western Methodist '04 ——. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark. *M. E., S.*

MILLAR, Rev. Perry, D.D.: *b.* April 25, 1855, Lake Mills, Wis.: *s.* Wm. Thos. and Isabella (Buchanan) Millar: *educ.* Milton Coll. '74-'75, D.D. '97; Lawrence Coll. '82, A.M. '85: *m.* Sept. 30, 1882 Josephine R. Soule: *c.* Juniata N. (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Antigo, Wis. '82; Waupaca '85; Marinette '90; (Farwell Av.) Milwaukee '95, Trinity '96; Pres. Elder Appleton Dist. (Wisconsin Conf.) '03-'09; Kenosha '09; Wesley, Milwaukee '11; Dist. Supt. Janesville Dist. '13 ——. Asst. sec. Conf. 16 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Mem. Bd. Conf. Claim.; trus. Wesley Hospital, Chicago; dr. Wisc. Sunday Rest Day Assoc.; Wisc. Children's Home Finding Soc.; Milwaukee Deac. Home. Lecturer. *Address:* Janesville, Wis. *M. E.*

MILLAR, Rev. William B.: *b.* Sept. 16, 1866, Lake Mills, Wis.: *s.* Rev. Wm. T. and

Isabelle (Buchanan) Millar: *educ.* Milton Coll. (N. H.); Lawrence Coll. A.B. '89: *m.* July 15, 1889 Lella F. McKesson: *c.* Laura M., Muriel W., W. B. Jr., Florence I. Gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., LaCrosse, Wis. '89-'90; sec. 23rd St. Branch Y. M. C. A., N. Y. City '90-'96; Internatl. Com. Y. M. C. A. '96-'10, field sec.; org. Army & Navy Dept. Internatl. Com., Spanish-Amer. War '98-'10; gen. sec. Laymen's Miss. Movement (Interdenom.) '10 ——. (New York Conf.). *Office:* 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. City. *Residence:* 445 Park St., Upper Montclair, N. J. *M. E.*

MILLER, Rev. George Amos, D.D.: *b.* July 8, 1868, Menden, Ill.: *s.* Rev. Martin and Ardalissa Minerva (Dryer) Miller: *educ.* Univ. Southern Cal. '87-'91; Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ. '93-'96, A.B. '08; Coll. of the Pacific D.D. '10: *m.* April 1906 Margaret Ross: *c.* M. Marion (*d.*), Evelyn. Gen. Sec. Y. M. C. A. '95. *Pastorates:* Hanford, Cal. '96; Fresno (1st) '00; (Central) Manila, P. I., Act. Pres. Elder Central Dist., P. I. '04-'06; field sec. Bd. For. Miss. '07; sec. Amer. Bible Soc., Pacific Coast '08; (Hamilton) San Fran. '08; San Jose (1st) '09; (Grace) San Francisco '14 ——. (California Conf.). *Author:* "Problems of Town Church" (Revell '02); "Interesting Manila" (McCullough '05); "Paulino" (Miss. Press, Manila, '06); "Some Outdoor Prayers" (Crowell '11); "Efficient Life" (Meth. Bk. Con. '13); poems; magazine arts. *Address:* San Francisco, Cal. *M. E.*

MILLER, Rev. Jacob Glance: *b.* Nov. 6, 1857 near Ashville, N. C.: *s.* Saml. and Jane Miller: *educ.* Tex. pub. sch.; Granbury Coll.: *m.* Oct. 5, 1881 Margret Ann Stevenson: *c.* Lida A., Edna E., Maggie E., Bessie G., Anne L. Ent. N. W. Texas Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Nolan River Cir. '88; Amarillo '92; Walnut Spr. '94; Arlington '95; Polytechnic '97; Bartlett '98; Waco '00; Pres. Elder Vernon Dist. '02-'05; Brownwood '05; Pres. Elder Clarendon Dist. '06-'10, Vernon Dist. '10-'12, Stamford Dist. '13 ———; also pres. Stamford Coll. ——. Mem. Conf. Bd. Educ. 16 yrs.; trus. Polytech. Coll.; Clarendon Coll.; Southwestern Univ. Mason, K. T., Shriner; K. of P.: Maccabee: Grand Chapl. Gd. Chapter Royal Arch M. '03. *Address:* Stamford, Tex. *M. E., S.*

MILLER, Rev. John Bascom: *b.* Sept. 29, 1851, Auburn, Ala.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Parker and Nancy Ann (James) Miller: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Aug. 4, 1870 Nancy Jane Presley: *c.* Wm. F., Donia, Simpson L. Ent. Alabama Conf. '70: *Pastorates:* Small Cts. until '89; Pres. Elder S. Ala. Dist. 6 yrs.; pastor 6; Pres. Elder Birmingham Dist. 6; Boaz '06; Pres. Elder Boaz Dist. '07-'10; Marshall '10; Cullman and Jeannette '12; Boaz '13; Heflin and Edwardsville '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. J. H. Snead Sem. *Address:* Heflin, Ala. *M. E.*

MILLER, Rev. John Hoffman, Ph.D.: *b.* Sept. 5, 1856, Harmony, Pa.: *s.* Adam K. and Margaret (Hoffman) Miller: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch.; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '82, A.M. '84, Ph.D. '96; Western Theol. Sem. '82-'84: *m.* June 11, 1890 Claribel Lougee: *c.* Earle F., Margaret S., Dorothea C., J. H. Jr. *Pastorates:* (Ames) Pittsburgh (Pitts. Conf.) '82; Bellevue 3 yrs.; prin. Prep. Sch., Allegheny Coll. prof. Hebrew, German; (Buena Vista) Allegheny City 3 yrs.; trans. Erie Conf., Franklin, Pa. (1st) 4 yrs.; Greenville 6 mo.; trans. St. Johns River Conf., Jacksonville, Fla. (Trinity) 3 yrs.; trans. W. Va. Conf., Parkersburg (1st) 4; trans. N. Minnesota Conf. (Simpson) Minneapolis 1½; trans. Pittsburgh Conf. (Centen.) Pitts. 2; (Butler St.) Pitts. 2; Dist. Supt. Washington Dist. '10 ——. Trus. Beaver Coll. *Address:* 436 S. Atlantic Av., Washington, Pa. *M. E.*

MILLER, Rev. Mendal Bert: *b.* Dec. 13, 1864, Oil City, Pa.: *s.* Jas. and Eliza Jane Miller: *m.* May 27, 1891 Primlia M. Day: *c.* Helen D. *Pastorates:* Franklin, Pa.; Mt. Washington; Pittsburgh; (1st) Oil City; New Brighton; (1st) New Castle; Pres. Elder 16 yrs.; Conf. Missionary '15 ——. Con. sec. 14 yrs.; trus. 16 yrs. (Oil City Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '86, 94, '98, '03, '07, '11, '15; sec. Gen. Conf. '07, '11, '15; sec. dr. Free Meth. Pub. House; sec. drs. Bd. Conference Claimants; trus. Gen. Conf. (sec.); mem., corres. sec. Bd. Educ.; dr. Franklin Trust Co.; Free Meth. Pub. House, Chicago. *Address:* 1119 Elk St., Franklin, Pa. *Free Meth.*

MILLER, Oscar Phineas: *b.* May 15, 1850, Fredonia, N. Y.: *s.* Phineas Johnson and Sylvia (Winship) Miller: *educ.* priv. sch.: *m.* Dec. 25, 1870 Ellen Fowler: *c.* Clause J., Jessie M., Arthur G., O. P. Jr. Pres. Lyon Co. Natl. Bank. '75 ——. Chm. (treas.) trus., supt. S. S. 32 yrs. 1st ch. (N. W. Iowa Conf.); mem. Conf. Claimants Bd., in charge of Fund; mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; Bk. Com. 16 yrs. Trus. Cornell Coll. (vice-pres. trus. 30 yrs.); dr. Lyon Co. Natl. Bank. Mem. Library Board Rock Rapids: Mason: *Address:* Rock Rapids, Ia. *M. E.*

MILLER, Rev. Samuel Marvin, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 7, 1872, Campbellsville, Ky.: *s.* Jas. Dawson and Sarah Eliz. (Watson) Miller: *educ.* pub. sch.; Vanderbilt Tr. Sch., Elkton, Ky.; Vanderbilt Univ. A.B. '02, M.A., B.D. '04; Univ. of Chicago; Ky. Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* Aug. 10, 1908 Frances Mai Peterson: *c.* Frances P. Ent. Louisville Conf. '04. *Pastorates:* Jeffersonville Ind. 3 yrs.; Elizabethtown, Ky. 3; (State St.) Bowling Green 2; (B'way) Louisville '12 ——. Asst. sec. conf., sec. bd. educ. Louisville Conf. Mem. mgrs. Logan Fem. Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Lecturer miss., educ. topics. Contrib. ch. papers, magazines. *Address:* 1013 Brook St., Louisville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

MILLS, Rev. Edmund Mead, D.D.: *b.* July 17, 1848, Ottawa, Canada: *s.* Andrew and Caroline Delia (Wood) Mills: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. '72, D.D. '88; Syracuse Univ. Ph.D. '77: *m.* first Aug. 23, 1873 Emily Rexford Adams (*d.* Mar. 14, 1904),

second Mar. 11, 1908 Mrs. Sadie Brown Albright. Sec. Cent. N. Y. Conf. 12 yrs.; corr. sec. 20th Century Thank Offering Comm. '99-'02; field sec. Educ. Soc. M. E. Ch. '07-'08; Dist. Supt. Syracuse West Dist. (Cent. New York Conf.) '09; Syracuse East Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00, '04, '12: Ecumen. '01, '11. Mem. Bd. Control. Epw. League '89-'00; natl. exec. com. Brotherh. St. Paul; mem. Comm. on Consol. Bk. Concerns '05; trus Wesleyan Univ. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: K. T., Sc. Rite, 32°; Univ. Club, Syracuse; pres. Syracuse Rose Soc. *Address:* 823 Sumner Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

MILLS, Rev. Edward Laird, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 30, 1875, Ryegate, Vt.: *s.* Rev. Jacob and Jennie (Forrest) Mills: *educ.* Wesleyan University Ph.B. '98; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '02; Willamette Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* Sept. 27, 1905 Alberta May: *c.* Dorothy Howson. *Pastorates:* Stevensville, Mont. '02; supernum. '04; Helena (St. Paul's) '05; Dist. Supt. Butte Dist. '07-'10; Butte (Grace) '10; Dist. Supt. Butte Dist. '11-'13; Supt. Utah Mission '14 ——. (Montana Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Mont. Wesleyan Univ.; Mont. Deac. Prep. Sch. Contrib. "Present-Day Prayer-Meeting Helps" by Richardson (Meth. Bk. Concern '10). *Editor:* Montana Methodist Monthly 3 yrs. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *M. E.*

MILLS, Rev. Jacob, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 18, 1842, Topsham, Vt.: *s.* Rev. Jacob and Mary Ann (Dickey) Mills: *educ.* pub. sch.; Montana Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* Nov. 17, 1870 Jennie Forrest Mills: *c.* Edward Laird, Geo. D., Edith F. Ent. ministry Montana '82. *Pastorates:* Ft. Benton 3 yrs.; White Sulphur Springs 2; Pres. Elder Bozeman Dist. '87-93; Bozeman 2; Finan. agt. Montana Wesleyan '95; (Trinity) Butte '97; Pres. Elder Helena Dist. '98-'04; Bozeman '06; supernum. 3; Conf. Evang. '10-'13; Retired '14 ——. (Montana Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00: trus. Mont. Wesleyan 10 yrs.; Pension Fund, Deac. Assoc. In Civil War, 8th Vt. Inf.; lost arm, battle of Openquan Creek '64; sergeant, town clerk, just. peace 4 yrs., Topsham; dep. assessor internal rev. 2 yrs. 2nd Dist. Vt.; inspec. customs; cashier Newport and Island Pond, Vt. 11 yrs. *Address:* 1220, 8th Av., Helena, Mont. *M. E.*

MILLS, Rev. James Walter: *b.* Feb. 15, 1875, Beuna Vista, Tex.: *s.* Rev. J. M. and Rebecca (Stephens) Miller: *educ.* Southwestern Univ. '95-'96; Sam Houston Normal Tex. p. g. '97: *m.* June 8, 1898 Kate Vernor: *c.* Marine, Vernor, Hillis. Tgh. sch. Ent. Texas Conf. '89. *Pastorates:* Groveton 2 yrs.; Trinity 2; Rosebud 1; Wills Pt. 2; Nacagdaches 4; Dist. Supt. San Augustine Dist. '10-'12, Timpson Dist. '13-'14; (St. Paul) Houston '14 ——. Trus. Alexander Coll. Inst.; Southwestern Univ.; Bd. of Publ. Tex. Woodmen of World: Mason: *Address:* Houston, Tex. *M. E., S.*

MILNES, Rev. Harry Edwin, D.D.: *b.* Dec. *21, 1873, Longmont,* Col.: *s.* Rev. Chas. Gray and Mary Frances (Green) Milnes: *educ.* Acad., Univ. of Pacific '91; Univ. of Pac. A.B. '95, A.M. '98, D.D. '10; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '99: *m.* July 5, 1899 Lottie Mabel Manzer: *c.* Frances A., Harold P. Ent. California Conf. '96. *Pastorates:* Santa Clara '99; Palo Alto '03; (Cal. St.) San Francisco '06; Santa Cruz (1st) '09 ——. Mem. Bd. Exam.; chm. Com. on Min. Qual.; trus. Coll. of Pac. '04 —— (sec. '07 ——). Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat. *Address:* 33 Church St., Santa Cruz, Cal. *M. E.*

MINER, Rev. George Sullivan: *b.* Nov. 18, 1853, Harborcreek, Pa.: *s.* Henry Alonso and Helen Rosanna (Camp) Miner: *educ.* St. Normal Sch. (Edinboro, Pa.); Allegheny Coll. B.A. '80, M.A. '83: *m.* Sept. 7, 1880 Mary M. Phillips: *c.* Wallace Herman, Geo. L. Ent. Nebraska Conf. '80; W. Neb. Mission charter mem. '80. *Pastorates:* Kearney '80; Lexington '81; Syracuse '83; Shelby '84; Aurora '86; Grafton, '88; DeWitt '89; trans. Foochow Conf. '91; tgh. Anglo-Chinese (Foochow) Coll. '92-'98; org. "Spec. Gift Day Schs."; devel. primary schs. since '98; prin. Foochow Acad.; Missionary '92 ——. Statis. sec. Sieu Liang ch. (Foochow). Mem. Centenn. Educ. Assoc. Shanghai '07; trus. Anglo-Chinese Coll.; Woman's Coll., S. China. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat.; R. Arc.; Mason. *Address:* Foochow, China. *M. E.*

MINTON, Charley Dow: *b.* Mar. 29, 1869, Muncie, Ind.: *s.* John and Mary (Koch) Minton: *m.* May 23, 1893 Clara MacGibson: *c.* Mildred Gertrude. Editor, Pub. Oregon Agriculturist '08 ——. Steward, asst. S.S. supt. 1st ch. Portland, Ore. (Oregon Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Mem. United Artisans; Woodmen of World; Mod. Woodmen of Amer.; Grange; Bus. Men's Club, Portland; Press Club, Salem. *Office:* 532 Hamilton Bldg. *Residence:* 680 E. Oak St., Portland, Ore. *M. E.*

MINTZER, Rev. Olin Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 11, 1853, N. Coventry, Pa.: *s.* Fredk. S. and Mary Catherine (Posey) Mintzer: *educ.* pub. sch. (Phila.); Pennington Sem. '77; Willamette Univ. D.D. '03: *m.* Jan. 20, 1879 Clara M. Smith: *c.* Wm. E., Fredk. N., Grace, O. W. Jr., Ida L. Ent. Philadelphia Conf. '82; served frontier Mont., Idaho '82-'96; Olympia, Wash. '97; Pullman '99; Pres. Elder Republic Miss. Dist. '02-'08; Upper Columbia Dist. '08-'11; Cashmere '11; Colfax '14; Pomeroy '15 ——. (Columbia River Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '08). *Address:* Pomeroy, Wash. *M. E.*

MITCHELL, Rev. Bennett: *b.* Feb. 18, 1832, Monroe Co., Ind.: *s.* Jos. and Eliza Frances (Henderson) Mitchell: *educ.* Indiana Asbury (De Pauw) Univ. '51; Cornell Coll. D.D. '90: *m.* Sept. 8, 1855 Ellen P. Munger: *c.* Eliza F., Jos. W., David J., Charlie B., Frank W. Pres. Elder Council Bluffs Dist. (W. Iowa Conf.) '62, Chanton Dist. (Des Moines Conf.) '65, Sioux City Dist. (Des Moines Conf.) '69, Algona Dist. (Northwest Iowa Conf.) '73. Through new

confs. became member of four dif. confs. without transferring. Retired '07 ——. (N. W. Iowa Conf.) Pres. Conf. trus.: mem. Gen. Conf. '68, '72, '76, '80, '88; trus. Morningside Coll. (pres. 12 yrs.); former trus. Simpson Coll.; Cornell Coll. Prohib. Cand. for Gov. of Iowa '93. *Author:* "History Northwest Iowa Conf." ('73). Contrib. to Advocates. *Address:* 4014 Fourth Av., Sioux City, Iowa. *M. E.*

MITCHELL, Rev. Charles Bayard, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 27, 1857, Pittsburgh, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Danl. Patrick and Anne Eliza (Baker) Mitchell: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. '75-'77; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '79, A.M. '82, Ph.D. '92, D.D. '93; Baker Univ. LL.D. '11: *m.* July 6, 1882 Clara Aull. Ent. S. Kansas Conf. '80; a charter mem. S. W. Kansas Conf. '81; trans. Kansas Conf., Leavenworth, Kan. '84; trans. Pittsburgh Conf. Smithfield St. '86; trans. Newark Conf., Plainfield, N. J. '88; trans. St. Louis Conf. (Grand Av.) Kansas City '92; N. Minnesota Conf. (Hennepin Av.) Minneapolis '97; trans. E. Ohio Conf. (1st) Cleveland, O. '01; trans. Rock River Conf. (St. James) Chicago, '08 ——. Men. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, (alt. '12): Ecumen. '01, '11. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Mason 32°. *Author:* "A Bundle of Letters From Three Continents" (Chas. Crawford, N. Y. '92); "The Noblest Quest" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05); "The Way of a Man" (same '12); Lecturer. *Address:* 4611 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

MITCHELL, Rev. Hinckley Gilbert, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Feb. 22, 1846, Lee, N. Y.: *s.* Jas. and Sarah Gilbert (Thomas) Mitchell: *educ.* Falley Sem. Fulton, N. Y. '67; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '73, A.M. '76, D.D. '01; Boston Univ. B.D. '76; Leipzig Univ. Ph.D. '79; Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '88: *m.* June 29, 1880 Alice Stanford. Pastor Fayette (Cent. New York Conf.) '79; trans. New Hampshire Conf. Tgh. Latin, Hebrew, Wesleyan Univ. '80-'83; prof. Hebrew and O. Test. exegesis, Boston Univ. '83-'05; literary wk. '06-'10; prof. Hebrew and O. T. exegesis, Tufts Coll. '10 ——. (New England Conf.). Dr. Amer. Sch. Oriental Research '01-'02; mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat.; 20th Cent. Club; Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; Harvard Bibl. Club. *Author:* "Hebrew Lessons" (Heath '85); "Amos—Essay in Exegesis" (Houghton, Mifflin '93); "Theol. of Old Testament" transl. (Crowell '93); "Isaiah, I-XII" (same '97); "World before Abraham" (Houghton, Mifflin '01); "Genesis" (Meth. Bk. Con. '09); "Tales Told in Palestine" w. J. E. Hanauer (same '04); "Haggai and Zechariah" Internatl. Commentary (Scribner's '12); "Ethics of Old Testament" (Univ. of Chicago Press '12). *Address:* 36 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass. *M. E.*

MITCHELL, John Minton: *b.* July 16, 1862, Franklin Co., Ill.: *s.* Jesse G. and A. E. Mitchell: *educ.* High Sch.; Southern Ill. Normal Univ.; Central Normal Coll. (Danville, Ind.) '81: *m.* June 1, 1886 Della Russell: *c.* Grace, Frances, Elinor. Pres. Amer. Natl. Bank; treas. Wilcox Wholesale Groc. Co. 19 yrs. ——. Trus., S. S. Supt. 1st ch. (S. Illinois Conf.) 19 yrs. ——. Pres. Conf. Claim. Soc.; sec. Superann. Endowmt. Fund; pres. District Laymen's Assoc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, '12; mem. Bd. Sunday Schs., M. E. Ch. '08 ——; mem. Bd. of Control, Epw. League '12 ——. Pres. trus. McKendree Coll. Mason, K. T., Shriner: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Mt. Carmel, Ill. *M. E.*

MITCHELL, Samuel, M.D.: *b.* Mar. 19, 1855, Cameron Mills, N. Y.: *s.* Dr. Saml. and Melissa Adelia Mitchell: *educ.* Univ. of Mich. '76-'77; Univ. City of N. Y. '79; N. Y. Post Grad. Sch. '88; N. Y. Policlynic '88; Moorefield Eye and Ear Hospital London '95. Physician, surgeon (spec. eye, ear, nose, throat) 27 yrs. ——. Pres. trus. Park ch. (Genesee Conf.) Mem. Amer. Med. Assoc.; Erie Ry. Surgeons Assoc.; Steuben Co. Med. Soc.; N. Y. State Med. Soc. *Address:* 208 Main St., Hornell, N. Y. *M. E.*

MITCHELL, Rev. William Samuel: *b.* Sept. 27, 1877, Bloomfield, Ia.: *s.* Wm. S. and Emma (King) Mitchell: *educ.* Bloomfield High Sch. '06; Ia. Wesleyan Coll. A.B. '00, M.A. '03; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '04: *m.* Sept. 27, 1905 Axie E. Lute. *c.* Allan L. *Pastorates:* Salina (Iowa Conf.) '00; trans. N. Eng. Conf. Walpole, Mass. '01; E. Gloucester, Mass., '03; trans. E. Ohio Conf. (Epworth Meml.) Cleveland '05; trans. Erie Conf. (Stone) Meadville, Pa. '07; (Grace) Oil City, Pa. '10; Buffalo (Plymouth) '15 ——. Mem. Meth. Com. on Boys' Work '06-'08; inst. E. L. Inst. '07, '08, '13. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat.; Chap. 16th Regt. Natl. Gd. of Pa. '13. *Address:* 309 State Oil City, Pa. *M. E.*

MOEHLENPAH, Henry August: *b.* Mar. 9, 1867, Joliet, Ill.: *s.* Fredk. and Eliz. Moehlenpah: *educ.* pub. sch. Joliet; Northwestern Univ. '95: *m.* Oct. 16, 1896, Alice Hartshorn: *c.* Marion, Alice. Cashier Citizens Bk. 22 yrs. ———. Trus., steward, teacher, S. S. Clinton ch. (Wisconsin Conf.) Trus. State Y. M. C. A. Exec. Council, vice-pres. Wis. Bankers Assoc.: K. of P. *Author:* small book on Jr. E. L. wk. *Address:* Clinton, Wis. *M. E.*

MOHLER, Minor Franklin: *b.* Nov. 14, 1853 near Staunton, Va.: *s.* Daniel Freeman and Eliz. Ellen Mohler: *m.* June 5, 1878 Alpha Cleo Nickell: *c.* Arie A., Nickell E., Flora E. Lumber mfg. 42 yrs. ——. Pres. stewards Charleston ch. (W. Virginia Conf.). *Office:* Lock Seven, W. Va. *Residence:* 311 Summers St., Charleston, W. Va. *M. E., S.*

MOIR, Rev. David Anderson: *b.* Mar. 6, 1853, Glasgow, Scotland: *s.* John and Mary (Anderson) Moir: *educ.* Union Sch., London, Ont.; Wesleyan Theological Coll. Montreal, S.T.L. '93, B.D. '95; McGill Univ. '81. Ent. London Conf. (Ont.) '76: *Pastorates:* Grayton; Georgetown; Walkerton; Oakville; St. Catharines; Niagara Falls; (Emerald St.) Hamilton '11; Thorold '15 ——. (Hamilton Conf.) Chm. and sec. Dist. sev. years; mem. Bd. Exam-

iners. Sec. Hamilton Conf. '02, pres. '03; mem. Gen. Bd. Miss. '03-'06. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '10. Contrib. ch. papers, magazines; dr. Niagara Falls Pub. Library 3 yrs. *Address:* Thorold, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

MOLLOY, Rev. John Allison: *b.* Aug. 25, 1870, Sparta, Tenn.: *s.* Rev. John Gullentine and Mary (Fraser) Molloy: *educ.* Liberty Normal: *m.* Jan. 10, 1894 Mary Rufie Kelsey. *Pastorates:* Clarksville (Tennessee Conf.) '98; Elkmont Springs Missn. 2 yrs.; S. Columbia 4; Lewisburg 3; Conf. Miss. Evan. 3: Pres. Elder Dickson Dist. 2; Mt. Pleasant '13 ——. Mem. Bd. Miss. (Conf.). K. of P. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

MONTGOMERY, Wesley: *b.* Nov. 7, 1858, Harrison, O.: *s.* John Henry and Margret (Lane) Montgomery: *m.* first Dec. 24, 1879 Alice Mary Reece (*d.* Oct. 26, 1903), second Feb. 27, 1906 Florence May Croyle: *c.* Chas. Wesley, Benj. Lane, Merrill Reece, Grove, Florence F., Margret Jane. Farming, lumber dealer, banking, real estate ——. Trus. E. Main St. ch. Newark (Ohio Conf.) 33 yrs. ——. Dist. steward 17 yrs. ——. Conf. steward 2 yrs. ——; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; dr. Y. M. C. A. 7 yrs. *Office:* 130 Cedar St. *Residence:* 66 Penney Ave., Newark, O. *M. E.*

MOOD, Rev. Robert Gibbs: *b.* Dec. 14, 1873, Georgetown, Tex.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Francis Asbury and Susan Richardson (Logan) Mood: *educ.* Southwestern Univ. '94, M. A.: *m.* Nov. 5, 1896 Emily Gertrude Foster: *c.* Robt., Sue, Geo., Frank. Ent. N. Texas Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* Haskell Av., W. Dallas 2 yrs.; Wichita Falls 2; (Ervay) Dallas 3; Henrietta 1; Bowie 4; Terrell 6 mo.; Commiss. of Educ., Southwestern Univ. 18 mo.; Pres. Elder Greenville Dist. 4 yrs., Sherman Dist. '12 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '10); trus. Southwestern Univ.; 1st pres. trus., Wesley Coll. (Tex.); mem. Kappa Alpha frat.: Mason, K. T., Shrine. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 708 S. Montgomery St., Sherman, Tex. *M. E., S.*

MOORE, Rev. Claude Sidney, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 13, 1862, Lockport, N. Y.: *s.* Jas. Sidney and Jennie L. Moore: *educ.* Jennings Sem. (Ill.) '89; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '92; Fort Worth Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 14, 1892 Emma Banta. *Pastorates:* Chicago Lawn, Chicago (Rock River Conf.) '92; Harvey (1st) '97; Europe '00-'01; Sycamore '02; Belvidere '06; Dist. Supt. Dixon Dist. '07-'13; Rogers Park '13; Oak Park (Cuyler Ave.) '14; Harvard '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Harvard, Ill. *M. E.*

MOORE, Rev. Clinton Pancoast: *b.* July 10, 1865, Mullica Hill, N. J.: *s.* Saml. W. and Deborah D. Moore: *educ.* Deptford Acad., Woodbury, N. J.; Maplewood Inst. (Pa.): *m.* July 6, 1898 Eliz. Councill Moore: *c.* Ruth E., Irene B. *Pastorates:* Brevard Sta. (W. North Carolina Conf.) 3 yrs.; (Chestnut St.) Asheville 2; Oakland, Cal. (1st) 3; Pres. Elder Colusa Dist. '10, Sacramento Dist. '13; Conf. Miss. Sec. '14; Field Sec., Sunday School Board, M. E. Ch., S. '15 ——. (Los Angeles Conf.) Trus. Weaverville Coll. (N. C.); California Jr. Coll. (sec. trus.): Mason: Odd Fellow. Asst. postmaster Hickory, N. C. '01-'02. *Address:* 1412 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles. *M. E., S.*

MOORE, Rev. Edward Jay: *b.* Sept. 6, 1861, Norwich N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Saml. and Laura J. Moore: *educ.* Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch. '82; Univ. of Puget Sound A.B. '93; Allegheny Coll. A.M., Ph.D.: *m.* Jan. 20, 1884 Lu M. Crippen: *c.* Blanche, Minnie, Florence. Ent. Puget Sound Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* Tacoma; trans. E. Ohio Conf. '94, two pastorates, Cleveland; trans. Cincinnati Conf., Dist. Supt. Anti-Saloon League, Cinn. '01; asst. State Supt., Ohio Anti-Sal. Lg. '05; State Supt. Missouri Anti-Sal. Lg., St. Louis, '08, State Supt. Pa. '13 ——. *Editor:* (formerly) Amer. Issue, (Anti-Sal. Lg.) Ohio, Mo. 6 yrs. Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* 610 Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa. *M. E.*

MOORE, Rev. Eugene Miles, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 10, 1871, Dundee, Mich.: *s.* Miles and Jane E. Moore: *educ.* Dundee High Sch. '89, Garrett Bibl. Inst. '93; Albion Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* Aug. 6. 1894 Sarah Cylinda Moffat: *c.* Eva A., Arthur E. *Pastorates:* Deerfield, Petersburg; Dixboro; Clinton, Macon; Hudson; Adrian; (Martha Holmes) Detroit '07; Bay City (Madison) '14 —— (Detroit Conf.). Trus. Conf.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Detroit Deac. Home; Chelsea Old People's Home. *Address:* Bay City, Mich. *M. E.*

MOORE, Henry Philip: *b.* Oct. 18, 1858, Acton, Ontario, Canada: *s.* Edw. and Eliz. (Hemstreet) Moore: *educ.* Rockwood Acad. (Ont.) '75; Albert Coll. '77-'78: *m.* Dec. 3, 1879 Harriet Isabella Speight: *c.* Edw. Jas. Editor, publisher 35 yrs. ——. Sec.-treas. trus., S. S. Supt. Acton ch. (Hamilton Conf.). Chm. miss. comm., Laymen's Conf. Assoc.; mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; mem. mgrs. Albert Coll.; mgr., exec. com., Book and Publishing Standing Comm., Gen. Conf.; ex-pres. Canadian Press Assoc.; ex-pres. Ont. S. School Assoc.; mem. ex. com. Lord's Day Alliance. Former mem. Holton Co. Council; chm. Comm. of Educ. 4 yrs.; sec. Acton Bd. of Educ. 34 yrs. Contrib. to magazines. *Author:* "Biography of Rev. Dr. Briggs" (Maclean's Mag.). *Address:* Acton Free Press, Acton, Ont., Canada, *Meth. Canada.*

MOORE, Rev. John Monroe, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 27, 1867, Morgantown, Ky.: *s.* Jos. Alexander and Martha Ann (Hampton) Moore: *educ.* Lebanon Coll. (O.) A.B. '87; Yale Ph.D. '95; Univ. of Leipzig and Heidelberg '94-'95; Central Coll. D.D. '08: *m.* Mar. 25, 1901 Bessie Harris. Licensed to preach '87, deacon '94, elder '98. *Pastorates:* (Marvin) St. Louis '95; (Travis Park) San Antonio, Tex. '98; (1st) Dallas, Tex. '02; editor Chr. Adv. '06-'09; (St. John's) St. Louis '09; sec. Dept. Home Miss. '10 —— (N. Texas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf.

'06, '14. Mem. staff St. Louis Chr. Adv. '96--'98; Tex. Chr. Adv. '06; editor Daily Chr. Adv. '10. Mem. Joint Comm. editing "Meth. Hymnal"; Fed. Council of Meth.; Comm. on Evangelism and Comm. on Ch. and Country Life, Fed. Council Ch. of Christ; exec. com. Home Miss. Council; Southern Soc. for Philos. and Psy. *Author:* "Etchings of the East" (Smith and Lamar '09); "South Today" (Missionary Educ. Mvmt. '16). *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

MOORE, Mary Norman: *b.* Aug. 6, 1874, Huntsville, Ala.: *daugh.* Wm. Henry and Mary Prince (Poe) Moore: *educ.* Huntsville Fem. Coll. M.E.L., B.L. '90; priv. studies 2 yrs.; Harvard Univ. summer sch. Tgh. sch. 6 yrs.; pres. Athens Coll. '04 ——. Mem. Athens ch. (N. Alabama Conf.). Mem. D. A. R.,; Woman's Miss. Soc.; Woman's Council; Bd. of Miss. M. E., S. *Author:* pamphlets educ. subjects. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Athens, Ala. *M. E., S.*

MOORE, Rev. Oliver Trabor: *b.* Mercer Co., Ill.: *s.* Chas. W. and Sarah Moore: *educ.* Aledo (Ill.) High Sch.; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Theol. Dept., Northwestern Univ. '88: *m.* Aug 12, 1891 Anna L. Carlile: *c.* Chas. C., Leslie O. Ent. (trial) W. Nebraska Conf. '88; trans. N. W. Nebraska Conf. '92; trans. Neb. Conf. '98; pastor Hebron; Bladen '14 ——. Conf. sec. 6 yrs.; registrar, statistician, treas., Trier of Appeals, trus. Neb. Wesleyan Univ. *Address:* Bladen, Neb. *M. E.*

MOORE, Rev. T. Albert, D.D.: *b.* June 29, 1860, Acton, Ont.: *s.* Edw. and Eliz. (Hemstreet) Moore: *educ.* Georgetown (Ont.) Acad.; Wes. Theol. Coll.; McGill Univ. (Montreal) D.D. '10: *m.* first Sept. 16, 1884 Mary Melissa Newton (*d.* Mar. 23, 1895), second June 22, 1897 Annie Laurie Forster: *c.* (by first) Eva E. (Mrs. Percy T. Robinson), Harry N.; (by 2nd) Normal F., Dorothy G. Ent. ministry (probationer) '80; ordained '84; chm. Dist. '92; sec. Hamilton Conf. '98, pres. '02; Gen. Sec. Lord's Day Alliance of Can. '03-'10, pres.; edit. "Meth. Discipline" Can. Meth. Ch. '06, '10; Gen. Sec. Dept. Temp. & Mod. Ref., Meth. Ch. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02, '06, '10; asst. sec. Gen. Conf. '02; sec. same '06 ——; mem. Albert Coll. (Belleville) Senate; v.-pres. World's Purity Fed.; sec. Moral & Social Ref. Council of Can.; Can. Natl. Com. for sup. White Slave traffic. *Office:* 46 Wesley Bldg. *Residence:* 181 Geoffrey St., Toronto, Ont., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

MOREHOUSE, Fayette Bartlett: *b.* Jan. 13, 1847, Windsor, O.: *s.* Othniel and Strellah G. (Goulet) Morehouse: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Mar. 9, 1871 Chloe S. Bugby: *c.* Mattie M. (*d.*), Eleanor P. Justice of the Peace '93 ——; County Commr. '09 ——. Steward 35 yrs.; supt. S. S. 27 yrs.; class leader 29 yrs. Huntsburg ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Ex-pres. Cleveland Dist. E. Ohio Conf. country ch. comm.; mem. lay electoral Conf. Enlisted age of 16, Co. B, 23rd O. Vol.; served same rgt. with Ex-Pres. R. B. Hayes and Wm. McKinley; fire marshal of Ohio 1 term. *Address:* Huntsburg, O. *M. E.*

MORGAN, Rev. Charles Herbert, Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 13, 1852, Oakland, Mich.: *s.* Hiram and Mary (DeWitt) Morgan: *educ.* High Sch. (Mich.) '72; Albion Coll. '73; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '77, A.M. '80; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '79. Ph.D. '82: *m.* Emma Webster: *c.* Leslie W. (*d.*). In pastorates 23 yrs.; Marquette '79; Romeo '82; Saginaw '84; Adrian '87; Asst. Edit. Sec. Missy. Educ. Mov. N. Y. '03 —— (Detroit Conf.). Mem. Gideons; Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Joint Author:* "Studies in Life of Christ" (Meth. Book Concern '01); "Studies in the Early Church" (same '02); "Jr. Studies in Life of Christ" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03); "Studies in Old Testament" (same '05); "Short Studies of Old Testament Heroes" (same '06); "Christian Conquest of India" (Miss. Educ. Movt. '06); "Simplified Helps to Bible Knowledge in Scholars' Ed. of the Bagster Bible" (Jas. Pott & Co. '07); "Uplift of China" (Miss. Educ. Mov. '07). *Editor:* "Christian Life Edition of the Bagster Bible" (Jas. Pott & Co. '06); "Scholar's Ed. of the Bagster Bible" (same '07). *Office:* 156 Fifth Ave. *Residence:* 242 E. Fiftieth St., N. Y. City. *M.E.*

MORGAN, Rev. George Allen: *b.* July 29, 1866, Bedford Co., Tenn.: *s.* German Baker and Isadora Alice [illegible] Morgan: *educ.* Webb Sch. '90; [illegible] Univ. A.B. '97: *m.* June 12, 1901 [illegible] on Kennedy: *c.* G. A. Jr. *Pastorat* [illegible]sburg ,07; Fayetteville '00; Mu[illegible]boro '04; Pulaski '08; Dist. Supt. Gallatin Dist. '12-'14; (West End) Nashville '14 —— (Tennessee Conf.). Mem. Ch. Extens. Bd. Tenn. Conf.; Gen. Conf. '14; Book Comm.; trus. Martin Coll.; dr. Pub. House, China; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.; K. P.; Rotary Cl. *Address:* 2301 Highland Av., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

MORGAN, Rev. James Henry, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 21, 1857, Concord, Del.: *s.* Saml. Jefferson and Julia Ann (Fooks) Morgan: *educ.* Phila. pub. sch.; Rugby Acad.; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '78, A.M. '81; Bucknell Univ. Ph.D. '92: *m.* Dec. 30, 1890 Mary Rebecca Curran: *c.* Julia, Morgan H., Hugh C. Tgh. Pennington Sem. '78, vice-pres. '79; Rugby Acad. Phila. '81; prin. Dickinson Prep. Sch., Carlisle '82; assoc. prof. Greek, Dickinson Coll. '84, prof. Greek, Dean '03; pres. ——. S. S. Supt., treas. Conf., Chm. Exam. Bd. (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.). Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; mem. Amer. Philological Assoc.; sch. dr. Carlisle 6 yrs.. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa. *M. E.*

MORGAN, Rev. Milville Andrews: *b.* Aug. 5, 1858, Tattnall Co., Ga.: *s.* Dr. Wm. Thos. and Mary Ann Morgan: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.M. '87: *m.* Dec. 25, 1888 Parthenia Matilda Brewton. Studied law. Pres. Nannie Lou Warthen Coll. '90-'92. *Pastorates:* Dublin, Ga. '93; (Centenary) Macon '95; Boston '96; (1st) Brunswick '99; Pres. Elder McRae Dist. '99-'02; (Centenary)

Macon '03; Valdosta '05; Cordele '09; (St. Luke) Columbus '11; Douglas '12; Bainbridge '14 —— (S. Georgia Conf.). Trus. Wesleyan Fem. Coll.; S. Ga. Conf. Coll. *Address:* Bainbridge, Ga. *M. E., S.*

MORGAN, Robert Kenneth: *b.* Feb. 9, 1864 near Shelbyville, Tenn.: *s.* German Baker and Isadora Alice Morgan: *educ.* Webb Sch.; Bell Bucklin; Vanderbilt Univ.: *m.* June 4, 1895 Mary Myrtle Stephenson. Teacher 22 yrs. ——. Local preacher. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. K. of P. *Address:* Fayetteville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

MORGAN, Rev. William Henry, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 18, 1861, Whiton Park, England: *s.* John and Mary (Williams) Morgan: *educ.* Prep. sch., Ohio U. (Athens; Hamline Univ. A.B. '89, D.D. '09; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '92; Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '01: *m.* first Sept. 15, 1885 Carrie L. White (*d.* May 17, 1900), second Aug. 12, 1908 Minnie L. Byerly: *c.* Wm. E., John L., Carrie L. *Pastorates:* Mendham, N. J. (Newark Conf.) '93; Newark (Central) '97; trans. New York Conf., Calvary ch. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; leader Young People's Meettings, Ocean Grove (6 weeks) 7 yrs. ——; trus. Pennington Sem.; Ocean Grove Assoc.: Mason: mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* 2190 Seventh Av., New York City. *M. E.*

MORLEY, Rev. John Pearl, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 19, 1868, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.: *s.* Jos. and Hannah Morley: *educ.* Simpson Coll. Acad. '89; Simpson Coll. A.B. '93, A.M. '96; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '95; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '96, Ph.D. '03; Harvard Univ. S.T.B. '02: *m.* Aug. 16, 1893 Hattie Belle Berry: *c.* Alice L., Arthur E., Thos. H., John V. *Pastorates:* Valley Junction, Ia. '96; Dallas Center '98; Cambridge '00; Mitchellville '02; Bagley '04; Harlan '07; Audubon (Des Moines Conf.) '09; trans. Iowa Conf., Marengo, Ia. '10; trans. Des Moines Conf., prof. Philosophy, Simpson Coll. '11 ——. Conf. Registrar; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Chi Rho frats. *Address:* 501 W. Ashland Ave., Indianola, Ia. *M. E.*

MORLING, Edgar Alfred: *b.* April 21, 1864, Boonville, N. Y.: *s.* Alfred and Eliza (Hines) Morling: *educ.* pub. sch., academ. dept., Boonville; Albany Law Sch. LL.B. '86: *m.* April 25, 1888 Flora B. Tripp: *c.* Wm. E., Ruth, Max M., Maynard A. Lawyer ——. Trus., steward Emmetsburg 1st ch. (N. W. Iowa Conf.); trus. Conf.; Morningside Coll.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Emmetsburg, Ia. *M. E.*

MORRIS, Rev. George Kenneth, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 18, 1837, Trenton, N. J.: *s.* Geo. Wm. and Jane Vanderveer (Hankinson) Morris: *educ.* Pennington Sem. (N. J.); Dickinson Coll. (4 yrs. in absentia) A.M. '68, D.D. '81; Taylor Univ. LL.D. '96: *m.* Dec. 10, 1862 Sarah Eliz. Smith: *c.* Wm. Smith (M.D.), Geo. Vanderveer (D.D.) (*q. v.*). Lectures in Eng. cities and Scotland '73; on lect. faculty Natl. Sch. Oratory (Phila.) '76-'89; pres. Penn. Pub. Co. —— '89; lect. before Confs., Itinerants' Clubs, coll., etc. on Sacred Oratory. Ent. New Jersey Conf. '06; trans. Phila. Conf. '84; trans. Cincinnati Conf. '89; Prof. Homiletics, Sacred Oratory and Pastoral Theology, Boston Univ., School of Theology '94-'00; trans. E. Ohio Conf. '00; pastor Steubenville, O. '10; Bristolville '14 (N. E. Ohio Conf.); Retired '15 ——. Dist. Con. Commissioner Social Service; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; Clericus Club, Cinn.; Monday Club, Newton, Mass. *Author:* sundry sermons. *Address:* Bristolville, O. *M. E.*

MORRIS, Rev. George Van Derveer, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 5, 1867, Bridgeton, N. J.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Geo. Kenneth (*q. v.*) and Sarah Eliz. (Smith) Morris: *educ.* Vineland (N. J.) High sch.; N. J. State Normal, Trenton, Model Dept. '85; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '89, A.M. '92, D.D. '97; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '91: *m.* May 17, 1894 Anna Terry: *c.* Anna K., Geo. Wm. Ent. Cincinnati Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* in Cinn. and suburbs '91-'03; trans. Kentucky Conf., Lexington '03; trans. N. W. Indiana Conf., Frankfort (1st) '11; La Porte '13 ——. Pres. Cinn. Preachers' Meeting '00-'03; mem. Bd. Educ., Kentucky Conf. '03-'11: mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Emerson Club. *Author:* "A Man for A'That" (Meth. Bk. Concern '02); "Polly" (Neal Pub. Co., N. Y. '06). *Editor:* Epw. League Dept., Western Chr. Adv. '00-'10. *Address:* La Porte, Ind. *M. E.*

MORRIS, Rev. James Walter, Ph.D.: *b.* Dec. 31, 1859, Carter Co., Mo.: *s.* Calhoon R. and Martha L. (Carleton) Morris: *educ.* Carleton Inst. (Mo.); McKendree Coll. A.B., A.M.; Boston Univ.; Taylor Univ. Ph.D.: *m.* May 22, 1885 Hellen O. Wheeler: *c.* Grace, Ethel, Cleda. Ent. S. Illinois Conf. '83; trans. S. California Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Compton; Paso Robles; Los Angeles; trans. New England Conf., Brockton; Lynn, Mass. '96-'00; pres. Mont. Wesleyan Univ. '01; trans. W. Nebraska Conf. '04 (now merged into Neb. Conf.); Dist. Supt. Holdredge Dist. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Neb. Wesleyan Univ.: Mason. *Author:* "Old Trail" (Richard Badger, Boston '13); booklet "Soul-Winner's Guide." *Address:* Holdredge, Neb. *M. E.*

MORRIS, John Evans: *b.* Nov. 13, 1855, Scranton, Pa.: *s.* Alban John and Jane (Evans) Morris: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. B.S. '84, M.S. '87: *m.* first Dec. 25, 1877 Ida Webb, second June 6, 1889 Emma Vaughn: *c.* Mabel (*d.*), Louise, Virginia. Prin. High Sch. Leetonia, O. 2 yrs.; supt. pub. sch. Newtonfalls, O. 5, Garrettville, O. 4; Europe 1; supt. pub. sch. Greenville, Pa. 5; Alliance, O. 13; Genl. Agt., Sheldon Sch., Chicago (Cleveland Branch) ——. Steward, teacher Bible Class 1st ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Natl. Educ. Assoc.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat. Del. Repub. State Conv. twice. Contrib. educ. papers, newspapers. *Office:* 1010 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O. *Residence:* 62 Idlewood Av., E. Cleveland, O. *M. E.*

MORRIS, Rev. John Payton, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 23, 1861 near Ashland, N. C.: *s.* Payton

and Esther Morris: *educ.* Caswell Co. pub. sch.; primary and prep. depts. Bennett Coll. '80-'85; Clark Univ. '89; Gammon Theol. Sem. B.D. '89; New Orleans Univ. D.D. '02: *m.* Sept. 19, 1889 Mary E. Waugh: *c.* Robt. G., Lucy L., Agnes P., John P., Elsie G., Mary A., Esther, Frank Bristol. Ent. N. Carolina Conf. '88. Tgh. Math., Bennett Coll. '89-'11 *Pastorates:* Asheville, N. C. '11; Greensboro, N. C. '12; Laurinburg, Cool Sprgs. '13; Dist. Supt. Greensboro Dist. '14 ——. Conf. statistical sec. 16 yrs. —— (asst. sec. 4 yrs.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Bennett Coll. *Editor:* Carolina Methodist 8 yrs. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C. *M. E.*

MORRIS, Silas Ellsworth: *b.* Nov. 27, 1861, Mt. Carmel, Ill.: *s.* Jos. P. and Jemima (Barrett) Morris: *educ.* pub. sch.; Northern Illinois Coll.: *m.* May 22, 1884 Estella May Hall: *c.* Florence, LeRoy, Stanley W. Pres. 1st Natl. Bank, Doland, S. Dakota '86-'95; pres. Merchants Natl. Bank, Redfield '95-'06; pres. Western Natl. Bank, Mitchell '06 ——. Pres. trus. 1st ch., Mitchell, S. D. (Dakota Conf.). First sec. Laymen's Conf. Assoc. —— '10. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, '12 (alt. '04); trus., pres. drs. Dakota Wesleyan Univ. Formerly on City Council and sch. board. *Office:* 221 Main St. *Residence:* 501 E. Third Av., Mitchell, S. Dak. *M. E.*

MORRIS, Rev. William Edward: *b.* June 22, 1870, Greensboro, Ala.: *s.* Rev. Jos. Terry and Mattie Angeline Morris: *educ.* Talladega (Ala.) priv. sch.; Oxford Coll. '86; Southern Univ. Ph.B. '89, B.S. '92; studied medicine Ala. State Sch. of Med. '93, Birmingham Med. Coll. '94: *m.* May 18, 1898 Frances Irene Sheldon: *c.* W. E. Jr., Jos. S., Francis R., Mattie E., Jas. M. Ent. N. Alabama Conf. '95. *Pastorates:* Bessemer '96; Wylom, Ensley '97; Cullman '98; Albertville '01; Sylacauga '02; (11th Av.) Birmingham '03; Bessemer '06; Pres. Elder Huntsville Dist. '09-'12; Woodlawn (1st) '13; Highlands '15 ——. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat.; K. of P.: Mason (Royal Arch). *Address:* 1410 Cullom St., Birmingham, Ala. *M. E., S.*

MORRISON, Rev. Bishop Henry Clay, D.D.: *b.* May 30, 1842, Montgomery Co., Tenn.: *s.* Robt. R. and Mary Morrison: *educ.* Agricult. State Coll. (Auburn, Ala.) D.D. '83: *m.* 1868 Mary Enola Roy: *c.* Henry K., Horace. *Pastorates:* Louisville, Ky. 12 yrs.; (1st) Atlanta, Ga. 4 yrs.; sec. Bd. Foreign Miss. 8 yrs.; Bishop '98 ——. Mem. 9 Gen. Confs. Raised for church and college purposes more than $3,000,000. *Address:* Leesburg, Fla. *M. E., S.*

MORRISON, William Andrew: *b.* June 28, 1867, Nicholas, W. Va.: *s.* John Henson and Cynthia Morrison: *educ.* pub. sch.; Rio Grande (O.) Coll.; Ohio Northern Univ.: *m.* Oct. 14, 1888 Carrie Della Womeldoff: *c.* Lawrence W. Mfr. Pres. of the Co., mgr. 12 yrs. ——. Trus., S. S. supt. St. Paul's ch. (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. State Com. Y. M. C. A.: Mason, 32°. *Office:* 29 S. Sandusky St. *Residence:* 134 Oak Hill Av., Delaware, O. *M. E.*

MORSE, Frank Eugene: *b.* Mar. 8, 1857, N. Attleboro, Mass.: *s.* Edwin Barstow and Harriet Ann Morse: *educ.* pub. sch. '73: *m.* April 11, 1883 Bertha Beaty: *c.* Ethel P., Alberta S., Lawrence B., Anna A., F. Eugene. Removed Newark, N. J.; Boonton '96; pres. F. E. Morse Co., Boonton 32 yrs. ——. Pres. trus. (10 yrs.), steward, treas., supt. S. S. Boonton ch. (Newark Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Centenary Fd; mem. Chamber of Commerce, N. J.; Bldg. Material Exchange N. Y.: Mason, R. A. *Office:* 17 State St., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Boonton, N. J. *M. E.*

MOSELEY, Rev. Edward William, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 26, 1855, Verona, Miss.: *s.* London and Nancy Moseley: *educ.* pub. schs.; State Normal; Rust Univ.; Lane Coll. D.D. '00: *m.* first Mar. 6, 1878 Gussie Bostic (*d.* 1885), second Oct. 12, 1886 Florence P. Bracken: *c.* Martha, Margurite, Oscar, Maurice, Ida, Edw. Ent. Conf. '74. *Pastorates:* Texas, Miss.; Pres. Elder W. Tenn. Conf. 20 yrs.; Gen. Sec. Missions; Sec. Ch. Extens.; asst. editor Chr. Index; Pres. Elder Memphis Dist. '12 —— (Memphis & Jackson Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '78, '82, '86, '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10, '14; Ecumen. '91; trus. Lane Coll. Mem. K. of P.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address* 204 E. King St., Jackson, Tenn. *Colored M. E.*

MOSES, Stephen Edward: *b.* Feb. 28, 1866, Lagrange, Ga.: *s.* Stephen and Celestia Moses: *educ.* Lagrange Sem.; Clark Univ. (Ga.) '85, M.A. '90: *m.* Oct. 6, 1889 Della C. Brockman: *c.* Sibyl E., Celestia M., S. E. Jr., Clara C., Jas. B., Jesse W., Sarah, Vardry B. Prin. Anniston (Ala.) Sch. 29 yrs. ——. Pres. trus. Haven Chapel (Central Alabama Conf.); State chm. Laymen's Organization; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assoc. '04-'06: K. of P.: Mason: State Examiner, Inst. Conduc. colored teachers. *Office:* Seventeenth St. School. *Residence:* 1725 Cooper Av., Anniston, Ala. *M. E.*

MOSES, Victor Pierce: *b.* Sept. 26, 1874, Van Buren, Ark.: *s.* Rev. Peter Allen and Lucy (Light) Moses: *educ.* Albany Coll. Inst. '91; Oregon State Agr. Coll. '92-'96: *m.* Dec. 25, 1906 Lavinia Claire Wood. Mem. firm Moses and Trask Co., merchants, Corvallis ——. Deputy County Clerk, Benton Co., Ore. '96-'02; County Clerk '02-'10; County Judge '10; Postmaster, Corvallis. Del.-at-large to Natl. Democratic Conven. '12 (elec. by State-wide primary). Trus., steward Corvallis ch. (Columbia Conf.). S. S. supt. 19 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '10; mem. Exec. Com. Corvallis Commerc. Club; Comm. on Municipal Water System, Corv. '10: K. of P.: Woodmen of World: Maccabees. *Address:* Corvallis, Ore. *M. E., S.*

MOSS, Frank, LL.D.: *b.* Mar. 16, 1860, Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N. Y.: *s.* John R. and Eliza (Wood) Moss: *educ.* Coll. City of New York; Taylor Univ. LL.D.: *m.* Eva E. Bruce: *c.* Eliz. J., Rev. Arthur B. Lawyer ——; 1st asst. Dist. Atty., N. Y. County 3 yrs. Steward St. James ch. (New York Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; pres. Bd. of

Police, N. Y. City '97; Commissioner of Health, N. Y. C. '97. Pres. N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital; prof. Med. Jur., N. Y. Col. and Hosp. for Women; dr. Soc. Prevention Crime. Mem. Union League Club; Republican Cl.; N. Y. Historical Soc.; Assoc. of the Bar; N. Y. Co. Lawyers. *Author:* "American Metropolis: New York City" (Collier '97); many mag. articles, pamphlets on public matters. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg. *Residence:* 28 E. 127th St., New York City. *M. E.*

MOSSER, Rev. Benjamin Henry, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 10, 1856, New Market, Pa.: *s.* Henry Rupley and Margaret Arnst (Yocum) Mosser: *educ.* Dickinson Sem. '77; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '79, A.M. '82, D.D. '03: *m.* Dec. 23, 1880 Isabel Hitner Hoffer: *c.* Margaret, Helen, Benj., Jos. Ent. Central Pennsylvania Conf. '79. *Pastorates:* Berwick '88; Milton '91; Chambersburg '95; Altoona (8th Av.) '98; Carlisle '99; Curwensville '03; Williamsport (Pine St.) '06; Dist. Supt. Juniata Dist. '09-'15; Williamsport (Mulberry St.) '15 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Williamsport, Pa. *M. E.*

MOSSMAN, Rev. Frank E., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 26, 1873, Urbana, Ia.: *s.* David C. and Mary Eliz. Mossman: *educ.* Tilford Coll. Acad. (Ia.) '93; Morningside Coll. A.B. '03, A.M. '05; Univ. of Chicago '04-'05; Upper Iowa Univ. D.D. '07: *m.* Mar. 27, 1896 Zoa Foster: *c.* Mereb E., Nina B., Hobart F. Field agt., Morningside Coll. N. W. Iowa Conf. '03-'04; ent. N. W. Iowa Conf. '01; trans. S. W. Kansas Conf. '06; pres. Southwestern Coll. '05 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12: Mason. *Address:* 202 College St., Winfield, Kan. *M. E.*

MOTT, John R., F.R.G.S., LL.D.: *b.* May 25, 1865, Livingston Manor, N. Y.: *s.* John S. and Elmira (Dodge) Mott: *educ.* Upper Ia. Univ., prep.; Cornell Univ. Ph.B. '88; Yale M.A. '99; Edinburgh Univ. LL.D. '10; Princeton Univ. LL.D. '10: *m.* 1891 Leila Ada White: *c.* John L., Irene, Frederich, Eleanor. Chm. Continuation Com. World Missy. Conf. Edinburgh; Gen. Sec. World's Student Chr. Fed.; Chm. Exec. Com. Student Vol. Movement; For. Sec. Internatl. Com. Y. M. C. A., Gen. Sec. ——. Mem. 1st ch. (Newark Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. '11; Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Author:* "Strategic Points in World's Conquest" (Revell Co. '97); "Evangelization of World in this Generation" (Student Vol. Movt. '00); "Christians of Reality" (same '02); "Pastor and Modern Missions" (same '04); "Future Leadership of the Church" (Student Dept., Y. M. C. A. '08); "Decision Hour of Chr. Missions" (Student Vol. Movt. '10). *Editor:* Continuation Com. Confs. (Chm. Continuation Com. in Asia '13). Contrib. many pamphlets, booklets. *Office:* 124 E. Twenty-eighth St., New York, N. Y. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *M. E.*

MOULDER, John McLean, M.D.: *b.* Feb. 4, 1853, Howard Co., Ind.: *s.* Dr. Thos. M. and Eliza J. Moulder: *educ.* Natl. Normal (O.); Howard Coll.; Medical Coll. of Ohio M.D. '75; Chicago Polyclinic '95: *m.* Aug. 31, 1876 Lucy O'Brien. Physician; Supt. Meth. Hospital, Indianapolis '12, Bethany Hospital, Kansas City, Kan. '15 ——. Pres. trus. Grace ch. Kokomo, Ind. (N. Indiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Mayor, Kokomo 2 terms; pres. Park Bd., Kokomo ——: Mason, 32°: K. of P.: mem. Indiana and Amer. Medical Assocs. *Author:* "How to Grow Old Gracefully." *Office:* Bethany Hospital. *Residence:* Grand Hotel, Kansas City, Kan. *M. E.*

MOUNTCASTLE, Rev. William David: *b.* Nov. 21, 1847 near Athens, Tenn.: *s.* Christian Eli and Sarah (Loughmiller) Mountcastle: *educ.* Cog Hill Acad. (Hiwassee Coll.) '68: *m.* June 17, 1874 Francis Moore: *c.* Lila William. Ent. Holston Conf. '71; trans. N. Texas Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* Jefferson; Texarkana; Honey Grove; McKinney; Pres. Elder Sherman Dist. '89-'93; Honey Grove '93; Pres. Eld. Bowie Dist. '94-'97, Paris Dist. '97-'00; Pilot Pt.; Plano; Kaufman; Clarksville; Pres. Elder Sulphur Springs Dist. 3 yrs.; (Bonham St.) Paris, Tex. '12, (Centenary, sup.) '13. Trus. N. Texas Female Coll.; mem. Bd. of Publ. Texas Chr. Adv.: Mason. *Address:* Paris, Tex. *M. E., S.*

MOUZON, Rev. Bishop Edwin DuBose, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* May 19, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C.: *s.* Saml. Cogswell and Harriet (Peurifoy) Mouzon: *educ.* priv. sch., Spartanburg; Wofford Coll. A.B. '89; Southwestern Univ. D.D. '05, LL.D. '10: *m.* May 19, 1890 Mary Eliz. Mike: *c.* 3 daughters, 3 sons. Ent. (trial) S. Carolina Conf. '89; trans. Texas Conf.; N. W. Texas Conf., serving various charges: (Univ.) Austin; (St. James) Galveston; Abilene; (1st) Ft. Worth; trans. S. W. Missouri Conf.; (Central) Kansas City; trans. W. Texas Conf.; (Travis Park) San Antonio; prof. Theol. Southwestern Univ. '08-'10; Bishop '10 ——. Official visits to Mexican & S. American Missions. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Ecumen. '11. Dean, Sch. of Theol., Southern Meth. Univ. *Editor:* "Conquering Forces for Kingdom" sermons of Bishop Ward, with sketch of life (Smith & Lamar '11). *Address:* Dallas, Tex. *M. E., S.*

MOWRE, Rev. Emery Howard: *b.* Oct. 12, 1865, Van Buren Co., Iowa.: *s.* Joel Adam and Margaret Ann Mowre: *educ.* Ia. pub. sch.; Troy Acad. (Ia.); Stockton Normal Lit. and Bus. Coll., California: *m.* July 8, 1891 Eliz. Parker: *c.* Gertrude, Pauline, Forrest. *Pastorates:* Tempe, Ariz. 4 yrs.; Portland, Ore. '03-'11; Pres. Elder Willamette Dist. (entire Columbia Conf.) '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Columbia Jr. Coll.; mem. Ch. Extens. Bd., M. E. Ch., S. Charter mem. Anti-Saloon Lg., Ore.: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 669 Broadway, Portland, Ore. *M. E., S.*

MUDGE, Rev. James, S.T.D.: *b.* April 5, 1844, W. Springfield, Mass.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Jas. and Harriet W. (Goodridge) Mudge: *educ.* Lynn High Sch. '60; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '65, A.M. '68, S.T.D. '91; Boston Univ. B.D. '70: *m.* April 29, 1873 Martha Maria

Wiswell (*d.* Feb. 20, 1908): *c.* Bertha, Mabel, Jas. Wiswell, Ada. Ent. New England Conf. '68. *Pastorates:* in Mass. '68-'73, '83-'08; missionary in India '73-'83; retired '13 ——. Conf. sec. 28 yrs.; sec. Conf. Miss. Soc. 31 yrs.; supt. Home Dept. Malden Center S. School ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00 (asst. sec.); cor. sec. New Eng. Meth. Historical Soc.; sec. Malden Ch. Federation; mem. Internatl. Missnry. Union (one of founders); sec. Boston Itinerants' Club 10 yrs. ——. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Handbook of Meth." (Miss. Press, Lucknow '77); "Hist. of Meth." (same '78); "Faber" (McDonald and Gill, Boston '85); "Growth in Holiness" (Meth. Bk. Con. '95); "China" (Thos. Craven '00); "Life of Love" (Meth. B. C. '02); "Land of Faith" (same '03); "Saintly Calling" (same '04); "Fenelon" (same '07); "Life Ecstatic" (Am. Tract Soc. '06); "Riches of His Grace" (Meth. Bk. C. '09); "Relig. Experience" (same '13); "Heart Religion" (same '13); "Perfect Life" (same '11); "Hist. of N. Eng. Conf." (N. E. C. '10). *Editor:* "Good Stories" (3 vols. Lucknow '78-'82); "Best of Browning" (Meth. B. Con. '98); "Honey fr. Many Hives" (same '99); "Poems w. Power" (same '05); *Lucknow Witness* '73-'82; contrib. to many magazines, and vols. Lecturer on Missions, Boston Univ., Syracuse, etc. *Address:* Malden, Mass. *M. E.*

MUELLER, Rev. Fred William: *b.* Aug. 21, 1871, Sandusky, O.: *s.* Rev. August Fred and Anna (Weckerlin) Mueller: *educ.* Marietta Coll. '87; German Wallace Coll. A.B. '93; Theol. Sem. (Un. Presb. Ch.), Pittsburgh '00-'01: *m.* Sept. 16, 1899 Helen Mack: *c.* Ruth Hilda. Ent. Cent. German Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* Cleveland, O. (Bethany) '93; Columbus (2nd) '98; Pittsburgh (1st) '99; Cleveland (1st) '03; Dist. Supt. N. Ohio Dist. '11, Ohio Dist. '15 ——. Trus., treas. German Meth. Orphan. Asylum, Berea; mem. Bd. of Control, Bethesda Deac. Home, Cinn. *Address:* 2217 E. Eightieth St., Cleveland, O. *M. E.*

MULFINGER, Rev. Julius Augustus, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 1, 1862, Quincy, Ill.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Geo. Leonard and Anna Maria Mulfinger: *educ.* High sch., Chicago, Watertown, Wis.; German Wallace Coll. A.B. '81, D.D. '10; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '82: *m.* Sept. 25, 1883 Mary Felten: *c.* Mary, Elenore H., Carl Wesley. *Pastorates:* Pullman, Hammond (Ind.) '81; Sandwich, Ill. '82; Milwaukee (5th) '85; Champaign, Ill. '87; Aurora '90; Chicago (Wentworth Av.) '93; Chicago (Center St.) '96; Dist. Supt. Chicago Dist. '04-'10; Chicago (2d German) '10. Rec. Sec., Bd. of Conf. Claimants '13 —— (Chicago German Conf.). Treas. Conf. fund; mem. Gen. Conf. '08; mem. Bd. Conf. Claimants (sec.); trus. German Wallace Coll., Nast Theol. Sem. (sec. Bd.). *Author:* "Memoir of Geo. L. Mulfinger" (Meth. Bk. Concern '88). *Address:* 2805 Princeton Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

MULLER, Rev. Louis Conrad, D.D.: *b.* July 12, 1849, Baltimore, Md.: *s.* Louis and Eudocia Gelston (Hills) Muller: *educ.* Balto. pub. sch.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '71; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '03: *m.* Nov. 18, 1873 Carrie Margaret Stoughton: *c.* Nettie, Paul W., Emily K. Tutor Phila. Pa., Madison, N. J. *Pastorates:* (Grace) Baltimore, Md.; (Adams Av.) Scranton, Pa.; (St. James) Elizabeth, N. J.; (Emory) Jersey City; supt. City Ch. Exten., Newark, N. J.; (1st) Passaic, N. J.; (Grace) Paterson, N. J.; supt. Paterson Dist.; (DeGroot) Newark ——. (Newark Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Trus. Centenary Coll. Inst.; Newark Conf. *Address:* 215 Fairmount Av., Newark, N. J. *M. E.*

MULVANE, Joab: *b.* Nov. 19, 1837, New Cornerstown, O.: *s.* David and Mary Mulvane: *educ.* Prep. Sch., Brockport, N. Y.: *m.* Mar. 10, 1859 Sarah A. Ross (*d.* Jan. 18, 1910): *c.* David W., Zenia A., Mary M., Wm. J. (*d.*), John J. (*d.*), Harriet (*d.*), Pres. Topeka City Ry. Co.; Edison Elec. Light Heat and Power Co. Top. City; Top. Water Co.; pres. Chicago, Ks. and Western Ry. Co.; Kansas Salt Co.; v.-pres. Shawnee Fire Ins. Co.; v.-pres., treas. Chickasha Cotton Oil Co.; v.-pres. Amer. Cement Plaster Co. 10 yrs. ——. Mem. official bd., 1st ch. (Kansas Conf.). Trus. Baker Univ.; dr. Bank of Topeka; mem. Ill. Legis. House of Rep. '72-'73. *Address:* 1133 Topeka Av., Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

MUNHALL, Leander Whitcomb: *b.* June 7, 1843, Zanesville, O.: *s.* David and Abigail (Rice) Munhall: *educ.* pub. sch.; Univ. Chattanooga A.M.; New Orleans Univ. D.D.; Amer. Univ. D.D.: *m.* Mary E. Thomas: *c.* Eliz., Le Roy, Earl, Adelaide, Ruth. Evangelist 42 yrs. ——. Evan. campaigns in cities of U. S. and Canada; preached to Panama Canal workers 2 mths. Local Deacon, Gethsemane ch. (Philadelphia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; mem. Loyal Legion, Penn. Commandery; G. A. R., Thomas Post, Indianapolis. Enlisted 79th Regt., Indiana vols. inf. Aug. 15, 1862; in 30 engagements; promoted Adj. of Regt.; mustered out June 7, 1865. *Author:* "The Lord's Return" (Revell '88); "Higher Critics vs. Higher Critics" (same '96); "Furnishing for Workers" (Un. Breth. Pub. H., Dayton); "Convert and his Relations" (Meth. Bk. Conc. '01). *Editor:* "Anti-Higher Criticism" (Meth. Bk. Concern '93); Word and Work 3 yrs.; tracts and pamphlets. *Address:* 236 Harvey St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

MUNZ, Rev. Friedrich, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 24, 1865, Stuttgart, Germany: *s.* Jakob and Katharina Munz: *educ.* pub. sch. (Germany); State Sem. Esslingen (Germany) 4 yrs.; German Coll. (Ia.) 2 yrs.; Cent. Wesleyan Coll. A.M. '93; Baldwin-Wallace Coll. D.D. '97: *m.* 24, 1886 Margaretha B. Keller: *c.* Clara, Violet, Cornelia. In pastorates West & St. Louis German Conf. 5 yrs.; pres. German Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 4 yrs.; editor "Haus und Herd" '97-'12; prof. Pract. Theol., dean German Theol. Sem., Warrenton, Mo. '12 ——. (St. Louis German Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12. *Author:* "Homiletik" (Meth. Bk. Con.

'98); "Verborgene Klippen" (same '99); "Lobe den Herrn" (same '04); "Pilgerklaenge" (same '08); "Die Kernspruecke der Bibel" (same '10); "Die Buecher der Bibel" (same '11). *Editor:* "Kleine Katechismus"; "Krueppel von Nuernberg" (Garibaldi, Canright: Adventismus); "Der Jesuit." *Address:* Warrenton, Mo. *M. E.*

MURDICK, Rev. Perry Harvey: *b.* July 8, 1879, Peru, Vt.: *s.* Oliver Perry and Ellen Adele (Farnum) Murdick: *educ.* Keene High Sch. '98; Boston Univ. '00; Drew Theol. Sem. '03: *m.* Dec. 20, 1904 Ruby Magie: *c.* Julia E., P. H. Jr. Ent. Newark Conf. '03. *Pastorates:* (Epworth) Elizabeth '02; Mendham '06; Woodbridge '08; S. Orange '10; trans. Pittsburgh Conf., Bellevue, Pa. '14 ——. Mem. Theta Delta Chi frat.: Mason: Royal Arcanum; Sons of Veterans; Essex Co. Field Club; pres. Essex Co. S. S. Assoc. two terms. Contrib. relig. papers. *Address:* Bellevue, Pa. *M. E.*

MURDOCK, Rev. Leonard Colburn, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 24, 1863, Toddsville, N. Y.: *s.* Henry Lansing and Harriet (Allison) Murdock: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '86; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '90, D.D. '13; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '05: *m.* July 2, 1890 Lucy Eliza Peck. *Pastorates:* (Parrish St.) Wilkes-Barre '94-'96; (1st) Kingston '03; Dist. Supt. Wyoming Dist. '04-'09, Scranton Dist. '12 ——. (Wyoming Conf.). Pres. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. & Ch. Ex. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; Bd. Mgrs. Bd. H. Miss. & Ch. Ex. '08 ——; Gen. Deac. Bd. '08-'11; Gen. Fin. Comm'n '12. *Address:* 1403 Linden St., Scranton, Pa. *M. E.*

MURLIN, Rev. Lemuel Herbert, LL.D., D.D., S.T.D.: *b.* Nov. 16, 1861 near Neptune, Mercer Co., O.: *s.* Orlando and Esther (Hankins) Murlin: *educ.* DePauw Univ. A.B. '91, S.T.B. '92, LL.D. '08; p. g. Univ. of Penna. '96; Clark Univ. '97; Univ. of Denver S.T.D. '97; Cornell Coll. D.D. '97; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '99; Univ. of Vt. LL.D. '11; Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '12: *m.* Oct. 12, 1893 Ermina May Fallass. Ent. ministry '86. *Pastorates:* Ft. Wayne; Knightsville; Vincennes; pres. Baker Univ. '94-'11; act. pastor Amer. ch. Berlin, Germany (leave of absence) '09-'10; pres. Boston Univ. '11 ——. (New England Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. twice: Ecumen. '01, '11. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; various educ. assoc., com. such as Rhodes Scholars, To Reorg. Educ. System of State, Text Bk. Comm., etc.; Mass. Schoolmasters' Cl.; Boston City Cl.; Univ. Cl.; Econ. Cl.; Boston Chamber of Commerce; Amer. Assoc. of Urban Univ.; pres. N. England Assoc. of Coll. '14; v.-pres. Assoc. N. England Secondary Sch. & Coll. '15. Traveled Europe '99; Russia '14; Egypt, Turkey and Palestine, '10. *Address:* Copley Sq., Cor. Boylston & Exeter Sts., Boston, Mass. *M. E.*

MURRAH, Rev. Bishop William Belton, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* May 19, 1851, Pickensville, Ala.: *s.* Rev. Wm. and Mary (Cureton) Murrah: *educ.* High Sch. Columbus, Miss.; Southern Univ. (Ala.); Centenary Coll. (La.) D.D. '87; Wofford Coll. (S. C.) LL.D. '97: *m.* Feb. 10, 1881 Beulah Fitzhugh: *c.* Wm. F. Bishop '10 ——. Mem. all Gen. Confs. since '86; Ecumen. '91, '01. Pres. trus. Millsaps Coll.; Pub. popular addresses, lectures, sermons. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

MURRAY, Thomas Holt: *b.* Apr. 5, 1845, Girard, Pa.: *s.* Alex. and Isabella (Holt) Murray: *educ.* Dickinson Sem. '67: *m.* first July 9, 1872 Jennie Reighard (*d.* Aug. 7, 1907), second Jan. 7, 1911 Fannie M. Reno: *c.* Eliz. R., Isabella H., Helen Hazard Alexander. Lawyer '69 ——. Trus. (pres.) Trinity ch. (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00, '08, '12; Ecumen. '01; mem. Com. on Federation bet. M. E. Ch. and M. E. Ch., S. '96-'08; trus. Dickinson Sem. '84-'13; dr. Pa. S. S. Assoc.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa.; pres. Clearfield Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. Pa. Soc. N. Y. City; mem. Rep. Natl. Conv. '76. *Address:* Clearfield, Pa. *M. E.*

MURRAY, Rev. William Lemuel Showell, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 13, 1848 near Shelbyville, Del.: *s.* Joshua Burton and Susan (McCabe) Murray: *educ.* Clarkson Taylor Acad., Wilmington; Wil. Conf. Acad. '75; Grant Univ. Ph.D. '87; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '90: *m.* first Feb. 8, 1876 Catheran Haman Janvier (*d.* Jan. 24, 1905), second Oct. 31, 1906 Pauline Nelson: *c.* (by 1st) Eliz., Wm. McCabe, Margaret; (by 2d) Edwin N. Ent. Wilmington Conf. '71. *Pastorates:* (St. Paul's) Wilmington '86; Pres. Elder '87-'92; (Asbury) Wilmington; Dover '91; (St. Paul's) Wil. '95; (Epworth) Wilm. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92; Ec. Missionary '01; del. Internatl. Church Conf. on Fed. '05; trus. Wil. Conf. Acad.; mem. Bd. Ch. Extens. 12 yrs. *Author:* "Pabulum for Young People" (Chas. H. Gray, Wil. '03). *Editor:* "In Memoriam" Alden Bradford Richardson (Dunn, Dover '94). Contrib. Chr. Adv. '97 ——; daily press. Lecturer. *Address:* 922 Lombard St., Wilmington, Del. *M. E.*

MYERS, Rev. Thomas Johnson, D.D.: *b.* June 7, 1840, Milford, Ind.: *s.* Reuben and Sally (Moore) Myers: *educ.* Ashland Acad.; Ia. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '64; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Southwestern Coll. (Kan.) D.D. '04; *m.* first Sept. 15, 1864, second, Sept. 16, 1869 Eliza J. Morrison (d. Sept. 23, 1910): *c.* Edw. M., Mary L., Chas. H., John F. *Pastorates:* New Sharon (Iowa Conf.) '69; Sigourney '70; Otley '71; Bellefontaine '72; Kirkville '74; Kossuth '77; Danville '80; S. Burlington '83; Pres. Elder Burlington Dist. '84-'90; Centerville '90; Pres. Elder Keokuk Dist. '91-'97; Fin. Agt., treas. Ia. Wesleyan '97-'02; Pres. Elder Burlington Dist. '02-'08; treas., field sec. Ia. Wesleyan Coll. '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '04 (alt. '88, '00); trus. Ia. Wesleyan Univ. (Ex. Bd.). Enlisted Co. "I", 1st Ia. Vol. Cav., June 13, '61; mustered out Sept. 9, '64 1st duty sergeant. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia. *M. E.*

N

NASH, Rev. Leonidas Lydwell, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 2, 1846, Mecklenburg Co., Va.: *s.* Hugh Wiley and Martha Jane (Mullen) Nash: *educ.* pub. sch.; military sch.: *m.* first Oct. 25, 1866 Sarah Frances Marks (*d.* Mar. 25, 1872), second Dec. 2, 1873 Louise Taylor: *c.* Rosa (Mrs. Penny), Marvin W., Hugh W. *Pastorates:* Bath '73; Williamston '76; Greenville '78; Bolesville '82; Leasburg '84; (Central) Raleigh '88; (5th St.) Wilming. '92; New Berne '95; Fayetteville '96; Washington '99; Rocky Mt. '02; Henderson '04; Conf. Evan. '07; St. John '08; Conf. Evan. '09 ——. (N. Carolina Conf.). Trus. Littleton Coll.: Mason. 14 mos. Confed. Army. *Author:* "Spiritual Life" (self '98); "Early Morning Scenes in the Bible" (Revell '10). Edited Atlantic Meth. '92-'93; pub. pamphlets, tracts; contrib. papers. *Address:* Hamlet, N. C. *M. E., S.*

NAST, Rev. Albert Julius, D.D.: *b.* April 4, 1846, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. and Margaret Eliza (McDowell) Nast: *educ.* Genesee Wesleyan Sem. (N. Y.) '62; Genesee Wesleyan Coll. '63-'64; German Wallace Coll. '65; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '68, M.A. '71, D.D. '07; Ohio Univ. D.D. '92: *m.* first Sept. 7, 1876 Sarah McDermott (*d.* Dec. 1883), second July 29, 1896 Alice G. Kendall: *c.* Wm. Gamble (*d.*), Marie Elinor (Mrs. Wm. B. Wherry). Edit. asst. "The Methodist" (N. Y.) '65-'66. Ent. Cent. German Conf. '69. *Pastorates:* Cincinnati '69; Pittsburgh '70; Cleveland, O. '72; trans. Ohio Conf., Pomeroy '74; Columbus '76; Malta '77; prof. Latin, German, Wesl. Coll. for Women, Cinn. '78; prof. L., G., Ill. Wes. Univ. '80; asst. editor "Der Christliche Apologete" '84-'92, editor '92 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12: Ecumen. '01, '11. Pres. trus. German Wallace Coll.; dr. Ger. Meth. Deac. Home; Bethesda Hospital, Cinn.; bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid Soc. Fraternal del. to Gen. Conf., Evangelical Assoc. '07. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; City Club, Cinn. *Office:* 222 W. 4th St. *Residence:* 816 Mann Pl., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

NAYLOR, Rev. McHenry Jeremiah, D.D.: *b.* April 15, 1867, Frederick Co., Md.: *s.* Otho Jas. and Harriet Ellen Naylor: *educ.* Stover Coll. '88; Howard Univ., Prep. Dept. and Sch. of Theol. '95; Morgan Coll. A.B. '99; Howard Univ. D.D. '05: *m.* 1891 Calvert Robinson: *c.* Edith, Harriet, Beulah, Bernice, Ernestine, M. J. Jr. *Pastorates:* Bladensburg (Washington Conf.) '90; (Simpson), Wash., D. C. '93; (Ames) Balto., Md. '95; Lynchburg, Va. '00; (Asbury) Balto. '03; Dist. Supt., Balto. Dist. '06-'12; (Sharp St.), Balto. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12: Mason: K. of P. *Address:* 507 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

NAYLOR, Rev. Wilson Samuel, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 7, 1864, Tecumseh, Kan.: *s.* Osborn and Mary Ellen (Jordan) Naylor: *educ.* Washburn Coll. Acad.; Washburn Coll. A.B. '90; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '93; Kansas Wesleyan D.D. '95: *m.* Jan. 12, 1897 Helen Hall Fairchild (*d.*). Ent. Wisconsin Conf. *Pastorates:* (Farwell Av.) Milwaukee '93; (Park Av.) Kenosha '97; prof. Bibl. Lit. Appleton Coll. '04 ——. Mem. Official Bd. Appleton ch. Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha frat.; pres. Chautauqua Tours; Traveled with Bishop Hartzell (Africa) '03-'04; Rex Tours Co. *Address:* Appleton, Wis. *M. E.*

NEELD, Rev. Frank Lawrence, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 7, 1852, W. Liberty, Pa.: *s.* Geo. and Catherine Louisa (Hunt) Neeld: *educ.* Univ. of Pittsburgh B.A. '78, M.A. '81, D.D. '96; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '87: *m.* Dec. 12, 1881 Emma Leonora Avery: *c.* Warren H., Lawrence B., Geo. A., Frank W. Prin. Meml. High Sch. Cawnpore, India '81-'83; Native Chr. Indl. Sch., Cawnpore, India '84; Pastor Budavu Cir. '85; Bareilly '88-'90; prof. Exeget. Theol. Bareilly Theol. Sem. '89-'90; prin. '95; High Sch., Naini Tal '97-'98; (U. S.) '99-'00; Pres. Elder Bareilly-Budavu Dist. '00, Bareilly-Kumavu Dist. '01-'05, Kumavu Dist. '06-'07; (U. S.) '08; prin. Calcutta Boys' Sch. '09; Bareilly Theol. Sem. '10-'11; (U. S.) '12; lecturer on India Hartford Sch. of Missions '13; Retired ——. (N. India Conf.) Gen. Conf. (alt. '92, '08). Trus. Meml. High Sch. (Cawnpore), Bareilly Theol. Sem.; Reid Chr. Coll. Lucknow; Philander Smith Coll. (Naini Tal.) Chaplain 2d Battalion Seaf. Highlanders Bareilly '88; Municipal Comm. Bareilly and Budavu. *Author:* "Lecture on Arya Somay" (Meth. Pub. House, Calcutta '86). Trans. Hindustani (part) "Horace Petrinae" Dean Howson; "Christ in Mod. Theol." Fairbairn; "Hurlburt's Normal Outlines"; Dunning's Bib. Studies. *Address:* Hartford Sch. of Missions, Hartford, Conn. *M. E.*

NEELY, Rev. Bishop Thomas Benjamin, LL.D., Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* June 12, 1841, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* Thos. and Frances (Armstrong) Neely: *educ.* Phila. pub., priv. schs.; Williamsport Dickinson Sem.; Dickinson Coll. A.B., A.M.; D.D.; Ph.D.; LL.D.: *m.* March 2, 1882 Eliz. Cheney Hickman (*d.*). Ent. Philadelphia Conf. '65; pastor until '89; Pres. Elder '89-'95; pastor '95-'00; Corresponding sec. Sunday Sch. Union & Tract Soc., M. E. Ch. '00-'04; Bishop '04 ——; retired '12 ——. Resident in Buenos Aires, S. America in charge of wk. on that continent '04-'08; founded mission in Panama, org. miss. in Bolivia. Mem. Gen. Confs. '84-'04 incl. *Author:* "Young Workers in the Church" (Meth. Book Con. '81); "Church Lyceum" (same '82); "Parliamentary Practice" (same '83); "Evolution of Episcopacy and Organic Methodism" (same '88); "History of the Governing Conference in Methodism" (same '92); "The Parliamentarian" (same '96); "The

General Conf. of 1792" same '99); "Juan Wesley, El Gran Reformador Religoso" (same '05); "South America, a Mission Field" (same '06); "South America, its Missionary Problems" (Miss. Educ. Mvmt. '09); "The Bishops and the Supervisional System of the M. E. Ch." (Meth. Bk. Con. '12); "Neely's Parliamentary Practice" (same '14); "American Methodism: Its Divisions and Unification" (Fleming H. Revell Co. '15). *Editor:* S. Sch. publications, tract lit., M. E. Ch. '00-'04. *Address:* 4513 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

NEFF, Rev. James Bell, D.D.: *b.* July 23, 1853, New Washington, Pa.: *s.* John Andrew and Margaret Jane (Bell) Neff: *educ.* New Washington Acad. 4 yrs.; Carrier Sem. (Clarion); Grove City Coll. D.D. '98: *m.* May 4, 1876 Margaret Eliz. Reed (*d.* Nov. 11, 1908): *c.* Abner Reed, Gracie Clair, Bertha May. Tgh. sch. 5 yrs. Ent. Erie Conf. '80. Pastor and Dist. supt. 33 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Clarion Dist. '08-'13; (1st) Sharon '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: Odd Fellow. Lecturer. Ex-Coroner, Clearfield Co. *Address:* Sharon, Pa. *M. E.*

NEITZ, Chas. Wesley: *b.* Nov. 22, 1862, Naperville, Ill.: *s.* Rev. Wm. and Salome Neitz: *m.* Dec. 27, 1883 Mollie Schwab: *c.* Emma L., Bernice R. Clerk 15 yrs.: merchant 17 yrs. (Walton Bros. Co.) ——. S. S. supt., steward Fairbury ch. (Central Ill. Conf.). Conf. Miss. Comm. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08: pres. Epworth League 5 yrs.; 1st v.-p. Kankakee Dist. E. L.; pres. Normal Dist. E. L.; pres. Ill. State E. L.; pres. Lay Conf. Assoc. Mason; K. T.; ex-pres. Bd. of Educ., Fairbury. *Address:* Fairbury, Ill. *M. E.*

NELSON, Adolphus P.: *b.* Mar. 28, 1872, Holmes City, Minn.: *s.* Nels A. and Stena Nelson: *educ.* High Sch. (Alexandria, Minn.) '92; Hamline Univ. B.A. '97: *m.* Aug. 4, 1897 Lulu E. Strang. Sec.-treas. Hickerson Raller Mill Co.; Jol. Pub. Co.; Grantsburg Loan, Title Realty Co.; pres. 1st Bank Grantsburg & Burnett Co. St. Bk. '08 ——. Chm. stewards; sec. trus.; supt. S. S.; local preacher; treas. Grantsburg ch. (W. Wisconsin Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; treas. Superan. Preachers Fd.; v.-pres. Bd. Regents, Univ. of Wis. Mem. Woodmen of the W.: Modern W. of the W.: Mason. Mem. Village Council 8 yrs.; pres. Sch. Bd. 8 yrs. *Address:* Grantsburg, Wis. *M. E.*

NELSON, Benjamin Franklin: *b.* May 4, 1843, Greenap Co., Ky. *s.* Wm. and Emeline (Benson) Nelson: *educ.* Kentucky schs.: *m.* first 1869 Martha Ross (*d.* 1874), second 1875 Mary Fredenburg: *c.* Wm. E., Guy H.; Eliz. (by 2d). Pres. Hennepin Paper Co., Leech Lake Lumber Co. ——. Mem. M. E. ch., Minneapolis (N. Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Chm. Directors B. F. Nelson Mfg. Co.; dr. Northwestern Natl. Bank (Minn.); 1st Natl. Bk., Walker; Northwestern Natl. Life Ins. Co. Ex-mem. Sch. and Park Bd.; mgr. Mem. *State Prison*; regent Univ. of Minn.; v.-pres. trus. Hamline Univ. Civil War, 2d Ky. Cav. under Gens. W. Forrest and John H. Morgan. *Office:* 1128 Plymouth Bldg. *Residence:* 1125, 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

NETTLES, Rev. Stephen Abraham: *b.* April 18, 1859, Summerville, S. C.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Abraham and Eliz. (Lowry) Nettles: *educ.* Wofford Coll. A.B. '82: *m.* first Oct. 20, 1886 Sue Galluchat (*d.* Dec. 14, 1893), second April 23, 1896 Lottie Lee Jones (*d.* Dec. 12, 1897): *c.* (by 1st) Stephen A., Jos. L., Lucien C. Ent. S. Carolina Conf. '95; served 4 chgs. 11 yrs.; editor Southern Chr. Advocate '06 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '10); trus. Lander Coll.: Mason: Shriner: D. O. K. K., K. of P.; chm. Democratic party, Clarendon Co. 6 yrs.; mem. State Legis. 2 yrs. *Address:* Greenville, S. C. *M. E., S.*

NEWLAND, Rev. Thomas Eddy: *b.* Nov. 9, 1866, Colchester, Ill.: *s.* Abraham and Mary Jane Newland: *educ.* Macomb (Ill.) Normal Sch.; Hedding Coll.: *m.* Sept. 28, 1898 Lorena George. *Pastorates:* Good Hope '01; Carthage '06; (1st) Rock Island '10; Dist. Supt. Peoria Dist. '14 ——. (Cent. Illinois Conf.). Pres. Conf. Meth. Brotherhood; trus. Hedding Coll. *Address:* Peoria, Ill. *M. E.*

NEWTON, John Orville: *b.* Apr. 5, 1864, Andover, Me.: *s.* John Dustin and Eunice Katherine (Cutting) Newton: *educ.* Maine Wesleyan Sem. '88; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '93; Harvard summer sch. 1 yr.: *m.* first Aug. 24, 1894 Addie Denning (*d.* Sept. 26), second July 12, 1905 Louise M. Monroe: *c.* Max, Ronald W., Robt. D. Teacher Me. Wesleyan Sem. 22 yrs.; prin. 6 yrs. ——. Trus. Kents Hill ch. (Maine Conf.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.; various educ. soc.: Mason. *Address:* Kents Hill, Me. *M. E.*

NICHOLS, Edgar Hebdon: *b.* May 15, 1867, Marshall Co., Ia.: *s.* Wm. J. and Eliz. Nichols: *educ.* Ia. pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 4, 1894 Mae L. Wilson: *c.* Donald E., Edna M. Located Chicago '88. Banker, coal merchant '92 ——. Steward, trus., supt. S. S.; promoter Secondary Div. wk. teen age Internatl. S. S. Assoc. 1st ch. (Rock River Conf.). Trus. City Miss. Soc.; Wesley Hospital, Chicago; Y. M. C. A. Cook Co.; mem. Internatl. and World's S. S. Assoc. *Office:* 610 W. 64th St. *Residence:* 6626 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

NICHOLS, Rev. Sanford Morrell, Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 3, 1860, Porchtown, N. J.: *s.* Hosea and Martha Jane (Kandle) Nichols: *educ.* Pennington Sem.; Peddie Inst.; Freehold Inst.; Amer. Temperance Univ. A.M. '97, Ph.D. '98: *m.* June 22, 1887 Emma Wells: *c.* Nellie M., Harvey M. *Pastorates:* Morganville '83; Old Bridge '86; Imlaystown '88; Belmar '91; Camden (Bethany) '95; Pennsgrove '98; Glassboro '01; Trenton (Ham. Av.) '06; District Supt. Camden Dist. '09-'14; (1st) Atlantic City '15 ——. (New Jersey Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Pennington Sem.; M. E. Hospital,

Phila.; Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extens., M. E. Ch.; pres. W. Jersey Grove Camp Meet-Assn.: Jr. O. U. A. M.; P. O. S. of A.: Mason. *Address:* Atlantic City, N. J. *M. E.*

NICHOLSON, Rev. James Carmich, D.D.: *b.* July 28, 1857, Piedmont, W. Va.: *s.* Michael and Georgeanna Nicholson: *educ.* Balto. pub. sch.; Baltimore City Coll.; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '77, D.D. '96; Johns Hopkins p. g. '88-'92: *m.* Feb. 21, 1883 Blanche Boseman: *c.* Percival H., Norman C. Ent. Balto. Conf. '79. *Pastorates:* Havre de Grace; (Franklin St.) Baltimore; Cumberland; (Harlem Park) Balto.; (Trinity) Wash., D. C.; Dist. Supt. Baltimore Dist.; (Dumbarton Av.) Washington '12; (Harlem Park) Baltimore '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; trus. Amer. Univ.; Lucy Webb Hayes Tr. Sch.; Md. Coll. for Women. Mem. Md. State Bd. Educ. '96-'00. *Address:* Harlem Park Church, Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

NICHOLSON, Rev. John Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 14, 1865, Durham, England: *s.* Thos. and Eliz. (Gleghorn) Nicholson: *educ.* Durham pub. sch.; Harley Coll. (London, Eng.) '86; came to America Oct. 4, 1886; Univ. Chattanooga M.A. '00; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* June 23, 1892 Blanche Crowell: *c.* Eliz. S., Margaret L. *Pastorates:* Lackawanna, Pa. '87; Harford '88; Asst. 1st ch., Scranton '89; (Cedar Av.) '91; Binghamton, N. Y. (Clinton St.) '93; Waverly '97; Kingston, Pa. '04; Binghamton (Centenary '12 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Trus. Wyoming Sem. (sec. 8 yrs.): Knight Templar. *Address:* Binghamton, N. Y. *M. E.*

NICHOLSON, Rev. Thomas, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 27, 1862, Woodburn, Ont., Can.: *s.* Jas. and Hannah (Burkholder) Nicholson: *educ.* Toronto Normal Sch. '83; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '93, A.M. '95, LL.D. '12; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '92, D.D. '06; Univ. of Chicago; Ia. Wesleyan D.D. '98; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '09; Cornell Coll. LL.D. '07: *m.* Aug. 20, 1885 Jane Boothroyd (*d.* May 10, 1915): *c.* Florence M., Grace B. Ent. ministry '84. *Pastorates:* Mich. and Chicago '84-'93; Big Rapids, Mich. '93; prof. Philosophy, Bibl. Lit., Prin. Acad., Cornell Coll. Ia. '94-'03; pres. (prof. Phil.) Dak. Wesleyan Univ. '03-'08; Gen. Cor. Sec. Bd. Education, M. E. Ch. '08 ——. (Dakota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. Chm. exec. com. Ia. State Teachers' Assoc. '99; pres. S. Dak. Teachers' Assoc. *Author:* E. L. Bible Studies '01-'02; E. L. Dev. Topic Bk. '02; "Necessity for the Christian College" '04; "Studies in Christian Experience" '07. *Editor:* Christian Student. Lecturer: English Bible. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. *Residence:* 70 Morningside Drive, New York City. *M. E.*

NIEBAUM, William Henry: *b.* June 28, 1856, Pittsburgh, Pa.: *s.* Herman Henry and Julia Niebaum: *educ.* Pittsburgh High Sch. '75: *m.* Apr. 6, 1887 Mary George: *c.* Irene, Julia, Anna, Laura. Clerk; passenger brakeman; ticker exam.; conductor; sta. master Pa. R. R. '02 ——. Steward Emory ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.). Mem. Royal Arcanum; Order and Ry. Conductors; Brotherhood: Mason. Pres. Wash. Inf. 7 yrs., N. G. P. and Independent Co. *Office:* Pa. Station. *Residence:* 214 Amber St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

NIELSEN, Jens Cornelius: *b.* Aug. 16, 1861, Romo, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany: *s.* Anders K. and Maren Nielsen: *educ.* German pub. schs.: *m.* Dec. 21, 1886 Maria Pauline (*d.* June 4, 1897): *c.* Martina, Charlie, Anna, Anders. Contractor and builder 29 yrs. ——. Trus., steward Oakland Nor.-Dan. ch. (W. Norwegian-Danish Conf.). Mem. Danish Brotherhood; Builders' Exchange. *Address:* 849 Athens Av., Oakland, Cal. *M. E.*

NINDE, Rev. Edward Summerfield, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 1, 1866, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Bishop (M. E.) Wm. Xavier and Eliz. Sophronie (Falley) Ninde; *educ.* Northwestern Univ. '84; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '87, A.M. '89, D.D. '05; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '89, D.D. '03; Oxford Univ. '90; Univ. of Berlin '90-'91. *Pastorates:* Detroit (Tabernacle) '96; Ann Arbor (1st) '00; abroad studying '05-'06; (Mathewson St.) Providence, R. I. '07 —— (New England South. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; trus. E. Greenwich Acad. (R. I.) Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* 88 Providence St., Providence, R. I. *M. E.*

NOBLE, Rev. Eugene Allen, L.H.D., LL.D.: *b.* Mar. 5, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. R. and Margaret P. (Hayes) Noble: *educ.* Cent. Coll. Inst. '86; Wesleyan Univ. Ph.B. '91, D.D. '07; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; St. Johns D.D.; Dickinson Coll. L.H.D. '06; Univ. Pittsburg LL.D. '11; Hamilton Coll. LL.D. '12: *m.* Oct. 19, 1892 Lillian W. Osborn: *c.* Francis O., Beatrice E. Ent. New York East Conf.; supt. Meth. Hospital; trans. Newark Conf., prin. Centenary Coll. Inst. '02-'08; pres. Goucher Coll. '08-'11; trans. Central Pa. Conf., pres. Dickinson Coll. '11-'14; trans. Troy Conf., pastor (1st) Schenectady '15 ——. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '10: trus. Drew Theol. Sem.; Meth. Hospital; Syracuse Univ. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: sec. 3d Natl. Peace Conf. U. S. Contrib. magazines. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y. *M. E.*

NOBLE, Rev. William Arthur: *b.* Sept. 13, 1866, Springville, Pa.: *s.* Enoch John, and Emily Alice (Alden) Noble: *educ.* Wyoming Sem.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '96: *m.* June 30, 1892 Mattie Wilcox Noble: *c.* Ruth E., Alden E. Harold J., Glenn A., Elmer R., Cyril (*d.*), May (*d.*). Ent. Wyoming Conf., filling sev. charges; evangel. missionary, Seoul, Korea '92; Pyeng Yang '96; Dist. Supt. Seoul, Wonju Dists.; Prof. in Theol. Sem., Seoul '13 —— (Korea Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Union Coll., Pyengyeng. Rec. by Emperor of Korea and Prince Ito in audience, the latter presenting two silver vases for services to Korea. *Author:* "Ewa; a Tale of Korea" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05). Trans. books

to Korean on psy., etc. *Address:* Seoul, Korea. *M. E.*

NOON, Oliver Taylor: *b.* May 27, 1881, Cambridge, Mass.: *s.* Rev. Alfred and Jane Louise (Taylor) Noon: *educ.* Mt. Hermon Sch. '02; Boston Latin Sch. '97; Wesleyan Univ. B.S. '06: With N. Eng. Tel. and Tel. Co. '06-'07; Boston Y. M. C. A. '07-'12 (sec. Assoc. Inst. '10-'12); indust. sec., asst. educ. dr., Baltimore Y. M. C. A. '12 ——. Mem. Park Pl., Strawbridge (Baltimore Conf.). Sec. Lynn Dist. Epw. League '07-'10, pres. '10-'11; dr. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc. '10-'12. Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat.; Epworth Associates, Inc.: Contrib. Zion's Herald. *Address:* Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

NORCROSS, Rev. Allen Hesse, D.D.: *b.* June 20, 1846, Brownsville, Pa.: *s.* Levi W. and Rebecca K. Norcross: *educ.* Normal Schs. Pa.; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '85: *m.* first Anna M. Adams, second Olivia S. Smith: *c.* Chas., Frank, Eliz. Pres. Pittsburgh Female Coll. '86-'95; Pres. Elder Cambridge, Cleveland Dist. (E. Ohio Conf.); Gallipolis, Columbus and Zanesville Dists. 17 yrs.; pres., gen. mgr. Meth. Home, Cinn. '14 ——. (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '04; Ecumen. '81. Treas. Meth. Home for Aged, Cinn. Served in Civil War, '63. Writer for ch. press. *Address:* Methodist Home, Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

NORGAURD, Martin: *b.* Oct. 1, 1862, Id near Ldrikshald, Norway: *s.* Svend Andersen and Martha (Jensen) Norgaard: *educ.* Norway pub. sch.; Chicago, Ill. evening sch.: *m.* April 5, 1890 Alma Olsen Bjerge: *c.* Omar, Boyd, Martin, Hans, Bjorne, Hellen. Tailor 32 yrs. ——. Trus., steward, S. S. supt. Seattle ch. (Western Nor. and Danish Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. I. O. G. T.: Modern Woodmen: J. T. M. of A. *Office:* 523 Northern Bank and Trust Bldg. *Residence:* 216 Boren Av., N. Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

NORTH, Rev. Frank Mason, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 3, 1850, New York City: *s.* Chas. Carter and Eliz. (Mason) North: *educ.* N. Y. City priv. schs. '62-'67; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '72, M.A. '75, D.D. '94: *m.* first May 27, 1874 Fannie L. Stewart (*d.* Dec. 22, 1878), second Dec. 23, 1885 Louise J. McCoy: *c.* Adolphus S. (*d.*), Mason L. (*d.*), Eric M. Ent. N. Y. Conf. '73. *Pastorates:* Florida '73; Amenia '74; Cold Spring '77; Ch. of the Savior (N. Y.) '79; W. Plains '82; Calvary, N. Y. '84; trans. N. Y. East Conf., Middletown, Ct. '87; Cor. sec. N. Y. City Ch. Ex. and Miss. Soc. '92-'12; Cor. sec. Bd. For. Miss. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '01, '11: trus. Wesleyan Univ.; Drew Theol. Sem.; N. Y. Deac. Hm. and Tr. Sch.; Meth. Brotherhood; M. E. Fed. Social Service; Soc. for Preven. of Crime. Cor. sec. Natl. City Evangel. Union '93-'12; mem. S. S. Union Bd. —— '04; Bd. For. Missions '97-'12; Bd. Home Miss. '08-'12; Book Comm. '11-'12; Natl. Fed. of Churches; Fed. of Chs., N. Y. City; Fed. Council Chs. of Christ in Amer.; Evangel. Alliance (exec. comm.); Amer. Bible Soc.; Evangel. Comm., City of N. Y.; Men and Relig. Mvmt. (Comm. on Social Serv.). Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi frats.; Quill, Aldine Clubs. *Author:* hymns in Meth. Hymnal. *Editor:* "The Christian City" '92-'12. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av. *Residence:* 121 W. 122d St., New York City. *M. E.*

NORTH, Rev. Thomas William: *b.* Aug. 11, 1857, Albion, Wis.: *s.* Thos. and Sarah E. (Brealsford) North: *educ.* Albion Acad. '77; Lawrence Coll. '81, M.S. '84: *m.* April 27, 1882 Jesie Ellen Wales: *c.* Mrs. W. P. Cresap, Hazel A., Vincent W., Mrs. Lora Purdy. Ent. Wisconsin Conf. '84. *Pastorates:* Stoughton '85; Lake Geneva '88-'93; Sheboygan '93-'95; Evansville '06-'10; Stevens Pt. '10-'12; Edgerton; Delavan and Darien '14 ——. Conf. sec. 9 yrs. (asst. 15): trus. Lawrence Coll. 3 yrs.: Mason: Good Templar (State pres. 2 yrs.) G. C. T. of Wis. Ex-Jus. of Peace; nom. for Congress, Prohib. *Author:* "Abraham Lincoln, Prohibitionist" (J. B. Smith '12); pamphlets on "Liquor and Labor" ('89); "Bible Lessons" ('96). *Address:* Delavan, Wis. *M. E.*

NORTON, Rev. Harrie Washburn: *b.* Dec. 4, 1854, Belfast, Me.: *s.* Noah F. and Mercy G. Norton: *educ.* pub. sch.; E. Maine Conf. Sem. '81: *m.* July 18, 1881 Flora M. Pratt: *c.* Harold F., Raymond P., Bela W. *Pastorates:* Gouldsboro '84; Orland '86; Winterport '89; Pres. Elder Bucksport Dist. '93-98; Searsport '99; Dover '03; Patten '08; Newport '12 ——. (E. Maine Conf.) Registrar Conf. Bd. Exam.; pres. Stewards; sec. conf. trus.; pres. Temp. Soc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.: Mason: Un. Order Golden Cross. *Address:* Newport, Me. *M. E.*

NORTON, Lewis John: *b.* Dec. 24, 1860, Pt. Ontario, N. Y.: *s.* Danl. and Abbie (Dwight) Norton: *educ.* Oswego Co. (N. Y.) pub. sch.; Napa (Cal.) Coll. Comm. Dept.: *m.* first Oct. 10, 1883 Erminnie M. Bailey (*d.* July 21, 1894), second Sept. 5, 1901 Catherine E. Skinner: *c.* Clare A., Ruth D., Daniel S.: Clerk, B. F. Sawyer and Co. (tanners) '80; Sawyer Tanning Co., Inc. sec. '86, sec.-treas. '91, pres. '00-'12; retired ——. Sec. trus. Napa ch. (California Conf.); S. S. supt. 14 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08: Bd. of Control, Epw. League '96-'04. *Address:* R. F. D. 1, Napa, Cal. *M. E.*

NORTON, William Harmon, LL.D.: *b.* Apr. 3, 1856, Willoughby, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Roderick and Caroline Nancy (Pardee) Norton: *educ.* Cedar Valley Sem.; Upper Ia. Univ.; Cornell Coll. A.B. '75, A.M. '78: State Univ. of Ia. LL.D. '11: *m.* Aug. 27, 1883 Mary Burr. Tutor Latin, Greek, Cornell Coll. '75-'77; adj. prof. '77-'81; prof. G. and Geol. '81-'90; prof. Geology '90 ——. Local preacher, Mt. Vernon ch. (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Ia. Acad. of Science (pres. '00); N.E.A. (pres. Science Sec. '02). Fellow Geol. Soc. of Amer. *Au-*

thor: "Norton's Elements of Geol." (Ginn & Co. '05); "Artesian Wells of Ia." (Ia. Geol. Survey vol. 6 '97); "Underground Water Resources of Ia." (U. S. Geol. Survey). Contrib. scientific, educ. papers. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia. *M. E.*

NOTSON, Rev. Gary Thompson, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 19, 1865, Decatur Co., Ia.: *s.* Robt. and Louisa (Edmiston) Notson: *educ.* pub. schs. (Ia.); Dakota Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '13: *m.* June 24, 1886 Rachel Black: *c.* Sarah, Louise, Alfred B., May, Matie. Newspaper bus. Neb., Ia. Ent. DesMoines Conf. '91; trans. Dakota Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* Flandreau, S. D. 3 yrs.; Sioux Falls, S. D. 1; Elk Point 2; Centerville 2; Pierre 5; Alexandria 2; sec. Conf. Claimants' End. '08; Dist. Supt. Huron Dist. '10-'14; Exec. sec. Meth. State Hospital '14 ——. Conf. sec. '00-'11: mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Dak. Wes. Univ.; life mem., dr. State Hist. Soc. So. Dak.: Mason: Contrib. Hist. So. Dak. *Address:* Mitchell, S. D. *M. E.*

NOTSON, Samuel Edward: *b.* Mar. 27, 1867, near Lamoni, Ia.: *s.* Robt. P. S. and Nancy Louisa (Edmiston) Notson: *educ.* Ore. State Normal Sch. '87-'88; Western Normal Coll. (Ia.) B.Didac. '90; Fremont Coll. Neb. B.S. '92, B.A. '95, M.A. '12: *m.* Aug. 28, 1895 Mary A. Nelson: *c.* Lee W., Mary E., Edw. A., Robt. C., Chas. E., Margaret L. Lawyer; Co. Supt. Sch. '08 ——. Trus., steward 1st ch. (Columbia River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: Odd Fellow; United Artisans. 1st Mayor Lexington, Ore. '03; dep. Dist. Atty. 6th Dist. Ore. '05-'08; Co. Sch. Supt. Morrow Co., Ore. '08 ——. Mayor of Heppner. *Address:* Heppner, Ore. *M. E.*

NUELSEN, Rev. Bishop John Louis, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 19, 1867, Zurich, Switzerland: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Henry and Rosalie (Mueller) Nuelsen: *educ.* Gymnasium Karlsruhe, Bremen, Germany; Cent. Wesleyan Coll. (Mo.) A.M. '93; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '90; Univ. of Berlin and Halle; Univ. of Denver D.D. '03; Neb. Univ. LL.D. '07: *m.* Sept. 1896 Luella Eliz. Stroeter: *c.* Albert E., Henry E., J. L. Jr., Marie L. Ent. W. German Conf. '89. Pastor Sedalia, Mo.; Sleepy Eye, Minn.; prof. St. Paul's Coll. St. Paul Park, Minn. '90-'92; Cent. Wesleyan Coll. Warrenton, Mo. '94-'99; Exegetical Theol. Nast Theol. Sem. Berea, O. '99-'08; Bishop '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; Ecumen. '01, '11. Trus. Drew Theol. Sem. *Author:* "Die Bedeutung des Evangeliums Johannes" ('03); "Das Leben Jesu in Wortlaut der vier Evangelien" ('04); "John Wesley, Ausgewahlte Predigten" ('05); "Luther, the Leader" ('06); "Recent Phases of German Theol." ('08); "Methodismus und Weltmission" ('13). *Editor:* (asst.) Internatl. Standard Bible Ency. (Howard Severance Co., Chicago '15). *Address:* Zurich, Switzerland. *M. E.*

NUSBAUM, Rev. Cyrus Silvester, D.D.: *b.* July 27, 1861, Middlebury, Ind.: *s.* Jacob and Caroline Nusbaum: *educ.* High Sch. (Middlebury); Southwestern Coll. D.D.: *m.* Oct. 10, 1886 Harriett E. Erwin: *c.* Bertha E., Mark E. *Pastorates:* Douglass '86; Goddard '88; Wichita '90; Kingman '92; educ. sec. Southwestern Coll. '95; pastor Ottawa '97; Pres. Elder Independence Dist. '03-'07; (1st) Parsons '08; Conf. evangelist '14 ——. (Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08 (alt. '04, '12.); trus. Baker Univ. 14 yrs. Mgr. Winfield Chautauqua 1 yr.; Ottawa Chautauqua 8; Coffeyville 3; Parsons 2; pres. Kan. State E. L. 2; Kan. State Civic Fed. 2; mem. exec. com. State Temp. Soc. sev. yrs. *Author:* Gospel hymns. *Address:* 1811 Belmont, Parsons, Kan. *M. E.*

NUTTER, Rev. Charles Sumner, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 19, 1842, Tuftonboro, N. H.: *s.* Jacob and Nancy (Young) Nutter: *educ.* Tilton Sem. '68; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '71; Taylor Univ. D.D. '95: *m.* 1872 Sarah L. Holt: *c.* Lewis Holt (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Winthrop; Scituate; New Bedford; Haverhill, Mass.; Central Falls, R. I.; Tilton, N. H.; Concord; Exeter; St. Albans, Vt. Pres. Elder St. Albans Dist. (Vermont Conf.) '99-'04; retired '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04. Lecturer on Hymnology, Ch. Music, Boston Univ. '13 ——. *Author:* "Hymn Studies" (Meth. Book Con. '84); "Historic Hymnists" (Author '92); "Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Ch." w. Dr. W. F. Tillett (Meth. Bk. Concern '11); many hymns. *Editor:* mem. Comm. on "Meth. Hymnal" '05; (assoc.) "Annotated Christian Hyl." (Boston). Contrib. to ch. papers. *dress:* Zurich, Switzerland. *M. E.* Mass. *M. E.*

O

OAKLEY, Rev. John Greenleaf, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* May 17, 1843, Verbank, N. Y.: *s.* Solomon Wilmot and Mary A. (Dutcher) Oakley: *educ.* Hudson River Inst.; Troy Univ.; Coll. City of N. Y. A.B. '69; Wesleyan Univ. M.A. '72; N. Y. Univ. A.M. '73; Syracuse Univ. Ph.D. '81; Grant Mem. Univ. D.D. '89: *m.* Nov. 22, 1864 Susie A. Hoffman: *c.* Edith E. (Mrs. R. P. Martin), Mary Hester (Mrs. T. H. Baragwanath), Rev. Chas. Solomon, Susie Teresa Deusenbury (Mrs. Geo. H. Kingsbury), Ida Augusta Tower (Mrs. Benj. R. Gilmour), J. G. Jr. (*d.*). Tgh. Lat., Gk., Math. Saugerties Acad. Ent. N. Y. Conf. '64. Pastor 52 yrs; Retired '15 ——. (Mem. ch., Nepperhan), Yonkers, N. Y. ——: Mason: Quill Club (charter mem.). Lecturer. *Author:* "Death and

Victory"; "The Mason's Ward"; "Memorial—Jas. A. Garfield"; "What God Hath Wrought"; "Have the Gates of Death been Opened to Thee?". *Address:* Nepperhan Heights, Yonkers, N. Y. *M. E.*

ODELL, Rev. Willis Paterson, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 14, 1855, Laconia, N. H.: *s.* Judge Jos. Low and Abbie Odell: *educ.* Tilton (N. H.) Sem. '74; Boston Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '90, Ph.D. '96; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '95: *m.* first June 30, 1881 Mary Frances French (*d.* Mar. 24, 1904), second Nov. 21, 1906 Eva Jos. Beede. *Pastorates:* Cliftondale (New Eng. Conf.) '80; Salem (Wesley) '83; Malden Ctr. '86; trans. Genesee Conf. Buffalo (Del. Av.) '90, (Richmond Av.) '95; trans. N. Y. Conf. (Calvary) N. Y. City '98; trans. Phila. Conf., Germantown (1st) '04; Sy. '07-'10; trans. New Eng. Conf., Brookline, St. Mark's '11 ——. Dr., v.-pres. Lakeport Natl. Bank: Mason. *Author:* "Ministries of Hope" (Lippincott '05). *Address:* 11 Vernon St., Brookline, Mass. *M. E.*

OGDEN, James Matlock: *b.* April 5, 1870, Danville, Ind.: *s.* Jesse S. and Mary A. Ogden: *educ.* De Pauw Univ. Ph.B. '94; Harvard Univ. LL.B. '99: *m.* Nov. 11, 1903 Bess Alice Dean: *c.* Mary Ann. Lawyer ——. Lecturer, Indiana Law Sch. Offic. Meridian St. ch., Indianapolis (Indiana Conf.). Dist. Steward; chm. Dept. Ch. Location and Susten., Meth. Union; dr. Y. M. C. A.; dr. Commerc. Club; pres. State Epw. League; trus. De Pauw Univ. Mem. Sigma Chi frat. *Author:* "Ogden's Negotiable Instruments" (Callaghan, Chicago '09). Contrib. "Cyclopedia of Law," "Elliott on Evidence," etc. *Office:* 1108 State Life Bldg. *Residence:* 3332 N. Pennsylvania Av., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

OLDHAM, Rev. (Bishop) William Fitzjames, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 15, 1854, Bangalore, India: *s.* Jas. and Mary Eliz. Oldham: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Boston Univ. B.A.: *m.* Sept. 13, 1877 Marie Augusta Mulligan. Ohio Conf. Bishop Southern Asia '04; cor. sec. Bd. For. Miss. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '90, '00; Edinburgh Conv. '10; trus. Union Miss. Inst. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Author:* "Life of Isabella Thoburn" (Meth. Bk. Con.); "Graves Miss. Lectures" (Mains & Race); "Malaysia; Nature's Wonderland" (Meth. Bk. Con.); "India, Malaysia and the Philippines" (same '14). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Leonia, N. J. *M. E.*

OLIVER, Rev. Samuel Alexander: *b.* Feb. 16, 1856, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada: *s.* Alex. and Margaret Oliver: *educ.* Albert Coll. (Ont.): *m.* Oct. 21, 1884 Martha Eliz. Holbrook: *c.* Ethel Alberta, Grace E. Ent. Detroit Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Saginaw, Mich., Caseville; trans. Montana Conf. '88, Whitehall; Townsend; Miles City; Butte; Billings '12; Pine Creek '13; Norris, Sterling '14; Retired '15 ——. Mem. Order of Caleb (Mont. Meth.). *Address:* Norris, Mont. *M. E.*

OLIVER, William Brattle: *b.* Oct. 4, 1870, Buffalo, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. Wallis and Anna M. (Chase) Oliver: *educ.* Wesleyan Acad. '93; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '98: *m.* Sept. 27, 1910 Mary Edith Park. Sec. World's Morning Watch '09 ——. Asst. pastor Madison Av. ch. (N. Y. City) '14-'15, St. Paul's ch. '15 ——. (N. Y. Conf.). Dr. World's Morning Watch; N. Y. State S. S. Assoc.; pres. N. Y. Dist. Epworth League '11-'12. Y. M. C. A. sec. during Spanish War '98. *Editor:* "Daily Bible" (monthly). *Office:* 30 E. 42nd St. *Residence:* 620 W. 122nd St., New York City. *M. E.*

OLMSTEAD, Rev. Charles Martin, Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 23, 1868, S. Worcester, N. Y.: *s.* Ira B. and Mary (Monfort) Olmstead: *educ.* Hartwick Sem. '86; Cazenovia Sem. '91; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '91; Ill. Wesleyan A.M. '01, Ph.D. '03: *m.* July 31, 1895 Lillian Beatrice Scott: *c.* Wilma R., Chas. S. *Pastorates;* Rockdale, N. Y. '91; N. Norwich '93; Castle Creek, '95; Guilford '99; (Chenango St.) Binghamton '03; (Asbury) Scranton, Pa. '08; (1st) Kingston, Pa. '12 ——. (Wyoming Conf.). Stat. sec., sev. yrs.: pres. Exam. Bd. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. (sec.) Wyoming Sem. Mem. Omicron Kappa Psi frat: Mason: Odd Fellow. Lecturer. *Address:* 784 Market St., Kingston, Pa. *M. E.*

OLMSTEAD, Rev. Edwin Bailey, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 23, 1857, Danby, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Dr. DeWitt Clinton and Emma Eliz. (Bailey) Olmstead: *educ.* Wyoming Sem. '76; Wesleyan Univ. '79; Univ. Nashville D.D. '98: *m.* first Sept. 6, 1882 Anna C. Smith (*d.* May 2, 1888), second Dec. 24, 1890 Mary Louise Scott: *c.* Mrs. Motimer S. Peet, Mrs. Dorr H. VanHorne, Edwin S. *Pastorates:* Oneonta Pl., N. Y. (Wyoming Conf.) '82; Laurens '83; Great Bend, Pa. '85; Sayre '88; Norwich, N. Y. '90; (Tabernacle) Binghamton '94; trans. Genesee Conf. (Asbury) Rochester '99; trans. Holston Conf. (1st) Knoxville, Tenn. '04; trans. St. Louis Conf. (Grand Av.) Kansas City, Mo. '09. Supernum. '14 ——; sec. treas. W. L. Scott Lumber Co., Norwich ——. Sec. Wyo. Conf. '92-'97. Trus. Wesleyan Univ. '93-'99. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat.; Irving Lit. Club; Highland Golf Club, Knoxville: Mason, K. T., Sc. Rite; Ararat Shrine, Ks. City. *Address:* Norwich, N. Y. *M. E.*

OLSON, Charles Willard: *b.* Jan. 29, 1867, Westmanland, Sweden: *s.* Andrew and Christina (Larson) Olson: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 20, 1891 Callie Ireland: *c.* Willard, Margaret, Helen, Dorothy, Robt. Gen. ins. bus. Chattanooga, Tenn. '90-'10; mgr. Southeastern dept., U. S. Fidelity, Guar. Co. of Balto. '10-'15, Michigan mgr. '15 ——. Supt. S. S.; pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc., Georgia Conf. (now in Mich. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: pres. trus. Mt. Zion Sem. (Ga.); mem. Atlanta Ch. of Commerce (ex-pres.); Gideons: pres. Tenn. Underwriters' Assoc., Chattanooga Y. M. C. A. *Office:* Ford Bldg. *Residence:* 187 Blaine Av., Detroit, Mich. *M. E.*

O'NEIL, Charles Israel: *b.* Feb. 18, 1869, Lake Wynola, Pa.: *s.* Dewitt Clinton and Belle L. (Frear) O'Neil: *m.* Jan. 21, 1904 Kathryn Fingado: *c.* Sylva, Lawrence, Chas. In lumber yd. Rich Hill, Mo. '85, mgr. '90; mgr. Monarch (Mont.) lumber yd. '91; Barker, Neihart, Belt (Mont.); Kalispell '95, mgr. Butte Commercial Co.; inc. Northwestern Lumber Co. '01; inc. O'Neil Lumber Co., pres. '03 ——. Pres. trus. Epworth Meml. ch. (N. Montana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Y. M. C. A.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Kalispell, Mont. *M. E.*

O'NEIL, Rev. Thomas Joseph: *b.* May 2, 1872, Middleton, Miss.: *s.* Jas. Jos. and Lucinda (Algiers) O'Neil: *educ.* Harvard Sec. Sch. (Miss.) '94; Meridian Normal Sch. '96: *m.* Oct. 7, 1896 Rosa Allen: *c.* Jas., Maggie, Eula, Ora, Henry, Arthur, Virgil. Ent. Mississippi Conf. '98. *Pastorates:* Hillsboro '99; Lucedale '01; Lake '05; Phila. '06; Morton '08; Pres. Elder Newton Dist. '09-'12; pres. Montrose Coll. '12, Port Gibson Fem. Coll. '14 ——. Chm. Joint Bd. Finance 4 yrs.; mem. Conf. Bd. of Educ. 3; treas. Conf. Endowmt. Fund: Woodman of World. *Address:* Port Gibson, Miss. *M. E.*

ORCUTT, Rev. George Wilbur: *b.* April 10, 1860, Perry, O.: *s.* Alonzo D. and Sophia J. (Armstrong) Orcutt: *educ.* Madison High sch.; Grand River Inst.; Gammon Bibl. Inst.: *m.* Nov. 19, 1884 Statira A. Thomson: *c.* Hazel A., Wilbur E., Margaret R. Ent. E. Ohio Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* E. Liverpool '99; E. Palestine '03; (Wade Pk. Av.) Cleveland '07; Wooster, O. '12 ——. (N. East Ohio Conf.). Conf. Exam. 12 yrs. *Address:* Wooster, O. *M. E.*

O'REAR, Edward Clay: *b.* Feb. 2, 1863, Montgomery Co., Ky.: *s.* Daniel and Sibba (Mynheir) O'Rear: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Nov. 29, 1882 Virginia Lee Hazelrigg: *c.* Prentice, John, Helen, Jas., Hazel. Lawyer 32 yrs. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Kentucky Wesleyan Coll.; chm. "Vanderbilt Com." created Gen. Conf. '06 determine rel. Vanderbilt Univ. to M. E. Ch., S. Attorney, rep. church, in litigation: Mason: Co. Judge Montgomery Co., Ky. 3 yrs.; Judge Court Appeals, Ky. 3 yrs.; Rep. nominee Gov. Ky. '11. *Address:* McClure Bldg., Frankfort, Ky. *M. E., S.*

ORR, Charles Thomas: *b.* Jan. 19, 1869, Chillicothe, O.: *s.* Thos. and Louisa M. Orr: *educ.* Chil. High Sch.; Ks. Normal Coll.; W. Point, U. S. Mil. Acad.: *m.* Grace Fitz-Gerald (daughter of Bishop): *c.* Raymond F., Esther L., C. T. Jr., Jas. F., Grace I., Alex. K. Pres., mgr. Athletic Mining Co., Wingfield Mining Co. ——. Trus., supt. S. S. 1st ch. (St. Louis Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Marionville Coll. Inst., Mo.; Amer. Inst. Mining Engr.; Amer. Mining Congress: Mason. *Address:* 21 S. Webb St., Webb City, Mo. *M. E.*

ORRILL, Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 10, 1867, Hanover, Ind.: *s.* Leander Clay and Eliz. Mary Orrill: *educ.* Neb. Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '08, D.D. '12: *m.* Jan. 27, 1891 Flora M. Martin: *c.* Robt. M., Eliz. Dist. Supt. South Dist. '07; Fairbury '13 ——. (Nebraska Conf.). Trus. Neb. Wes. Univ.; mem. ex. com. Neb. Church Fed.; Alumni Assoc. N. W. U. *Address:* Fairbury, Neb. *M. E.*

ORTON, Jesse John: *b.* Oct. 30, 1867 near Farmington, Mo.: *s.* Saml. N. and Penelopa (Edwards) Orten: *educ.* Marshfield (Mo.) High Sch. '89: *m.* Nov. 4, 1891 Mary L. Clay: *c.* Morea, Maurice D. Adm. to practice law '90; prosec. atty. '96-'98; life ins. bus. (N. Y. Life) 12 yrs. ——. Rec. steward Marshfield ch. (S. W. Missouri Conf.). Mem. Conf. Bd. Ch. Extens.: Mason (postmaster). *Address:* Marshfield, Mo. *M. E., S.*

OSUNA, Andres: *b.* June 27, 1872, Cindad Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico: *s.* Felix and Matilde (Hinojosa) de Osuna: *educ.* Laurens Inst., Monterey, Mex.; State Normal Sch., Monterey '92; St. Nor. Sch., Bridgewater, Mass. '98; Vanderbilt Univ. B.S. '12, A.M. '13: *m.* Dec. 22, 1892 Lugarda Trevino (*d.* Mar. 30, 1910), second, July 1, 1912 Rebecca M. Tejeda: *c.* Ana F., Miguel, Eugenio, A. Jr. Tgh. Annex State Normal Coll. '94, prof. Eng. Hygiene '96; prin. St. Nor. Coll., Saltillo, Mex. '98; Gen. Supt. Public Educ., State of Coah., Mex. '99; Spanish translator Meth. Bd. of Miss. '09; Gen. Supt. of Public Instruction, Mexico City ——. Trus. Blackmore ch. (Tennessee Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10: Mason (Sc. Rite). *Author:* "Elementary Psy. for Teachers" (Sp.) (Smith and Lamar '10); "Juan Wesley" (tr. fr. French, Lalieore, '11); "Manual de Doctrine Christiana" (tr. fr. Eng., Bank '12); "El Escudo del Metodista Novel" (tr. from Eng., Hudson '13). *Editor:* Teacher's Book-graded Less. '13; "Boletin de los Escuelas Oficiales" 8 yrs.; etc. *Address:* Direccion-General de Instruccion Publica, Mexico City, Mexico. *M. E., S.*

OTJEN, Theobald: *b.* Oct. 27, 1851, E. China, Mich.: *s.* John C. and Dorthea (Schriner) Otjen: *educ.* Marine City Acad.; Patterson priv. sch. Detroit; Univ. of Mich. LL.B. '75: *m.* Mar. 27, 1879 Louise E. Heames: *c.* Henry H., Grace V., Fanny H., Christian J. Lawyer, Bay View '85-'87; mem. Common Council, Milwaukee '87-'94; mem. Congress '94-'07; Election Commisr. Milwaukee '12 ——. Trus. Trinity ch., Milw. (Wisconsin Conf.). Trus. Milw. Pub. Library, Museum '87-'94; Lawrence Coll. Mem. U. S. Industrial Comm. '98-'01: Royal Arcanum: Mason (K. T.). *Office:* 310 Percles Bldg. *Residence:* 1145 Kinnickinnic Av., Milwaukee, Wis. *M. E.*

OWENS, Robert Thomas: *b.* Sept. 28, 1856, Oshkosh, Wis.: *s.* Evan and Sarah (Morris) Owens: *educ.* pub. sch.; Daggett Bus. Coll. (Osh.) '80: *m.* May 10, 1882 Sarah Ellen Roberts: *c.* Harriet L., Edith M. Supt. Duluth and Iron Range R. R. 22 yrs. ——. Pres. trus., steward, S. S. supt. 1st ch., Two Harbors (N. Minnesota Conf.). Pres. Library Bd. 3 yrs.: Mason. *Residence:* Two Harbors, Minn. *M. E.*

P

PACKARD, Judson Wymon: *b.* Sept. 16, 1849, Skowhegan, Me.: *s.* Nathan and Ann (Wymon) Packard: *m.* Feb. 12, 1873 Lizzie Exie Winslow: *c.* Lester, Mabel, Lena, Celia. Farmer ——. Steward, local preacher Skowhegan ch. (Maine Conf.). Pres. N. Anson Camp Meeting Assoc.; Skowhegan Jersey Creamery; Somerset Farmers Tel. Co. *Address:* Skowhegan, Me. *M. E.*

PADDOCK, Hiram Lester: *b.* June 8, 1860, Wolcott, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. W. and Mary A. (Lester) Paddock: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '79-'80: *m.* June 17, 1886 Mary L. Weeks: *c.* Mae Imogene. Paper mfgr. 32 yrs. ——. V.-pres. Lakeside Paper Co. '90 (Skaneateles); treas. Oswego Falls Pulp and Paper Co. '92, pres. '06; v.-pres. Battle Is. P. Co. '00; pres. Oswego Co. Ind. Teleph. Co. '07 (Fulton); pres. Skaneateles Paper Co. '10. Trus. 1st ch., Fulton (North. N. Y. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; v.-pres. A. L. Lee Mem. Hospital. Mem. Amer. Paper and Pulp Assoc.; dr. Citizens Natl. Bank; mem. 1st Bd. of Public Works, Fulton '00. *Address:* Fulton, N. Y. *M. E.*

PAFFORD, Rev. Virgil, D.D.: *b.* April 18, 1858, Camden, Tenn.: *s.* Dr. Elkanah and Lucinda Mariah Pafford: *educ.* Univ. Chattanooga D.D. '07: *m.* Dec. 15, 1880 Mary Emma Stern: *c.* Willa, Otis, Clarence, Virginia, Mary, Helen. Ent. Cent. Tennessee Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* Friendship; Lexington; Huntingdon; Rover; Dickson; Nashville; Tullahoma; Lawrenceburg; Pres. Elder Lawrenceburg Dist. 5 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Huntingdon Dist. '11-'12; McLemoresville Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Trus. Summertown Sem.; Mason. *Address:* McLemoresville, Tenn. *M. E.*

PAGE, Rev. James Franklin, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 22, 1883, Marion Co., S. C.: *s.* Daniel and Eliza Page: *educ.* pub. sch. '75-'80; Claflin Univ. '87, D.D. '13; Gammon Theol. Sem. '91-'93: *m.* first Dec. 15, 1887 Cora Allman (*d.* Aug. 15, 1903), second Sept. 12, 1905 Ella Louise Maxwell: *c.* Jas. W. Ent. S. Carolina Conf. '89. *Pastorates:* Mt. Zion, Ebenezer 2 yrs.; N. Marlboro 1; Lydia 2; Kingstree 2; (Wesley) Charleston 5; (Silver Hill) Spartanburg 4: Dist. Supt. Greenville Dist. 6; (Trinity) Orangeburg '11; Sumter '13; Dist. Supt. Sumter Dist. '15 ——. Trus. Claflin Univ. Invented best patent necktie holder '02. *Address:* Sumter, S. C. *M. E.*

PAINE, Bayard Henry: *b.* April 27, 1873 near Painesville, O.: *s.* Ira T. and Ella M. Paine: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. B.S. '94: *m.* Jan. 15, 1902 Grace N. Bentley: *c* Alice E., Chas. B., Bayard H.: Attorney ——. Trus., steward 1st ch. (N. Nebraska Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; Trus. Nebraska Wesleyan Univ.; Grand Island Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Editor:* Northwestern "Syllabus" '04. *Address:* 1st Natl. Bank Bldg., Grand Island, Neb. *M. E.*

PALLADINO, Rev. Frederico: *b.* Feb. 22, 1877, Sala Consolina, Italy: *s.* Pascal and Antonette Palladino: *educ.* N. Y. City pub. sch.; German Theol. Sch., Bloomfield, N. J. '94; Drew Theol. Sem. '97; Taylor Univ. Ph.B. '00; Univ. of Maine A.B. '09: *m.* Nov. 8, 1898 Annie Emily White. *Pastorates:* Washington, Me. '98; Damariscotta '00; Caribou '03; Bangor (1st) '08; Dist. Supt. Bucksport Dist. '12 ——. (E. Maine Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); Trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.; Maine Bible Soc.; New Eng. Deac. Assoc.; exec. com., Interdenom. Comm., Maine: Mason: K. of P. Lecturer in Eng. and Italian. Contrib. to local magazines. *Address:* 154 Essex St., Bangor, Maine. *M. E.*

PALMER, Rev. Edwin Andrew, Ph.D.: *b.* Sept. 28, 1871, Sparta, Wis.: *s.* Reuben and Adaline (Sherman) Palmer: *educ.* State Normal Sch. (Madison, S. D.) '94; Ill. Wesleyan B.S. '00, M.A. '01, Ph.D. '03; *m.* Feb. 4, 1902 Nelle Briggs: *c.* Graham B., Donald S. In pastorates Minnesota (Minnesota Conf.) '01-'11; trans. So. California Conf. '11; supt. Nevada Miss. '14 ——: Mason. *Address:* 425 Chestnut St., Reno, Nev. *M. E.*

PALMER, James Marshall, LL.D.: *b.* Jan. 25, 1861, Canning, N. B.: *s.* John and Eleanor Agnes (Marshall) Palmer: *educ.* pub. sch.; Univ. of New Brunswick B.A. '80, M.A. '92; Mt. Allison Univ. M.A., LL.D. '13: *m.* Aug. 5, 1896 Alice Maud Vandine: *c.* Margaret E., Kenneth. Prin., prof. French Mt. Allison Acad. '94 ——. Mem. Quarterly Bd. many yrs.; Annual Conf. 20 yrs. (N. Brunswick & Prince Edw. Island Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10, '14; ex-mem. Senate, Univ. of New Brunswick; sec. Educ. Inst. N. B.; exec. com. Regents Mt. Allison Univ. 21 yrs.; Bd. Regents 8 yrs. *Address:* Sackville, New Brunswick. *Wesleyan Meth.*

PARDOE, Rev. Hiles C., D.D.: *b.* July 31, 1839, Lewisburg, Pa.: *s.* Hunter and Hannah Pardoe: *educ.* Lewisburg Acad.; Lewisburg Univ. '61; Chautauqua Univ. '82; New Orleans Univ. D.D. '95: *m.* Mar. 15, 1863 Annie H. Stoner: *c.* Chas. S., Edw. O., Grace F., Irving J. Ent. Central Pennsylvania Conf. '63. *Pastorates:* Bellefonte; Carlisle; Philipsburg; Sunbury; Danville; Bedford; Tyrone; Altoona; Williamsport; Pres. Elder Harrisburg Dist. '86-'92; Retired '10 ——. Conducted Chautauqua work 20 yrs. Art student. *Author:* "Byrne Ransom's Building" (Meth. Bk. Con. '81); "Beyond the Ruts" (same '91); "Up the Susquehanna" (same '94); "Light for the Penitent" booklet (Eng., Spanish, Italian, Jap.). *Editor:* "Gospel Amongst Boys & Girls"; "Economy in a Nutshell." Contrib. secular, relig. press. *Address:* 2126 N. 4th St., Harrisburg, Pa. *M. E.*

PARHAM, Charles Luther: *b.* Aug. 20, 1869, Marysville, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. Thos. and

Mary Parham: *educ.* Maryville Coll. Tenn.: *m.* June 13, 1889 Nora Hyden: *c.* Vera, Chas. Jr., Catherine, Thos. W. Maryville, (Tenn.) Woolen Mills 11 yrs.; sec.-treas. Riverside Woolen Mills, Knoxville 16 yrs. ——. Pres., mgr. Bell Laundry Co., Knoxville. Trus. 1st ch.; ex-pres. Laymen's Assoc.; mem. ex. com. Laymen's Assoc. (Holston Conf.). Trus. Univ. of Chattanooga; dr. Y. M. C. A. Mem. Royal Arcanum; Woodman of the World: Mason, K. T., Shriner. *Address:* 642 Asylum Av., Knoxville, Tenn. *M. E.*

PARKER, Abner Adams: *b.* Feb. 15, 1849, Dinwiddie Co., Va.: *s.* Jas. D. and Lucy Susanna (Adams) Parker: *educ.* Dinwiddie C. House sch. '60-'63; Olin, N. C. '64-'67; Univ. Virginia '69. Clerk, New Orleans '70-'75; I. S. West; w. Katz and Bernett, wholesale notions '76-'87; S. L. Boyd 1 yr.; Holstein Woolen Mills '87-'88; salesman, Voss and Stern 22 yrs. ——. Steward, trus. 1st ch. New Orleans (Louisiana Conf.): Gideons. *Office:* 71 Fifth Av., New York City. *Residence:* New Orleans, La. *M. E., S.*

PARKER, Rev. Fitzgerald Sale, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 16, 1863, Parish of Caddo, La.: *s.* Bishop Linus and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) Parker: *educ.* Univ. High sch., New Orleans '78; Univ. Louisiana (now Tulane) '79; New Eng. Conser. of Music '83; Tulane Univ. '86-'87; Centenary Coll. of La. D.D. '03: *m.* April 17, 1901 Lucy Irwin Paxton: *c.* Wm. P., F. S. Jr. *Pastorates:* (Carrollton Av.) New Orleans (Louisiana Conf.) '86; trans. Los Angeles Conf., Santa Ana, Cal. '88; tr. W. Texas Conf. (Trinity) El Paso '89; tr. Louisiana Conf., New Iberia '90; (Dryades St.) N. Orleans '94; Lake Providence '97; Jackson '99; Pres. Elder Baton Rouge Dist. '90-'91; Crowley '92; asst. sec. Epworth League '04-'09; gen. sec. '10 ——. Conf. sec.; mem. Gen. Conf. '06; mem. Joint Hymnal Comm. '03-'04; trus. Mansfield Female Coll. (La.); Meth. Training Sch., Nashville. *Author:* booklets "Personal Work"; "Dev. Study of the Bible"; "Missionary Appeal"; Epw. League pamphlets, reviews, newspaper art. *Editor:* "Epworth Era" '10 ——. *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

PARKER, Rev. Henry Wesley: *b.* Feb. 25, 1863, Walton, Nova Scotia: *s.* Robt. Wm. and Mary Ann Parker: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* July 26, 1894 Nora B. Hart: *c.* Mildred, Marian (*d.*), Walden R. Dist. Supt. Pocatello Dist. '10 ——. (Idaho Conf.). Field sec. Gooding Coll. Idaho. *Address:* Twin Falls, Idaho. *M. E.*

PARKER, Rev. James Anthony, D.D.: *b.* July 2, 1837, Cranford Co., Ga.: *s.* Asa Hatley and Lucy Foster (Breedlove) Parker: *educ.* Red Level Acad. (Ga.); Hiwassee Coll. (Tenn.) D.D. '94: *m.* first Nov. 2, 1855 Martha Cullfer (*d.* May 30, 1870), second Nov. 2, 1870 Eliza Penn: *c.* (by 1st) Fannie A., Wm. H., Jas. A., Edgar M., Edwin H., Chas. A.; (by 2nd) Mattie L., Howard D., Anna L., Laigh C., Bennie S., Jas. N. Ent. Alabama Conf. '[illegible]. *Pastorates:* Choctahatchy Miss. [illegible] Elder Pensacola Dist. '[illegible]; trans. Little Rock Conf. '70; pastor. [illegible] Elder [illegible] La. Conf. '74. Homer La. [illegible] Elder pastor 37 yrs.; superannuate [illegible] —— Mem. Com. on Conf. Admin. [illegible] bd. of Educ. Mem. Gen. Conf. [illegible] Mason: Odd Fellow [illegible] Ala. Regt. Co. A. '[illegible]-'62, sickness [illegible]; vol. missionary '[illegible]-'45, mem. [illegible] Prohib. Party '[illegible]-'34. [illegible] What it is and Whence it [illegible] M. E., S.). *Address:* Lafayette La. *M. E., S.*

PARKER, Mrs. Lois Stiles [illegible] St. Johnsbury, Vt.: [illegible] and Orpha (Stiles, [illegible] bury Acad.; Newbury Sem. [illegible] lical Inst. [illegible] 1856 Rev. (M. E. Missionary Bishop [illegible] W. Parker '[illegible] India Aug. 21, 1859. After 14 yrs. [illegible] missionary service, became [illegible] One of 8, org. Woman's Foreign Miss. Soc. Org. 1st Girls' Boarding Sch. [illegible] India Conf. '68. Mission stations Bijnor, Lakhimpur, Moradabad, Lucknow, Shahjahanpur (N. India Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. [illegible] Ecumen. '01; Trus. Isabella Thoburn Coll. *Address:* Harden, India. *M. E.*

PARKHURST, Rev. Charles [illegible] 25, 1842, Elgin, Vt. [illegible] Thomas and Sarah A. (Barnes), Parkhurst: educ. Kimball Union Acad. '[illegible]; Dartmouth Coll. A.B. '7[illegible], A.M. '[illegible]; Andover Theol. Sem. Univ. Vermont [illegible] Allegheny Coll. D.D. '8[illegible]: *m.* 1872 [illegible] Louisa F., Chas. R. Parkhurst: Montpelier, Vt. '7[illegible]; (Boston Mem.) Concord, N. H. '81; (Gordon St.) Lawrence Mass. '[illegible]. Dover, N. H. '8[illegible]; (New Bedford) '88 ——. (New England Conf.) Tem. Boston Univ. 10 yrs. (Tem. Conf.) Sq., Boston, Mass. (Wesleyan [illegible]) St., Somerville, Mass. *M. E.*

PARKHURST, Rev. Matthew M. [illegible] July 13, 1824, Almon, N. Y. [illegible] Almon and Mary Ann (Henry), Parkhurst: educ. Mexico Acad.; Falley Sem. [illegible] M.A.; Boston Univ. Theol. Sem. '[illegible]. Mr. Union Coll. D.D. '7[illegible] [illegible] Monroe (*d.* Mar. 2[illegible], 1872), [illegible] Aug. 5, 1874 Mary A. C. Thompson: Marianna, Catharine, Geo. Jean, Frances Mathew. Ent. New England Conf. '[illegible]: Worcester; Worcester, Rock River Conf. '[illegible]; (Grace), Chicago, (Mich. Av.), (Ist), [illegible] Hadley) Chicago; trans. N. W. [illegible] Conf. Freeman-castle '86; trans. Wisconsin Conf. (Summerfield) Milwaukee [illegible] Rock River Conf. '92: (Evanston Av.), Chicago, (Rogers Park), (Evanston Av.), [illegible] Prof. prac. theol. [illegible] '[illegible]. Del. World's Evang. Alliance Switzerland '79; Rock Railway [illegible] Conf. London '81; Internat. [illegible] Lodge Knights Templars '6[illegible], '6[illegible], '7[illegible] [illegible] Trus. Chicago Tr. [illegible] Home & For. Miss. G. A. R. '6[illegible] [illegible]

tish Rite, 32° '65 ——; hon. alumnus Garrett Bibl. Inst. '71. Commis. Command. 21st Regt. Mass. Vol. '61; chaplain Mass. State Prison '70; supt., pres. Citizens L. for Suppression sale of Liquor to minors Chicago '99-'08. Contrib. newspapers, ch. papers; lecturer. *Address:* Cedarhurst, Newbern, Ala. *M. E.*

PARKIN, Rev. Frank Pierce, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 19, 1857, Cleveland, O.: *s.* John M. and Eliza Jane (Fox) Parkin: *educ.* Cent. High Sch. Cleveland '77; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '83; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '83; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '98: *m.* May 18, 1883 Margaret Alice Hines: *c.* Harold C. *Pastorates:* (Central) Brockton, Mass.; (1st) Germantown, Phila.; (State St.) Trenton, N. J.; (Grace) Phila., Pa.; Chester; Dist. Supt. Central Dist. '10 ——. (Philadelphia Conf.). Mem. Bd. H. Miss. and Ch. Ex.: Gen. Conf. (alt. '12): trus. Phila. Coll. Inst.; Pa. Bibl. Soc. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta; Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* 4310 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

PARNALL, Rev. James Buckingham: *b.* Feb. 18, 1857 near St. Austell, Eng.: *s.* Moses and Ann Parnall: *educ.* Shebbear Coll. N. Devon, Eng. '69; Hart House Gram. Sch., Tregoney '70-'72: *m.* Sept. 15, 1887 Kate Jennings. Ent. Missouri Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Barnard 1 yr.; Forest City 3; Elmo 1; trans. Mont. Conf. '88; Stevensville 4; trans. Columbia Conf. '92; Coquille City; trans. Mo. Conf. '94, Albany; (Centenary ch.) St. Joseph 3; ill health Eng. '98; ret. Mont. Conf., Stevensville 2; Hamilton 1; supernum. '06-'13; Stevensville, Supt. '14; Superannuate ——. Trus. Stevensville Tr. Sch. '02 ——. *Address:* Stevensville, Mont. *M. E., S.*

PARSONS, Rev. John, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 7, 1855, England: *s.* John and Amelia Parsons: *educ.* pub. sch.; Willamette Univ. D.D. '94: *m.* Aug. 11, 1880 Alice V. Crosby: *c.* Wm. H., Nellie A., Lucy, John F., Chas. V. Ent. Oregon Conf. '77. *Pastorates:* Pres. Elder Salem Dist. '92-'98; Salem (1st) '98; supt. Alaska Miss. '03-'13; (pastor Skagway, Fairbanks, Juneau, Nome); (Clinton Kelly Meml.) Portland '13; Missionary in Alaska '15 ——. Sec. Oregon Conf. 5 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96: Ecumen. '01. Ex-trus. Willamette Univ.; Rep. 14th Gen. Conf. Dist. on Gen. Committees '00-'04. *Address:* Nome, Alaska. *M. E.*

PARSONS, Rev. Richard: *b.* June 25, 1847, Moate, Ireland: *s.* Richard and Margaret (Payne) Parsons: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '68, A.M. '71; Am. Sch. Class. Studies, Athens, Greece '93-'94. Prof. Greek Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 40 yrs. ——. Mem. St. Paul's ch. (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Editor:* "Cebes' Tablets" (Ginn '88); "Epictetus" (same '13). Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Delaware, O. *M. E.*

PARSONS, Rev. William Alexander: *b.* Oct. 7, 1872, Candor, N. C.: *s.* John Alex. and Sarah Ann Parsons: *educ.* prep. dept. U. S. Grant (Univ. of Chattanooga) '89-'91; coll. dept. A.B. '95; theol. dept. '00: *m.* July 4, 1901 Maggie Willingham. *Pastorates:* (Wesley) Atlanta '97; Lookout Mt. '97; Spring Pl. '98; prin. Attala (Epworth) Sem. '00-'01; Pres. Elder Blue Ridge Dist. '02-'04, Atlanta Dist. '05-'07; prin. Union Hill Sch. '08——; pastor Union Hill '08; prin. Epworth Sem. '14 ——. (Georgia Conf.). Conf. sec. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Trus. Union Hill Sch. *Address:* Epworth, Ga. *M. E.*

PASCHAL, Rev. Ulysses Grant: *b.* Jan. 22, 1870 near Shelbyville, Tenn.: *s.* Jas. C. J. and Rachel (Muse) Paschal: *educ.* Shelbyville High Sch. '87-'90; Grant Univ. '92, (Sch. of Theol.) '96: *m.* June 11, 1893 Mattie E. Stephenson: *c.* Ernest, Ruth, Jas., Edith, Morey. *Pastorates:* Wheel Ct. '93. Ent. Cent. Tennessee Conf. '94; Tabernacle, City Miss. Chattanooga '95; Summertown '96; Wheel '00; prin. Summertown Acad. '02-'07; Dist. Supt. Huntingdon Dist. '08-'11; McLemoresville '12, also agt. McLemoresville Coll. Inst.; Supernum. '13 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). *Address:* Shelbyville, Tenn. *M. E.*

PASCO, Rev. Frederick, D.D.: *b.* May 4, 1844, Prince Edward Island: *s.* John and Amelia (Nash) Pasco: *educ.* High Sch. (Cambridge, Mass.) '60; Harvard Univ. A.B. '65; Emory Coll. A.M. '80, DD. '00: *m.* Apr. 25, 1871 Maria Catharine Doggett (*d.* Jan. 13, 1879): *c.* Frederick L., Saml. N., Sidney D. (*d.*). Ent. Illinois Conf. M. E. '67; trans. Florida Conf. M. E., S. '69; Pres. Elder Jacksonville Dist. '74-'78; tgh. High Sch. '86-'97; Sch. for the Deaf & Blind, St. Augustine '97-'00; supt. East Fla. Sem., Gainesville '00-'02; Pres. Elder E. Coast Dist. '03-'05; supernum. '12; (Parker St.) Jacksonville '13 ——. Conf. sec. '73-'13; mem. Gen. Conf. '82; trus. Emory Coll. (Ga.): Mason: mem. City Council, Jacksonville '87-'89. *Editor:* Florida Christian Adv. '05-'07. *Address:* 835 W. Munroe, Jacksonville, Fla. *M. E., S.*

PATTEN, Helen Prindle: *b.* Oct. 20, 1888, Aurora, Ill.: *daugh.* Amos Wms. and Ella (Prindle) Patten: *educ.* Evanston Acad. '07; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '12; spec. wk. in relig. educ. Univ. of Chicago '15. Supt. Dept. Miss. Instr. Bd. S. School, M. E. Ch. '12 ——. S. S. teacher 1st ch. (Rock River Conf.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi frats. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago. *Residence:* 2019 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

PATTEN, John Alanson, LL.D.: *b.* Sept. 27, 1867, Delavan, Ill.: *s.* Geo. W. and Charlotte (Holme) Patten: *educ.* pub. schs. Ill. and Chattanooga; Baker Univ. LL.D.: *m.* 1890 Edith Manker: *c.* Charlotte Manker, Edith Isabel, J. A. Jr., Geo. Tarbell, Z. Lupton. Pres. Chattanooga Trust Co. ——. Trus., teacher Bible class 1st ch., Chatt. (Holston Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Univ. of Chatt.; Goucher Coll.; Amer. Univ. Mem. Aldine (N. Y.); Golf; Country; Commer-

cial (Chatt.) Clubs. Mem. Hamilton Co. Bd. of Educ.; pres. Tenn. River Improvmt. Assoc.; dr. Natl. Rivers and Harbors Congress: Former chm. Book Comm., M. E. Ch.; mem. Bd. Educ.; mem. Federation Commission; 1st pres. general Laymen's Assoc.; pres. Chatt. Y. M. C. A.; pres. Interchurch Fed. *Office:* Chattanooga, Tenn. *Residence:* Minnekahda, Tenn. *M. E.*

PATTON, Rev. Walter Melville, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 12, 1863, Montreal, Canada: *s.* Jas. and Margaret (Mathewson) Patton: *educ.* Montreal High sch.; McGill Univ.; Wesleyan Theol. Coll. (Montreal) B.D. '91; Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, Ph.D. '97; Univ. of Leiden, Holland; Yale Univ. M.A. '04; Chicago Univ.; Baker D.D. '08: *m.* 1893 Harriet Webster Royan. Prof. Wesleyan Theol. Coll. '91-'99, '08-'13; instructor Semitic lang., Yale Univ. '99-'04; prof. Biblical Lit., Baker Univ. '04-'08; lecturer Arabic, Ethiopic, McGill Univ. '11-'13; prof. Old Test. Lit., Hist. of Relig., Carleton Coll. '13 ——. (New York East Conf.). Mem. Amer. Oriental Soc.; Soc. for Biblical Study. *Author:* "Ahmed ibu Hanbal and the Mihna" (Brill, Leiden '97); Contrib. theol. periodicals. *Address:* Northfield, Minn. *M. E.*

PAUL, Rev. George Wilson: *b.* Mar. 14, 1874, Jamestown, Tenn.: *s.* Walter Blackburn and Sarah A. Paul: *educ.* Burrill Acad. '93; U. S. Grant Univ. Sch. of Theol. '97: *m.* May 25, 1897 Annie E. Paschal. *Pastorates:* S. Pittsburgh '96; Crossville '98; Rockwood '01; Daisy '02; Mountain City '05; Dist. Supt. Roanoke Dist. '09-'12; Dayton '12; Dandridge '14 ——. (Holston Conf.). *Address:* Dandridge, Tenn. *M. E.*

PAYNE, Edward Bell, M.D.: *b.* Oct. 9, 1866, Miami Co., Kan.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Jas. Madison and Mary E. Payne: *educ.* Baker Univ. '82-'84; Univ. Med. K. C. '89; Bellevue Hospital Med. Col., N. Y. '90: *m.* July 6, 1898 Rose Luckey: *c.* Mary Esther. Physician and surgeon 22 yrs. ——. S. S. supt., trus. 1st ch., Ft. Scott (S. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; dr. Y. M. C. A.; pres. Ft. Scott Dist. Ep. League '01-'11; sec. Conf. Laymen's Assoc.: Mason. *Address:* 112½ E. 1st St., Fort Scott, Kansas. *M. E.*

PEACE, Rev. Samuel Flagg Broady: *b.* Mar. 10, 1860, Granville Co., N. C.: *s.* Geo. and Delilah E. Peace: *educ.* Boydton Inst. '90; Bennett Coll. '94: *m.* May 20, 1896 Annie E. Dorsette: *c.* Olivia, Alberta, Annie, Lillian, Saml. *Pastorates:* S. Greensboro '90; Fayetteville '94; Lenoir '95; Gastonia '99; Laurinburg '00; Charlotte '06; Dist. Supt. Greensboro Dist. '08-'13; (High St.) Greensboro, and Raleigh '14 ——. (N. Carolina Conf.). Conf. trus. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C. *M. E.*

PEALER, Russel Ralph: *b.* Jan. 1, 1842, Greenwood, Pa.: *s.* Geo. and Rebecca B. Pealer: *educ.* pub. schs.; New Columbus Acad.; Orangeville Normal Sch. (Pa.): *m.* third Apr. 17, 1878 Sue F. Santie: *c.* Anna G. (Mrs. Geo. F. Knappen), Mrs. Mattie A. Adm. to bar, Bloomsburg, Pa. '67; removed Three Rivers, Mich. '67. Pres. 1st Natl. Bank 6 yrs.; Circuit Court Judge 15th Judicial Cir., Mich. 6 yrs.; lawyer ——. Trus. Three Rivers ch. (Michigan Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88; G. A. R.; Loyal Legion; past Commander, Dept. Comm. of the State; Judge Advocate, G. A. R. of U. S.: Mason, K. T. Enlisted vol. Union soldier Sept. 9, '62. *Address:* Three Rivers, Mich. *M. E.*

PEARCE, Rev. Liston Houston, D.D.: *b.* near Springfield, O.: *s.* Harvey Barns and Vilater L. (Houston) Pearce: *educ.* Ft. Wayne Coll.; Northwestern Univ. B.P., A.B., A.M.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D.; Chattanooga Univ. D.D.: *m.* first Oct. 15, 1867 Jennie Wheeler (*d.* Mar. 5), second Dec. 10, 1889 Mrs. Cath. Oler: *c.* Ethel E., Walter C. *Pastorates:* (1st) Kalamazoo, Mich.; (2nd St.) Gd. Rapids; (1st) Battle Creek; (Central) Lansing; (St. John's) Baltimore, Md.; (Hedding) Elmira, N. Y.; Cortland, N. Y.; Pres. Elder Geneva Dist. (Cent. New York Conf.); Editor Northern Chr. Adv. '04-'13; Retired '13 ——. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. Chap. 132nd Regt. Ill. Vol. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08 (ed. Daily Chr. Adv.). Pub. bk. foreign travels. *Address:* 432 Univ. Block, Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

PEARCE, Rev. Bishop William: *b.* Oct. 15, 1862, Hayle, Cornwall, Eng.: *s.* John Richard and Ann B. (Thomas) Pearce: *educ.* England: *m.* first May 14, 1889 Alma E. Knoll (*d.* Oct. 3, 1908), second July 21, 1915 Sarah Allen Dickson: *c.* Bernard A. Converted Wes. Meth. Ch. England '82. Ent. California Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* San Jose '93; Alameda '95; Pres. Elder San Jose & Ione Dists. '98-'00; Portland & Salem Dists. (Oregon Conf.) '01-'03; Jamestown, N. Y. '04; Pres. Elder Genesee Dist. (Genesee Conf.) '05-'07; Bishop '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '03, '07, '11, '15; del. World's Miss. Conv. Edinburgh '10; pres. trus. Greenville Coll. (Ill.). *Address:* 4532 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Free Meth.*

PEARSALL, James Welch: *b.* Oct. 17, 1839, N. Y. City: *s.* Silas and Ellen (Parker) Pearsall: *educ.* pub. schs. (N. Y. City): *m.* second 1901 Sara Crary: *c.* (by 1st) Ella L. O'Neill, Edgar L., Lina G. Earp, Laura C. Lawrence. In wholesale butter trade 20 yrs.; supt. Domestic Sewing Machine Co. 18 years.; mfg. paper patterns 7 yrs.; Retired '01 ——. Pres. trus. Ridgewood ch. (Newark Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; Book Committee '04 ——; trus. Centenary Coll. Inst.; Centenary Fd. & Preachers Aid Soc.; Drew Theol. Sem.; Brooklyn Meth. Hospital; Amer. Bibl. Soc.; pres. trus. John St. ch., N. Y. City; ex-pres. Laymen's Assoc. Mem. local Bd. Educ. 8 yrs. *Address:* Ridgewood, N. J. *M. E.*

PEARSON, Rev. George Leslie, D.D.: *b.* May 24, 1858, Little Britain, Ont., Can.: *s.* John Milton and Mary Ann (Chisholm) Pearson: *educ.* pub. sch. Mich.; Mich.

State Normal; Univ. of Pacific D.D. '10: m. Oct. 25, 1885 Ann Janett Bignell: c. Geo. C., Mary M. Ent. Detroit Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* Marlette 2 yrs.; Ariz. Bd. H. Miss., Tombstone, Prescott, Phœnix 15 yrs.; pastor Eng. ch., Honolulu, Hawaii '97; supt. Hawaii Dist., Jap. Miss. '00; Dist. Supt. Napa Dist. '04, Sacramento Dist. '10; Supt. Pacific Chinese Mission '15 ——. Chapl. Ariz. Legis. '91-'95, Republic Hawaii '97-'98; Chaplain in formal trans. Republic to U. S. Aug. 12, '98. *Address:* 920 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal. *M. E.*

PECK, Rev. Charles Luther: b. Dec. 21, 1867, Pitcher, N. Y.: s. Andrew Emory and Lucy Ann (West) Peck: *educ.* pub. schs. (Union; Vestal, N. Y.); State Normal Sch. (Cortland) '90; Syracuse Univ. B.A. '95: m. Sept. 15, 1892 Emma Ardale Fulmer Ent. N. New York Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* New Haven (N. Y.) '95; Sandy Creek '98; Gouverneur '01); (Asbury) Watertown '05; (1st) Fulton '10; Sandy Creek '15 ——. Mem. Conf. Bd. H. Miss. & Ch. Ex.; pres. Conf. E. L. '05-'06. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. *Editor:* "Cortland State News" '89-'90. *Address:* Sandy Creek, N. Y. *M. E.*

PECK, Rev. George Clarke, D.D.: b. Sept. 13, 1865, Lowell, Mass.: s. Rev. J. Oramel and Susan R. (Robinson) Peck: *educ.* Brooklyn Prep. '84; Yale Univ. A.B. '89; Union Theol. Sem. '90; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '92; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '05: m. Oct. 8, 1889 Kate Hamilton Marshall: c. Jas. O. *Pastorates:* Westport, Conn. (New York East Conf.) '92; Bay Shore '94; (1st) Mt. Vernon '97; trans. Wyoming Conf., Scranton, Pa. '05; trans. N. Y. Conf. (St. Andrew's) N. Y. City '07; Exec. Sec. N. Y. City Soc. '12; trans. Balto. Conf.: Pastor (1st, City Sta.) Baltimore '13 ——. Trus. Drew Sem. for Young Women: mem. Zeta Psi frat. *Author:* "Bible Tragedies" (Meth. Bk. Con. '00); "Ringing Questions" (same '02); "Old Sins in New Clothes" (same '04); "Vision and Task" (same '05); "Method of the Master" (Revell '12); "Dessert, Pinnacle and Mountain" ('14). *Editor:* "The Chimes" '05-'07; "Christian City" (N. Y. C. Soc. '12-'13.) Contrib. Meth. Review; Chr. Adv., etc. *Address:* City Station, Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

PECK, George Luther: b. Feb. 12, 1869, Susquehanna, Pa.: s. Rev. Dr. (M. E.) Luther Wesley and Sarah Maria (Gibbons) Peck: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '86; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '90: m. Sept. 10, 1896 Helen Abigail Mott: c. Geo. F., Jas. K., Jesse T. (d.), Mott. Lawyer: adm. to Bar '93. Pres. Elec. City Bank since org. ——. Pres. trus., supt. S. S. Simpson ch. (Wyoming Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '00): Mason: mem. Sons Revolution. *Office:* Bd. Trade Bldg. *Residence:* 145 S. Hyde Park Av., Scranton, Pa. *M. E.*

PECK, Rev. Harcourt William, Ph.D.: b. Mar. 16, 1861, Lansdowne, Ont.: s. Rev. Wm. and Eliza Amelia (Gowan) Peck: *educ.* Victoria Univ. (Toronto) B.A. '84, M.A. '87, B.Sc. '88; Natl. Sch. of Oratory (Phila.) B.T., B.O. '85; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '99: m. Oct. 15, 1891 Nannie Needham: c. Ogle R. G., Phyllis M. (d.), Evelyn M. Prof. Columbian Meth. Coll., N. Westminster, B.C. '98-'94; refounded M. E. Miss., Hawaiian Islands, pastor, local supt. '94-'97. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) San Francisco, Cal. '97-'08; Prescott, Ariz. '99; Covina, Cal. '02; (1st) Fresno, Cal. '04; Dist. Supt. Fresno Dist. '06-'12; (1st) Redlands '12; Dist. Supt. Los Angeles Dist. '14 ——. (S. California Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. Private Co. B. Honolulu Rifles, Hawaii in Rebellion '89; 1st Co. Sharpshooters, Hawaii, in Rev. '93, in Rebellion '95; 1st chaplain Hawaiian Senate, Rep. of Hawaii '95-'98. Lecturer: "Hawaiian Islands." *Address:* 902 Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

PEIRCE, Silas: b. Aug. 16, 1860, Boston, Mass.: s. Silas and Almira (Hall) Peirce: *educ.* Boston pub. sch. '78: m. Apr. 7, 1885 Annie Kendig: c. Mildred Peirce Fuller, Eliz. Pres. Silas Peirce Co. ltd. '78 ——. Trus. St. Mark's ch. (New England Conf.). Mem. Bk. Com., M. E. Ch.; trus. Boston Univ.; Y. M. C. A.; Boston Wesleyan Assoc. Pres. Cosmopolitan Trust Co., Boston; treas. Boston Univ. *Office:* 59 Commercial St., Boston, Mass. *Residence:* Egypt, Mass. (Winter, Brookline). *M. E.*

PELL, George Pierce: b. June 19, 1870, Raleigh, N. C.: s. Rev. (M. E., S.) Wm. Edw. and Virginia Carolina (Ramsey) Pell: *educ.* Trinity Coll. N. C. '89; Columbian Univ. (D. C.) '94-'95; Georgetown Univ., Wash., D. C. LL.B. '96: m. May 25, 1892 Mary Victoria Deshazo: c. Mary V., Wm. Edw., Josephus D. Lawyer ——. Reading Clerk, State Senate '91-'93; sec. Code Com. '03; Judge Superior Court 11th Jud. Dist. N. C. '10; corp. commissioner N. Carolina '12 ——. Mem. Edenton St. ch. (N. Carolina Conf.): K. of P. *Author:* "Pell's Revisal of N. C." (Walker, Evans & Cogswell '08); "Pell's Forms of Pleading and Practice" (Anderson Co., Cin., O. '12); "Pell's Negotiable Instrument Law" (Barber, Winston-Salem, N. C. '12); "Pell's Lien Law of N. C." (same '12). *Address:* 108 E. North St., Raleigh, N. C. *M. E., S.*

PEMBERTON, Henry Bertram: b. Jan. 20, 1867 near Marlin, Tex.: s. Chas. and Eliza Pemberton: *educ.* pub. schs. Texas and La.; Wiley Univ. A.B. '88, A.M. '92: m. June 19, 1888 Norella Hawley: c. H. B. Jr., Clifford, Chas., Lollaretta, Ottelena, Othelene, Marie, Dogan, Ralph, Gertrude. Pres. Co. Teachers' Inst. 20 yrs. ——; conductor State Summer Normal Inst. 20 yrs. ——; prin. Central High sch. Marshall, Tex. ——. Organist, trus., steward, cl. leader Ebenezer ch. (Texas Conf.). Conf. trus.; pres. Bd. Home Miss., Ch. Extens.; pres. Laymen's Assoc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '04, '08, '12; trus. Wiley Univ.; pres. Citizens' Civic Club. *Address:* 110 Wiley Av., Marshall, Texas. *M. E.*

PENLAND, James Royal: b. July 6, 1856, Del Rio, Tenn.: s. John Jackson and Nellie (Justus) Penland: *educ.* Mosheim Coll.;

Weaverville Coll.; Grant Meml. Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '83: *m.* Oct. 21, 1885 Sallie Stuart: *c.* Gertrude, Dean, LaVerne, Clifford, Herman. Lawyer 25 yrs. ——. Trus. (charter mem.) Trinity ch. (Holston Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Murphy Coll., Sevierville, Tenn. Mem. Woodmen of the World: Mason, 32°. State Sen. Tenn. '89-'95; census superv. 2nd Cong. Dist. Tenn. '00; elector McKinley ticket '00; Roosevelt ticket '04; U. S. Dist. atty. Eastern Tenn. '06-'10; Rep. election Commiss. State Tenn. '13. *Address:* Box 446, Knoxville, Tenn. *M. E.*

PEOPLES, Richard Grier: *b.* Mar. 8, 1869, Columbia, Tenn.: *s.* Rev. Jas. Harvey and Margaret (Douglass) Peoples: *educ.* Webb Sch. '83; Erskine Coll. (S. C.) B.A. '86: *m.* Nov. 28, 1900 Alla Clary. Asst. Webb. Sch. Tenn. '87-'99; co-prin. McTyeire Sch. McKenzie, Tenn. '99-'02; prin. Wartrace Sch. Tenn. '02-'03; Peoples Sch. Franklin '03 ——. Local lay leader, mem. Conf. Miss. Bd. Franklin ch. (Tennessee Conf.). *Address:* Franklin, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

PEPPER, John Robertson: *b.* Apr. 6, 1850, Big Spring, Va.: *s.* Robt. R. and Mary Maclaren (Shanklin) Pepper: *educ.* Commercial Coll. (Christianburg, Va.); Chautauqua Lit. & Scientific C. '83: *m.* Nov. 18, 1875 Charlese Read: *c.* Mary B. (Mrs. A. W. Ketchum), Saml. McDavitt. Eng. farm wk. Va.; w. Western U. Tel. Co Memphis '68; wholesale grocery & cotton bus., Stratton Goyer & Co.; pres. The Goyer Co., Wholesale Grocers, Greenville, Miss. '69 ——. Supt. S. S. 30 yrs.; teacher Pleasant Sunday morning Adult Class 1st ch. (Memphis Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. 20 yrs.; del. World's S. S. Conv. '98; Ecumen. '01; mem. Internatl. S. S. Lesson Com. '07. Pres. Hermando Fire Ins. Co. Memphis; Memphis Machine Works; 1st v.-pres. Union & Planters Bank & Trust Co.; pres. Greenwood (Miss.) Grocer Co.; Yazoo Grocer Co. (Y. City). Mem. Bd. Miss. M. E. Ch. S.; Gen. S. Sch. Bd.; Internatl. S. S. Exec. Com.; chm. Memphis Conf. S. S. Bd. 24 yrs.; pres. Laymen's Miss. Movement. Captured during Civil War by Confed. soldiers, while hiding stock in mountains of Va. *Author:* "S. S. as a Teaching Agency"; "Tried Plans of S. S. Work"; "Modern Supt. and His Work"; "Quiver Tips for S. S. Workers"; "Thirty Years at the Superintendent's Desk"; "Twenty Vols. Memphis Conf. S. S. Bd. Yr. Bk." *Address:* Memphis, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

PERITZ, Rev. Ismar John, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 8, 1863, Breslau, Germany: *s.* Adolph and Sarah (Wieluner) Peritz: *educ.* Friederich's Gymnasium, Bres.; Drew Theol. Sem.; Harvard Univ. A.M. '93, Ph.D. '98: *m.* 1885 Caroline L. I. Cooper. Converted from Judaism to Christianity. Ent. mission wk., New York City '83; ordained '89; pastorates '87-'95; prof. Semitic langs. and Biblical Lit., Syracuse Univ. '96 ——. (New York Conf.). Mem. Amer. Oriental Soc.; Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; Phi Beta Kappa frat. Resident lecturer, Newman Bibl. Ins., Jerusalem, Syria '13. *Author:* "Women in the Ancient Hebrew Cult" (Jol. of Bibl. Lit. '98); Notes on International Lessons, S. Sch. '07, '08 (Illus. Lesson Notes); contrib. to Encyclopædia. Britt. *Address:* Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

PERRIN, Marshall Livingston, Ph.D.: *b.* July 31, 1855, Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), Mass.: *s.* Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) Perrin: *educ.* Wellesley High Sch.; Harvard Coll. A.B. '74, A.M. '76; Goettingen Univ. (Germany) Ph.D. '89: *m.* Feb. 23, 1889 Mary Josephine Williams (*d.* 1890): *c.* Harold L. Prof. Germanic Lang. & Sanskrit Boston Univ. '88 ——. Treas. trus., steward Newton Lower Falls ch. (New England Conf.). Chm. trus. Wellesley Free Lib. Mem. Pi Eta frat.; Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft; N. E. Modern Assoc.; Authors' Cl. London; Amer. Phil. Assoc., etc. Mason: Past D.D.G.M. Grand Lodge (Mass.) Past pres. Boston Social Union; Supt. Schs. Wellesley '93-'09. *Author:* "Middle English Chronicles of Thos. Castelford" (Goettingen Univ. '89); "Drill Bk. in Algebra" (Lippincott, Phila. '90); "Exercise-books & tables in German" (D. C. Heath, Boston '10-'15). Travelled extensively among Indians and native tribes. Lecturer: lit., educ. subjects, also travelogues. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston. *Residence:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *M. E.*

PERRY, Rev. John Wiley, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 8, 1866 near Cameron, Va.: *s.* Wm. Marshall and Eliz. Ann (Sandidge) Perry: *educ.* pub. priv. sch. Tenn.; Vanderbilt Univ. B.A. '91; Emory and Henry Coll. D.D. '05: *m.* Oct. 19, 1893 Clara Tucker: *c.* Wm. T., Catherine E., J. W. Jr. Ent. Holston Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* Radford, Va. 3 yrs.; (Centenary) Knoxville, Tenn. 2; (Highland Pk.) Chattanooga 4; Sweetwater 1; Abingdon, Va. 2; (Church St.) Knoxville 4; Morristown 2; Pres. Elder Chattanooga Dist. 2; (Centenary) Chattanooga, Tenn. '12; Conf. Miss. Soc. '13; Pres. Elder Morristown Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10. Conf. Sec. of Miss. '00-'10; mem. Gen. Bd. Miss. '06 ——. Trus. Martha Wash. Coll.; Sullins Coll.; Centenary Coll.; Hiwassee Coll.; Chap. Tenn. State Prison '88-'92; sec. State Bd. Charities, Reforms, Hamblen Co., Tenn. '09-'10. Author booklets: "Miss. Wk. in Holston Conf."; "Religious Wk. among Miners"; "Can the Church succeed without schools?" *Address:* Morristown, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

PERRY, Louis Clausiel, Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 19, 1877, Ridgeway, Pa.: *s.* Matthew Fulford and Louisa (Brower) Perry: *educ.* Vanderbilt Univ. B.S., B.D. '04; Chicago Univ. Ph.D.: *m.* June 7, 1906 Minnie Elva Kenney: *c.* Elva V. Pres. Columbia Coll. (Ore.) '04-'05; prof. Hist. & Polit. Sc. Hendrix Coll. '04-'09; pres. Scarritt-Morrisville, Coll. Morrisville, Mo. '09-'15; Founder; pres. Tex. Military Acad. '15 ——. (N. Texas Conf.). Mason, 32°. *Address:* Military Park, Terrell, Tex. *M. E., S.*

PETERSON, Rev. Carl August: *b.* Feb. 17, 1856, Drammen, Norway: *s.* Nels and Anna Peterson: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Apr. 2, 1877 Martha Peterson: *c.* Delga, Tina. Came to U. S. '82. *Pastorates:* Duluth, Minn. (Norwegian Danish Conf.) '83; org. churches Superior, Ashland, Wis.; trans. Portland, Ore. '91; Oakland, Cal.; Los Angeles; Seattle, Wash.; Astoria, Ore.; Spokane, Wash.; Dist. Supt. Rocky Mountain Dist. '09-'12; Seattle '13 ——. (W. Norwegian-Danish Conf.). Trus. Conf.; Sargeant Norwegian Army. *Author:* tracts. *Address:* Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

PETERSON, John Luther: *b.* Oct. 15, 1872 near Stratford, Ia.: *s.* Peter J. and Anna Peterson: *educ.* pub. sch. Boone, Ia.: *m.* May 5, 1897 Hattie A. Boynton: *c.* Alletea, Maree, Aurilla. General insurance bus. '03 ——. Trus., steward Webster City ch. (N. W. Iowa Conf.), S. S. supt. 12 yrs. Dist. steward; sec. treas. Laymen's Assoc. Mem. Gen. Conf. '16; dr. Natl. Sewer Pipe Co.; mem. local Bd. of Educ. *Address:* Webster City, Ia. *M. E.*

PETERSON, Rev. Peter Martin: *b.* Feb. 26, 1872, Soro, Denmark: *s.* Thos. and Anna Margrethe Peterson: *educ.* Northwestern Acad.; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Nor.-Danish Theol. Sch., Evanston, Ill. '00: *m.* Sept. 15, 1900 Julie Peterson: *c.* Ralph H., Albert T., Norman, Thomas, John R., Harold W., Julie M., Evelyn. *Pastorates:* Berlin Mills, N. H. '99; Devil's Lake, N. D. '00; Dwight, Ill. '01; Stoughton, Wis. '03; Evanston, Ill. '06; Dist. Supt. Minneapolis Dist. '08-'12; (1st Nor.-Dan.) Minneapolis, Minn. '12 ——. (Norwegian Danish Conf.). *Author:* "Immigrant's Progress" (Danish) '03; "Apostolic Christianity" (Danish) '06; art. in "Danes in America" on Danish Meth. (pub. C. Rasmussen, Minn. '10). *Address:* 1306 Ninth St., South, Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

PETTENGILL, Waldo: *b.* Dec. 1, 1844, Livermore Falls, Me.: *s.* Oliver and Hulda (Baker) Pettengill: *educ.* Farmington Acad.: Edward Little Inst.: *m.* June 1, 1870 Sarah Eliz. Briggs: *c.* Oliver A., Geo. W., Hulda E. Banker 20 yrs. ——. Chm. Laymen's Conf.; Rumford Falls ch. (Maine Conf.); Trus. Me. Wesleyan Sem.: Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P. Sch. com. selectmen; mem. House, Senate Maine; Co. com.; govt. council, etc. *Address:* Rumford, Me. *M. E.*

PEW, John Osborn: *b.* Sept. 7, 1854, Brookfield, O.: *s.* Saml. Horace and Nancy Ann Pew: *educ.* Niles High sch.: *m.* Mar. 29, 1876 Lina Jeanette Harper: *c.* Wm. Harper. Ent. hardware trade, New Lyme, O.; moved to Youngstown, O. '90; org. Youngstown Iron and Steel Co., gen. mgr., v.-pres. 8 yrs. ——. Trus., steward Trinity ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '12; trus. Allegheny Coll. Mem. Youngstown Club; Union Club, Cleveland; Ohio Soc. of N. Y.; Mason. *Office:* Youngstown Iron and Steel Co. *Residence:* 33 Scott St., Youngstown, O. *M. E.*

PHELPS, Rev. William Henry: *b.* Nov. 28, 1872, Kalamazoo, Mich.: *s.* Edwin J. and Lillie C. Phelps: *educ.* Albion Coll. B.L. '94; Northwestern Univ. M.L. '95: *m.* June 2, 1896 Mabel E. Smith: *c.* Margaret. *Pastorates:* Martin, '95; Sup. Coleman '98; sup. Lansing '99; (Epworth) Grand Rapids '99; Manistee '02; Three Rivers '04; (1st) Battle Creek '07; Dist. Supt. Lansing Dist. '14 —— (Mich. Conf.). Mem. Exam. Bd. *Address:* Lansing, Mich. *M. E.*

PHILLIPS, Rev. Bishop Charles Henry, M.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 17, 1858, Milledgeville, Ga.: *s.* Rev. Geo. Wash. and Nancy Phillips: *educ.* High Sch. (Eddy); Atlanta Univ.; Walden Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '85; Wiley Univ. D.D. '90; Philander Smith Coll. D.D. '90; Meharry Med. Coll. M.D.: *m.* Dec. 16, 1880 (*d.* Jan. 4, 1913): *c.* Emma L., Lucy S., Carlotta B., C. H. Jr., Jasper T. Pres. Lane Coll. Jackson, Tenn. '83-'85. *Pastorates:* (Collins Chapel) New Paris Tenn. '85; (Israel Metropolitan) Wash. D. C. '87; Louisville, Ky. '91; Pres. Elder Mt. Sterling Dist. Ky. Conf. '94; editor Chr. Index '94-'02; Bishop '02 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '86, '90, '94, '98, '02; del. Ecumen. '91, '01, '11 (sec.); del. 1st World's S. S. Conv. '89. Trus. Lane Coll.; Walden Univ.; pres. Educ. Bd., Colored M. E. Ch. *Author:* "Phillips History C. M. E. Church" (C. M. E. Pub. House '98). *Author:* numerous pamphlets, etc. *Address:* 123 14th Av., N., Nashville, Tenn. *Colored M. E.*

PHILLIPS, Hubert: *b.* Dec. 5, 1884, Marengo, O.: *s.* Francis Preston and Ada A. Phillips: *educ.* Marengo High Sch. '01; Ohio Wes. Univ. ('02); Univ. of Chattanooga A.B. '08; Columbia Univ. A.M. '13: *m.* Dec. 25, 1908 Junia Helen Little. Prin. Mt. Zion Sem. (Ga.) '08-'10; Wesleyan Acad., Chuckey, Tenn. '10-'11; Port Arthur Coll. Inst. (Tex.) '11-'12; pres. Grand Prairie Sem. '14 ——. Trus. Onarga ch. (Cent. Illinois Conf.). Pres. Kankakee Dist. Ep. Lg.; rec. sec. Ill. State Ep. Lg. Mem. Amer. Hist. Assoc. *Address:* Onarga, Ill. *M. E.*

PICKARD, Rev. Ward Beecher, D.D.: *b.* June 1, 1853, Rochester, N. Y.: *s.* Danl. L. and Phebe Herrick (Brown) Pickard: *educ.* pub. sch. Rochester; Genesee Wesleyan Sem.; Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '00: *m.* Nov. 2, 1876 Myra F. Gibbs: *c.* Ward W., Glenn H. Ent. Genesee Conf. '76. *Pastorates:* (Riverside) Buffalo '89; (Park) Hornell '94; trans. E. Ohio Conf., (Epworth Meml.) Cleveland '96; trans. Genesee Conf., (Richmond Av.) Buffalo '05; supt., chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, O. '08-'13; Retired '14 ——. (trans. E. Ohio Conf. '09, now N. E. Ohio Conf.). Trus. Gen. Wesleyan Sem. Lima, N. Y.; mem. Cleveland Ch. Commerce. Mason, 32°, K. T. Lecturer, Chautauqua, Lyceum. *Office:* 6606 Carnegie Av. *Residence:* Willoughby, O. *M. E.*

PICKENS, Rev. William Pericles: *b.* Feb. 23, 1872, Bennettsville, S. C.: *s.* Lafayette and Maggie Pickens: *educ.* Bennv. High sch.

'95; Dansville Corr. sch. '96; Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll. B.D. '13: *m.* Nov. 1, 1898 Nathalia McRae: *c.* Pearlie L. D., John A. A., Maggie E. L., Julia A. M. *Pastorates:* Miami, Fla. '08; Lakeland '09; Key West '12; St. Petersburg '15 ——. (South Florida Miss. Conf.); Sec. Conf.; Registrar Ex. Bd.; Sec. ex. comm. Dade Co. Republican party 6 yrs. ——. *Editor:* "Industrial Reporter" (Miami, Fla.); Notary Public; State Census taker; Receiver Savings Bank, Miami. *Address:* Saint Petersburg, Fla. *M. E.*

PICKETT, Rev. Elbert Deets: *b.* Aug. 29, 1885, Daingerfield, Tex.: *s.* Rev. Leander Lycurgus and Mellie (Dorough) Pickett: *educ.* Asbury Coll. '03; Louisville Tr. Sch. '05: *m.* Oct. 24, 1907 Annie Belle Mingledorff: *c.* Annie L., Deets L. Sec. Pickett Pub. Co. '06-'09; managing editor King's Herald '06-'09; assoc. editor Amer. Prohibition Year Bk. '11-'12; Amer. Advance '11-'13; field sec. Internatl. Ref. Bureau '12; exec. sec. Chr. & Social Com. '12; research sec. M. E. Temperance Soc. '13 ——. (Kansas Conf.). *Co-author:* "Greatest Common Destroyer" (Cent. Office, Ep. Lg. '14). Managing editor: "The Voice"; "The Clipsheet"; "The Pocket Cyclopedia of Temperance." Contrib. numerous pamphlets, leaflets, etc. *Office:* Shawnee Bldg. *Residence:* 801 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

PIERCE, Herbert Burdick: *b.* Oct. 12, 1858, Sterling, Ill.: *s.* Reuben Jay and Roena L. (Burdick) Pierce: *educ.* Simpson Coll. (Ia.) '76-'77: *m.* Oct. 31, 1883 Ida L. Eastman: *c.* Homer J., Ralph E. Attorney, Invest. Broker 33 yrs. ——. Trus., steward 30 yrs. Rock Rapids ch. (N. W. Iowa Conf.); del. Lay Elect. Conf. five quadrnms. (chm. '11); pres. Laymen's Assoc. '06, '10; dr. Rock Rpd. pub. sch. 15 yrs. ——; trus. Morningside Coll. 12 yrs.; Bd. of Supervisors Lyon Co. '85-'88; pres. trus. Rock Rpd. Pub. Library. Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat.: Mason: K. of P.: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Rock Rapids, Ia. *M. E.*

PIERCE, Rev. John Theodore, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 10, 1861, Chesterville, O.: *s.* Saml. Curtis and Mary Jane (Ross) Pierce: *educ.* Amity Coll. (Ia.) '80; Missouri Wesleyan D.D. '00: *m.* Nov. 22, 1887 Phoebe Smith: *c.* Orpah M., Corrinne J., J. T. Jr. In Arizona Mission '82-'86; ent. Colorado Conf.; Missouri Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Breckinridge '86; Plattsburg, Lathrop '88; Hamilton '90; Flagstaff, Ariz. '92; Kirksville, Mo. '95; Tarkio, Mo. '01; Loraine, Wyo. '06; Dist. Supt. Maryville Dist. '07-'09; Cameron '09; Tarkio '11; trans. Abingdon (Central Illinois Conf.) '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; trus. Missouri Wesleyan Coll. '90 ——: Mason: Odd Fellow. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Abingdon, Ill. *M. E.*

PIERCE, Rev. Wilds Lovick: *b.* Oct. 14, 1865, Morgan Co., Ga.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Thos. Foster and Susan Harriet Pierce: *educ.* priv. sch.; Emory Coll. A.B. '86: *m.* Mar. 28, 1894 Zula Lewis: *c.* Lucile, Pauline, Esther, Lovick, Zula. Ent. Pacific Conf. '91; trans. Los Angeles Conf., Mateo St. 2 yrs.; Pomona; Carpenteria; trans. N. Georgia Conf. '96; Eatonton; Corrallton; (Walker St.) Atlanta; Marietta; Pres. Elder Gainesville Dist. '02-'05, Athens Dist. '08-'10, LaGrange Dist. '12, Griffin Dist. '15 ——. Trus. Emory Coll.; Wesleyan Coll. (Macon, Ga.). Mem. Phi Gamma, Kappa Alpha frats. *Address:* 540 S. Hill St., Griffin, Ga. *M. E., S.*

PIERPONT, Francis William: *b.* Sept. 13, 1860, Fairmont, W. Va.: *s.* Francis H. and Julia (Robertson) Pierpont: *educ.* High Sch. grad. (Fairmont); Adrian Coll. '84. Editorial writer Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph; editor East End, Pittsburgh News; mgr. Meth. Prot. Bd. of Pub. '98 ——. Sec. stewards 1st ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.). Mem. 4 Gen. Confs.; trus. Adrian Coll.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat. *Address:* 200 Pittsburgh Life Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Meth. Prot.*

PIERSEL, Rev. Alba Chambers, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 25, 1867, College Hill, Ky.: *s.* Levi Benj. and Isabella (Houghton) Piersel: *educ.* Riverside Sem. (Ky.); Augusta (Ky.) Coll. Inst.; O. Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '90, A.M. '94; Ia. Wesleyan D.D. '08; Simpson Coll. D.D. '08; *m.* 1896 Blanche Smith: *c.* Wm. G. Tgh. sch. Ky. 2 yrs.; prof. Greek Southwestern Coll., '92-'95; v.-pres., prof. Gr. Hedding Coll. '95-'97; dean, prof. Gr., Bibl. Lit. Ia. Wesleyan '98-'09, acting pres. '00-'01, '07-'08; pastor (1st) Springfield, Ill. '09; (1st) Urbana '14 ——. (Illinois Conf.). Mem. Relig. Educ. Assoc. *Author:* "Gospel in Miniature" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03). *Address:* Urbana, Ill. *M. E.*

PINSON, Rev. William Washington, D.D.: *b.* April 4, 1854, Cheatham Co., Tenn.: *s.* Wm. Carroll and Catharine (Nicholson) Pinson: *educ.* Webb's Sch., Culleoka, Tenn.; Univ. of Georgia D.D. '99: *m.* Nov. 30, 1882 Belle Murrell: *c.* Paul, Murrell, W. W. Jr., Theo. W. Ent. Tennessee Conf. '78; trans. Texas Conf., Austin; San Antonio; trans. S. Georgia Conf., Macon '96; Columbus; trans. Louisville Conf., Bway, Louisville '03; asst. sec. Bd. of Missions '06; Gen. Sec. Missions '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '94; Ecumen. '91. Mem. Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Federal Council, Ch. of Christ. *Author:* "In White and Black" (Saalfield '00); "Hist. of Miss. in China" (Smith and Lamar '07); "Church and the Boys" (same '05). *Editor:* "Call of God to Man" (same '08). *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

PINSON, Willie John: *b.* Mar. 13, 1860, Lisbon, Ark.: *s.* Dr. John Hendricks and Fannie E. (Ducker) Pinson: *educ.* El Dorado (Ark.) High sch. '78; Medical dept., Arkansas Univ. '82: *m.* May 2, 1883 Cassie Ada Brown: *c.* Sula F., Willie M., John H. Deputy Circuit Clerk, Union Co. '90-'00, Cir. Clk. '00-'06; Co. Examiner '96-'98; mem. State Democrat Central Comm. '11-'12; Representative, Arkansas legislature fr. Union Co. ——. Pres. stewards El Dor. ch. (Little Rock Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; sec. Dist. Conf.; sec. Directors El Dor.

High schs.: Mason: K. of P.: K. and L. of Honor: Shrine. *Address:* El Dorado, Ark. *M. E., S.*

PITKIN, Rev. Alfred Henry, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 4, 1867 Effingham Co., Ill.: *s.* Alfred H. and Mary Louise (Thompson) Pitkin: *educ.* Ill. pub. sch.; McKendree Coll.; Chicago Seminar of Sciences Ph.D. '02; Moore's Hill Coll. M.A. '08, D.D. '12: *m.* Mar. 12, 1891 Martha Meyer: *c.* Edw. Meyer, Chas. Wesley, McKendree C., Wm. Asbury, Dwight L., Ruth L., Donald McCabe, Horace T. Ent. S. Illinois Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* Johnsonville; Louisville; Odin; Altamont; trans. Okla., Oklahoma City (1st); trans. (1st) Princeton Indiana '03; Columbus, Ind. '06; Dist. Supt. Bloomington Dist. (Indiana Conf.) '11 ——. Mem. De Pauw Univ. Corp. *Address:* 721 Seminary St., Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

PITNER, Thomas J., M.D.: *b.* Nov. 17, 1842, Arenzville, Ill.: *s.* Wm. Catherine (Price) Pitner: *educ.* Ill. Wesleyan Univ. '58-'59; McKendree Coll. '59-'60; Illinois Coll. B.S. '62; Mich. Univ. (med. dept.) '66-'67; Coll. Physic. and Surg., N. Y. M.D. '69: *m.* May 28, 1889 Eloise Griffith. Physician 45 yrs. ——. Pres. trus. Grace ch. (Illinois Conf.). Del. Ecumen. Conf. '11; trus. Ill. Coll.; Ill. Women's Coll. (pres. trus.): mem. Amer. Medical Assoc.; ex-pres. Ill. Med. Soc.; Morgan Co. Med. Soc.; pres. Pub. Library Bd., Jacksv. '97-'99. *Address:* 215 W. College Av., Jacksonville, Ill. *M. E.*

PITNER, Rev. William Franklin, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 11, 1857, Clay City, Ill.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) Franklin Rubel and Sarah (Ridgway) Pitner: *educ.* Garrett Bibl. Inst. '83; Midland Univ. Ph.D.; Cornell Coll. D.D.: *m.* first Aug. 19, 1884 Allie Getchell (*d.* Mar. 15, 1905), second Oct. 15, 1907 Nellie E. Heniberg: *c.* Horner F., Paul G. Ent. Upper Iowa Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Center Pt. '84; Dysart '86; Shellsberg '88; Decorah '93; Waterloo '97; Manchester '99; Marion '00; (1st) Clinton '03; Dist. Supt. Marshalltown Dist. '09; trans. Colorado Conf. (1st) Trinidad '12; Denver (Cameron) '12; Grand Junction '14 ——: Mason. *Address:* Grand Junction, Colo. *M. E.*

PLACE, Rev. George Adelbert, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 22, 1849, Mt. Upton, N. Y.: *s.* John Field and Ursula (Peck) Place: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '72; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '76, A.M. '79, Ph.D. '84: *m.* July 5, 1872 Amy A. Payne (*d.* Nov. 3, 1900): *c.* Larissa J., Adelaide L. *Pastorates:* Athens, Pa. '89; (Derr Meml.) Wilkes-Barre '94; Carbondale '95; Honesdale '99; (Parrish St.) Wilkes-Barre '04; Tunkhannock '06; Moscow '11; Clarks Green '15 ——. (Wyoming Conf.). Chm. Examining Bd. 12 yrs. *Address:* Clarks Green, Pa. *M. E.*

PLANTZ, Rev. Samuel, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D.: *b.* June 13, Gloversville, N. Y.: *s.* Jas. and Elsie Ann (Stollar) Plantz: *educ.* Milton Coll. Acad. '76, Coll. '79 Lawrence Coll. A.B. '80, A.M. '83; Boston Univ. Sch. of all Sciences '80-'83, Ph.D. '89; Berlin Univ. '90-'91; Albion Coll. D.D. '94; Baker Univ. LL.D. '02: *m.* Sept. 16, 1885 Myra Ann Goodwin. *Pastorates:* Plymouth (Detroit Conf.) '83; (Fort St.) Detroit '85; Lake Linden '87; (Woodward Av.) Det. '88; (Tabernacle) Det. '01-'04; pres. Lawrence Coll. 19 yrs. —— (Wisconsin Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, '12; trus. Carnegie Found. for Adv. Teaching; Wis. Anti-Saloon L.; Epworth Assembly, Ludington, Mich.; Lawrence Coll.; Univ. Senate. Mem. Victoria Inst. London; Econom. League, U. S.; Wis. Acad. of Arts, Sc. and Letters; Hist. Soc.; Archael. Soc.; Peace Assoc. *Author:* "Church and the Social Problem" (Meth. Bk. Con. '07). Contrib. Hastings Dic. of Christ and Apostles; ch. papers, secular press. *Address:* Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. *M. E.*

PLETCHER, Rev. Ernest Lucius: *b.* Dec. 9, 1868, Plattville, Ill.: *s.* Saml. E. and Alice A. (Ashley) Pletcher: *educ.* Hoopeston High sch.; Natl. Normal Univ. B.S., B.A.: *m.* Nov. 13, 1895 Maude M. Pullen: *c.* Louise M. *Pastorates:* Villa Grove (Ill. Conf.) '94; Sidell '96; Sidney '98; Fairmount '02; Ridge Farm '05; Marshall '07; Delavan '10; Gibson City '11 ——. Conf. pres., Dist. pres. Epw. League. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Post-grad. Assoc. Ill. Conf. Mem. sev. orders. Lecturer. *Address:* Gibson City, Ill. *M. E.*

PLIMPTON, George Lincoln: *b.* July 8, 1865, Sturbridge, Mass.: *s.* Jas. and Eliz. F. Plimpton: *educ.* Hitchcock Free Acad.; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '91, A.M. '98: *m.* Aug. 10, 1892 Etta Ione Ferry: *c.* Esther E., Theo. F., G. L. Jr. Prin. Tilton Sem. 19 yrs. ——. Trus., supt. S. S. Tilton ch. (New Hampshire Conf.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon frats.: Mason. *Address:* Tilton, N. H. *M. E.*

PLUMER, Rev. Charles Abraham: *b.* Feb. 16, 1839, New Castle, N. H.: *s.* Rev. Abraham and Mary Ann (Ladd) Plumer: *educ.* Acad.; Meth. Bibl. Inst. '58-'60: *m.* May 5, 1861 Mary Amanda Maddox: *c.* Willard E., Osmon B., Chas. Wesley, Herbert H. *Pastorates:* Damariscotta Mills '60; Southport '61; Georgetown '63; Damariscotta '65; N. Vassalboro '67; Randolph '69; Wiscasset '70; Bucksport '73; Pres. Elder Bucksport Dist. '75-'78; Dover '79; Brewer '82; Pres. Eld. Rockland Dist. '84; Thomaston '88; Chaplain Maine State Prison '93-'13; retired '13 ——. (E. Maine Conf.) Conf. sec. 11 yrs., trus. 34 yrs. (treas. 23). Mem. Gen. Conf. Phila.: trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.; treas. Preachers Aid Soc.; treas. Bd. Conf. Stewards. *Address:* Union, Maine. *M. E.*

PLUMER, Herbert Hall, M.D.: *b.* Oct. 5, 1874, Bucksport, Me.: *s.* Chas. Abraham and Mary Amanda Plumer: *educ.* Bucksport Sem.; Boston Univ. M.D. '98: *m.* Sept. 1, 1898 Alice L. Southworth: *c.* Edric, Esther, Chas., Osmon P., Alice, Mary. Physician '98 ——. (Attending phy., Priv. San-

itar. Union, Me.) Sec., supt. S. S., dist. steward Union ch. (E. Maine Conf.) Mem. Me. Med. Soc. *Address:* Union, Me. *M. E.*

PLYLER, Rev. Marion Timothy: *b.* Sept. 14, 1867, Iredell Co., N. C.: *s.* Robt. Conrad and Mary L. (Kimball) Plyler: *educ.* Oak Inst. (N. C.); Trinity Coll. (N. C.) A.B. '92, A.M. '97; Univ. of N. Carolina A.M. '05; Univ. of Chicago '98: *m.* June 20, 1900 Epia Duncan Smith: *c.* LeRoy S., Epia D., Marion T., Conrad N. Ent. N. Carolina Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* Wilmington; Louisburg; Chapel Hill; Greenville; Washington; Pres. Elder Elizabeth City Dist.; Raleigh Dist. '14; (Grace) Wilmington '15 ——. Trus. Greensboro Coll. for Women; dr., sec.-treas. Raleigh Advocate Pub. Co.; mem. State Literary and Hist. Assoc. Contrib. to ch. and local papers. *Address:* Wilmington, N. C. *M. E., S.*

POAGE, Rev. William Malcolm: *b.* Dec. 19, 1850, Bates Co., Mo.: *s.* Wm. Burton and Mary Eliz. Poage: *educ.* pub. sch.; Central Coll. (Mo.), 4 yrs.: *m.* Nov. 25, 1880 Ella Doling: *c.* Ida M., Jas. M., Wm. B. *Pastorates:* Marshall (Southwest Missouri Conf.) '77; Springfield (St. Paul's) '79; Boonville '81; Warrensburg '82; Lexington '83; trans. Florida Conf., Ocala '86; Orlando '88; Tallahassee '91; Tampa (1st) '95; Orlando '99; Monticello '00; Jacksonville (1st) '04; Pres. Elder Tampa Dist. '08-'11; Palatka '11; S. Jacksonville '15 ——. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '01; trus. Southern Coll. *Address:* S. Jacksonville, Fla. *M. E., S.*

POLLOCK, Charles Andrew, LL.D.: *b.* Sept. 27, 1853, Elizabethtown, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. John and Eunice Elvira (Ellis) Pollock: *educ.* Cornell Coll. A.B. '78, A.M. '81, LL.D. '08; State Univ. of Iowa LL.B. '81: *m.* Sept. 27, 1882 Martha Clinton: *c.* John C. (*d.*), Clara A., Lorine M., Chas. M.: Dist. attorney, Cass Co., Dakota Terr. '85-'89; 5 times (4 yrs. each) Judge 3rd Dist. Court, North Dakota ——. Trus. 1st ch. Fargo (N. Dakota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Wesley Coll.; Judge Prac. Court, Law Dept., State Univ. of N. D.: Mason: *Author:* "Prohib. Law, State N. Dakota" 89; "Pollock's Manual of Prohib. Law, N. D." '10. *Office:* Fargo Court House. *Residence:* 319 Ninth St., S. Fargo, N. D. *M. E.*

POOL, Rev. William Holmes: *b.* Jan. 6, 1863, Friendsville, Ill.: *s.* Lemon and Mary A. (Potts) Pool: *educ.* Friendsville Sem. 2 yrs.: *m.* July 26, 1892 Anna Malick: *c.* Foster Malick, Helen Madaline. Tgh. sch. 7 yrs. *Pastorates:* W. Liberty, Ill. '90; Noble '92; Albion '94; Claremont '95; Albion '97; Effingham '00; Belleville '04; Carmi '06; Granite City '09; Dist. Supt. Olney Dist. '11 ——. (S. Illinois Conf.) Trus. McKendree Coll. Woodman: K. of P.: Mason: *Editor:* "Olney Dist. Methodist" '11 ——. *Address:* Olney, Ill. *M. E.*

POOLEY, Rev. Robert Henry, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 20, 1856, Rush, Ill.: *s.* Sampson and Martha Ann (Morales) Pooley: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. '82, M.A. '88, D.D. '00; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '84: *m.* 1884 Gertrude Skelton: *c.* Jessica, Eleanor, Eliz. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Chicago; Appleton, Wis. (1st) 4 yrs.; Oak Park, Ill. (1st) 4; Rockford 6; Edgewater, Chicago 3; Dist. Supt. Joliet Dist. 6; LaGrange, Ill. '12; Princeton '14 ——. (Rock River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12 (alt. '96, '00). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Princeton, Ill. *M. E.*

PORTER, Rev. Bradford John: *b.* Mar. 31, 1868, Yarmouth, N. S.: *s.* Jas. A. and Martha A. Porter: *educ.* Salem pub. sch.; Yarmouth High Sch.; Mt. Allison Acad.; Mt. Allison Univ. B.A. '98, p. g. '00-'01: *m.* July 1, 1903 Etta Jane Clements: *c.* Jean A., Robie R. Pastor Bridgetown, N. S. '10; Parrsboro '14 —— (Nova Scotia Conf.) Dist. Fin. Sec. Mem. Mt. Allison Alumni: Mason. *Address:* Parrsboro, N. S. *Meth. Canada.*

PORTER, Frank Monroe: *b.* Aug. 15, 1857, Richford, Wis.: *s.* Clinton Hiram and Mary (Monroe) Porter: *educ.* Univ. of Wis. A.B. '81, LL.B. '83; Univ. of So. Cal. LL.M. '08: *m.* Aug. 10, 1893 Suella Billmeyer: *c.* Margaret A. Atty. Madison, Wis. '83-'88, Los Angeles, '88 ——; atty., dean Coll. of Law Univ. So. Cal. '04 ——; Coll. organist '04. Mem. Univ. ch. (S. California Conf.). Mem. City Cl.; Univ. Cl.; Sierra Mdse. Cl.; Cassa La Roca Cl.; Sunset Gun Cl. *Address:* 502 Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

PORTER, James Andrew: *b.* April 19, 1868, Franklin, N. C.: *s.* Stephen and Elis. Lucilla (Moore) Porter: *educ.* pub sch.: *m.* Mar. 3, 1897 Mary Virginia Addington: *c.* R. L. Stephen, Mary, Kathryn. Trav. salesman 7 yrs.; pres. Macon Co. Bank '09 ——; mgr. wholesale grocery ——. Steward Franklin ch. (W. N. Carolina Conf.) Trus. Franklin graded sch.: Mason: *Address:* Franklin, N. C. *M. E., S.*

PORTER, Jerry M.: *b.* Aug. 24, 1856, Hickman Co., Ky.: *s.* Edw. H. and Priscilla (Porter) Porter: *educ.* log sch. house: *m.* Jan. 6, 1897 Mamie Pointer Beeler: *c.* Jerry (Jr.) Pres., treas. Porter Pottery Co. ——. Steward Clinton ch. (Memphis Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; mem. curators Marvin Univ.; dr. Natl. Travelers Prot. Assoc. Within one vote of being elected U. S. Senator for Ky. '96. *Address:* Clinton, Ky. *M. E., S.*

PORTER, Rev. Marion: *b.* Jan. 22, 1850, Davies Co., Ind: *s.* Jas. W. and Ann S. Porter: *educ.* Washington (Ind.) High sch. '68: *m.* Oct. 30, 1873 Laura Jackson: *c.* Ines, (*d.*), Amy M., Ophelia C. Tgh. sch. 18 yrs. Ent. Oklahoma Conf. '95. *Pastorates:* Hennessey '94; Enid '97; Noman '02; Lawton '03; Pres. Elder El Reno Dist. '05-'07; Dist. Supt. Enid Dist. '07-'12; supt. Guthrie Meth. Hospital '12; pastor Woodward, Okla. '12; Ponca City '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Epworth Univ. '01-'11; Okla. Meth. Univ. ——.

Author memorials, to Gen. Conf. '08 modifying probation; and '12 incorp. Okla. Conf. *Address:* Ponca City, Okla. *M. E.*

PORTS, Percy Lewis: *b.* July 25, 1878, Sunbury, O.: *s.* Israel Allison and Melissa Howe (Thompson) Ports: *educ.* Sunbury High Sch. '96; Ohio Wes. Univ. B.S. '05, p. g. '14, M.S. '15: *m.* Aug. 6, 1905 Bessie Estelle Wood: *c.* Ronald W., Delmer C. Instr. Sc., Union Coll., Barbourville, Ky. '05-'12, v.-pres. '10-'12, pres. '12-'14; prin. Brown Township Centralized Schs. '15 ——. S. S. supt. Leonardsburg ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.) Mem. Y. M. C. A. Asst. in hookworm campaign Ky. Mtns.; State Anti-Tuberculosis camp. *Office:* Kilbourne. *Residence:* Leonardsburg, Ohio. *M. E.*

POST, Rev. Edwin, Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 7, 1851, Woodbury, N. J.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Saml. Edwin and Maria (Cutter) Post: *educ.* Alex. sch., Haas sch. (Hightstown, N. J.); Pennington Sem.; Dickinson Coll. B.A. '72, M.A. '75, Ph.D. '84; philology and archae. Univs. Bonn and Berlin '86-'88: *m.* July 22, 1880 Minnie Friederica Thurrell Jackson: *c.* Arthur E., Ruth B. Instruc. Greek, Latin, Pennington Sem. '72-'77, v. pres. '75-'77. *Pastorates:* Camden, Hammonton, N. J. '77-'79; Geo. Manners Prof. Latin, De Pauw Univ. '79 ——, v. pres. '95-'03; Dean. College Liberal Arts, De Pauw '03 ——. Quarterly Conf. Locust St. ch. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. mg. comm., Amer. Sch. Classical Stud. in Rome; mem. Amer. Philol. Assoc. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Latin at Sight" (Ginn '94). *Editor:* "Selected Epigrams of Martial" (Ginn '08). Contrib. to educ. and ch. papers. *Address:* 916 College Av., S., Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

POTTER, Rev. John Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 18, 1864, Johnson Co., Ia.: *s.* Sidney Berry and Julia (Park) Potter: *educ.* Howe's Acad. Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 2 yrs.; Iowa State Normal Sch.; Iowa Wesleyan Univ. Ph.B. '96, D.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 5, 1888 Effie R. McBeth: *c.* Lucile (*d.*), R. Russell, Ruth. Ent. Iowa Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Bloomfield; Muscatine; Keokuk, Ia.; trans. Dakota Conf., Sioux Falls (1st) '11 ——. Mem. Bd. of Conf. Exam.; sec. Iowa Conf. '03-'11: del. World's S. Sch. Conv. Jerusalem '04; two yrs. in evangel. wk. w. J. W. Mahood; dr. Iowa State Epw. League Assembly 8 yrs.; trus. Iowa Wesleyan Univ. 4 yrs.: Mason: Odd Fellow: Woodmen. *Address:* 415 S. Spring Av., Sioux Falls, S. Dakota. *M. E.*

POTTS, Rev. James Henry, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* June 12, 1848 near Simcoe, Ont.: *s.* Philip and Fannie Ann (Buck) Potts: *educ.* Mayhew Bus. Coll. '66; Northwestern Univ. A.B.; Albion Coll. D.D., LL.D.: *m.* Sept. 8, 1869 Alonsa C. Cole: *c.* Jas. R., Florence A., Alice E.; 2 (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Ganges '69; Cedar Springs '71; Allen '72; Plainwell '73; editor (assoc.) Mich. Chr. Adv. '77; editor '84 ——. (Michigan Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00, '04; frat. del. Can. Gen. Conf. '94; Ecumen. '10. *Priv. 6th* Mich. Vol. Cav. 14 mos. ('65-'66.) *Author:* "Methodism in the Field" (Meth. Bk. Con. '80); "Golden Dawn" (Ziegler, Phila. '81); "Faith Made Easy" (Meth. Bk. Con. '88); "Back to Oxford" (same '03); "Upward Leading" (same '05); "My Gift to Thee" (same '09-'10); "Every Day a Delight" (same '14). *Editor:* "Perrine's Principles Ch. Govt." (Meth. Bk. Con. '87); "Living Thoughts John Wesley" (same '91). Contrib. Meth. Review, etc. *Office:* 21 Adams Av. E. *Residence:* 31 Woodward Terrace, Detroit, Mich. *M. E.*

POUCHER, Rev. John, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 4, 1843, Lincolnshire, England: *s.* Chas. Blow and Frances (Wattam) Poucher: *educ.* Indiana Asbury Col. '60; Ind. Asb., now DePauw Univ. A.B. '65, A.M. '68; Garrett Bibl. Inst. D.D. '87: *m.* Sept. 17, 1867 Annie M. Cross (*d.* Mar. 31, 1897): *c.* Chas. H. C. (*d.*), Olive (Mrs. E. E. St. John), Anna, Rev. John F., Wm. T., Lucie (Mrs. E. D. Wood) Geo. F., Martha, (Mrs. R. W. Bridges). Statis. sec. Indiana Conf. '73-'77; sec. '77-'80; Pres. Elder Indianapolis Dist. '80-'84; pastor New Albany, Ind. '84-'86, '89; prof. Exegetical Theol., De Pauw Univ. (mem. Exec. Comm., Univ. '82-'98, sec. '82-'94; Univ. treas. '94-'98); Pres. Elder New Albany Dist. '01-'07; Petersburg; Orleans '13 ——. (Indiana Conf.) ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84; trus. De Pauw Univ.; De Pauw Coll. for Young Women: mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Orleans, Ind. *M. E.*

POWELL, Rev. Gideon Little, Ph.D.: *b.* July 30, 1866, Bonavista, Newfoundland: *s.* Jos. and Sarah Jane (Little) Powell: *educ.* Meth. Coll. (St. John's, Nfld.) '83-'86; Victoria Univ. (Toronto) '00-'02; McMaster Univ. (Toronto) B.A. '00; Boston Univ. Ph.D. '05; Congl. Coll. (Montreal) B.D. '10: *m.* June 26, 1895 Jennie Duncan: *c.* Ethelwyn, Borden Bowne, Marion, John. In pastorates Toronto Conf. 15 yrs.; (King St.) Toronto '99-'02; Minot, N. D. '05-'08; (Clinton Ave.) St. Paul, Minn. '09; trans. Idaho Conf., Caldwell, Idaho '12; vice-pres. new Coll. comm'n; Chm. Examining Bd. Idaho Conf.; Watseka, Ill. '12; Fairbury, Ill. '13 (Cent. Illinois Conf.); trans. N. New York Conf. Herkimer '14; editor Northern Chr. Advoc. '15 ——. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11: Mason. *Author:* "Steps to Success" (Meth. Bk. Con. '11). *Address:* Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

POWELL, Rev. Henry Schuyler, D.D.: *b.* June 2, 1869, Tiffin, O.: *s.* Rev. Andrew and Frances Catherine Powell: *educ.* Fostoria, O. Acad. '87-'88; Heidelberg Coll. A.B. '89; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '92; Baldwin Univ. D.D. '08: *m.* Nov. 23, 1895 Marietta Smith: *c.* Paul L., Marian, Eliz. *Pastorates:* Millersburg, (1st) Norwalk; Dist. Supt. Sandusky Dist.; (Gilmore Smith Meml.) Ashtabula '13 ——. (N. E. Ohio Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* 13 Elm St., Ashtabula, O. *M. E.*

POWELL, Rev. John Walker, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 22, 1872, Blue Earth, Minn.: *s.*

Rev. (M. E.) John Walker and Rhoda Beard (Gray) Powell: *educ.* High Sch. (Mankato) '88; Hamline Univ. '90; Univ. of Minn. A.B. '93; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '97; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* May 6, 1897 Louise Pettay: *c.* Raeburn P., Margaret, John W. Ent. Minnesota Conf. '93; pastor (Endion) Duluth '02-'12; dr. relig. work Univ. of Minn. (Minneapolis) '12 ——. (N. Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Delta Upsilon frat.; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Bd. Univ. Ex.; Bd. Educ. Duluth '03-'06. *Author:* "Poet's Vision of Man" (Crowell '01); "Silences of the Master" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03). Lecturer Eng. Lit., Univ. of Minn. *Office:* Univ. of Minnesota. *Residence:* 1812, 4th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

POWERS, Rev. Milo Nuckolls: *b.* Nov. 30, 1838, Lawrenceville, Ill.: *s.* Lemuel and Mary E. (Morris) Powers: *educ.* pub. schs. (Lawrenceville); Vincennes (Ind.) Sem.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '79: *m.* Apr. 19, 1865 Nancy Elenor Scholl: *c.* Mrs. W. G. Sawyer (adopted). Ent. S. Illinois Conf. '60. *Pastorates:* Flora, Fairfield 5 yrs.; Pres. Elder Olney Dist. 6; (1st) Little Rock, Ark.; Litchfield, Ill. '92; Lebanon '95; (1st) Allan City 2 yrs.; McLeansboro 4; Battlesville 3; Dist. Supt. 4 yrs.; Retired '12 ——. (Oklahoma Conf.). Trus. Meth. Univ. Okla.: Mason, K. T.: Chaplain Illinois House of Rep. '03-'04. *Editor:* "Our Lord's Supper" (J. E. Brant). Contrib. newspapers, relig. press. *Address:* 1115 N. Institute St., Colorado Springs, Colo. *M. E.*

POWICK, Rev. William, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 21, 1855, Kidderminster, England: *s.* Thos. and Jane (Chalk) Powick: *educ.* pub. sch.; apprentice coachmaking; Temple Univ. D.D. '13: *m.* Sept. 29, 1881 Alice Carey Chrisman: *c.* Carolyn, Wilmer, Mary, Thos. Heister. Ent. Phila. Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* Lancaster; Dauphin; Elverson; Shenandoah; Manayunk (Ebenezer, Phila.); W. Manayunk; Columbia; Allentown; Stroudsburg; Dist. Supt. North Dist. '08; Northwest Dist. '09-'14; (St. Andrew) Philadelphia '15 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Mem. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extens., M. E. Ch.; trus. Girls' Coll. Inst. of Phila.; Ocean City Tabernacle Assoc. of N. J. *Address:* Care St. Andrew Ch., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

PRATT, Rev. Milton Butler, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 22, 1865 near Vineyard, Mass.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) David and Sarah (Butler) Pratt: *educ.* Kent's Hill Sem.; New Eng. Conservatory; Boston Univ. (tutors, p. g.); Mt. Union Coll. D.D. '04: *m.* Mar. 13, 1887 Nellie Corry Eastman: *c.* Alfred E., Edw. M., Isabel E., David H., Abram B., Geo. Kaufman. *Pastorates:* Gorham (Maine Conf.) '89; trans. E. Maine Conf., Dover '91; trans. New England Conf., Lynn, Mass. (Boston St.) '98; trans. E. Ohio Conf., Akron (1st) '00; Cleveland (Euclid Av.) '04; trans. Troy Conf., Amsterdam N. Y. '07; (State St.) Troy '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; dr. N. Y. State Anti-Saloon Lg. *Address:* State St. Ch., Troy, N. Y. *M. E.*

PRATT, William Henry: *b.* Mar. 10, 1876, Penn Station, Pa.: *s.* John Irwin and Hannah Pratt: *educ.* Greensburg Sem. '87-'92; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '96, A.M. '99; Columbia Univ. LL.B. '99: *m.* Oct. 3, 1899 Belle L. Bartholomew: *c.* Robt. W., John M., Willis E., Russell B. Atty-at-law '01 ——. Pres., trus., supt. S. S. Brushton ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.) dr. Meth. Ch. Union Pittsburgh. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. Mem. Pennsylvania State Legis. '07. *Office:* 913 Berger Bldg. *Residence:* 7708 Bennett St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

PRETTYMAN, Rev. Cornelius Wiltbank, D.D.: *b.* June 26, 1844, Camden, Del.: *s.* Cornelius Wiltbank and Catharine (Canon) Prettyman: *educ.* Dickinson prep. sch.; Dickinson Coll.; D.D. '87: *m.* Jan. 17, 1871 Emma E. Gooding: *c.* Cornelius Wm., Virgil, Ovid (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Talbot, Md., Millington; Leipsic, Del.; Appoquinimink; Sudlersville, Md.; Centreville; Lewis, Del.; Wilmington (Union); Newark; Fairmount, Md.; Seaford, Del.; Salisbury, Md.; (Brandywine) Wilm.; Newcastle; Snow Hill, Md.; Centreville; Smyrna '14 ——. (Wilmington Conf.). Conf. trus. (treas.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); trus. Dickinson Coll.; Wilmington Conf. Acad. (Dover). Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat.: Mason: *Address:* Smyrna, Del. *M. E.*

PRETTYMAN, Rev. Forrest Johnston, D.D.: *b.* April 7, 1860, Brookeville, Md.: *s.* E. Barrett (LL.D.) and Lydia (Forrest) Prettyman: *educ.* Rockville Acad.; Emerson Inst. (D. C.); St. John's Coll., Annapolis; Washington and Lee Univ.; Randolph-Macon Coll. D.D.: *m.* Oct. 17, 1888 Eliz. R. Stonestreet: *c.* E. Barrett, Edith S., Chas. W., Martha R. (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Balto., Md. (St. Paul); Lexington, Va.; Martinsburg, W. Va.; Staunton, Va.; Washington, D. C. (Mt. Vernon Pl.); Balto. (Trinity); Pres. Elder Washington Dist.; Wash. (Mt. Pleasant) ——. (Baltimore Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Ecumen. '01, '11; Frat. Messenger to Meth. Prot. Gen. Conf. '12. Trus. Paine Coll. (Ga.); pres. Washington Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; Chaplain U. S. Senate, 58th, 63d Congresses. Mason: *Editor:* (formerly) "Balto. Southern Methodist." *Address:* 1308 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C. *M. E., S.*

PRICE, Rev. Arthur J.: *b.* May 15, 1877, Oxford, Mich.: *s.* Orrin J. and Ella (Dove) Price: *educ.* pub. sch. (Detroit); Cent. High Sch. (Detroit); Albion Coll. A.B. '00; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '03; p. g. Sch. of Theol. & Hartford, (Conn.) Sch. of Relig. Pedagogy '09: *m.* June 1905 Margaret Belle Harris (*d.* 1907). *Pastorates:* Merrill, Mich. '03; Orion '04; York, Maine '09-'13; supt. Pub. Schs. York '10-'13; pres. Port Arthur Coll. '13 ——. (Gulf Conf.) Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat.; Rotary Cl.; Bd. of Trade; Port Arthur Univ. Club: Mason: *Address:* Port Arthur, Tex. *M. E.*

PRICE, Rev. Davis Boyd: *b.* Aug. 5, 1861, Pocahontas, Ark.: *s.* Dr. Saml. D. and Katherine (Eckle) Price: *educ.* Cent. Coll. Inst. (Altus, Ark.); Hendrix Coll.: *m.*

Oct. 18, 1883 Hattie Paine: *c.* Leta, Olin H., Tennyson R., Marjorie, Rexford P. Ent. S. W. Missouri Conf. '85; trans. Montana Conf., Helena (Grand St.) '89, '97, '11; trav. for Bd. of Educ. '05-'06; Pres. Elder Bozeman Dist. 4 yrs.; asst. cor. sec. Bd. Ch. Extension, M. E. Ch., S. '15 ——. (also pastor, Helena and E. Helena). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10. Founder Stevensville (Mont.) Training Sch., supt. 6 yrs. Sec. State Bd. Charities and Reform. Mem. Relig. Educ. Assoc.: Mason: *Editor*: "Montana Methodist" 4 yrs. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 1025 Brook St., Louisville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

PRICE, Rev. Jacob Embury, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 25, 1853, Cape May, N. J.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Jacob T. and Margaret McInnes (Miller) Price: *educ.* Dickinson Coll. A.B. '76, A.M. '79. D.D. '91; Syracuse Univ. Ph.D. '88: *m.* Dec. 26, 1876 Annie Bacon Ware (*d.* June 8, 1909): *c.* Eugene Manning (*d.*), Florence Ware (*d.*), Carl Fowler; Eliz. Charnock, adopted (Mrs. R. P. Singer). Prof. Math. and v. pres. Pennington Sem. (N. J.) '76-'78. *Pastorates:* Merchantville '78 (New Jersey Conf.); New Brunswick '80; trans. Newark Conf., Elizabeth, N. J. '83; trans. Wyoming Conf. Scranton, Pa. '86; trans. New York Conf. (St. James) New York City '89; Ossining '94; Yonkers (1st) '99-'03; dr. charities St. Luke's Guild '03-'07; (Bedford St.) New York City '07; (Washington Heights) N. Y. City '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; trus. Drew Sem. (Carmel); v. pres. Methodist Social Union of New York '13 ——. Dean Ocean Grove (N. J.) Summer Sch. of Theol. '93-'00; one of Founders of Epworth League '89. Pres. N. Y. Meth. Preachers' meeting '15-'16. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Mason: Lecturer. *Author:* "Manhood and the Republic" (N. J. Legis. '83); "Book Divine" (Meth. Bk. Con. '90); "Epworth League Workers" (same '91). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 1868 Amsterdam Av., New York City. *M. E.*

PRICE, Rev. Richard Nye, D.D.: *b.* July 30, 1830, Elk Garden, Va.: *s.* John Wesley and Mary (Miller) Price: *educ.* Emory and Henry Coll. A.B. '54; Trinity Coll. D.D.: *m.* May 8, 1855 Ann Edgeworth Vance: *c.* David V., John Wesley, Robt., Mary B., Zebulon, Jos., Mira S., Richard W., Hannah Julia, Anna, Wm. M. Prof. Math. and Ancient lang., Holston Conf. Female Coll.; pres. People's Coll. (Tenn.); prof. Math. Emory and Henry Coll.; prof. Math. Amer. Temperance Univ. Preached, Holston Conf. 25 yrs.; superannuate ——. Mem. 6 Gen. Confs. Chaplain in two wars: 26th regt. N. Carolina Vols., Confed. Army; 4th regt. Tenn. Vols., Spanish War (4 mo. in Cuba). Vis. trus. Emory and Henry Coll. sev. yrs.: Odd Fellow. *Author:* "Holston Meth." (Smith and Lamar 5 vols. '03-'15); "Cofractions" (same '98). *Editor:* "Holston Meth." 15 yrs.; "Marion Ensign" (during Civil War); "Price's Magazine of Psychology" (Atlanta, Ga.) *Address:* Morristown, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

PRICE, Willard De Mille: *b.* July 28, 1887, Peterboro, Ont., Can.: *s.* Albert M. and Estella (Martin) Price: *educ.* East High Sch. (Cleveland) '05; Western Reserve Univ. A.B. '09; N. Y. Sch. of Philan. '12; N. Y. Univ. (Sch. of Journalism) '13; Columbia Univ. M.A. '14: *m.* Aug. 4, 1914 Eugenia Reeve: *c.* Robt. DeMille. Supply pastor country charge Ohio; asst. mgr. Red Diamond Press, N. Y.; press reviser Wilkes & Co., Pub. London, Eng.; dr. Boys & Men's Wk. Newark Neighborhood House (N. J.); editorial staff "The Survey" N. Y.; editorial sec. Bd. Foreign Miss.; managing editor "World Outlook" ——. Mem. Grace ch. (New York Conf.) Contrib. Independent; World's Work; Survey; Illustrated World; Outlook; etc. *Office* 150 Fifth Av. *Residence:* 540 W. 157th St., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

PRINCE, Leon Cushing: *b.* May 15, 1875, Concord, N. H.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Morris Watson and Katherine (Buck) Prince: *educ.* Bordentown Mil. Inst. '92; Cent. Coll. Inst. (Hackettstown) '94; N. Y. Univ. '94-'97; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '98, A.M. '00, LL.B. '00: *m.* May 31, 1910 Julie C. Delevan. Ent. N. Y. East Conf. '00; trans. Cent. Pennsylvania Conf. '01; withdrew. Prof. Hist. Dickinson Coll. '03 ——. Adm. to Pa. Bar '00. Allison Mem. ch. (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.). Mem. Amer. Bar Assoc.; Amer. Hist. Assoc.; Amer. Soc. of Internatl. Law; Amer. Pol. Sc. Assoc. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Birds-Eye View of Amer. Hist." (Scribner's '07); "Sense and Nonsense of Chr. Science" (Gorham Press '10). *Editor:* "Select. fr. Lincoln" w. L. H. Chrisman (Heath '12). Contrib. to magazines. Lecturer. *Address:* 24 Moreland Av., Carlisle, Pa. *M. E.*

PRINCE, Rev. Morris Watson, S.T.D.: *b.* July 25, 1843, E. Boothbay, Me.: *s.* Rev. Ammi Cushing and Jane Newell (Davis) Prince: *educ.* E. Maine Conf. Sem.; Wesleyan Univ. '64-'66, M. A. '82, S.T.D. '89: *m.* Nov. 12, 1867 Katherine Buck: *c.* Maurice (*d.*), Leon Cushing, Edith S. Ent. New Hampshire Conf. '71. *Pastorates:* Plymouth 3 yrs.; Concord 3; Dover 3; Haverhill, Mass. 1; pres. E. Maine Conf. Sem. 3 yrs.; trans. N. Y. East Conf., Stamford, Conn. (twice); (Nostrand Av.) Brooklyn; Meriden, Conn.; Bristol; New Haven (Trinity); Prof. Political Sc., Dickinson Coll. '96-'11; Retired ——. Mem. Amer. Hist. Assoc.; Amer. Pol. Sc. Assoc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Mason, K. T. Contrib. to var. publ. Lecturer. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa. *M. E.*

PRITCHETT, Rev. Joseph Henry, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 8, 1835, Henry Co., Va.: *s* Henry and Martha Myra Pritchett: *educ.* Howard High sch.; Marvin Br. Coll.; Randolph-Macon D.D.: *m.* April 9, 1857 Mary Jane Johnston: *c.* Wm. H., Walter M., Robt., Stonewall, John T., Jos. J., G. Morrison, Paul L. *Pastorates:* Tecumseh, Kan. '55; Council Grove '56; Leavenworth '58; Sturgeon, Mo. '60; Flint Hill '61; Cottleville '62; St. Chas. '64; Monaana '65; Warrenton, Mo. '66; Pres. Elder St. Charles Dist. '67-'69; Weston '69; Hannibal '70;

Glascow '72; Pres. Eld. Fayette Dist. '74; Troy' 84; Roanoke '86; Pres. Eld. Macon Dist. '88-'92; Moberly '92; Mexico '94; Pres. Eld. St. Joseph Dist. '96-'97; Gallatin Dist. '97-'98; Gen. Missionary Sec. M. E. Ch., S. '98-'02; Pres. Eld. Mexico Dist. '02-'04; Fulton '04; supernum. '05-'06; superann. '08 ——. (Missouri Conf.) Trus. Howard Payne Coll. '76-'81; Pritchett Inst. '81-'84; Paynesville Inst. '84-'86; Central Coll. '86-'88. *Address:* Webb City, Mo. *M. E., S.*

PUFFER, Rev. William Martin, D.D.: *b.* June 12, 1860, Sheldon, Vt.: *s.* Rev. Wm. R. and Esther Ann (Kinsley) Puffer: *educ.* St. Johnsbury Acad. '78; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '82, A.M. '85; Albion Coll. D.D. '98: *m.* June 11, 1883 Margaret McMichael: *c.* Wm. Jas., Rodney A., Anna. *Pastorates:* Hart '84; Gd. Rapids '85; Hastings '88; Manistee '93; Pres. Elder Lansing Dist. '96-'01; (1st) Kalamazoo '01; Dist. Supt. Kalamazoo Dist. '07-'12; (Trinity) Grand Rapids '13 ——. (Michigan Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; del. Fed. Council Ch. '12: mem. Soc. Bibl. Archaeol. London; pres. Pub. Improvement Comm. Kalamazoo. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich. *M. E.*

PURL, Oliver Thomas: *b.* Jan. 16, 1864, Carrollton, Ill.: *s.* Thos. Cunningham and Violet (Jones) Purl: *educ.* Carrollton pub. sch. '83: *m.* Oct. 30, 1895 Blanche Etta Scandrett: *c.* Ruthford K., Esther V. Farmer ——. Chm. trus., supt. S. S. 1st ch. (Illinois Conf.). Vice-pres. Jacksonville Dist. Laymen Assoc. Mem. Educ. Forward Move. (Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* R. F. D. 1, Carrollton, Ill. *M. E.*

PYLE, Rev. Charles Bertram: *b.* Mar. 22, 1872, Lucasville, O.: *s.* Jesse Marshall and Eliz. Ann Pyle: *educ.* Manchester, O. Normal Sch. '93; O. Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '01; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '05; Harvard M.A. '06; stud. at Sorbonne, France; Jena, Germany: *m.* first Sept. 2, 1908 Ethel Bowman (*d.* Feb. 19, 1912), second Feb. 4, 1913 Ella Williamson. *Pastorates:* West Holland '01; (Madison Av.) Columbus '06; (1st) Lancaster '10; London '14 ——. (Ohio Conf.) Conf. Exam.; pres. Brotherhood (Conf.); mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.; mem. Harvard Philos. Club: Mason. *Author:* "Philosophy of B. P. Bowne appl. to Relig. Problem" (Harriman, Columbus, '10). *Address:* London, O. *M. E.*

Q

QUAYLE, Rev. Bishop William Alfred, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D., Litt.D.: *b.* June 25, 1860, Parkville, Mo.: *s.* Thos. and Eliz. (Gayle) Quayle: *educ.* Baker Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '88, Litt.D. '00, LL.D. '08; Allegheny Coll. Ph.D. '92; De Pauw Univ. D.D. '92; Lawrence Coll. LL.D. '08: *m.* Jan. 28, 1886 Allie Hancock Davis: *c.* Wilfred R., Allie Gayle (*d.*). Ordained '86. Tutor '83-'84, adj. prof. ancient langs. '85, prof. Greek lang. '87-'90, pres. Baker Univ. '90-'94; pastor Kan. City, Mo. '94; Indianapolis '97; Kan. City '00; (St. Jas.) Chicago '04; Bishop '08 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '08; Ecumen. '11; frat. del. English Wesleyan Ch. '02; mem. Joint Hymnal Revision Com. *Author:* "Poet's Poet and Other Essays" (Meth. Bk. Con. '97); "Study in Current Social Theories" (same '98); "A Hero and Some Other Folk" (same '99); "Blessed Life" (same '00); "Books and Life" (same '01); "Pastor-Preacher" (same '01); "In God's Out-of-Doors" (same '02); "Laymen in Action" (same '02); "Eternity in the Heart" (same '04); "Prairie and the Sea" (same '05); "Lowell and the Chr. Faith" (same '06); "God's Calendar" (same '07); "Book of Ruth" (Dodge Pub. Co. '09); "Song of Songs" (Meth. Bk. Con. '10); "Climb to God" (same '12); "Beside Lake Beautiful" (same '14); "Poems" (same '14). *Address:* St. Paul, Minn. *M. E.*

QUILLIAN, Rev. William Fletcher, Jr.: *b.* Dec. 21, 1880, Littionia, Ga.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Wm. Fletcher and Lula (Vail) Quillian: *educ.* Park High Sch. (LaGrange, Ga.); Emory Univ. B.A. '01: *m.* June 1, 1910 Nonie Acree: *c.* Christine M., Wm. F. 3rd. Pres. Worthen Coll. (Wrightsville, Ga.) '02-'07; dr. Laurens Coll. Monterey, Mex. '07-'11; pastor Amer. congregation same '07-'11; editor "El Educando" same '07-'11; (pastor Amer. Congregation '07-'11); pres., Meth. Tr. Sch. for Chr. Workers '11 ——. (So. Georgia Conf.) Rep. World's Miss. Conf. Edinburgh '10; trus. Meth. Training Sch. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega frat.; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Tenn. Hist. Soc.; pres. Anti-Saloon L. Johnson Co., Ga. '05. Contrib. relig. press. *Editor:* "El. Educando" '07-'11. *Address:* 422, 6th Av., N., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

R

RABE, Rev. John Andrew Godfrey: *b.* Feb. 28, 1843, Gommern, Prussia, Germany: *s.* Christian Gottfried and Juliana (Petersen) Rabe: *educ.* Soule Univ., Chapel Tex. (now Southwestern Univ.) '60: *m.* first Mar. 18, 1867 Auguste S. Pfeil, second Dec. 3, 1889 Katie M. Merkel: *c.* Wm. G., Berhardt A., John A., Julius H., Emma C., Julia A., Chas. M., Cornelius R. Ent. Texas Conf. '69. *Pastorates:* Bastrop Mission '68; New Orlenas (Craps St.) '70, (Dryades St.) '71; Cedar Bayou; Agt. Fredericksburg Coll.; Galveston Mission; Houston Mission. Princ. Industry High Sch; Industry Miss.; Travis; Bellville; San Antonio Miss.; Cuero; New Bramfels; E. Bernard; Grassyville; Senior; Cibolo, Landa ——. *Editor:* "Der Missionsfreund" '95 ——. (German Miss. Conf.) Priv., Confed. Army, Krenzbaner's Light Artillery Co., sta. Brownsville and Rio Grande City. Trans. into German: "Dr. Summer's Life of Wesley;" "Joint Stan. Catechism of M. E. and M. E. Ch., S.;" "Junior Catchsm.;" "Discipline of M. E. Ch., S. '10." *Address:* 540 Ruiz St., San Antonio, Tex. *M. E., S.*

RACE, Rev. John H., D.D.: *b.* Mar. 10, 1862, Paupac, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Jas. L. and Jane (Humble) Race: *educ.* Wyoming Sem. (Kingston, Pa.); Princeton Univ. A.B. '90, A.M. '94; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '99: *m.* June 25, 1890 Alice Bannister. Began ministry N. J. Conf. Ent. Wyoming Conf. '90. Prof. Greek, Rhetoric, Wyoming Sem. '90-'94; pastor (Centenary) Binghamton, N. Y. '94; pres. Grant Univ. (now Univ. of Chattanooga) '98-'13; publishing agent, Meth. Book Concern '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; pres. trus. Carnegie Lib., Chattanooga; mem. Book Committee; Board of Educ., M. E. Ch.; pres. College Presidents' Assoc.; mem. Univ. Senate, M. E. Ch. *Address:* 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

RADER, Rev. Luther Stahl, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 19, 1860 near Urichsville, O.: *s.* John Mitchell and Rachel Rader: *educ.* Scio Coll. M.S., A.M.; Mt. Union Coll. M.S. '88; U. S. Grant (now Univ. of Chattanooga) D.D. '96: *m.* May 16, 1881 Emma C. Dennis: *c.* Ida G., Ralph D., Paul C., Earle M., Ruth M. Ent. E. Ohio Conf. '82. *Pastorates:* Cleveland, O. (Woodland Av.) '90; trans. St. Johns River Conf., Pres. Elder Eustis Dist. '91-'95; Jacksonville (Trinity) '95; Greenville, Pa. '97; St. Augustine, Fla. (Grace) '98; Pres. Eld. Jacksonville Dist. '02-'08; Miami (1st) '08; Ft. Landerdale '12; Miami Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04, '08; mem. Bd. of Control Epworth League '08-'12. *Address:* Miami, Fla. *M. E.*

RADER, Rev. Walter Scott, D.D.: *b.* June 15, 1861 near Bloomington, Ind.: *s.* Thos. Y. and Nancy Jane Rader: *educ.* prep Asbury (now De Pauw Univ.) '82-'85; Moore's Hill Coll. D.D. '04: *m.* Dec. 24, 1884 Hulda Canatsey. *Pastorates:* Linton 1 yr.; Worthington 2; New Albany (Main St.) 1; Paoli 5; Spencer 2; Petersburg 3; Mt. Vernon 2; Indianapolis 3; Lawrenceburg 4; Aurora, Ind. 5 yrs.; (1st) Washington '13 —— (Indiana Conf.). Mason: *Editor* (and pub.): Fortville Journal (before ent. ministry). *Address:* Washington, Ind. *M. E.*

RADER, Rev. Warren Milton: *b.* Feb. 15, 1869, Marshall, Mo.: *s.* Rev. Andrew McCoy and Abanida Isabella (McFarland) Rader: *educ.* Central Coll.; Denver Univ. '87-'90: *m.* July 3, 1894 Mary Louise Brown: *c.* Edwin Vance. Ent. S. W. Missouri Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* Odessa; Warrensburg; Monett; Pres. Elder Clinton Dist., Springfield Dist.; Slater 4 yrs.; Pres. Eld. Marshall Dist. 3 yrs.; Jefferson City '14 ——. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo. *M. E., S.*

RALL, Rev. Harris Franklin, Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 23, 1870, Council Bluffs, Ia.: *s.* Rev. Chas. Otto and Anna (Steiner) Rall: *educ.* Cedar Falls (Ia.) High Sch. '86; Univ. of Iowa B.A. '91, M.A. '92; Yale Univ. B.D. '97, Hooker Fellow '97-'99; Berlin Univ. '97-'98; Halle-Wittenburg Ph.D. '99: *m.* Aug. 14, 1897 Rose St. John: *c.* Mary Elspeth. *Pastorates:* New Haven, Conn., Trinity (New York East Conf.) '00; Baltimore (1st) '04; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theol. '10 —— (Colorado Conf.). Pres. Denver Morals Commis.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Author:* "New Test. History" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14); "A Working Faith" (same '14). *Address:* University Park, Denver, Col. *M. E.*

RANDALL, Rev. Edwin Mortimer, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 14, 1862, Winnebago, Co., Wis.: *s.* Edwin Mortimer and Lucretia (Steele) Randall: *educ.* Baker Univ. A.B. '86, A.M. '90, D.D. '02; Willamette Univ. D.D. '02: *m.* Nov. 15, 1888 Jennie May Sweet: *c.* May, Edwin T. Pres. Univ. of Puget Sound (Wash.) '03-'04; Gen. Sec. Epworth League, M. E. Ch. '04-'12; asst. pastor (1st) Tacoma '12; Supernum. '13; (Gilman Park) Seattle '14 —— (Puget Sound Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; Ecumen. '11. Mem. Sons Amer. Rev.: Mason. *Author:* "Devotional Meeting" (Epworth League '11); "First Vice-Pres. Manual" (same '11); "Secretary's Manual" (same '10); "Treasurer's Manual" (same '11); "Financial System for the League" (same '11). *Address:* Care Gilman Park Ch., Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

RANDALL, Rev. Joshua Odell: *b.* Oct. 24, 1866, Tippecanoe, O.: *s.* Joshua Buckingham and Mary Randall: *educ.* Priv. sch. (Londonderry, O.); Drew Theol. Sem.; Mt. Union Coll. (summer sch.): *m.* Oct. 2, 1895

Lucy Conn. Asst. sec. original Comm. on Evangelism; pastor Attleboro, Mass.; (Sheridan Rd.) Chicago; cor. sec. Commission on Evangelism, M. E. Ch. '12 —— (Rock River Conf.). Mason, Scottish, York (32°). *Address:* 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

RANDOLPH, Rev. Herbert Fitz, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 4, 1871, Port Republic, N. J.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wilson Fitz and Harriett Louise (Russell) Randolph: *educ.* Centenary Coll. Inst. '89; Dickinson Coll. A.M. '03; N. Y. Univ. p. g.; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '12: *m.* Feb. 13, 1894 Elva Wolfe: *c.* Donald F., Dorothy, H. F., Jr. *Pastorates:* Plainfield, '93; S. Orange '98; (St. James) Elizabeth '04; (1st) Hoboken '05; (1st) Montclair, N. J. '08; trans. Wilmington (Grace). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. Mason: *Address:* Wilmington, Del. *M. E.*

RANKIN, Rev. Edward Bates: *b.* Dec. 4, 1857, Bloomington, Ill: *s.* Wm. Henry and Eliz. Caroline (Goodheart) Rankin: *m.* Dec. 19, 1877 Susan Margarett Hamilton: *c.* Albert O. Adm. to prac. law, U. S. Court, Okla. *Pastorates:* Cowlington 8 mo. (Oklahoma Conf.); Claremore 22 mo.; Tulsa 2 yrs.; Edmond 5; Finan. Agt., Epworth Univ. 2; Pres. Elder, Lawton Dist. 2; Dist. Supt. Guthrie Dist. 6; Commissioner Meth. Hospital '13; Missionary, Okla. Oil Fields '15 ——. Trus. Okla. Meth. Univ.; Okla. Meth. Hospital. Chaplain 5th Legis. Assembly, Okla. Terr.; Regent Okla. Normal Schs. 2 yrs.; former trus. Epworth Univ.: Mason, (32°). *Address:* Guthrie, Okla. *M. E.*

RANSOM, Arthur Bowman: *b.* Sept. 28, 1872, Murfreesboro, Tenn.: *s.* Geo. Washington and Maggie (Buchanan) Ransom: *educ.* Murfreesboro pub. sch.; Union Univ. (Tenn.) '88: *m.* Nov. 30, 1892 Eliza Guy McFerrin: *c.* Margaret B. Sec.-treas. Jno. B. Ransom and Co., lumber, pres. ——. Mem. West End ch., Nashville (Tennessee Conf.). Conf. Steward, treas. Joint Bd. of Finance; mem. Mission Bd. of Gen. Conf.; trus. Martin Coll. (Tenn.); Vanderbilt Univ.; dr. Amer. Natl. Bank; Bd. of Trade; Indust. Bureau; Commerc. Club. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

RANSOM, Rev. Reverdy Cassius, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 4, 1861, Flushing, O.: *s.* Geo. Warner and Hattie (Johnson) Ransom: *educ.* pub. sch.; Teachers' Normal Sch. (O.); Oberlin Coll.; Wilberforce Univ. B.D. '86, D.D. '97: *m.* Emma S. Connor: *c.* R. C. Jr., Harold G. *Pastorates:* Altoona, Pa. '86; Springfield, O. '87; Cleveland, O. '93; Chicago, Ill. '96; Boston, Mass. '05; N. Y. City, '07; editor A. M. E. Church Review '12 ——. Mem. Mission of Simon of Cyrene (New York Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96-'16 incl.; Ecumen. '01; trus. Wilberforce Univ.; Morris-Brown Coll. Contrib. booklets on literary and biographical themes. *Office:* 631 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Residence:* Oceanport, N. J. *A. M. E.*

RAPP, Rev. John Charles: *b.* March 15, 1858, Ottawa, Ill.: *s.* Henry and Eva (Meyer) Rapp: *educ.* La Salle Co., pub. sch.; German Meth. Coll. (Mt. Pleasant, Ia.); Iowa Wesleyan Univ. 3 yrs.: *m.* Sept. 6, 1883 Sarah Anna Naumann: *c.* Wesley, Arthur, Raymond, Nellie, Verna, Alfred, Herbert. Dist. Supt. Belleville Dist. (St. Louis German Conf.) 6 yrs.; (Gano Av.) St. Louis '15 —— Trus. Central Wesleyan Coll. of Mo.; Old People's Home (Quincy, Ill.), sec. trus. many yrs.; Conf. trus. and treas.; trus. sev. yrs. German Coll. of Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Mem. Conf. Exam. Bd. *Address:* Gano Av., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E.*

RAYMOND, Rev. Bradford Paul: *b.* Apr. 22, 1846, Stamford, Conn.: *s.* Lewis and Sallie Ann Raymond: *educ.* Hamline Univ. secondary wk.; Lawrence Univ. '70; studied Goettingen, Germany, '80-'81: *m.* Sept. 15, 1873 Lulu A. Rich: *c.* Mrs. Alice J. Frost, Harold B., Ruth (*d.*), 2 (*d.* in infancy). Ent. New England So. Conf. '73; trans. New Hampshire Conf. '81; pres. Lawrence Univ. Appleton, Wis. '83-'89; pres. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. '89-'08; prof. Ethics & Eng. Bibl. in same '08-'09; Retired '09 ——. (New York East Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '96. Mem. 48th N. Y. Inf. '64 until end of war. *Author:* "Christianity and the Christ" (Hunt & Eaton '94). *Address:* 170 High St., Middletown, Conn. *M. E.*

RAYMOND, Robert Fulton: *b.* June 15, 1858, High Ridge, Conn.: *s.* Lewis and Sally A. (Jones) Raymond: *educ.* New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch.; Wesleyan Univ. '77-'78, M.A. '06; Harvard Univ. '80-'81; Harvard Law Sch. '81-'83, LL.B. '94: *m.* Oct. 20, 1886 Mary E. Walker: *c.* Anna A., Mary L. F., Allen S., R. F. Jr., Grace B. Justice Superior Court, Mass. '07 ——. Trus. Newton Center ch. (New England Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04: trus. Bd. Educ. M. E. Ch. '00 ——. Pres. trus. Morgan Meml. Boston; dr. N. E. Home for Little Wanderers; Mass. Peace Soc.; Boston City Club; Twentieth Century Club, mem. Amer. Acad. Science and Polit. Science; Amer. Bar Assoc.; Amer. Soc. Internatl. Law; Old Col. Hist. Soc.: *Office:* Sup. Court House, Boston. *Residence:* 29 Montvale Road, Newton Center, Mass. *M. E.*

REAM, Rev. George Franklin: *b.* May 27, 1880, Delphos, Kan.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Theo. Jackson and Cassandra Hanes Ream: *educ.* Harlan (Ia.) High Sch. '98; Cornell Coll. A.B. '02; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '07; Fellow from Drew, United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland: *m.* Jan. 5, 1909 Euphemia Louise Miller: *c.* Jane Margaret. *Pastorates:* Blanchard, Ia. (Des Moines Conf.) '02-'04; att. school; trans. Kansas Conf., Waterville '08; prof. Biblical Lit. Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan. '10; trans. New Jersey Conf., Westfield, N. J. '13; dr. Relig. Wk. Bd. Educ. '15 ——. (Supply Independence Av., Grand Av., Kansas City, Mo.). Lecturer Interdenom. Confs. (Miss. Educ. Mvmt.) Cascade, Col. '09, Lake Geneva, Wis. '13; E. L. Inst. L. Geneva '13. *Address:* Westfield, N. J. *M. E.*

REAM, Rev. Theodore Jackson: *b.* April 14, 1853, Greentown, O.: *s.* Abraham P. and Sarah Hannah Ream: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. '77: *m.* Nov. 16, 1878 Cassie H. Hanes: *c.* Rev. Geo. F., Florence B., Clarence H., Dwight Thoburn, Merrill Joyce, Jos. Harold. Ent. Kansas Conf. '78. *Pastorates:* Venango 1 yr.; Delphos 2; Russell 1; trans. E. Ohio Conf., Unionville 1; Byesville 2; Summerfield 1; Damascus 1; supnumry. 1; Columbiana 1; trans. Kansas Conf., Auburn 3; (Lowman), Topeka 4; trans. Des Moines Conf., Harlen 4; Corning 2; Bedford 3; Mt. Ayr. 1; trans. Kansas Conf., Clay Center 2; (Central Av.) Kansas City, 1; Dist. Supt. Topeka Dist. 5 yrs; Hiawatha '15 ——. Trus. Meth. Home for Aged, Topeka. *Address:* Hiawatha, Kan. *M. E.*

RECTOR, Rev. Arthur Everett: *b.* April 25, 1855, Kendall Co., Tex: *s.* Rev. Nelson Simpkins and Harriett Caroline (Kirk) Rector: *educ.* Austin, Tex. pub. sch.; Tex. Military Inst. '72-'76: *m.* Nov. 14, 1888 Emma Carrie Donaldson: *c.* Luther D., Ralph E., Eliz. C., Mary L., (*d.*) Arthur H., (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Boerne (W. Texas Conf.) '83; San Angelo '86; (W. End) San Antonio '90; (Comal St.) San Ant. '94; trans. German Miss. Conf. (1st German) Houston '96; Fredricksburg '99; Pres. Elder Western Dist. '02-'06; San Antonio '06; (1st German) Houston '07; supt. Immigrant Home Galveston '09-'13; retrans. W. Tex. Conf., Agt. San Antonio Fem. Coll. '13; Conf. Field Sec. San Antonio ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98; Co. Pres. S. S. Assoc. 5 yrs.; del. Internatl. and World S. S. Conv. San Francisco, Washington; traveled '00. Trus. E. L. Assembly Tex.; 1st v. pres. Interdenom. S. S. Assoc. Tex.; frat. del. Minist. Assoc. to Galv. Labor Council 2 yrs. *Address:* San Antonio, Tex. *M. E., S.*

REDDIX, Joseph Acklen: *b.* July 22, 1866, Ascension Parish, La.: *s.* Willis and Lecy Reddix: *educ.* Leland Univ. '84-'88; New Orleans Univ. '93: *m.* May 11, 1887 Rosa Amelia Roberson: *c.* Edna, Dennis B., Alfred T., Jas. B. Pub. sch. teacher 27 yrs.; prin. Napoleonville High Sch. ——. Rec. sec.; pres. Laymen's Assoc. (Louisiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; pres. E. L. La. Conf. '11: K. of P. Enumerator 12th, 13th Census 7th dist. Parish Ascension. *Office:* Napoleonville, La. *Residence:* Darrow, La. *M. E.*

REDHEAD, Edwin Richard: *b.* Jan. 6, 1851, Brownville, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Richard and Eliz. (Barker) Redhead: *educ.* Fairfield Sem. '69; Wesleyan Univ. '69-'70; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '74: *m.* May 23, 1877 Sarah A. Petty. Co-organizer Victoria Paper Mills Co. (Fulton), sec.-treas. '80-'91; pres. '91 ——. Co-org. Oswego Falls Pulp and Paper Co. '86; pres. Eureka, Fulton, Granby Paper Cos. '98-'08. Trus., steward, S. S. supt. State St. ch. (Northern New York Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '08: trus. Syracuse Univ., Cazenovia Sem., Fulton Pub. Library; pres. Fulton Cham. of Commerce 5 yrs. Mem. Thousand Is. Park Assoc.; Citizen's Club (Ful.); Pathfinder Boat Club: mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat. *Office:* 31 N. First St. *Residence:* 306 S. Fourth St., Fulton, N. Y. *M. E.*

REECE, John Stewart, D.D.S.: *b.* Mar. 8, 1872, Eureka, Ill.: *s.* John S. and Ellen E. Reece: *educ.* Eureka High sch.; Illinois State Normal Univ.; Northwestern Dental Coll. D.D.S. '01: *m.* June 14, 1899 Estella J. Schaeffer: *c.* John Hartzell, Wilbur Taylor, Mary E. Dentist 12 yrs. ——. Steward Normal 1st ch. (Central Illinois Conf.); supt. 14 yrs. Soldiers' Orphans' Home S. School; Conf. Lay Pres.; treas. State Epw. League 4 yrs., pres. ——; mem. Gen. Conf. '12. Officer McLean Co. Dental Soc. '02 ——; Ill. State Dental Soc.; Natl. Dental Soc.; Mason. *Office:* Corn Belt Bank Bldg., Bloomington, Ill. *Residence:* Normal, Ill. *M. E.*

REED, Rev. George Edward, LL.D., S.T.D.: *b.* Mar. 28, 1846, Brownville, Maine: *s.* Geo. and Ann (Heliger) Reed: *educ.* High Sch. (Lowell, Mass.); Wilbraham Acad., Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '69, A.M. '72, S.T.D. '84; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '69-'70; Lafayette Coll. LL.D. '89: *m.* June 20, 1870 Ella Frances Leffingwell: *c.* Geo. L. *Pastorates:* Willimantic, Conn. '70; (St. Paul's) Fall River, Mass. '72; (Hanson Pl.) Brooklyn, N. Y. '75; Stamford, Conn. '78; (Nostrand Av.) Br. N. Y. '81; (Hanson Pl.) Br. N. Y. '84; (Trinity) New Haven, Conn. '87; pres. Dickinson Coll. Carlisle, Pa. '89-'11; (Grace) Wilmington, Del. '11; Retired '15 —— (Wilmington Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96; Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Kappa frats. State Libr. Penna. '98-'02; participant many polit. campaigns Penna. and other states. Occasional preacher; lecturer. *Office:* 1 N. Third St. *Residence:* 2139 N. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa. *M. E.*

REED, George Washington: *b.* Feb. 20, 1863 near Uhrichsville, O.: *s.* John and Jane (Foster) Reed: *educ.* Natl. Normal Univ. '82; Ohio Univ. A.B. '88; Univ. of Va. Law Sch. '96: *m.* Aug. 1, 1888 Clara Murtland Baker: *c.* Hazel B., Paul F., Geo. E., Dorothy. Prin. Salt Lake Sem. '88-'89; supt. pub. sch. Del Norte, Colo. '89-'93; dept. Math. Salt Lake High Sch. '93-'95; prin. H. Sch. McConnellsville, O. '95-'97; atty.-at-law '96 ——. Pres. stewards, Trier of Appeals 1st ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Beta Theta Pi frat.; Red Men: Mason: Odd Fellow. Mayor Uhrichsville '00-'02; city solicitor '04-'05; pres. Bd. Educ. '04-'09; mgr. two Co. loc. opt. campaigns. *Office:* Commercial Bank Bldg. *Residence:* 321 E. First St., Uhrichsville, O. *M. E.*

REED, Rev. Henry Arthur: *b.* May 12, 1859, Brighton, England: *s.* Thos. and Eliza (White) Reed: *educ.* Scotsford House; Rose Hill Terrace Gram. Sch., Brighton: *m.* 1891 Julia Harris Smith (*d.* June 8, 1907). *Pastorates:* sup. (Ripley Mem.) Buffalo '89; sup. Alden, N. Y. '90; ent. Genesee Conf. (Metcalfe St.) Buffalo '91; Lancaster '93; Lima '96; Portville '98; Port Allegany, Pa. '02; trans. E. Maine Conf., Boothbay

Harbor '09; trans. Genesee Conf., Eden '12; Elma and Spring Brook '14 ——. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Lecturer. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Elma, N. Y. *M. E.*

REED, Joel Henry: *b.* Jan. 10, 1850, Eastford, Conn.: *s.* Levi and Pamelia Childs (Allen) Reed: *educ.* Monson (Mass.) Acad. '71: *m.* Oct. 25, 1872 Lydia E. Willis: *c.* Willis H., Alice M., Edna L. State's Atty. Tolland Co. '93-'04; Judge Superior Court, Conn '04 ——. Steward Stafford Springs ch. (New England Southern Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04: Mason. *Address:* Stafford Springs, Conn. *M. E.*

REED, Rev. William Delbert: *b.* May 7, 1876 near Clarksburg, W. Va.: *s.* Levi D. and Mary A. Reed: *educ.* W. Va. Wesleyan Coll. 2 yrs.: *m.* Feb. 28, 1907 Attie Reed: *c.* Foster D., Wm. C. (*d.*), Wm. A., Ruth B. *Pastorates:* (Calvary) Moundsville, W. Va.; Cameron (1st); Dist. Supt. Oakland Dist.; (Andrews) Grafton '15 —— (W. Virginia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll.: K. of P.: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Grafton, W. Va.. *M. E.*

REEDER, William Henry Harrison: *b.* Dec. 13, 1867 near Dunkirk, O.: *s.* Wm. Wesley and Sarah Ellen (Ransbottom) Reeder: *educ.* High sch.: *m.* April 3, 1888 Jane Boyers: *c.* Wm. B., Robt. H., Selena E., John F. Ent. retail drug bus.; act.-postmaster, W. Cairo, O.; ent. West and Truax, wholesale drugs, Toledo '90; real est. and ins. '97-'01; incorp. Dime Savings Bank '00, pres. '01 ——. Pres. trus. B'way ch., Toledo (Cent. Ohio Conf.); mem. Conf. Comm. Ch. Extens.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04 (alt. '08); trus. Flower Meth. Hospital; mem. Natl. Union; M. River Yacht Club; Toledo Commerce Club; Odd Fellow. *Office:* 502 Adams St. *Residence:* 1328 Broadway, Toldeo, O. *M. E.*

REGISTER, Edward Chauncey, M.D.: *b.* Oct. 20, 1860, Rose Hill, N. C.: *s.* Dickson S. and Sarah (Wilkins) Register: *educ.* pub. schs.; Univ. of N. C. '83; N. Y. Univ. M.D. '85; p. g. hosps., colls. in Europe: *m.* Jan. 6, 1887 Levenia Cotrell Montgomery. In charge of St. Peter's Hosp., Charlotte, N. C. '95-'05; prof. medicine N. Carolina Medical Coll. '02 ——; mgr., chief phys. Charlotte Sanatorium '07-'12, pres. '12 ——. Mem. Tryon ch. (W. North Carolina Conf.). Trus. Trinity Coll.; mem. A. M. A.; Amer. Med. Editor's Assoc.; Tri-State Med. Assoc.; ex-pres. N. C. Med. Assoc.; ex-pres. N. C. State Med. Exam. Bd.: Mason. *Author:* "Practical Fever Nursing" ('07); "Typhoid Fever" ('10). *Editor:* "Charlotte Med. Jol." '91 ——. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C. *M. E., S.*

REID, Rev. William Lee: *b.* May 19, 1865, Frankford, W. Va.: *s.* Jas. Jeremiah and Sarah Frances Reid: *educ.* Dunsmons Coll. M.A.: *m.* Aug. 8, 1889 Cora L. Stephens: *c.* Leroy M., Bessie. *Pastorates:* in Genesee Conf.; sup. in Balto. Conf. 1½ yrs. Ent. Western Virginia Conf. '95. Served circuits 6 yrs., stations 5 yrs.; Pres. Elder Charleston Dist. '02-'06, Fairmont Dist. '06-'07, Parkersburg Dist. '11-'15; Logan '15 ——. Conf. Miss. Sec. 5 yrs. ——. Mem. 1st Conf. on Federation, N. Y. '05: pres. Bd. of Missions 4 yrs.: pres. trus. Sandy Valley Sem. 2 yrs.: Mason: Odd Fellow, Grand Chaplain, W. Va. *Address:* Logan, W. Va. *M. E., S.*

REISNER, Rev. Christian Fichthorn, D.D.: *b.* June 3, 1872, Atchison, Kan.: *s.* John Conrad and Rebecca D. (Fichthorn) Reisner: *educ.* Midland Coll. (Kan.) A.B. '93; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '96; Baker Univ. D.D. '06: *m.* 1902 Charity Belle Answorth: *c.* Ensworth T. Ent. Kansas Conf., London Hgts., Kansas City, Kan.' 97; trans. Colorado Conf., Denver (Grace) '03; trans. N. Y. Conf., N. Y. City (Grace) '10 ——. Mem. Bd. of Control, Epw. League '04-'08; asst. Ed. "Daily Christian Adv." '08. *Author:* "Workable Plans for Wide Awake Churches" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06); "Social Plans for Young People" (same '08); "Week Day Prayers" (same '09); "Preacher-Persuader" (same '11); "Church Publicity" (same '13). Lecturer on Ch. Methods. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Office:* 181 W. 104th St., *Residence:* 2626 Bway., New York City, N. Y. *M. E.*

REY, Rev. Ferdinand Henry: *b.* Dec. 8, 1842, Cappel, Hanover, Germany. *s.* Peter Henry and Helen Catharine (Wilkens) Rey: *educ.* High Sch. Germany; German Wallace Coll. O. '64-'66: *m.* Apr. 16, 1868 Anna Cordes: *c.* Emma, Wm., Minnie, Anna, Otto. *Pastorates:* Jersey City Heights (E. German Conf.) '66; (Wyckoff St.) Brooklyn '69; Buffalo '70; Philadelphia '73; Angelica '74; (158th St.) N. Y. Dist. '77; Rochester '80; Mt. Vernon '83; Schenectady '84; Scranton '87; (Lorimer St.) Brooklyn '90; (40th St.) N. Y. City '95; Pres. Elder N. Y. Dist. '99-'05; (Marcy Av.) Brooklyn '05; (Tremont German) N. Y. City '09; supt. Bethany Old People's Home '13 ——, Conf. Trus.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. German Wallace Coll. 6 yrs.; dr. Bethany Deac. Hospital 10 yrs.. *Address:* 3714 Av. D., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

REYNOLDS, Alonzo Carlton: *b.* Oct. 19, 1870, Sandy Mush, N. C.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) John Haskew and Sarah Ann Reynolds: *educ.* Weaverville Coll. '91; Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Lic. of Instruc. '94, B.A. '96: *m.* Aug. 9, 1899 Nannie Eliz. Woods: *c.* Mary W., Sallie E., Alonzo C., Ruth F., Eliz. W., Margaret C. Prin. Cullowhee Normal and Indl. Sch. '12 ——. Leader Waynesville Dist., steward Cullowhee ch. (W. N. Carolina Conf.). Trus. Weaverville Coll.; mem. K. P.; Jr. U. O. A. M. Supt. pub. sch. Buncombe Co., N. C. 7 yrs. *Address:* Cullowhee, N. C. *M. E., S.*

REYNOLDS, Rev Amesbury L., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 14, 1847, Coshocton, O.: *s.* Benj. Welles and Susan (Wurtsbaugh) Reynolds: *educ.* Adrian Coll. A.B. '73, A.M. '76, D.D. '99: *m.* Nov. 19, 1874 Eveline Mullikin: *c.* Jas. B., Geo. W., Jennie L., Walter G. *Pastorates:* Lewistown, '10; Sabina, O. '13 ——. Pres. Ohio Conf.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; Fed. Ch. Council '05, '08. Trus. Adrian Coll. *Address:* Sabina, O. *Meth. Prot.*

REYNOLDS, George Franklin: *b.* Jan. 7, 1848, Fell Township, Pa.: *s.* Geo. and Mary Ann Reynolds: *educ.* pub. schs.; Duff's Bus. Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Chautauqua '86: *m.* first Ida A. Ware (*d.* Nov. 1, 1888), second 1895 Mrs. Katharine W. Wylie: *c.* Margaret (stepdghtr.), Wm., Arthur. Ent. Lackawanna Iron and Coal Co.; ent. real estate bus. for himself; mem. Reynolds and Wynkoop, real estate and ins. ——. Sec. trus. Adams Av., now Elm Park Church, Scranton, Pa. '74 —— (Wyoming Conf.), S. S. supt. '80-'82, treas. Poor Fund '93 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '00); pres. Y. M. C. A. '80-'82; dr. People's Natl. Bank of Scranton. *Office:* People's Bank Bldg. *Residence:* 724 Webster Av., Scranton, Pa. *M. E.*

REYNOLDS, John Hugh: *b.* Jan. 3, 1869, Enola, Ark.: *s.* Dr. Jesse M. and Eliza (Grimes) Reynolds: *educ.* Hendrix Coll. A.B. '93; Univ. of Chicago A.M. '97: *m.* June 27, 1895 Margaret Harwood: *c.* Ruth, Geo., Eliz., Margaret. Teacher, prin., Co. supt. schs. '93-'96; prof. hist., polit. science Hendrix Coll. '97-'02; v.-pres. '99-'02; prof. hist., polit. science Univ. of Ark. '02; act.-pres. '12; pres. ——. Mem. stewards Central ch. (Arkansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Sec. Ark. Hist. Assoc.; Ark. Hist. Com.; mem. Ark. Educ. Comm.; Ark. State Bd. Educ.; N. E. A.; Amer. Hist. Assoc.; Natl. Conf. Charities and Correction (cor. sec. for Ark.); Miss. Valley Hist. Assoc.; Amer. Archives Comm.; Natl. Council, Natl. Econ. League; Ark. Teachers' Assoc. (pres. '05). *Author:* "Makers of Ark. Hist."; (w. D. Y. Thomas) "Hist. of Univ. of Ark"; Laws creating Ark. Hist. Comm. ('05-'09); educ. pamphlets. *Editor:* Publs. of Ark. Hist. Assoc. (Vols. I, II, III). Contrib. magazines; "South in the Bldg. of the Nation." *Address:* Conway, Ark. *M. E., S.*

RICE, Rev. Charles Francis, D.D.: *b.* April 14, 1851, Chelsea, Mass.: *s.* Rev. Wm. and Caroline Laura (North) Rice: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '72, M.A. '75, D.D. '93: *m.* Aug. 25, 1875 Miriam Owen Jacobs (*d.* Dec. 16, 1901): *c.* Laura O. (Seaman), Wm. C., Horace J., Paul N., Rachel C. Tgh. sch. Springfield High '72-'73; tutor Latin, Wesleyan Univ. '74-'77. Ent. New England Conf. '75. *Pastorates:* Neponset, Mass. '77; Salem (Wesley) '80; Webster '83; Lowell (St. Paul's) '85; Leominster '88; Cambridge (Epworth) '93; Springfield (St. Luke's) '98; Spr. (Wesley) '00; Dist. Supt. Cambridge Dist. '05-'11; Boston (Winthrop St.) '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Fed. '05; Fed. Council of Ch. '12. Trus. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham (pres. trus. '98-'12) ——; pres. Mass. Fed. of Chs. '11 ——; chm. Conf. Bd. Exam. '97-'05; pres. New Eng. Educ. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Educ., M. E. Ch. '08-'12. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; 20th Cent. Club, Boston. *Address:* 24 Moreland St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. *M. E.*

RICE, Rev. Cyrus Robert, *b.* Aug. 27, 1833 near Lebanon, Tenn.: *s.* Jas. Porter (M.D.) and Cassandra (Hearne) Rice: *educ.* stud. medicine w. father: *m.* Mar. 9, 1856 Lucy Ann McCormick: *c.* Chas., Edwin, Merton, C. Olin. Ent. St. Louis Conf. M. E. Ch., S. '54; trans. Kansas Miss. Conf. M. E. Ch., S. '55; Kansas Conf. (M. E.) '65; org. Emporia Dist. '67; ret. to Emporia Dist. '80; sev. pastorates; superann. '04 —— (S. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '92; trus. Baker Univ. sev. yrs. Contrib. ch. papers. Ex-Assoc. *Editor:* "Emporia News." *Address:* Hartford, Kan. *M. E.*

RICE, Rev. Merton Stacher, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 5, 1872, Ottawa, Kan.: *s.* Rev. Cyrus R. and Lucy Anne Rice: *educ.* Baker Univ. M.S. '93; Univ. of Mich. Law Sch.; Upper Iowa Univ. D.D.: *m.* April 3, 1895 Laura Buckner: *c.* Eugene M., Allen B., Shanna, Robt., Elaine. Ent. S. Kansas Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* Westphalia; Fantata; N. Ottawa; trans. Upper Iowa Conf., West Union '00; Iowa City; trans. N. Minnesota Conf., Duluth (1st) '04; trans. (N. Woodward) Detroit (Detroit Conf.) '13 ——. *Address:* N. Woodward Ch., Detroit, Mich. *M. E.*

RICE, Rev. William North, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* Nov. 21, 1845, Marblehead, Mass.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. and Caroline Laura (North) Rice: *educ.* Chelsea, Springfield H. schs. '60; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '65, A.M. '68, LL.D. '15; Yale Univ. Ph.D. '67; Univ. of Berlin '67-'68; Syracuse Univ. LL.D. '86: *m.* April 12, 1870 Eliz. Wing Crowell: *c.* Edw. Loranus, Chas. Wm. (*d.*). Prof. Geol., Natural Hist., Wesleyan Univ. '67-'84, prof. Geology '84 ——, act.-pres. '07-'09. New York East Conf., chm. Bd. Exam. '96 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84. Asst. Geol., U. S. Geol. Survey '91-'92; pres. Conn. Council of Educ. '02-'05; supt. Conn. Geol. and Natl. Hist. Survey '03 ——, Bd. of Gov. W. China Univ.; mem. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Sc. (v.-pres. '05-'06); Geol. Soc. of Amer. (v.-pres. '11); Amer. Soc. of Naturalists (pres. '91); Conn. Acad. of Arts and Sc.; Appalach. Mt. Club. Mem. Bd. of Educ. Middletown '84-'91. Mem. Phi Nu Theta frat. *Author:* "24 Yrs. of Sc. Progress" (Crowell '94); "Christ. Faith in an Age of Science" (Armstrong '03); "Manual of Geol. of Conn." '06; "Geol. of Bermuda" (U. S. Natl. Museum '84); "Science Training in Schools" (Heath '89). *Editor:* w. C. T. Winchester "Alumni Record of Wes. Univ." '73; Dana's "Text-Book of Geol." 5th Ed. (Amer. Book Co. '97). *Address:* Middletown, Conn. *M. E.*

RICH, Rev. Albert Russell, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 12, 1845, St. Johns, Ontario, Canada: *s.* Russell and Susannah (Street) Rich: *educ.* Hamilton pub. sch.; Toronto Military Sch.; Ft. Edward Inst. '70; Grove City Coll. D.D. '91: *m.* Sept. 27, 1870 Isabella Adams: *c.* Rev. John R., Claribel S., Lloyd. Lic. to preach Wesleyan Ch., Canada. Ent. Erie Conf. '70. *Pastorates:* Grove City, Pa.; Ridgway; DuBois (1st); Newcastle (Epworth); Dist. Supt. Clarion Dist. 6 yrs., Franklin Dist. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '00 (asst. sec.); Conf. asst. sec. '84-'94, sec. '95-'02; trus. Grove City Coll.: Mason:

Odd Fellow: Orangeman: Protected Home Circle. *Address:* 1207 W. First St., Oil City, Pa. *M. E.*

RICH, Edward Henry: *b.* July 29, 1870, Earlville, Ia.: *s.* John T. and Eliz. J. Rich: *educ.* High sch.: *m.* June 21, 1891 Maude P. Heath. Ent. lumber and coal bus. at Swaledale, Ia.; real estate and banking ——. Trus., steward, Clear Lake ch. (N. W. Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Clear Lake, Ia. *M. E.*

RICH, John A.: *b.* July 12, 1855, Liberty, Mo.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Geo. Wheelock and Susan Ann (Roberts) Rich: *educ.* High Sch. (Mo.); Central Coll. 3 yrs.: *m.* Aug. 23, 1882 Jennie Louisa Reynolds: *c.* Homer E., Mary, Lula, Evaline (*d.*), Virginia A. (*d.*), Lena (*d.*). Judge Criminal Court 15th Cir. of Mo. '97 ——. Steward Slater ch. (Southwest Missouri Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '06. Curator Cent. Coll. '04 —— (Chm. Bd. same '08 ——); mem. Vanderbilt Comm. '06 ——: Mason. *Address:* Slater, Mo. *M. E., S.*

RICHARDS, Rev. Erwin Hart, D.D.: *b.* May 4, 1851, Orwell, O.: *s.* Saml. Newton and Mary (Hart) Richards: *educ.* Oberlin Coll. A.B. '77, A.M. '80; Andover Theol. Sem. S.T.B. '80; Univ. of New Orleans D.D. '96: *m.* first 1880 Mattie A. Bebout (*d.*). second 1888 Carrie A. Duncanson (*d.*), third Oct. 25, 1903 Mary Jane McClelland: *c.* Zell M. (Mrs. A. N. Eldred), Dorothy D., Marjorie M., Helen M. Founded E. Cent. Africa Miss. '80; reduced Tonga lang. to writing '83-'84; trans., printed on field N. Testament into Tonga lang. '85-'86; trans. Bibl. Sheetswa lang. '03-'08; est. "Inhambane Chr. Adv." Eng. lang.; "A Kuco ka Mixo" native paper in Sheetswa; trans. primers, arith., charts in four langs.; Hymnal in Sheetswa; trans. 200 hymns; founded 64 native stations; furlough 3 times; miss. 33 yrs.; Retired —— (E. Cent. Africa Miss. Conf.). Mem. Phi Kappa Pi frat. Translator: Tonga Testament (Amer. Bibl. Soc. '88, 2nd ed. '08); Sheetswa Testament (same '03); Sheetswa Hymnal (Inhambano Miss. Press '08); Sheetswa Bible (Bible Soc. '10). Lecturer. *Address:* 270 E. College St., Oberlin, O. *M. E.*

RICHARDS, Rev. Jesse Owens: *b.* Sept. 1, 1866, New Iberia, La.: *s.* Geo. Ricks and Priscilla (Owens) Richards: *educ.* Gilbert Agr. Coll. La.; Gammon Theol. Sem. '94: *m.* Oct. 7, 1894 Lucy Ethel Kelley: *c.* J. O. Jr., Fannie L., Vernie A., Kelley E., Eugene S., Lucy E. *Pastorates:* (Malden) New Orleans (La. Conf.) '95; Clinton 4 yrs.; (Pleasant Plains) New Orleans 2; pres. Bibl. Dept. New Orleans Univ. 4; sec. loc. Bd. H. Miss. & Ch. Ex. 6; Dist. Supt. Alexandria Dist. '09 ——. Conf. sec. '06; mem. Exam. Bd. 16 yrs. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12): K. of P.: Mason: Writer miss. hymn "African Cry." *Address:* Box 408, Alexandria, La. *M. E.*

RICHARDS, Rev. John: *b.* May 17, 1863, Mold, Wales: *s.* Chas. Watkin and Eliz. (Morgan) Richards: *educ.* Kings' Sch., Chester, Eng.; Boston Univ., Sch. of Theol.: *m.* July 15, 1896 Maud Arline Welch: *c.* Dorrice, Anwyl, Richards. *Pastorates:* Adams '97; Camden '01; (1st) Fulton '03; (Furman St.) Syracuse '08; trans. (Trinity) Highland Park (Detroit Conf.) '13 ——. (Cent. New York Conf.) *Address:* Highland Park, Mich. *M. E.*

RICHARDS, Joseph Addison: *b.* Sept. 14, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Jos. H. and Frances (Baker) Richards: *educ.* Montclair High Sch.; Centenary Coll. Inst.; Wesleyan Univ. '83, M.A. '12: *m.* Alice Emery Little: *c.* Bertha, Miriam, Alice F., Helen. Advertising Counsel (Jos. A. Richards & Staff) ——. Steward St. Andrew's ch. (New York Conf.). Dr. Natl. Bibl. Inst.; sec. exec. com. N. Y. City Soc.; mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; Aldine Club; Drug and Chemical Club; Upper Montclair Country Club. *Author:* "Seven Words of the Risen Christ" (Natl. Bibl. Inst. '11); "Master of my Boat" (poem); etc. *Office:* 154 Nassau St. *Residence:* 220 W. Ninety-eighth St., New York City. *M. E.*

RICHARDSON, Rev. Ernest Gladstone, D.D.: *b.* St. Vincent, Br. West Indies: *s.* Rev. (Wes. Meth.) Jonathan Cadman and Dorothea Richardson: *educ.* Harrison Coll. Sch., Barbadoes, W. I.; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '96; Yale Univ. A.M. '99; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '13: *m.* April 21, 1897 Anna Eliz. Isenberg: *c.* Hallam M., Marion, Winifred. *Pastorates:* Wallingford, Conn. (New York Conf.) '96; (7th St.) N. Y. City '99; N. Y. C. (Olin) '00; (Fleet St.) '02; Bristol, Conn. '10; Simpson, N. Y. City '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '08); mgr. Miss. Soc. '10 ——; dr. N. Y. Educ. Soc. '12 ——; mem. Gen. Com. Foreign Miss. Soc. '11, '12. *Address:* 211 Clermont Av., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

RICHARDSON, Rev. Lazarus Harrison: *b.* Feb. 12, 1864, Brenham, Tex.: *s.* Geo. and Virginia (Wynn) Richardson: *educ.* Huntsville pub. sch. '79: *m.* Jan. 7, 1887 Margaret E. Sims: *c.* Clemmie, Edna, Roy, Fitzgerald, Ola, Thelma, Marion, Geo. Ent. W. Texas Conf. '84. *Pastorates:* Mexia Cir. 3 yrs.; (Mt. Zion) Waco 1; Calvert 3; Marlin 1; Pres. Elder Dallas Dist. 6; (St. James) Waco 4; (Wesley Chapel) Austin '11 ——. Conf. statist. sec. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Saml. Houston Coll.; mem. G. U. O. of O. F.; A. M. W. of W. *Address:* 409 E. Ninth St., Austin, Tex. *M. E.*

RIDDELL, Rev. John Henry, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 1, 1863, Tp. of Albion, Ont., Can.: *s.* Jas. and Ann Jane (Jefferson) Riddell: *educ.* Bromplin High Sch.; Collinwood Coll. Inst.; Victoria Univ.; Univ. of Chicago; p. g. wk. Germany, Italy; M.A. '90, B.D. '92, D.D. '05: *m.* June 12, 1894 Florence May Armstrong: *c.* Harold G., Gerald R. Prin. Alberta Coll. Can. '03 ——. Mem. McDougall ch. (Alberta Conf.); pres. conf. '08-'09; mem. Gen. Bd. Miss., Meth. Canada; Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10; trus. Alberta Coll.; mem. Senate Univ. of Alberta. *Address:* Edmondton, Alberta, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

RIEHL, Rev. Daniel Charles: *b.* May 1, 1847, St. Louis Co., Mo.: *s.* Nicholas and Amilia Riehl: *educ.* St. Louis pub. schs., Bus. Coll.; Meth. Prot. Coll. Adrian, Mich. '69; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '74, A.M. '79; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '76: *m.* Oct. 22, 1879 Mary Ann Davids (*d.* Oct. 10, 1910): *c.* Mary E., Mrs. Gertrude F. Cornell. *Pastorates:* 37 yrs.; Saranac, Mich. '12 —— (Michigan Conf.). Chm. Conf. Stewards 13 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. com. Conf. Claimants; trus. Northwestern Univ. '87-'91; mem. Sigma Chi frat. *Address:* Saranac, Mich. *M. E.*

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Albert: *b.* Aug. 31, 1878, Berea, O.: *s.* Carl and Emelia Riemenschneider: *educ.* Berea pub. schs.; German Wallace Coll. A.B. '99; stud. piano, pipe organ, theory Cleveland (w. Jas. H. Rogers) '96-'02; Vienna, Austria studying piano '02-'03; under organist Chas. E. Clemens '03-'04; pipe organ, under Guilmant, composition w. Vidor '04-'05: *m.* July 20, 1904 Selma Marting: *c.* Edwin, Lois. Dr. Baldwin Wallace Coll. Sch. of Music '98 ——. Mem. Berea ch. (Cent. German Conf.). *Address:* Berea, O. *M. E.*

RIGGIN, Rev. Francis Asbury: *b.* Sept. 7, 1848, Baltimore, Md.: *s.* Israel and Emily (Lee) Riggin: *educ.* Balto. City Coll. '62; Clinton Inst. '67; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '71, A.M. '74: *m.* July 20, 1876 Ida Isabel Jordan: *c.* Harrison, Guy, Kent. *Pastorates:* Harrisburg (Phila. Conf.) '71; trans. Minn. Conf., Waseca, St. Cloud; trans. Rocky Mt. Conf., Evanston, Wyom. '72; Virginia City, Mont. '73; Pres. Elder Helena Dist. (Montana Conf.) '76; Butte and Butte Dist. '77-'80; supt. Montana Miss. '80-'87; Great Falls '87-'89; supt. Navajo Miss.; Pres. Eld. Bozeman Dist.; Gt. Falls; Kalispell; supt. N. Montana Miss.; supt. Blackfeet Indian Miss. 14 yrs.; retired '12 ——. Trus. Montana Wesleyan Univ.; Gt. Falls Deac. Hospital (org.); mem. Chi. Phi frat.: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Barr, Montana. *M. E.*

RIKER, Rev. Albert Burdsall, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 19, 1852, New Albany, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Saml. Clark and Amanda S. (Cochran) Riker: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '79, M.A. '83; Ohio Univ. D.D. '88: *m.* Aug. 18, 1881 Mary Edith Davis: *c.* Chas. R., Saml. C., Olive M., Albert J. *Pastorates:* Worthington (Ohio Conf.) '79; Columbus '81; Athens '84; trans. Holston Conf., Chattanooga, Tenn. (1st) '87; trans. W. Virginia Conf., Wheeling (4th St.) '91; Charleston (1st) '96; pres. Mt. Union Coll. '98-'08; Moundsville, W. Va. '08-'11; Oakland, Md. (St. Paul's) '11; (St. Andrews) Parkersburg '13 ——. Conf. chm. Com. Aggress. Evangel.; pres. Conf. Meth. Brotherhood; mem. Gen. Conf. '98; trus. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat.: Mason. Chaplain Ohio Insane Hospital (Athens) '84-'87; Chap. W. Va. Penitentiary (Moundsville) '99-'01. *Address:* Parkersburg, West Va. *M. E.*

ROACH, Rev. John Eber: *b.* July 23, 1873, McNary Co., Tenn.: *s.* Jestenius Josey and *Susan Eliz.* (Landreth) Roach: *educ.* Celeste (Tex.) High sch.; Calhoun Coll. '92; Southwestern Univ. M.A. '95: *m.* April 8, 1907 Maud Masters: *c.* John D., Thos. M., Warren A., Wilson P. *Pastorates:* Cooper '96; Como '99; Commerce '01; Mt. Vernon '05; Lewisville '06; Ladonia '07; Pres. Elder Bowie Dist. (N. Texas Conf.) '08-'12; Gainesville (Bway.) '12. Commissioner of Educ., Southwestern Univ. '13; Winnsboro '15 ——. Mem. Conf. Bd. of Educ.; trus. Wesley Coll. (Tex.); dr. Texas Meth. Hist. Assoc.; mgr. Lake Shore Assembly; commissr. Southern Meth. Univ.; mem. Southern Sociol. Congress '12 (apptd. by Govrnr.); mem. Kappa Alpha frat.: Woodman: K. of P. *Address:* Winnsboro, Texas. *M. E., S.*

ROACH, Thomas Watson: *b.* Nov. 8, 1847, Ross Township, O.: *s.* Jas. Potts and Martha (Wright) Roach: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. B.S. '70, M.S. '90; Iowa Wesleyan D.Ped. '07: *m.* April 11, 1864 Angeline Olevia Martin. Supt. Clyde (Kan.) schs. '81; Co. Supt. Cloud Co. '86-'90; pres. Kansas Wesleyan Bus. Coll. '92 —— (dept. of Kansas Wesleyan Univ.). Trus. Salina 1st ch. (N. W. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Kan. Wesleyan Univ.; pres. Kan. Wes. Univ. '03-'08. Mayor City of Salina '98-'00; v.-pres. Planters State Bank '00 ——. Mason. *Address:* 205 S. Santa Fe St., Salina, Kan. *M. E.*

ROADS, Rev. Charles, D.D.: *b.* July 5, 1855, Hamburg, Pa.: *s.* Aug. Henry and Catharine (Bartram) Roads: *educ.* Lebanon Valley Coll. (Pa.); D.D. '96: *m.* first April 2, 1879 Hettie Affebach (*d.* May 1897), second Oct. 8, 1898 Mrs. Ida M. Edmands: *c.* Wm. (*d.*), Alfred (*d.*), Helen (*d.*), Naomi (*d.*), Anna, Mary. Tgh. sch. 4 yrs. *Pastorates:* Millersville '76 (Phila. Conf.); Merion Sq. '78; Mt. Joy '81; Radnor '83; Lancaster '86; Phila. (19th St.) '88, St. Paul's '93; Chester '97; Phila. (Cumberland St.) '09; Shenandoah, Pa. '12 ——. Ex-pres. Conf. Temp. Soc., S. School Bd. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Phila. Coll. Inst.; 1st pres. Phila. Playgrounds Assoc.; pres. Pa. Union Chr. Endeav.; gen. sec. Pa. S. S. Assoc., Md. S. S. Assoc.; gen. field sec. M. E. S. School Union; pres. Schuylkill Co. S. S. Assoc.; Prohib. cand. Congress. *Author:* "Little Children in Ch. of Christ" (Lothrop '82); "Christ Enthroned in Industrial World" (Meth. Bk. Concern '90); "The Fifth Gospel" (same '97); "Child Study" (same '02); "Abnormal Christians" (same '05); "Sunday Sch. Org." (same '05); "Man with a Conscience" (Preb. Bd. '11) etc. *Editor:* Koon's' "Child's Relig. Life" (M. Bk. C.) etc. *Address:* 118 S. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa. *M. E.*

ROBB, Rev. Robert Henry, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 25, 1852, Ireland: *s.* Jas. and Mary (Ryans) Robb: *educ.* Grant Meml. Univ. (now Univ. Chattanooga) A.M. '88, D.D. '04: *m.* Feb. 21, 1882 Nannie M. Auten: *c.* Jas. L. *Pastorates:* Jasper (Jr.) '75; Gainesville '76; Dawsonville '77; Elijay '78; Pres. Elder Gainesville Dist. '80-'84; prin. Ellijay Sem. '84-'85; Mt. Zion Sem. '86-

'88; Pres. Elder Atlanta Dist. '90-'93; (Marietta St.) Atlanta '93; Pres. Elder Atlanta Dist. '96; Blue Ridge Dist. '97-'02; Blue Ridge '02; Ellijay '03; prin. Epworth Sem. '04; (Hemphill Av.) Atlanta '05; Dist. Supt. Atlanta Dist. '08-'12; Mt. Zion '12; Epworth and McCoysville '14 —— (Georgia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; Ecumen. '91; trus. Mt. Zion Sem.; Epworth Sem.; pres. Conf. Claimants Soc.; conf. trus. *Author:* "Memorial Tribute, James Mitchel, D.D." (Showwalter, Dalton, Ga.); "Life of James L. Fowles" (Meth. Bk. Con.). *Address:* Epworth, Ga. *M. E.*

ROBBINS, Rev. Bascom, Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 9, 1861, Dallas Co., Mo.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Martin V. and Hannah E. (Ayres) Robbins: *educ.* Baker Univ. B.S. '84, M.S. '87; Allegheny Coll. A.M. '97, Ph.D.: *m.* Dec. 23, 1885 Carrie Dell Moore: *c.* Esther, Martin V., Winona. Ent. S. Kansas Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* Burlington 6 yrs.; Cherryville 5; Dist. Supt. Emporia Dist. '08-'14; Olathe '15 —— (Kansas Conf.). Conf. treas. 13 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; dr. Kansas Meth. Hist. Soc.; mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Address:* Olathe, Kan. *M. E.*

ROBERTS, Rev. Benson Howard, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 9, 1853, Brockport, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (Free Meth.) Benj. Titus and Ellen L. (Stow) Roberts: *educ.* Oberlin, Prep. Dept.; Dartmouth Coll. A.B. '76, A.M. '80; Berea Coll. (Ky.) D.D. '12: *m.* Oct. 16, 1877 Emma J. Sellew: *c.* Ashbel S., Lois E., Lucy G., Edwin D. Princ. Chesbrough Sem. '78-'06; supt. Chr. Home for Working Girls, Pittsburgh '06-'11; pastor Union ch., preacher to Berea Coll. '11 ——. (Genesee Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '97; Ecumen. '91, '01; trus. Chesbrough Sem. (N. Chili, N. Y.) '86-'06. Mem. Filson Hist. Cl., Louisville, Ky. *Author:* "Holiness Teachings" Compilation (Earnest Christian Office '94); "Life of B. T. Roberts" (same). *Editor:* "The Earnest Christian" '93-'06. *Address:* Berea, Ky. *Free Meth.*

ROBERTS, Rev. James Crawford: *b.* Aug. 27, 1865, Steubenville, O.: *s.* Henry Oliver and Carrie (Crawford) Roberts: *educ.* Jefferson Co. pub. sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '92, A.M. '94; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '95: *m.* June 14, 1893 Bertha M. Cameron: *c.* Olivia C., J. C. Jr., Eugene A. Finan. sec. Lakeside Camp-meeting Assoc. '98-'00; pastor Wapakoneta; finan. sec. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '06-'13; (Collingwood) Toledo '14 ——. (W. Ohio Conf.) Conf. trus.; Bd. of Exam: mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.; Meth. Fed. of Social Service: twice cand. for State rep. Prohib.: Lecturer. *Address:* Care Collingwood Ch., Toledo, O. *M. E.*

ROBERTSON, Rev. Edward Peter, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 24, 1860, Cooksville, Wis.: *s.* Peter and Helen Robertson: *educ.* pub. sch. (Mitchell, Ia.); Pillsbury Acad. (Minn.); Hamline Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '88, D.D. '02: *m.* Oct. 29, 1885. *Pastorates:* Morris, Minn. '85; Marshall '88; Rochester '91; Pres. Elder Winona Dist. '93-'99 (Minnesota Conf.; pres. Wesley Coll. '99 ——. (N. Dakota Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08; trus. Wesley Coll. *Address:* Grand Forks, N. D. *M. E.*

ROBERTSON, James Monroe: *b.* Oct. 25, 1854, Hunt Co., Tex.: *s.* Eldridge Blount and Malinda Greenup (Dragoo) Robertson: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 2, 1879 Lula Ann Staudifer: *c.* Mrs. Mary I. Smith, John E., J. Monroe, Felix H., Jos. K., Marvin H., Anna Lou. County Surveyor '78-'80; Mayor, Meridian; Attorney 30 yrs. ——. Pres. trus., stewards, S. S. supt. Meridian ch. (Cent. Texas Conf.). Sec.-treas. Conf. Joint Bd. of Finance. Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; pres. trus. Meridian Coll.: Mason: Odd Fellow: Woodman. *Address:* Meridian, Texas. *M. E., S.*

ROBERTSON, Rev. John Solon: *b.* Feb. 20, 1860, Louisville, Ala.: *s.* Theophilus I. and Martha Jane (Lowe) Robertson: *educ.* Union Spr. High sch.; Southern Univ. (Ala.) B.S. '87: *m.* Sept. 27, 1892 Hattie Lee Lacey: *c.* Crawford, Solon, Louise, Mary, Eliz. Lee, Lacey, Ella. Ent. N. Alabama Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Bessemer; Gadsden; Tuscaloosa; Decatur; Pres. Elder Gadsden Dist. 4 yrs., Roanoke Dist. 4 yrs.; Huntsville Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02; trus. Athens Coll. for Women; Birmingham Coll. for Men (pres.; on Comm. to locate and build); Woman's Coll. (Comm. to Build, etc.). Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.: Odd Fellow: Mason: *Address:* Huntsville, Ala. *M. E., S.*

ROBERTSON, William John: *b.* Sept. 12, 1846, Westmeath, Ont.: *s.* John and Emma (Rudsdale) Robertson: *educ.* High Sch. (Perth) '69; Toronto Univ. B.A. '73; Victoria Univ. LL.B. '77: *m.* 1876 Margaret R. Jenkins: *c.* Evelyn R., Marguerite. Tgh. Math., Coll. Inst. (St. Catherine's) '74 ——. Founder (pres.) Hist. Sec., Ont. Educ. Assoc.; mem. Dominion Educ. Assoc.; Bd. Educ., Meth. Ch. of Canada 4 yrs.; senate, Victoria Univ.; Dominion Com. on History for the Domin.; Canad. Club. St. C. (a founder). Rec. steward, treas., trus. St. Paul ch. (Hamilton Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '86, '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10, '14; chm. Bk. Comm. Meth. Ch.; mem. Public Library Bd.; sec. Superannuated Fund; A. O. W. W.; Sons of Scotland; Ont. Hist. Assoc.; Queen's Own Rifles; Liberal Club. *Author:* (joint) "Public Sch. Hist. for Eng. and Canada" (Copp, Clark Co. '86; "Pub. Sch. Hist. of Canada" (same '91); "Pub. Sch. Hist. of Eng." (same '93); (joint) "High Sch. Hist. of Greece and Rome" (same '96); (joint) "High Sch. Algebra" (Wm. Briggs '86): *Editor:* "Buckley's Hist. of Eng." (Copp Clark '91); "Examples in Arithmetic" (Gage & Co. '86). Contrib. papers and addresses. *Address:* 96 King St., St. Catherine's, Ont. *Meth. Canada.*

ROBINSON, Emma A.: *b.* Dubuque, Ia.: *daugh.* Wilbur Emery and Almira Ellis (Norris) Robinson: *educ.* Dubuque High Sch.; Chicago Tr. Sch.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '01; Baker Univ. M.A. '11. Gen. sec. [illegible]

for Epworth League, M. E. Ch. '05 ——. Supt. Prim. Dept. S. S., Jr. Lg. supt. Prospect Av. ch. (Rock River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '16; Ridge Woman's Cl. *Author:* "Making Men and Women" (Cent. Office Ep. L. '06); (w. C. H. Morgan) "Heroes of the Old Testament" (same '06); "Stories of Bible Victories" (same '07); (w. C. H. Morgan) "Heroes of Early Church" (same '08); "Christ the Ideal Hero" (same '09); "Story of Our Bible" (same '11); "Jr. Worker and his Work" (Bd. S. S. '11); (w. C. H. Morgan) "Martha's Decision" (Cent. Office Ep. L. '15). *Editor:* Jr. Worker's Quarterly; compiler Jr. Meth. Hymnal ('15). *Office:* 1020 S. Wabash Av. *Residence:* 9828 Winston Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Ira Ellsworth: *b.* Sept. 16, 1869 near Grafton, W. V.: *s.* Wm. and Mary (Sayre) Robinson: *educ.* State Normal Sch. Fairmount, W. Va. '89: *m.* Oct. 25, 1892 Ada Sinsel: *c.* Ada May. Adm. to Bar '91; prac. law Grafton until '07; State's Atty., Taylor Co. '96-'00; State Senator '02-'04; apptd. by Gov., Judge Supreme Court of Appeals '07 to fill vacancy; elected to same office '08 ——. Trus. Andrews ch., Grafton, W. Va. (W. Virginia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; teacher Bible Class, Wheeling. Republican. Mem. Judiciary Comm. Gen. Conf.: mem. Gen. Conf. Comm. on Evangelism. *Office:* Charleston, W. Va. *Residence:* Grafton, W. Va. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Jane Marie Bancroft (Mrs. George Orville) Ph.D.: *b.* Dec. 24, 1847, W. Stockbridge, Mass.: *daugh.* Rev. (M. E.) Geo. C. and Caroline M. (Orton) Bancroft: *educ.* Troy Fem. Sem. '71; State Normal (Albany) '72; Syracuse Univ. Ph.B. '77, Ph.M. '80, Ph.D. '84; Univ. of Zurich '86-'87; Univ. of Paris, Ecole des Hautes Etudes '87-'88: *m.* May 7, 1891 Geo. Orville Robinson. Dean Woman's Coll., prof. French Lang., Lit. Northwestern Univ. '78-'85; Fellow Bryn Mawr Coll. '86; org. deaconess work W. H. M. S. '88; asst. opening tr. sch. Kan. City '89; helped est. Lucy Webb Hayes Tr. Sch., Sibley Hospital, Wash., D. C. '90; founded tr. sch. San Francisco '00; chm. com. Natl. Tr. Schs. W. H. M. S. '03; pres. W. H. M. S. '08 ——. Mem. Central ch. (Det. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Ecumen. '11; trus. Prot. Orphan Asylum; v.-pres. Inter-Denominatl. Council of Women; life mem. Amer. Econ. Assoc.; Amer. Hist. Assoc. *Author:* "Deaconesses in Europe and Lessons for America" (Meth. Bk. Con. '89); "Parliament of Paris and Other Parliaments of France;" "Historical Sketch of Robinson Family." Contrib. to reviews; magazines. *Address:* 425 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Rev. Bishop John Edward, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 12, 1849, Co. Galway, Ireland: *s.* Jas. and Jane Robinson: *educ.* Drew Theol. Sem. '74; Albion Coll. D.D. '02: *m.* Nov. 15, 1876 Retta Terry: *c.* Ruth E., Helen E., John F., Bessie E., Flora L., Muriel E. Missionary India '74 ——; Hyderabad '74-'77; Bangalore '77-'80; Rangoon, Burma '80-'86; Pres. Elder Burma Dist. '84-'86; Simla '86; Pres. Elder Bombay Dist. '87-'96, Asansol Dist. '96-'00, Calcutta Dist. '00-'04; Miss. Bishop So. Asia '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '04; del. World's Miss. Conf. Edinburgh '10; trus. numerous inst. So. Asia. *Author:* "Apostolic Succession" (Meth. Pub. House, India '84); "Rise & Progress of Meth." (same '94). *Editor:* "Indian Witness" Calcutta '96-'04. *Address:* Bangalore, India. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Rev. John Fletcher, D.D.: *b.* July 14, 1857, Geneseo, Ill.: *s.* Wm. Lytle and Catherine Jane (Jameson) Robinson: *educ.* Geneseo Sem.; Hedding Coll.; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '05: *m.* Dec. 21, 1880 Mary Catherine Bradford: *c.* Ethel E., Mary E., Lyle B. Ent. Cent. Illinois Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* Pres. Elder Kankakee Dist. '01-'07; (1st) Canton, Ill. '07; Manhattan, Ks. 2 yrs.; (1st) Walla Walla, Wash. '13 ——. (Columbia River Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04 (alt. '09); trus. Hedding Coll.; dr. Quiver Lodge; Ill. E. L. Chautauqua: mem. Modern Woodmen: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 212 E. Poplar St., Walla Walla, Wash. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Rev. John Wallace, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 7, 1869, Shelbyville, Ky.: *s.* Chester and Emline (Wallace) Robinson: *educ.* pub. sch. '86; Indiana Univ. '98; Princeton Univ. (Ind.) D.D.: *m.* June 23, 1898 Juanita Kercheval: *c.* Chas. W., Lucile B., Juanita M. Ent. Lexington Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* Owenton, Ky. '93; Madison, Ind. '95; Bloomington '96; Evansville '98; (St. Mark) Chicago '99; Covington, Ky. '05; Dist. Supt. Louisville Dist. '10-'12; (St. Mark) Chicago '12 ——. Asst. statist. '95; statist. '02-'03; Conf. sec. '04-'10. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Fed. Council of the Ch. of Christ '12-'16: K. of P.: Writer of songs. *Address:* 4925 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Rev. Bishop John Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 6, 1866, Moulton, Ia.: *s.* Thos. J. and Julia A. (Swartz) Robinson: *educ.* High Sch. (Ia.) '74-'84; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '92, B.D. '97, D.D. '12: *m.* Aug. 27, 1891 Eliz. Fisher: *c.* Ruth, Miriam. *Pastorates:* Chapman, Neb. '89; ent. Des Moines Conf., Hancock '90; supp. Cass, Ill. '91-'92; trans. N. India Conf. '93; Lucknow Eng. ch. '92-'00, '01-'07; supt. Oudh Dist. '00-'12; act. supt. Allahabad Dist. N. W. India Conf. '10; Miss. Bishop India '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12. Agt. Meth. Pub. House, Lucknow '94-'96, '05-'09; sec., trēas. famine relief fds. '97, '00; sec. India E. L. '00-'04; sec. exec. bd. M. E. Ch., S. Asia '05-'12; sec. Bishop Thoburn spec. fd. '06-'07, '08-'12. *Editor:* "Indian Hymnal" English (Meth. Pub. House, Lucknow '02); "Git ki Kitab" Hindustani Hymnal (same '11); "Kaukab i Hind" (Star of India) Official vernacular ch. paper '96, '98-'99, '02, '05-'12. *Address:* Apollo Bunder, Bombay, India. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Rev. Leonidas, Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 2, 1867, Prestonsburg, Ky.: *s.* Rev. Nathl. Green and Dorcas May Robinson: *educ.* Charleston, W. Va. pub. sch. '72; Hager Hill Acad. '80; Ky. Wesleyan Coll. A.B. '89, A.M. '90; Oriental Univ. Ph.D. '00; Berlin Lang. Sch. '02: *m.* May 24, 1894 Emma Sparks: *c.* Jerome L. Chair Ancient Lang., Asbury Coll. '92-'94. Ent. Kentucky Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* Maysville; Lexington; Newport, Paris; Harrodsburg; Dist. Supt. Shelbyville Dist. '10; teacher O. T. Scriptures Ky. Wesleyan Coll., pastor (1st) Winchester, Ky. '12; Elizabethtown '13 ——. Pres. bd. miss. '02-'06; Fed. Com. Ky. Conf. '11-'13. *Author:* "Survey Years Between Testaments" (Pentecostal Pub. Co. '09); "Gates and Keys of Matthew" (same '09); "Kings and Chronicles" (same '11); papers on psychology. Lecturer: *Address:* Elizabethtown, Ky. *M. E., S.*

ROBINSON, Lesco A., M.D.: *b.* Apr. 22, 1871, Exeter, Me.: *s.* Martin B. and Lois A. Robinson: *educ.* Rusk Med. Coll. (Chicago) M.D. '96: *m.* Oct. 4, 1893 Amelia E. Witten: *c.* Bonnie, Wm., Gilbert, Eleanor, Dorothy, Katherine, Marjorie, Mildred. Physician, surgeon 19 yrs. ——. Steward, chm. missy. com. Corbin Park ch. (E. Columbia Conf.). Mem. Amer. Med. Assoc. *Address:* 1025 Cleveland Av., Spokane, Wash. *M. E., S.*

ROBINSON, Rev. Millard Lyman: *b.* July 28, 1880, Westfield, Mass.: *s.* Lucius Millard and Linnie (Bracken) Robinson: *educ.* High Sch. (Westfield) '99, Normal Sch. '00; Morrison Acad. '01; Boston Univ. A.B. '05, S.T.B. '07: *m.* first Marion L. Bean (*d.* Jan. 26, 1910), second Feb. 5, 1914 Edna Walmsley Stitt: *c.* (by 1st) Ruth L. *Pastorates:* (1st) Manchester (New Hampshire Conf.) '06; dr. relig. wk. Y. M. C. A. Phila. '07; trans. (assoc. Hanson Pl.) Brooklyn (New York East Conf.) '09; (17th St.) N. Y. City '11; (17th & 11th Sts.) N. Y. City '13; exec. sec. N. Y. City Soc. M. E. Ch. '13 ——. Pres. Conf. Ep. L.; chm. City Com. Ep. L., N. Y. City. Mem. Theta Delta Chi frat.; Natl. Arts Cl.; N. Eng. Soc. of N. Y.; Sons of the Rev. *Editor:* "Christian City" (monthly '13 ——). *Address:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N. Y. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Robert R.: *b.* July 15, 1860, Cotton Plant, Fla.: *s.* Ransom Sharp and Philis (Freeman) Stewart: *educ.* pub. sch.; law course Omaha Commercial Coll.: *m.* Feb. 3, 1896 Annie R. Trapp: *c.* R. R. (Jr.), Wm. S. Brought up by uncle, Milton R. Built, operated first colored hotel in Ala.; owner 2d Saw Mill Ala.; built, operated 1st Street Ry. Elec. line in U. S. (pres. 4 yrs.); covered 7 miles street territory, N. Jacksonville Ry. Town & Improv. Co.; pres. Fla. Realty Mortgage & Trust Co. (Inc.) '08 ——. Formerly chm. trus. Wrightsville ch. (Florida Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04-'08, (alt. '16). Sec., mem. Advis. Bd. Cookman Inst.: K. of P.; Mason: Deputy U. S. Marshal Northern Dist. Fla. '86-'88. *Address:* 920½ E. Union St., Jacksonville, Fla. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Roswell Raymond: *b.* Mar. 8, 1835, Taunton, Mass.: *s.* Egbert Raymond and Phebe Kilton (Dary) Robinson: *educ.* Taunton pub. sch.: *m.* Feb. 25, 1862 Jane Augusta Rogers (*d.* Mar. 7, 1905): *c.* Helen R., Mary F. Trus. Center ch. (New England Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Boston Univ. *Address:* 84 Linden Av., Malden, Mass. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Rev. Samuel May: *b.* Mar. 22, 1872, Somerset, Ky.: *s.* Rev. Nathl. Green and Dorcas Robinson: *educ.* Asbury Coll. '88-'89; Ky. Wesleyan Coll. '90-'93: *m.* Dec. 28, 1898 Nora Kelly: *c.* Adelaide, Kelly, Holly, Carl. *Pastorates:* Pikeville, Ky. '94; Paintsville, '95; Grantsville, W. Va. '96; Ripley '98; Greenup, Ky. '02; Pres. Elder Charleston Dist. (Western Va. Conf. '03-'06; (Park) Hannibal, Mo. '07; (Hundley) St. Joseph, Mo. '08; Pres. Elder Hannibal Dist. '09, Plattsburg Dist. '13 ——. (Mo. Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '06: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Author:* "Addresses to Three Link Frat." (Meth. Bk. Con. '10). Contrib. Narrative—"Human Strait," Addresses to young people, "Makers of Tomorrow." *Address:* Richmond, Mo. *M. E., S.*

ROBINSON, Thomas J. B.: *b.* Aug. 12, 1868, New Diggins, Wis.: *s.* Isaac and Eliza Robinson: *educ.* High Sch. (Hampton): *m.* Belle Clinton. *c.* Jessie, Walter, Marguerite, Dorothy, Lee. Pres. Citizens Natl. Bank, Hampton '98 ——. Steward, treas. trus. 1st ch. (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Cornell Coll.; Upper Ia. Conf.; Hampton Pub. Lib.: Mason, Shriner. Mem. Hampton City Council 4 yrs.; pres. Hampton Bd. Educ. 9 yrs.; Senator 43rd Dist. Iowa. *Address:* Hampton, Ia. *M. E.*

ROBINSON, Wilbur Emory: *b.* July 11, 1836, Hampden, Me.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Ezekiel and Sarah (McCausland) Robinson: *educ.* Maine Wesleyan Sem. '55: *m.* first Oct. 6, 1857 Almira E. Norris (*d.* 1872), second Sept. 2, 1874 Virginia A. Winall: *c.* Julia A., Emma A., Wilbur A., Edw. G., Francis W., Rhea H. Railway mail service 33 yrs. ——. Trus., local deacon St. Luke's ch. (Upper Iowa Conf.), S. S. supt. 10 yrs.; Dist. steward 27 yrs. Gen. Conf. (alt '08, '12): Mason, K. T.: Iowa Legion of Honor: St. Luke's frat. *Address:* 101 Arlington St., Dubuque, Iowa. *M. E.*

ROCKEY, Rev. Noble Lee, D.D.: *b.* June 9, 1857, Columbus, O.: *s.* Danl. R. and Martha (Hall) Rockey: *educ.* Columbus High sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '84, M.A. '87, D.D. '09: *m.* Sept. 17, 1884 Nettie M. Hadsell: *c.* Lee H. (*d.* 1911), Lois, Clement D., Heber Hurst, Eunice W., Esther K., Helen M. Ent. N. India Conf. '84. *Pastorates:* Bijnor '85; Cawnpore Mem. Sch. '88; Shahjahanpur '90; in U. S. '95-'96; Dwarahat '97; Sitapur '02; Lucknow '05; U. S. '06; Dist. Supt. Gonda Dist. '07-'13; vice-prin. Bareilly Theol. Sem. '15 ——. Del. Indian Central Conf., India Ex. Bd.: Trus. Bareilly Theol. Sch.; Reid Christian Coll., Lucknow; Philander Smith

Coll. Asst. *Editor:* "Hindustani-Git Ki Kitab" (Meth. Pub. H.); "India Children's Friend" (Hindi, Hindustani) 20 yrs. *Author:* sev. tracts. *Address:* Bareilly Theol. Sem., Bareilly, India. *M. E.*

ROCKWELL, Rev. Lyman Eddy, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 4, 1848, Deansville, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Thos. Burr and Caroline (Hyatt) Rockwell: *educ.* Batavia Inst.; Evanston, Ill. sch.; Wesleyan Univ.; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '72; Inst. of Tech., Boston 2 yrs.; Syracuse Univ.; Portland Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* Dec. 29, 1875 Ida Estelle Campbell: *c.* Minerva Thoburn, Foster Haven. Chapl. State Prison, Windsor, Vt. '74. *Pastorates:* Glenwood (Linwood Av.) Buffalo 5 yrs.; Medina 5; trans. (Centenary) Portland, Ore. 99; Pres. Elder Portland Dist. (Oregon Conf.) '00; Dist. Supt. Mankato Dist. 4 yrs.; Clyde '15 ——. (N. W. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04: trus. Willamette Univ. '01-'07; Kansas Wesleyan Univ. '10 ——. Mem. G. A. R.; enl. Union Army age 15; clerk Co. B, 141st Rgt. Ill. vols.; in campaigns ag. Johnson and Hood in Southwest; org. G. A. R. post, Batavia; first adj. *Address:* Clyde, Kan. *M. E.*

RODEMEYER, Rev. Theodor Carl, Ph.D.: *b.* May 8, 1865, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany: *s.* Rev. Aug. and Louise (Isler) Rodemeyer: *educ.* Gymnasium, Basle '85; Berlin Univ. '87; Basle Univ. (Switz.) Ph.D. '89: *m.* 1895 Meline Mathilde Achard: *c.* Theodor, Paul. *Pastorates:* (Clifford St.) Rochester, N. Y. '90; prof. Greek, Latin, St. Paul's Coll., St. Paul Park, Minn. '92-'99; ('98 pastor local ch.); prof. G. Lang. and Lit., German Wallace Coll. '99-'12; trans. (Switzerland Conf.) '13 Chur. '14; Sant Gallen '15 ——. Trus. Berea ch. (Cent. German Conf.). Corporal Swiss Army. *Author:* "Der Spiritismus" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05); "Die Morgenroete in China" (same '07). Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Sant Gallen, Switzerland. *M. E.*

ROGERS, Henry Wade, LL.D.: *b.* Oct. 10, 1853, Holland Patent, N. Y.: *educ.* priv. sch. Buffalo N. Y.; Univ. of Mich. A.B. '74, A.M.; Yale Univ. A.M.; Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '90; Northwestern Univ. LL.D. '15: *m.* Emma Ferdon Winner. Dean Law Sch. Mich. Univ. '85-'90; pres. Northwestern Univ. '90-'00; Dean Yale Univ. Law Sch. '03-'16; Judge U. S. Circuit Court, 2d Circuit '13 ——. Trust. 1st ch. (N. Y. East Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12 (chm. Judic. Com.); Ecumen. '90; frat. del. M. E. to Gen. Conf. M. E., S. '93; chm. Peace Cong. N. England States '10; pres. Conn. Fed. Ch. '11-'12; Laymen's Assoc. N. Y. E. Conf. '10-'13; New Haven and Naugatuck Valley League, M. E. Ch. '10-'15; v. p. Amer. Peace Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi frats.; Amer. Soc. Internatl. Law; Amer. Bar Assoc.; chm. Amer. Bar Assoc.'s Com. on legal educ. and adm. to bar. *Office:* Federal Bldg., N. Y. City. *Residence:* New Haven, Conn. *M. E.*

ROGERS, John Ernest: *b.* Feb. 15, 1856, Alvediston, England: *s.* John and Mary Anne Rogers: *educ.* priv. teachers, Grammar Sch. (Eng.); priv. sch. (London): *m.* first June 9, 1892 Hattie F. Winfield (*d.* June 25, 1894), second Mar. 6, 1896 Mabel C. Edwards: *c.* (by 1st) John A. (*d.*). Mill supt. Surry Lumber Co. 20 yrs. —— Chm. stewards, rec. steward, teacher Men's Adult Bible Class, Dendron ch.; dist. steward Petersburg Dist. (Virginia Conf.). Mem. Missionary Conf. '01; del. Natl. Conf. Char. & Corrs. Boston '11; Natl. Conf. Interstate Liquor Traffic Prob. Anti-Saloon Lg. Washington '12; 2nd annual So. Sociol. Cong. Atlanta '13; mem. Gen. Com. Natl. Miss. Cong. Waynesville, N. C. '13; trus. Va. Conf. Orph.; non-beneficiary mem. Va. Conf. Brhd. '06 ——; mem. Co., State & Natl. Conf. of Char. & Correc.: Mason: Pres. Town Council Dendron '06-'12; helped org. Bank of Sussex & Surry, Wakefield, Va. '02. *Editor:* Local church annual '00 ——. *Address:* Dendron, Va. *M. E., S.*

ROGERS, Lebbeus Harding: *b.* July 26, 1847, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Hiram and Cordelia Draper (Harding) Rogers: *educ.* Woodward Coll., Cinn.: *m.* Dec. 14, 1871 Laura Effie Clearwater (*d.* Mar. 23, 1890): *c.* L. H. Jr., Homer A. Was director in 24 corporations; taken out 60 U. S. patents. Trus. St. James ch., New York City 25 yrs. (N. Y. Conf.). Mem. Author's Club, Explorers Cl., Twilight Cl.; mem. N. Y. Bible Soc.; for. v.-pres. Meth. Social Union, N. Y.; mgr. N. Y. City Soc. (M. E.): Mason: Odd Fellow. *Author:* "Kite Trust" (K. T. Pub. Co.); "Rogers Easy Reference Spelling Bk.;" "Rogers Synonyms;" "Handy Rules for Letter-writers;" "Rogers 200 Year Calendars." *Address:* P. O. Box 225, New York City. *M. E.*

ROGERS, Rev. Robert William, Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 14, 1864, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* Dr. (M. D.) Saml. and Mary (Osborne) Rogers: *educ.* Phila. pub. sch.; High Sch. '80; Univ. of Pa. B.A. '86; grad. student Semitic langs., Ancient Hist.; same, Univ. of Berlin, Univ. of Leipzig; Johns Hopkins Univ. B.A. '87; Univ. Leipzig Ph.D. '95: *m.* June 8, 1891 Ida Virginia Ziegler: *c.* Eliza. F., Robt. S. Lecturer Goucher Coll. (non-res.) '90-'06; Harvard Univ. summer sch. '08; Univ. of Peking '10; Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow '10; Univ. of Ill. '13; prof. Drew Theol. Sem. '93 ——. Mem. N. Y. East Conf.; Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London; mem. Amer. Philos. Soc., Phila.; Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft, Berlin; Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Ber.; Deutsche Morgentandische Gesellschaft, Leipzig; Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exeg.; Internatl. Cong. Orientalists, Stockholm, Christiania '89, London '92 (v. p., hon. sec.); Geneva '94; Paris '97; Hamburg '02; Copenhagen '08. *Author:* "Early Hist. of Babylonia" (Th. Stauffer, Leipzig, '95); "History of Babylonia and Assyria" (Meth. Bk. Con. '00); "Relig. of Babylonia and Assyria" (same '08); "Cuneiform Parallels to Old Test." (same '13). Contrib.

jols., cyclopedias on langs., lit. hist. Ancient Orient. Travelled extensively. *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

ROGERS, Rev. Samuel John: *b.* Sept. 16, 1867, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada: *s.* David and Caroline Mary Rogers: *educ.* Garrett Bibl. Inst. '99: *m.* 1893 Eliz. Campbell: *c.* Islay C., David A. *Pastorates:* Poncho Spr. (Colorado Conf.) '92; Wyoming Miss., Rock Spr., Wyo. '93; att. sch. '96-'99; Idaho Spr., Col. '99; Central City '00; supt. Wyoming Miss. '02; supt. Arizona Miss. '04; trans. S. California Conf. '10; (St. James) Los Angeles '12, (Hobart Boulevard) '15 ——. *Address:* 1006 W. 22d St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

ROMOSER, Rev. John Fred: *b.* Aug. 14, 1862, Prospect Tp., O.: *s.* Karl Friedrich and Sophia (Allmendinger) Romoser: *educ.* German Wallace Coll.; Wm. Nast Theol. Sem. '85-'86: *m.* June 28, 1888 Lydia Jahr: *c.* C. Marwin, Brunhilde B., John V., S. Ruth, C. Warren. Came to Wis. '86; served under Pres. Elder; ent. Chicago German Conf. '88; pastor charges N. E. Wis. 13 yrs.; Kenosha, Wis. 5; Chicago, Ill. 4; Dist. Supt. Milwaukee Dist. '11 ——. Ex-Conf. treas. (1st asst. sec.); pres. Exam. Bd. 12 yrs. *Address:* 2318 Cold Springler, Milwaukee, Wis. *M. E.*

ROPIEQUET, Richard William: *b.* Mar. 23, 1866, Belleville, Ill: *s.* Fred and Anna W. Ropiequet: *educ.* Smith Acad.; Wash. Univ., St. Louis '84: *m.* first Apr. 14, 1890 Mamie Crouch (*d.*), second 1901 Florence Wagner: *c.* Wilfred, Harold, Mildred, Marion. Admitted to Illinois Bar '86 ——; interested in coal mines, coal operators assoc. ——. Mem. 1st ch. (S. Illinois Conf.). Dist. State pres. Ill. Ep. Lg. Lieut. Spanish-Amer. War. *Address:* Belleville, Ill. *M. E.*

RORABACK, Grace Mary: *b.* Feb. 28, 1876, Canaan, Conn.: *daugh.* Judge A. T. and Minnie (Hunt) Roraback: *educ.* High Sch. (Great Barrington, Mass.); Willimantic, Conn. Normal Sch.; Wellesley Coll.; yr. of study and travel Europe. Natl. Fied Sec. Women's Home Miss. Soc. '12 ——. Mem. Canaan ch. (New York Conf.). *Address:* Canaan, Conn. *M. E.*

ROSE, Rev. Samuel Peter, D.D.: *b.* April 19, 1853, Mt. Elgin, Ontario, Canada: *s.* Rev. Dr. (M. E.) Saml. and Mary (Street) Rose: *educ.* Toronto sch.; Upper Canada Coll. (Toronto); Wesleyan Coll., Montreal D.D. '91;: *m.* Aug. 22, 1877 Jennie Andrews (*d.* Dec. 1912): *c.* H. J., H. E. A. *Pastorates:* (St. James), Montreal et al. '89-'98; (Dominion) Ottawa; (Centenary) Hamilton; (Bway.) Winnipeg; (Sherbourne St.) Toronto; (Dominion) Montreal '13 —— (Toronto Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '02, '10; Ecumen. '01. Regents, Victoria Univ., Toronto; chm. Ottawa Dist. '98-'03; pres. Montreal Conf. '01-'02; chm. Hymn Book Comm.; v. chm. G. C. Comm. on Evangelism: Lecturer Wesleyan Coll., Montreal: Odd Fellow: Royal Templars: Canadian Club. Contrib. to pub. hist. of Canada. *Address:* 29 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

ROSENBERRY, Rev. George Washington: *b.* Sept. 14, 1869, Newton Hamilton, Pa.: *s.* Jas. and Eleanor Rosenberry: *educ.* State Normal (Lock Haven, Pa.) '89; Dickinson Sem. B.D. '94; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '96, A.M. '98: *m.* Oct. 18, 1896 Esther A. Linter: *c.* Geo., Delmar. *Pastorates:* Yankton, S. D. '02; Huron '09; Dist. Supt. Sioux Falls Dist. '12 —— (Dakota Conf.). Conf. trus. '08 ——; treas. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extens. Conf. '09 ——; Conf. Bd. Exam. '06-'12; trus. Dakota Wesleyan Univ.; pres. Sioux Falls Dist. Campmeeting Assoc. '12 ——; mem. State S. Sch. Bd. '12 ——. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* 609 N. Prairie Av., Sioux Falls, S. D. *M. E.*

ROSS, Frances Hannah Erwin (Mrs. Geo. W.): *b.* Feb. 9, 1857, High Point, N. C.: *daugh.* Jabin and Rachel (Fentriss) Erwin: *educ.* Acad. (Pleasant Garden, N. C.); Oak Ridge Inst. bus. Course: *m.* Mar. 9, 1879 Dr. Geo. W. Ross (*d.* Aug. 5, 1885): *c.* Geo. F. (M.D.), Erwin W. (M.D.). Head bookkeeper 17 yrs.; treas. Woman's Chr. Temp. Union, N. C. sev. yrs.; Woman's Home Miss. Soc. Western N. C. Conf. sev. yrs.; corres. sec. Western N. Carolina Conf.; treas. Woman's Miss. Council, asst. treas. Bd. of Miss., M. E. Ch., S. '10 —— (Tennessee Conf.) Mem. W. M. Soc. McKendree ch.; Woman's Chr. Temp. Union; Colonial Dames of N. C.; treas. Brevard Inst. N. C. *Office:* 810 Broadway. *Residence:* 1907 Broad St., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

ROSS, Rev. James Stewart, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 28, 1848, Kingston, Ont., Can.: *s.* Jas. and Jane (Stewart) Ross: *educ.* Coll. Inst., Cobourg, Ont.; Victoria Univ. B.A. '75, M.A. '80, D.D. '94: *m.* first Nora Crews (*d.* 1881), second 1883 Arletta Dolsen: *c.* Jessie D., Marion A. Ent. ministry Wesleyan Meth. Ch. '67; pastor 46 yrs.; pastor Grimsby ch. '12 —— (Hamilton Conf.). Pres. Niagara Conf. '93; sec. Gen. Conf. '98; mem. Gen. Conf. '86, '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '11: mem. Govs. Wesleyan Theol. Coll. Montreal; Bd. Regents, Victoria Univ.: mem. court of Appeals Meth. Canada. *Editor:* "Canadian Meth. Yr. Bk." (Rev. Wm. Briggs, Toronto, '03); contrib. pamphlets, mag. articles. *Address:* Grimsby, Ont., Can. *Meth Canada.*

ROSS, John Robert: *b.* Nov. 11, 1863, Yazoo City, Miss.: *s.* David and Emma Ross: *educ.* Y. City pub. sch.; Alcorn A. M. Coll.; Natchez Coll. '02: *m.* June 26, 1889 Stella L. Fisher: *c.* Fannie M., J. R. Jr., Walter N. Prin. Washington (Miss.) High sch. 8 yrs.; Miss. Benefit Assoc. bkp. 4 yrs.; cashier Bluff City Savings Bank '06 ——. Trus., steward, S. S. supt. St. John's ch., (Mississippi Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12: dr. Bluff City Savings Bank: Commiss. Adams Co. 3 yrs.: Mason: K. of P.: Odd Fellow. *Office:* 119 N. Union St. *Residence:* 695 N. Pine St., Natchez, Miss. *M. E.*

ROSS, Rev. Robert Stewart, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 17, 1850, Fergus, Ont.: *s.* Jas and Jane

(Stewart) Ross: *educ.* Fergus pub. sch.; Mt. Union Coll. D.D.: *m.* 1875 Mary C. Zimmerman: *c.* Rev. Chas. R., Rev. Howard V., Mrs. Marcus G. Merwin. Removed U. S. '70. Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '73. Pastor several yrs.; Monongahela 6 yrs.; Dist. Supt. McKeesport Dist. '08-'13; Coraopolis '14; Retired '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '08). *Address:* Coraopolis, Pa. *M. E.*

ROWAND, Rev. Charles Alderman, D.D., D.D.S.: *b.* Sept. 1, 1870, Ada, O.: *s.* Rev. Benj. Lewis and Sarah A. Rowand: *educ.* Indiana Normal; Ind. Dental Coll. D.D.S. '90; Denver Univ. D.D. '13: *m.* June 24, 1896 Harriet E. Farnham: *c.* Edw., Lewis, Wilbur. Ent. Indiana Conf. '98. *Pastorates:* N. Manchester; Ft. Wayne; Marion; trans. Colorado Conf., Ft. Collins '11 ——. Lecturer: Mason: *Address:* S. College Av., Ft. Collins, Col. *M. E.*

ROWE, Rev. Gilbert Theodore, S.T.D.: *b.* Sept. 10, 1875, Craven, N. C.: *s.* Rev. Jos. Columbus and Nannie (Brown) Rowe: *educ.* Trinity Coll. (N. C.) B.A. '95; Temple Univ. S.T.D. '05: *m.* Nov. 26, 1902 Pearl Bostian: *c.* Theo. B., Chas. G. Tgh. Greek, Hendrix Coll. Ark. '95-'96. Ent. Western N. Carolina Conf. '96. *Pastorates:* Missions, small ch. '96-'05; (Central) Asheville '05; (Tryon St.) Charlotte '09; Pres. Elder Greensboro Dist. '12-'13; (Wesley Meml.) High Point '14 ——: chm. Conf. Bd. of Educ.: trus. Greensboro Coll. for Women. *Address:* High Point, N. C. *M. E., S.*

ROWELL, Newton Wesley: *b.* Nov. 1, 1867, Co. of Middlesex, Prov. Ontario, Canada: *s.* Jos. and Nancy (Green) Rowell: *m.* June 27, 1901 Nellie Langford: *c.* Wm. L., Mary R. Barrister and Solicitor ——. Local pr., trus. Metropolitan ch. (Toronto Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; Ecumen. '01, '11; Trus. Victoria Univ.; Senate, Toronto Univ.; mem. Exec. Comm. Interdenom. Comm., Laymen's Miss. Mvt.; Continuation Comm. World's Miss. Conf. (Hon. Treas.). Mem. Legis. Assembly, Prov. of Ontario '11 ——; leader Liberal Party, Prov. Ontario '11 ——. *Office:* Canada Life Bldg. *Residence:* 134 Crescent Road, Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

ROWLAND, Rev. Frank Salmon, D.D.: *b.* May 1, 1859, Groton, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Henry and Harriet W. Rowland: *educ.* Wellsboro Pa. High sch. '76; C. L. S. C. '83; summer schs.; Rochester Theol. Sem.; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '06: *m.* Aug. 22, 1883 M. Jeanie Hosie: *c.* Henry H., Marguerite M., Arthur A. Ent. ministry '87. *Pastorates:* Hornell, N. Y.; Rochester (Glenwood); Buffalo (Asbury); Olean (1st); Rochester (Asbury); Detroit, Mich. (Cass Av.) 4 yrs. (Detroit Conf.); trans. Minnesota Conf., (Central) Winona, Minn. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; pres. trus. Detroit Deac. Home; trus. Genesee Wesleyan Sem. '03-'10; Mich. Anti-Saloon League '10-'12. *Address:* 719 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich. *M. E.*

RUSH, Rev. Charles Andrew: *b.* Oct. 31, 1862, Tuskegee, Ala.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Dr. John Wesley and Octavia Osgood (Andrew) Rush: *educ.* (Mobile) Barton Acad. '72; Mobile Military Inst. '74; Prattville Acad. '76; Summerfield Inst. '79; Southern Univ. '86: *m.* Jan. 3, 1887 Julia Rosaline Roebuck: *c.* Richard C., Chas. Wesley, Rosalind O., Annie E., John A., Jas. A. *Pastorates:* Greensboro Miss. (Alabama Conf.) '85; Citronelle Cir. '86; Chaplain, Southern Univ. '88; Greensboro Miss. '90; Loachapoka '92; prin. Montgomery Dist. High Sch., pastor Roxana Miss. '93; Tallassee '94; (Dexter Av.) Montgomery '96; Union Springs, '00; Pres. Elder Mariana Dist. '02, Selma Dist. '03-'04, Prattville Dist. '05-'06; (Government St.) Mobile '07; Troy '11; Pres. Elder Evergreen Dist '12, Montgomery Dist. '13; pres. Southern Univ. '14 ——. Mem. Conf. Bd. Educ.; ex-trus. Southern Univ.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.: Mason: *Address:* Greensboro, Ala. *M. E., S.*

RUSHMORE, Henry Clay: *b.* Sept 6, 1858, Leavenworth, Kan.: *s.* Geo. Hatten and Helen Ann Rushmore: *educ.* Kansas State Agri. Coll. B.S. '79: *m.* June 28, 1911 Lillian Belle Taylor: *c.* Katie M., Marilla A. Trav. salesman 20 yrs. ——. S. S. Supt. Oakley ch., (St. Louis Conf.). Sec. Laymen's Assoc., Kansas Conf. '04-'12. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* 308 Lawn, Kansas City, Mo. *M. E.*

RUSLING, James Fowler, LL.D.: *b.* April 14, 1834, Washington, N. J.: *s.* Gershom and Eliza Budd (Hankinson) Rusling: *educ* Trenton Acad. '49; Pennington Sem. '51; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '54, A.M. '57, LL.D. '90: *m.* first Jan. 1, 1858 Mary Freeman Winner (*d.* April 19, 1858), second June 30, 1870 Emily Eliz. Wood: *c.* Jas. W., Emily W. (Mrs. Bates). Lawyer 56 yrs. ——. U. S. Pension Agt. for N. J. '69-'77; commisr. on Englishtown asylum '95; Comm. of N. J. to Tenn. Centennial Ex. '97; sec.-treas. four land Cos. '69-'89; treas. Linden Pk. Loan Bldg. Assoc. '71. Local pr., trus. State St. ch. (N. J. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96; Bd. of Mgrs. Missry. Soc. of M. E. Ch. (v. pres.) '91. Trus. Dickinson Coll.; Pennington Sem: Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Pa. Command. 3d Corps Union; Soc. Army of Potomac; Soc. Army of Cumberld.; Hist. Soc. of N. J.; Sons of Amer. Rev.: Mason. 1st Lieut. 5th N. J. Capt., Q. M., Lieut. Col.; Col. and Bvt. Brigadier General U. S. Vols., Civil War. *Author:* "Across America" (Sheldon, N. Y '75); "Hist. of State St. M. E. Ch." (McCrellish and Quigley, '86); "Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days" (Meth. Bk. Con. '99); "European Days and Ways" (same '02). *Address:* 226 E. State St., Trenton, N. J. *M. E.*

RUSSELL, Rev. Henry George: *b.* May 12, 1843, London, England: *s.* Thos. and Ann Russell: *m.* May 19, 1862 Martha Hambley (*d.* Aug. 7, 1910): *c.* Wm., Geo., Albert, Eliz. *Pastorates:* St. Clair '73; Girardville; ordained '74; missioned most of the Prim.

Meth. Soc. Wyoming Conf., and Lackawanna Valleys, Pa.; built sev. churches, parsonages; served most of the churches, Penna. Conf.; pastor Frank '16 —— Conf. trus. many yrs.; pres. Gen. Conf. '13; mem. Pennsylvania Conf.; Mem. Gen. Conf. since '97; Ecumen. '11. *Address:* Frank, Pa. *Prim. Meth.*

RUSSELL, Javan Mason: *b.* June 10, 1858, Paris, Me.: *s.* Dr. Chas. and Asenath (Adams) Russell: *educ.* Kent's Hill Sem. '81; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '88: *m.* first Dec. 22, 1886 Eliz. Gowell (*d.* May 15, 1893), second Dec. 27, 1905 Edith Le Gros. Prin. graded and High schs. '85-'96; lumber bus '97 ——. Trus. Somersworth ch. (New Hampshire Conf.): Dist. Steward: mem. Gen. Conf. '04; dr. State Y. M. C. A.; 1st Natl. Bank, Som.; pres. Stafford Co. Teachers Assoc. '95-'96; pres. Dist Epw. League; pres. N. H. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. '09-'11: Mem. Phi Nu Theta frat. *Address:* 17 Noble St., Somersworth, N. H. *M. E.*

RUTLEDGE, Rev. John Skelley: *b.* Jan. 31, 1864, Richmond, O.: *s.* Thos. and Mahala Rutledge: *educ.* Richmond Coll. '86; Farmington Coll. A.M. '92: *m.* Nov. 9, 1887 Iva L. Barcus: *c.* Thos. W., Marie M., Martha. Ent. ministry '86, E. Ohio Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Mo. Jct.; Toronto; Harlem Sprgs.; W. Farmington; Akron (Main St.); Cleveland (St. Clair St.) 7 yrs.; Anti-Saloon League, supt Cleveland Dist. '03 —— (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Trus. St. Luke's Hospital; Freedom League for Inebriates: Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P.: Lecturer on temp. *Address:* 516 The Arcade, Cleveland, O. *M. E.*

RYAN, Rev. Samuel Elmer: *b.* May 6, 1861, Cannonsburgh, Pa.: *s.* Jas. and Lurenah (Cannon) Ryan: *educ.* Waynesburgh Coll. (Pa.); Allegheny Coll. B.A. '82, M.A.'90: *m.* Lantie E. Shelmadine: *c.* Chas. S., Annie, Ruth, Saml. E. (*d.*). Ent. Erie Conf.; trans. North Dakota Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Lisbon; Bismarck; Jamestown; Pres. Elder Grand Forks Dist. '94; Jamestown Dist. '95-'01; trans. Minnesota Conf. (Bates Av.). St. Paul '03, (built Holeman Meml.); Albert Lea, Minn.; est. Baxter Sem. (Tenn.) '10-14; pres. Arkansas Conf. Coll. Siloam Springs 1 yr.; Conf. Evangelist '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00: Mason, 32°, K. T.; chaplain Grand Lodge, Chapter of N. Dak.; chaplain 2nd session, Senate N. Dakota. *Address:* Siloam Springs, Ark. *M. E.*

RYCKMAN, Rev. Edward Bradshaw, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 22, 1830, West Flamboro, Can.: *s.* Abraham Warren and Margaret (Bradshaw) Ryckman: *educ.* Victoria Univ. B.A. '55, M.A. '68, D.D. '79: *m.* Sept. 27, 1860 Emmaline Edmond Baird (*d.* Dec. 16, 1907): *c.* Annie H., Edmond B., Louise L. (Sykes), Emmaline E. (Alexander), Florence F. (Dale). Ent. ministry '56. *Pastorates:* Montreal; Kingston (twice); Ottawa; London (twice); Chatham; Guelph; Brantford; (51 yrs.). Superann. '07 ——. Pres. London Conf. '78, '84; Montreal '94; mem. Bd. Miss.; frat. del. Gen. Conf. Cincinnati '80, also jt.-com. arr. 1st Ecumen. Conf. London, Eng.; mem. Gen. Confs. '74-'10 incl.; trus. (regent) Victoria Univ.; gov. Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal. *Author* "Ambassador for Christ" (Briggs, Toronto '86). Lecturer. *Address:* 50 Elm St., Rosedale, Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

S

ST. JOHN, Rev. Burton: *b.* Nov. 24, 1873, New Genesee, Ill.: *s.* Bela T. and Amanda L. (Parrish) St. John: *educ.* Sterling (Ill.) High Sch. '93; Northwestern Acad. '94; Northwestern Univ. B.A. '98; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02: *m.* July 9, 1902 Io Barnes: *c.* John B., Lucien B. Missionary; Trav. Sec. Student Volunteer Mov., Foreign Miss. '98-'99; Sec. Chinese Student Y. M. C. A. of Tokyo, Jap. '06; Prin. Tientsin Intermediate Sch., Supt. S. Tientsin Dist. Day Sch. '06; left China, ill health '14; sec. to Com. on Statistics, Amer. Conf. Miss. Bds. (World Missionary Survey) '15 ——. Sec. N. China Conf.: Sec. Board of Mgrs. Peking Univ.; mem. exec. com. Tientsin Red Cross Soc.: mem. Tientsin Miss. Assoc.; Amer. Students Club, N. China: mem. 6th Regt. Ill. Natl. Guards. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York City. *Residence:* 224 Walnut St., Montclair, N. J. *M. E.*

SAGE, Rev. Jesse Abner: *b.* May 21, 1862 near Oak Grove, La.: *s.* Thos. Jefferson and Mary (Benton) Sage: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Mar. 24, 1887 Mrs. Mary C. Whiteside: *c.* Hattie S., J. Abner, Myrtis, Leland L., Thos. R., John F., Bennie A. (*d.*). Ent. Little Rock Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* Fulton; Mt. Pleasant; Stephens; Pres. Elder Hot Springs Dist.; Magnolia; El Dorado; Hamburg; Fordyce; Benton; Crossett; Pres. Elder Pine Bluff Dist. '13 ——; trus. Henderson-Brown Coll.; mem. Knights and Ladies of Honor, supreme rep. '09-'11; W. O. W. *Address:* Pine Bluff, Ark. *M. E., S.*

SAINT, Rev. Jabez Ronald: *b.* Oct. 7, 1874, Bonavista, Newfoundland: *s.* Jabez and Eliz. (Strathie) Saint: *educ.* Bonavista Meth. Sch.; Mt. Allison Univ., N. B. '01; McGill Univ. '05; Wesleyan Theol. Coll.

S.T.L. '06; Temple Univ. (U. S. A.) B.D. '13: m. July 18, 1906 Ethel Dow Moores: c. Ella, Jack, Ethel. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Bonavista; Blackhead Cir. '13 —. (Newfld. Conf.) chm. Educ. Bd.; mem. Conf. Bd. Exam. Chm. Bonavista Dist. *Address:* Blackhead, Newfoundland. *Meth. Canada.*

SALTON, Rev. George Fletcher, Ph.D.: b. Nov. 9, 1858, W. Hartlepool, Eng.: s. Fletcher and Mary (Cliffe) Salton: *educ.* Wesleyan Acad., W. Hartlepool; Illinois Wesleyan Univ. B.A., M.A., Ph.D. '10: m. 1887 Annie Madeline Gordon: c. Harold, Lynn. *Pastorates:* 30 yrs.; Fort Rouge ch. '10 —— (Manitoba Conf.). Ex-sec. London Conf.: mem. Gen. Conf. '06: mem. St. George's Soc.; pres. Ministerial Assoc., Moose Jaw: Mason: Command. Saskatchewan Scouts at King George's Coronation. *Address:* Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Manitoba. *Meth. Canada.*

SAMFORD, Thomas Drake: b. Nov. 2, 1868, Auburn, Ala.: s. Gov. (Ala.) Wm. Jas. and Caroline (Drake) Samford: *educ.* Ala. Polytech. Inst. B.S. '88: m. July 5, 1899 Louise Westcott: c. Wm. J., Thos. D., Millard W. Lawyer '91 ——. Steward 1st ch. (Alabama Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Ecumen. '11; ex-trus. Ala. Polytech. Inst.: Mason: K. of P. *Address:* Opelika, Ala. *M. E., S.*

SAMSON, Harry Gilmore: b. July 11, 1870, Pittsburgh, Pa.: s. Hudson and Susan (Gilmore) Samson: *educ.* pub. sch.; Western Prep. Sch. Western Univ. of Penna. (now Univ. of Pittsburgh): m. Oct. 18, 1893 Eliz. Sager: c. Howard S., Hudson G. Funeral Director 27 yrs. ——. Pres. trus. Oakland ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.); pres. Laymen's Assoc.: mem. Gen. Conf. '12-'16; former trus. Allegheny Coll.; dr. Pittsburgh Free Dispensary; treas. 2 yrs., pres. 5 yrs. M. E. Church Union of Pttsbg.; mem. Bd. of Home Miss. and C. Extens.; mem. Gen. Comm. of Home Miss. '12; mem. Bd. of Meth. Brotherhood; pub. com. Pittsbg. Chr. Advocate,; mem. Pittbg. Assoc. Credit Men; Pa. Soc. Sons Amer. Revol.; Pttbg. Chamber Commerce; Oakland Bd. of Trade; N. Y. Peace Soc.; Pa. Funeral Dr. Assoc.; Acad. Pol. Science (N. Y.); Social Workers Cl., Pttgh.; Amer. Pol. Sc. Assoc.; Amer. Sociol. Soc.; Amer. Econ. Assoc.; Amer. Acad. Pol. and Social Sc.; Natl. Conserv. Assoc.; Natl. Econ. Lg.: Mason. *Office:* 433 Sixth Av. *Residence:* 215 Darrah St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

SANFORD, Rev. Arthur Benton, D.D.: b. Redding, Conn.: s. Francis Asbury and Lucy (Knapp) Sanford: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. '72, M.A. '75; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '93: m. 1886 Nellie May Hunt: c. Arthur H., Laurence H. Ent. New York East Conf. '73. In pastorates Conn. N. Y.: John St. ch. N. Y. City; asst. edit. Daily Adv. '88, '92; Meth. Review '90-'01, act. edit. '92-'93; edit. Gen. Minutes, Meth. Yr. Book '90-'01; Proceedings Second Ecumen. Conf., Wash. '91; "Smile of the Christ Child, Christmas Fancy" '11; pub. of the Sanford Assoc. of Amer.; pastor (Boston Rd.) N. Y. City ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; Ecumen. Conf. '01. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; sec. N. Y. East Conf. '97 ——; mgr. Lord's Day Alliance, N. Y. City; Bd. For. Miss.; trus. Syracuse Univ.; pres. Deac. Bd. N. Y. East Conf.; N. Y. Educ. Soc., N. Y. and N. Y. East Confs.; Bd. End. Trus., John St. ch.; v.-p. Meth. Hist. Soc., N. Y. C.; Amer. Soc. of Colonial Families. Author, contrib. papers, magazines. *Address:* 1570 Crotona Park, East, Bronx, New York, N. Y. *M. E.*

SANFORD, Rev. Albert Morris, D.D.: b. Dec. 23, 1871, Centre Burlington, Nova Scotia: s. Anthony Shaw and Rachel Ann (Salter) Sanford: *educ.* Mt. Allison Univ. (Sackville, N. B.) B.A. '95, B.D. '05, D.D. '13: m. Sept. 21, 1897 Jennie Lillian Barnes: c. Aubrey Carman. Ent. Nova Scotia Conf. '95; ordained, rec. into Br. Columbia Conf. '97. *Pastorates:* Sandon; Rossland; Nanamio; Vancouver (Central; Trinity); prin. Columbian Coll. '13 ——. Conf. Sec. '04, pres. '07; chm. Victoria Dist. '04-'06, Vancouver Dist. '07-'10, Vancouver East Dist. '10-'13. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Bd. of Governors Ryerson Coll.; Columbian Coll.; mem. Gen. Bd. of Miss. '10-'13: Odd Fellow: Canadian Order of Foresters. *Address:* New Westminster, Br. Columbia. *Meth. Canada.*

SANFORD, Myron Reed, L.H.D.: b. Redding, Conn.: s. Francis Asbury and Lucy (Knapp) Sanford: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. '80, M.A.; Univ. in Goettingen, Germany, and Italy '92; student archaeology Rome, Pompeii '94; Univ. of Vt. L.H.D.: Charge Dept. Classics Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa. '80-'86; asst. prof. Latin, Haverford Coll., Pa. '86-'87, prof. '87-'93, Dean Faculty '90-'93; prof. Latin Lang., Lit. Middlebury Coll. Vt. '94 ——. Trus. Middlebury ch. (Vermont Conf.). Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. (pres. Vt. Beta Chapter); mem. Amer. Philological Assoc.; N. England Classical Assoc.; Vt. Botanical Soc. Contrib. mag. articles hist., lit. subjects; orig. Roman drama, founded on Catilinian conspiracy, (*Temporibus Hominis Arpinatis*) '00. Tour of Egypt, Palestine, Asia Minor. '12. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt. *M. E.*

SARGENT, Rev. James Armstrong, D.D.: b. Sept. 10, 1843 near Lebanon, Ohio: s. Thos. Morton and Rebecca (Armstrong) Sargent: *educ.* Lawrenceburg (Ind.) High sch.; Moore's Hill Coll. A.B. '69, A.M.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '77; Little Rock Univ. D.D. '93: m. Oct. 31, 1871 Sarah Isabelle Ball (*d.* Sept. 1, 1905): c. Mrs. Florence M. Edwards, Henry Hurst. *Pastorates:* Carthage (S. E. Indiana Conf.) '69: Jeffersonville '70; chapl. Soldiers and Sailors Hm. '71; N. Vernon '73; Belleville, N. J. '75; Carthage, Ind. '77; Charlestown '79; Rushville '82; Indianapolis (Fletcher Pl.) '85; Shelbyville '86; Pres. Elder Connersville Dist. '88-'94; Indianapolis '94; Pres. Eld. Moore's Hill Dist. '97-'03; Seymour '03; field agt., sec. Preachers' Aid and Veterans Home Soc., (Indiana Conf.) '05 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96; trus. Moore's Hill Coll. Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 810 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

SARGINSON, John: *b.* June 11, 1849, Manchester, Eng.: *s.* Jos. and Eliz. (Rutherford) Sarginson: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Apr. 10, 1872 Sarah Wilshaw: *c.* John W., Ruth. Mem. Manchester, Eng. (Wesleyan Meth.) '72-'76; Southport, Eng. '76-'88 (Soc. steward, S. S. sec.); moved to Portland, Ore. '88; trus. Woodlawn ch. Portland (local pr.); removed, Spokane, Wash. '97; contractor 42 yrs.; trav. auditor Industrial Insurance Commiss., Wash. '14 ——. Trus. local preacher 1st ch.; Conf. sec. Laymen's Assoc.; Bd. H. Miss. & Ch. Ex.; Claimants End. Assoc. (Columbia River Conf.).; mem. Gen. Conf. '08 (alt '04). *Address:* 5916 Hilliard St., Spokane, Wash. *M. E.*

SAUL, Charles Reuben: *b.* Aug. 18, 1855, Leesport, Pa.: *s.* Jacob and Mary Catherine Saul: *educ.* pub. sch. (Leesport); course bus. coll.: *m.* Sept. 5, 1878 Alice Stroud: *c.* Lulu M. Pres. Columbia Storage Warehouses '00 ——. Trus., steward St. Paul's ch. (New York Conf.). Dr. Gotham Natl. Bank; mem. Gen. Com. Bd. For. Miss.; trus., mgr., v.-pres. N. Y. City Soc. M. E. Ch.; mem. Penna. Soc.; N. Y. Museum Natural Hist., etc. *Office:* 149 Columbus Av. *Residence:* 1 W. 85th St., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

SAUTER, Rev. Charles Henry, Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 7, 1863, Jordan, Minn.: *s.* Chas. and Lena (Blume) Sauter; *educ.* Jordan pub. sch.; German Coll. & Ia. Wesleyan B.S. '87; Ill. Wesleyan '93-'94, A.M. '00, Ph.D. '10; Northwestern Univ. '94-'95; *m.* first Oct. 5, 1887 Julia Alice Plitt (*d.* Mar. 16, 1892), second Sept. 10, 1895 Jeannette Lang: *c.* Chas. E. *Pastorates:* Pepin, Wis. (N. German Conf.) '87; Stillwater '89; W. St. Paul '91-'93; Faribault, Minn. '95; Red Wing, Minn. '00; (St. Paul Pk.) Minn. '01; New Ulm, Minn. '03; Dist. Supt. Minneapolis Dist. '12; St. Paul Dist. '15 ——. Mem. faculty St. Paul's Coll. St. Paul Park, Minn. '01-'03. *Address:* 2843 Williams Av., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

SAWYER, Rev. James Emery Cochran, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 12, 1842, Boston, Mass.: *s.* Emery and Margaret Augusta (Cochran) Sawyer: *educ.* Phillips Exeter Acad., left sch. to join Union Army '61; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '88: *m.* first Mar. 9, 1862 Lucy A. Sargent (*d.* Nov. 11, 1907), second April 24, 1913 Alice M. Skillings: *c.* Lucy Sargent, Mrs. Flora Longfellow. *Pastorates:* Bath, Me.; Providence, R. I.; Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; (Ash Grove) Albany; Pres. Elder Albany Dist.; Plattsburgh; (State St.) Troy; Pittsfield, Mass.; Williamstown; retired '13 ——. Editor Northern Christian Adv. '92-'00. (Troy Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '96, '00; ex-trus. Wesleyan Univ.; Folts Mission Inst. Mem. G. A. R.; Sons Amer. Rev.; Mason. Pensioned by spec. act of Congress: chap. Governor's Horse Guards, Providence, R. I. sev. yrs.; pres. Syracuse M. E. Union sev. yrs. *Author:* "Wonderful World" ('93). Contrib. relig. and lit. papers. Trans. from Dante. *Address:* Bath, Me. *M. E.*

SAWYER, Rev. Wesley Caleb, Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 26, 1839, Harvard, Mass.: *s.* Luke and Mercy Blood (Whitcomb) Sawyer: *educ.* Wilbraham Acad. '55; Hudson River Inst. Claverack '57; Lawrence Acad. (Mass.) '57; Harvard Coll. A.B. '61, A.M. '64; Theol. Sch. Concord, (N. H.) '65; stud. Paris (Sorbonne); Berlin, Heidelberg; Goettingen '66-'70, Ph.D. '70: *m.* July 1, 1877 Minnie Edmea Birge: *c.* Wilbur A., John B., Edna M., George H. Pastor Maplewood (New England Conf.) '65. Teacher Lasell Sem. (Mass.) '71; trans. Minnesota Conf. '72; prof. Univ. of Minn. '72-'74; trans. Wisconsin Conf. '75: Lawrence Univ. '75-'82; Oshkosh Normal (Wis.) '82-'85; trans. California Conf. '89; prof., v.-pres., act. pres., dean Coll. of the Pacific '88-'95, '01-'08; master Belmont Sch. Cal. '95-'98; pastor Orland, Cal. '00; retired prof. emeritus Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Cal. '08; supernum. '10 ——. (California Conf.). Mem. Loyal Legion; G. A. R.: Mason: Vol. Civil War Sept. 6, '61; capt. Co. H. 23d Mass. Vol.; lost leg, battle New Berne; discharged for disability Nov. 17, '62; Commandant Camp Stevens, Groton Jct., Mass. Sept. 19, '62; org., trained 53d Mass. Vol. *Author:* "Practical German Grammar" (Griggs, Chicago '82); "Complete German Manual" (Silver, Burdett '87); "Teutonic Legends" (Lippincott '04). *Address:* 839 Mendocino Rd., Berkeley, Cal. *M. E.*

SAXTON, Rev. George Thomas, Sr.: *b.* Dec. 17, 1861, Mason Depot, Tenn.: *s.* Stanish Lause and Mary Jane (Goodwin) Saxton: *educ.* Philander Smith Coll. '84-'96; Gammon Theol. Sem. '00: *m.* Dec. 10, 1890 Eliz. Freeman: *c.* Bertha, G. T. Jr., Maud E., Joanna E., Lois M., Lallee, Amelia M. Tgh. pub. sch. Ark. 13 yrs. Ent. Little Rock Conf. '00. *Pastorates:* Plummerville 9 mos.; (Rock St.) Little Rock 1 yr.; Van-Buren 3; Pine Bluff 5; Dist. Supt. Little Rock Dist. '10 ——. pres. dist. E. L.; asst. sec. Conf. '03-'10; Conf. registrar Bd. Exam. '04-'10; trus. Philander Smith Coll. *Address:* R. F. D. No. 1, Box 119, Pine Bluff, Ark. *M. E.*

SCARBOROUGH, Rev. Artemus LaFayette: *b.* Oct. 17, 1866, Kosciusko, Miss.: *s.* Saml. Rufin and Mariam Ellenor (Greenlee) Scarborough: *educ.* pub. sch.; Coronal Inst. (Tex.) '91; Southwestern Univ. '91-'92: *m.* Mar. 9, 1898 Alice Phelps: *c.* Walter G., John A. L. *Pastorates:* Rockport (W. Texas Conf.) '92; San Antonio '95; Eagle Pass. '97; Victoria '00; San Saba '04; Floresville '06; Pres. Elder Beeville Dist. '08-'12; Uvalde '12; Lockhart '14. Miss. sec. W. Texas Conf. 12 yrs.; trus. Coronal Inst.: mem. Kappa Sigma frat.: Mason. *Address:* Lockhart, Tex. *M. E., S.*

SCARBOROUGH, William Sanders: *b.* Feb. 16, 1854, Macon, Ga.: *s.* Jesse and Frances Scarborough: *educ.* Academy, Atlanta Univ.: Oberlin Coll. B.A. '75, M.A.; Oberlin Theol. Sem.: *m.* 1881 Sarah C. Bierce. Prof. Classical Dept. Wilberforce Univ. '77; Hellenistic Greek, Payne Theol. Sem. '91-'97; prof. Latin, Greek, Wilbf. Univ. '97, vice-

pres. '08; pres. Wilberforce Univ. '08 ——. Trus. Holy Trinity ch. (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '01 (alt. '91). Trus. Morris Brown Coll. Mem. Amer. Philological; Amer. Dialect; Amer. Social Sc.; Archaeological Inst. of Amer.; Amer. Spelling Ref.; Amer. Folk-Lore; Modern Mod. Lang; Amer. Pol. & Social Sc.; Egyptian Explor. Fd. Assoc.; 1st vice-pres. Amer. Negro Acad.; pres. Afro-Amer. State L.; del. Natl. Conf. St. Louis; rep. Bd. Lincoln Meml. Assoc. of O.; Univ. Race Cong. London. Ex-postmaster Wilberforce. *Author:* "First Lessons in Greek" (A. S. Barnes '81); "Our States" (Local pub. '84); "Birds of Aristophanes" ('90). Contrib. tracts, pamphlets classical, achaeological, sociological, racial subjects. *Address:* Wilberforce Univ., Wilberforce, O. *A. M. E.*

SCHELL, Rev. Edwin Allison, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 25, 1859, Deer Creek, Ind.: *s.* Jacob and Eliz. (Zeller) Schell. *educ.* LaPort, (Ind.), High Sch., N. U. Acad. '81; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '86; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '89; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. Ph.D. '91; Hedding Coll. D.D. '92: *m.* July 4, 1886 Emma Wright: *c.* Louise (Mrs. Carlton Fraser), Helen (Mrs. Fredk. E. Moir); Katharine, Edwin W. *Pastorates:* Hammond, Ind. '83; S. Bend '86; (1st) Yonkers, N. Y. '90; gen. sec. Epworth League '92-'99; Epworth Hospital, S. Bend, Ind. '00-'01; Crawfordsville '01 (N. W. Indiana Conf.); pres. Ia. Wesleyan Coll. '08 ——. (Iowa Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12, '16; trus. Ia. Wes. Coll.; Ep. Tr. Assembly, Ludington, Mich. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Amer. Hist. Soc.: Philippine Soc. Del. Ind. State Rep. Conv. '86-'04, '06, '08; Govt. lecturer to Teachers Assembly, Philippine Islands '13. *Author:* "New Generation" (Meth. Book Con. '93); "Ep. League Bible Studies" (same '93-'99); "Concerning the Collection" (same '95); "Traits of the Twelve" (same, '11); "In Ports Afar" (same '14). *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia. *M. E.*

SCHENK, Rev. Charles Edward, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 20, 1867, Thornville, O.: *s.* Dr. Wm. Henry and Belinda (Buriff) Schenk: *educ.* Thornville (O.), High sch.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '90, D.D. '12; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '93; Miami Univ. D.D. '04: *m.* Nov. 28, 1893 Bertha Harrold: *c.* Margaret F. Ent. Cincinnati Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* Cincinnati (Bond Hill) '93; Clifton, Cinn. '95; Hamilton (1st) '99; Avondale, Cinn. '05; Dist. Supt. Cincinnati Dist. '12 ——. (W. Ohio Conf.) Trus. Ohio Meth. Home for Aged; Assoc. Charities. Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Office:* 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati. *Residence:* Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

SCHERGER, George Lawrence, Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 21, 1874, Lawrenceburg, Ind.: *s.* Christian and Margaret (Rush) Scherger: *educ.* Lawrenceburg High Sch. '92; Indiana Univ. A.B. '94; Leipzig and Berlin Univs. '95-'98; Paris '97; Cornell Univ. Ph.D. '99: *m.* Jan. 21, 1898 Bertha Mittelstaedt: *c.* Raymond, Milton, Geo. Prof. History and Politics, Armour Inst. of Technology '99 ——. Local pr.; pastor Armour Mission, assoc. pastor Central ch. (Rock River Conf.). Mem. Amer. Histor. Soc.; Mississ. Valley Hist.; Amer. Geograph.; Univ. Club; City Club (Chicago). *Author:* "Evolution of Modern Liberty" (Longmans Green '04); "Sudermann" (La Salle Univ. Extens. Co. '11). *Address:* 436 E. 46th St., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

SCHILLING, Rev. Gerhard Johannes: *b.* April 16, 1864, Hamburg, Germany: *s.* Johannes Hermann and Eliz. (Kunhardt) Schilling: *educ.* Gym. Johanneum, Germany '75; Mathias Claudias Gym. '82; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '93: *m.* June 1, 1893 Eliz. Agnes Creighton Bull: *c.* Sara Eliz., Arthur B., Olga, Isabella. Converted in Bombay, India '90. App. to Pegu, Burma '93; Colesville, Branchville, Paterson, N. J. (Newark Conf.) '08-'01; Spanish wk., Argentina (E. South American Conf.) '01; Pres. Elder Chile '05; Dist. Supt. Bolivia '08, Buenos Ayres Dist., Argentina '12 ——; also pastor 2d ch. In German Army 5th Thuringia inf. regt. '96; (qualified. sergeant '85-'86): Mason: Y. M. C. A. *Address:* 718 Calle Corrientes, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, S. A. *M. E.*

SCHNEIDER, Rev. Frederick William, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 28, 1862, Boonville, Ind.: *s.* Chas. and Philippine (Hepp) Schneider: *educ.* Boonville High Sch.; German Wallace Coll. B.A. '86, M.A.; Drew Theol. Sem.; Baldwin Univ. D.D. '06: *m.* first June 29, 1890 Mary A. Severinghaus (*d.* May 17, 1898), second Aug. 15, 1899 Emma J. Freyhofer: *c.* Herbert W., Ruben P. Ent. Cent. German Conf. '89; prof. German Wallace Coll. '86-'94; pastor Delaware (German) O. '94; Pittsburgh (1st German) '95-'96; prof. Nast Theol. Sem., Berea, O. '97-'09; pastor Brooklyn, N. Y. (Greene Av. German) '09; supt. German S. S. wk. '15 ——. (E. German Conf. '98 ——). Sec. Bd. Drs. Bethany Deac. Hospital. *Author:* "System of Christian Doctrine" (German) (Meth. Bk. Con. '08). *Trans.* fr. German: "System of Chr. Ethics" by Prof. C. F. Paulus '92; "The Bible God's Word" by F. Bettex '04. *Address:* 1169 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

SCHOONOVER, Rev. Richard Holmes: *b.* Oct. 28, 1867, Kenton, O.: *s.* Fayette and Eliz. (Holmes) Schoonover: *educ.* O. Northern Univ. A.B. '84, A.M. '89; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '88; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '99: *m.* Dec. 26, 1890 Clara May Thompson: *c.* Merritt E., Karl T., Harry F. Instr. Greek, Latin, O. Northern Univ. '86-'96; pastor '96-'01; prof. G., H., Bibl. Hist. O. Northern Univ. '01-'12; ins. bus. '13 ——. Mem. 1st Ch. (Cent. Ohio Conf.). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Nu -Epsilon frats. *Author:* "English Orthography" (Kemp, Ada, O. '08). *Address:* 803 S. Main St., Ada, O. *M. E.*

SCHOYER, Alfred McGill: *b.* Nov. 7, 1859, Allegheny City, Pa.: *s.* Abram and Minnie Jane Schoyer: *educ.* pub. schs. '65-'70. Ent. Pa. railroad service (messenger) '70;

telegraph op.; chief operator; train desp.; chief desp.; supt. teleg.; div. supt.; gen. supt.; gen. mgr. Vandalia R. R. (affiliated with Pa. lines) '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; Ecumen. '11; trus. Allegheny Coll.; Beaver Coll.; mem. Amer. Ry. Assoc.; Knights of Arthur. *Office:* 175 W. Jackson Blvd. *Residence:* 4559 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

SCHWARTZ, Rev. Herbert Woodworth, M.D.: *b.* Dec. 4, 1857, Woodstock, Ill.: *s.* Seymour Tewalt and Mary Emily (Swift) Schwartz: *educ.* Canaseraga High Sch.; Rogersville Sem. '80; State Normal Sch., Cortland '81; Syracuse Univ. M.D. '84; Hering Med. Coll., Chicago p. g. '00: *m.* Aug. 22, 1884 Lola May Reynolds: *c.* Seymour, Warren (*d.*), Ruth (Mrs. J. F. Steiner), Miriam, Karl (*d.*). Medical missionary to Japan '84 (Japan Conf.); trans. (on org. of Japan Meth. Ch.) to Oregon Con.; asst. sec. Conf. sev. yrs., sec. 2 yrs.; 3 times Pres. Elder; now act. agent Amer. Bible Soc. Japan—Trus. Aoyama Gakuin; mem. Delta Upsilon frat.; Amer. Inst. Homeopathy; Ill. State Hom. Soc.; Senda Med. Soc.; Internatl. Hahneman. Assoc.; Prohib. county chm. one term; cand. for coroner. *Office:* Bible House, 53 Main St. *Residence:* 222 Bluff, Yokohama, Japan. *M. E.*

SCOTT, Charles, Jr.: *b.* July 16, 1864, Phila., Pa.: *s.* Chas. and Eliza Acheson (Johnston) Scott: *educ.* Penn Charter Sch.; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '86, A.M. '89: *m.* Oct. 3, 1889 Ellen Miner Butler: *c.* Alice A., Letitia B. Vice-pres., gen. mgr. Chas. Scott Spring Co. '92-'02; vice-pres. Ry. Steel Spring Co. '02-'05; Retired ——. Mem. trus. Arch St. ch. (Philadelphia Conf.); pres. Conf. bd. Conf. Claimants; trus. Wesleyan Univ. '04 ——; Drew Theol. Sem. '08 ——; Meth Hospital; Polyclinic Hospital; dr. Ry. Steel Spring Co. '02 ——; dr. vice-pres. Grant Portland Cement Co. '13; dr. Y. M. C. A. '15 ——; Bd. of Education, M. E. Ch. '12 ——; mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat. *Address:* Overbrook, Pa. *M. E.*

SCOTT, Rev. Charles Taggart, D.D.: *b.* June 22, 1860, Stouffville, Ont., Canada: *s.* Wm. and Mary (Butts) Scott: *educ.* McGill Univ.; Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, D.D. '08; Victoria Univ. Toronto B.A. '92: *m.* Sept. 6, 1887 Minnie May White: *c.* Lulu M., Douglas E. Ent. London Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* Ecuniskillen 1 yr.; Bismarck 3; Dutton 3; (Central) St. Thomas 4; Aylmer 3; (Dundas St. Central) London 4; (Douglas) Montreal 4; Brantford 3; (Metropolitan) Victoria '12 ——. (Br. Columbia Conf.) Chm. St. Thomas Dist. '98-'01; London Dist. '02-'05: mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '02; mem. Bd. Govs. Ryerson Coll., Vancouver. Writer moral reform themes; pub. pamphlets Sociol. questions. *Address:* 916 Johnson St., Victoria, B. C. *Meth. Canada.*

SCOTT, Rev. Henry: *b.* April 24, 1859, New Shildon, Durham, Eng.: *s.* John and Barbara Scott: *educ.* E. Keswick Coll., Yorkshire '82; Richmond Coll., Surrey '83: *m.* Aug. 30, 1888 Nellie Bonnell: *c.* Ethel, Bert, Ralph, Howard, Harold, Mildred. 5 yrs. in engineering dept. New Shildon and N. Road Eng. Works, Darlington. Ent. ministry '84; pastor Fogo '14 ——. (Newfoundland Conf.) Asst. Conf. sec.; conf. reporter; chm. School Bd.; Supt. of Circuit. *Address:* Fogo, Newfoundland. *Meth. Canada.*

SCOTT, Rev. Herbert, D.D.: *b.* June 28, 1872, Athens, O.: *s.* Wm. Henry and Sarah (Felton) Scott: *educ.* O. State Univ. B.S. '93; Yale Divinity Sch. '95-'97; Ohio Wesleyan D.D. '09: *m.* Oct. 14, 1897 Clara Esther Luse: *c.* John L., Alford H. *Pastorates:* Alexandria '97; (North) Columbus '99; (1st) Marietta '01; Ironton '06; Dist. Supt. Columbus Dist. '08-'12; (Trinity) Portsmouth '12; (Grace) Zanesville '14 ——. (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. local (Cinn.) Bk. Com.; Rep. 5th Gen. Conf. Dist., mgrs. Meth. Brotherhood; mem. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid Soc.; trus. Meth. Home for the Aged, Cincinnati. *Address:* Zanesville, O. *M. E.*

SCOTT, Rev. Bishop Isaiah Benjamin, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 30, 1854, Woodford Co., Ky.: *s.* Benj. and Polly (Anderson) Scott: *educ.* Clark Sem. (Ga.); Central Tenn. Coll. A.B. '80, A.M. '83; New Orleans Univ. D.D. '93: *m.* May 1881 Mattie J. Evans. Ent. Tenn. Conf. '80; trans. Texas Conf., pastorates, Texas; Pres. Elder Marshall Dist., Houston Dist.; pres. Wiley Univ. '93; ed. Southwestern Chr. Advocate '96-'04; Missionary Bishop '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92, '96, '00, '04; Ecumen. '91, '01. *Address:* Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. *M. E.*

SCOTT, Rev. John William: *b.* Oct. 10, 1861, Howsville, Ind.: *s.* Saml. and Parmelea A. Scott: *educ.* Worthington High Sch.; Neb. State Univ..; Northwestern Univ.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '90: *m.* June 30, 1891 Sarah A. Stallsmith: *c.* Chester M., Mary P., Herbert W., Warren S. Ent. Nebraska Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Holmesville '90; Western '91; Edgar '96; Oscelo '00; Neb. City '02; Wyman '05; trans. Hiawatha (Kansas Conf.) '06; (1st) Atcheson '11; Fort Scott (1st) '12 ——. *Address:* Fort Scott, Kan. *M. E.*

SCOTT, Rev. Thomas Davis: *b.* Nov. 28, 1861 near Benton, Ark.: *s.* Jos. and Sarah Eliza (Lindsey) Scott: *educ.* pub. and priv. schs.: *m.* first Dec. 5, 1894 Sue F. Compton (*d.* Feb. 22, 1900), second Sept. 4, 1901 Mary Wilson: *c.* Walter C., T. D. Jr., Robt. W. (*d.*), Eliz. *Pastorates:* Atlanta Cir. (Little Rock Conf.) '85; Hazen '88; Lake Village '89; Little Rock (Asbury) '93; Pres. Elder Monticello Dist. '96-'99, Pine Bluff Dist. '00-'03; Hope, Ark. '04; Prescott '08; Texarkana (1st) '09; Pres. Elder Arkadelphia Dist. '10-'12; Arkadelphia '13; Hope '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02; trus. Hendrix Coll.; Galloway Coll.; Henderson-Brown Coll.: Mason. *Address:* Hope, Ark. *M. E., S.*

SCOTT, Rev. Thomas Jefferson, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 4, 1835, New Alexandria, O.: *s.* [illegible]

and Jane Scott: *educ.* Richmond Coll. (O.); Ohio Wes. Univ. A.B., A.M. '60, D.D. '75: *m.* June 26, 1862 Mary Eliz. Worthington: *c.* Elma B., Alice L., Worthington, Wilfred W. Corres. "Editor Missy. Review of the World" sev. yrs.; Retired missy. '06 ——. (N. India Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04, '08, (alt. '74, '84); Emeritus Prof. Theol. Bareilly Theol. Sem. India; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; life patron Bd. F. Miss.; India S. S. Union; life mem. Amer. Inst. Chr. Philosoph.; hon. mem. Amer. Soc. of Compar. Relig.; ex-corres. mem. Nalt. Prison Assoc. of U. S.; ex-Fellow Univ. of Allahabad, India; mem. Br. Govt. Dist. Com., India; Govt. Reformatory Com. for Juveniles, India; pres. India S. S. Union many yrs. *Author:* "Miss. Life among the Villages of India" (Meth. Bk. Con. '76); "Book on Logic" Diglott, English & Hindustani (Meth. Press. Lucknow '79); "Harmony of the Gospel" Hindustani (same '88); "Sparks from the Anvil of a Busy Miss." (Bd. F. Miss. '91), etc. *Editor:* Meldon's O. Testament in Hindustani (5 vols. done). Contrib. newspapers, ch. papers. *Address:* 62½ Cookman Av., Ocean Grove, N. J. *M. E.*

SEAMAN, Rev. William Grant, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 2, 1866, Wakarusa, Ind.: *s.* Jos. Wash. and Sarah Margaret (Uline) Seaman: *educ.* Ft. Wayne Coll. '88; De Pauw Univ. A.B. '91, D.D. '13; Boston Univ. Ph.D. '97: *m.* June 28, 1907 Laura Owen Rice: *c.* Miriam, Wm. R., Chas. F. Ent. N. Indiana Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* Sudbury, Mass. '93; elder, New England Conf. '95; (State St.) Springfield '98; (Wesley) Salem '00; prof. Philosoph. De Pauw Univ. (Ind.) '04-'12; pres. Dakota Wesleyan Univ. '12 ——. (Dakota Conf.). Trus. Dak. Wes. Univ. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Mitchell, S. Dak. *M. E.*

SEARL, Kelly Stephen: *b.* Feb. 4, 1862, Elsie, Mich.: *s.* Chauncy D. and Harriet E. Searl: *educ.* Elsie, Ovid High schs.; Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal; Law Dept., Mich. Univ. LL.B. '86: *m.* Sept. 30, 1885 Maggie A. Smith: *c.* Ethel, Hazelbelle, Wm. Prac. law '87 ——. Circuit Judge 29th Judicial Dist., Mich. '05 ——. Pres. trus. Ithaca ch. (Michigan Conf.): Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P., etc. *Address:* Ithaca, Mich. *M. E.*

SEARS, Wesley: *b.* Oct. 22, 1854, Knox, Maine: *s.* David and Sarah M. (Walker) Sears: *educ.* Hillsdale Coll. (Mich.) A.B. '74, A.M. '76: *m.* first Dec. 20, 1880 Ellen O. Law (*d.* March 30, 1899), second Oct. 1, 1908 Jane P. Fowler: *c.* (by 1st) Lieut. Arthur W. (U. S. N.), Harold R. Supt. schs. Eaton Rapids, Mich.; Hillsdale; Mt. Clemens; Flint; Jackson; supt. state pub. sch. Coldwater; Register of Deeds, Supt. Real Est. Abstract bus. Jackson Co., Mich. 14 yrs.; spec. repre. Central State Bank (Jackson) ——. Pres. trus. 1st ch. (Michigan Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04 (alt. '12); mem. Sunday Sch. Bd., M. E. Ch. '08 ——; dr. Central State Bk.; pres. Masonic Temple Assoc. Mason, Templar; Modern Maccabees; Woodmen of World; Elks. *Address:* 117 W. Main St., Jackson, Mich. *M. E.*

SEATON, Rev. John Lawrence, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 25, 1873, Manchester, Ia.: *s.* Milon D. and Mary (Riley) Seaton: *educ.* Epworth Sem. '95; Upper Ia. Univ. A.B. '98; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '01, Ph.D. '05; Williams scholar, Harvard '13-'14: *m.* 1900 Jessie Evans Davis: *c.* Wm., Mary. *Pastorates:* Guttenberg, Ia. '96; (assoc.) Morgan Meml., Boston '98; Norwood, Mass. '01; (Grandview Av.) Dubuque, Ia. '01; prof. Psychology, Dak. Wes. Univ. '04-'13; pres. Coll. of the Pacific '14 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '16). Mem. Relig. Educ. Assoc. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* San Jose, Cal. *M. E.*

SECREST, Rev. John Samuel, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 11, 1858, Noble Co., O.: *s.* Frederic and Margaret Secrest: *educ.* Mt. Union-Scio Coll. A.M. '81; Adrian Coll., Mich.; New Athens Coll. D.D. '00: *m.* Nov. 25, 1882 Ida May Weight: *c.* Margarey, Paul, Geo. Ent. E. Ohio Conf. '82; *Pastorates:* Scio, O.; Toronto, O.; (1st) Bridgeport, O.; Lisbon; Painesville; Dist. Supt. Barnesville Dist. 6 yrs.; (Grace) Coshocton '11; Dist. Supt. Akron Dist. '15 ——. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Treas. E. O. Conf. 10 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; pub. com. Pittsburgh Chr. Adv.; Gen. Miss. Com. 5th Gen. Conf. Dist.; trus. Mt. Union-Scio Coll.; Meth. Home for Children, Worthington; Home for Aged, Cincinnati; N. E. O. Conf. Bd. Educ.; mem. Kappa Sigma Pi frat.: Mason. *Address:* Akron, O. *M. E.*

SEE, Milton: *b.* Rochester, N. Y.: *s.* Coles Carpenter and Emaline (Gardner) See: *m.* Sarah Randolph Thorp: *c.* Lillian, Edmund, Milton. Architect 32 yrs ——. Formerly mem. firm, Cady, Berg & See 23 yrs., who planned and supervised sev. Meth. church bldgs. in N. Y. City, sev. college bldgs. Wesleyan and Yale Universities, Amer. Museum Natrl. Hist., Metropolitan Opera House, etc.; now Milton See & Son, planned Mt. Vernon (N. Y.) Hospital sev. Meth. churches, Bowne Hall at Drew Theol. Sem., etc., etc. ——. Sec. official bd.; steward Chester Hill ch. (New York East Conf.). *Office:* 15 E. 40th St., N. Y. City. *Residence:* 27 Forster Av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *M. E.*

SELLECK, Rev. William H., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 28, 1859, Allegany, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Egbert Jas. and Harriet Eliz. Selleck: *educ.* State Univ. of Ia. Ph.B.: *m.* Apr. 25, 1893 Mary Raymond: *c.* Alice I., Ruth V. Ent. N. W. Iowa Conf.; trans. Dakota Conf.; first one rec. into Conf. after its organization. *Pastorates:* Alexandria (Dakota) '82; Westbank '83; Pierre '84; Watertown (S. D.) '86; Aberdeen '87; (1st) Spokane, Wash. '90; Sprague, Wash. '91; Pendleton, Ore. '92; Wallace, Wardner '95; (Grace) Seattle, Wash. '97; supt. Alaska Miss., pastor Juneau, Alaska '01; (Sunnyside) Portland, Ore. '02; (1st) Salem '04; (1st) N. Yakima, Wash. '10; The Dalles, (Ore.) '13; Temp. Evangelist (Columbia River Conf.) '14 ——. *Address:* 171 N. 4th St., N. Yakima, Wash. *M. E.*

SELLEW, Rev. Bishop Walter Ashbel: *b.* Feb. 27, 1844, Gowanda, N. Y.: *s.* Ashbel Robts. and Jane Marie (Tucker) Sellew:

educ. Dartmouth Coll. A.B. '66, A.M. '69: *m.* first June 4, 1873 Jennie R. Peters (*d.* Mar. 31, 1895), second Mar. 31, 1897 Rebecca E. Muse: *c.* Ada V., Cora R. *Pastorates:* Tonawanda, N. Y. (Genesee Conf.) '74; Rochester '75; Spring Arbor, Mich. '76; Dunkirk, N. Y. '79; Gerry, '84; Allegany '88; Buffalo '90; trans. Pittsburgh Conf. '91; Pres. Elder Oil City Dist. '91-'95, Pittsburgh Dist. '95-'97, Bradford Dist. '97-'98; Bishop '98 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf.; pres. trus. Free Meth. Gen. Conf.; pres. "Gerry Homes" N. Y.; Gen. Miss. Bd. Free Meth. Ch.; treas. A. M. Chesbrough Sem. N. Chili, N. Y.; Free Meth. Pub. House, Chicago; mem. Exec. Com. Free Meth. Ch. *Author:* "Clara Leffingwell, A Missionary" (Free Meth. Pub. House, Chicago '07, 3d edit. '12); pamphlets. Official miss. trip inspection sta. Africa, India, China, Japan '05-'06, China, Japan '11. *Address:* 68 Falconer St., Jamestown, N. Y. *Free Meth.*

SESSIONS, William E.: *b.* Feb. 18, 1857, Bristol, Conn.: *s.* John Humphrey and Emily (Bunnell) Sessions: *educ.* Bristol pub. sch.; High Sch. (Hartford) '76: *m.* June 12, 1878 Emily Brown: *c.* Jos. B., Wm. K. Mgr. Wm. E. Sessions Foundry Co. '79, vice-pres. '96, pres. same '99 ——. Pres. trus.; supt. S. S. Prospect ch. (New York East Conf.). Trus. Wesleyan Univ.: Pres. Sessions Clock Co. (Forestville) Bristol; Bristol Trust Co. *Address:* Box 438, Bristol, Conn. *M. E.*

SEVERINGHAUS, Rev. Charles Edwin: *b.* Sept. 11, 1865 near Batesville, Ind.: *s.* Rev. John Fredk. and Mary Catherine (Albers) Severinghaus: *educ.* pub. schs.; High Sch., Terre Haute '84: *m.* first 1889 Bena W. Schneider, second 1893 Ida H. Mock: *c.* Wilbur, Aura, Esther, Leslie, Walter. *Pastorates:* Charleston, Ind. '87; Cannelton '89; (18th St.) Louisville, Ky. '91; Jeffersonville, Ind. '93; Nashville, Tenn. '97; Seymour, Ind. '02; Mt. Vernon, Ind. '06; (Emanuel) Toledo, O. '09, (Galena) '15 ——. (Cent. German Conf.). *Address:* Galena church, Toledo, O. *M. E.*

SEVERINGHAUS, Edwin Albert, M.D.: *b.* Apr. 11, 1868, Piqua, O.: *s.* Rev. John Fredk. and Maria Catharine Severinghaus: *educ.* Louisville Med. Coll. '90; Hahnemann Med. Coll. Phila. M.D. '91: *m.* Nov. 24, 1892 Matilda L. Schneck: *c.* Elmer L., Lois C. Converted 12 yrs. old. Local preacher 20 yrs. Physician ——. Treas. 10 yrs.; rec. steward 5 yrs. Choir dr. '90-'05, pres. E. L. '92-'94, supt. S. S. '96-'11, New Albany ch. (Cent. German Conf.); pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. '11; mem. State and Natl. Homœ. Med. Soc.; pres. Bd. Police Comm. (City) '08; pres. Floyd Co. Local Option Soc. '09. *Address:* 500 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind. *M. E.*

SEVERSON, Rev. Oscar L. Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 22, 1843, Guilderland, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Geo. A. and Helen Severson: *educ.* Union Acad. (Binghamton); Episcopal Sem. (Harpersville, N. Y.); Grant Univ. A.M.; Albuquerque, N. Mex. Ph.D.; Wiley Univ. D.D.: *m.* May 25, 1873 Ella Sanders: *c.* Mabel, Oscar M. (C. E.), Irwin W. (M.D.). *Pastorates:* (High St.) Binghamton, N. Y.; Plymouth, Pa.; W. Pittston; (Simpson) Scranton; Dist. Supt. Oneonta Dist. (N. Y.) '10 ——. (Wyoming Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: mem. G. A. R.; Priv. Co. E., 137th Regt. New York V. I. '62-'65; wounded in night battle Wauhatchie Valley, Tenn. Oct. 28, '63. Lecturer: "Battle of Gettysburg"; "Scraps from a Soldier's Diary"; "Abraham Lincoln as I Saw Him"; "Philosophy of Habit." *Address:* 2 Church St., Oneonta, N. Y. *M. E.*

SEXTON, Rev. George Samuel, D.D.: *b.* June 10, 1867 Middleburg, Tenn.: *s.* Jas. Ransom and Mary Jane (Justice) Sexton: *educ.* pub. schs.; Prep. Sch., Mt. Carmel, Ark.; Hendricks Coll.; Ky. Wesleyan D.D. '10: *m.* Aug. 1893 Sallie Gray Moseley: *c.* G. S. Jr. *Pastorates:* Missions; Cts.; Stations; Pres. Elder; asst. cor. sec. Bd. Ch. Ex.; sec. Gen. Conf. Com. for the Rep. Ch., Washington, D. C. '09-'12; (Tex. Conf.). trans. Louisiana Conf.). (1st) Shreveport '13 ——. Org. St. Paul's ch. Houston. Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; Ecumen. '11: Mason, 32°, K. T., etc. Capt., chaplain 6th Inf.; chaplain 1st Tex. U. S. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Amer. War. *Address:* Shreveport, La. *M. E., S.*

SHANDS, Garvin Dugas, LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 5, 1844, Burnt Factory, Spartanburg Dist., S. C.: *s.* Dr. Anthony Capel and Frances Jane (Ferguson) Shands: *educ.* Wofford Coll. '59-'61, '65-'66; Univ. Kentucky LL.B. '70; Wofford Coll. LL.D. '98: *m.* Dec. 14, 1870 Mary Endosia Roseborough: *c.* Hubert A., Mabel I., Audley W., Harley R., Cecil (*d.*). Priv. 6th S. C. cav., Butler Brigade, Hampton's Div. A. N. Va., Confed. Army. '61-'65; mem. Miss. House of Repres. '76-'80; lieut.-gov. Miss. '82-'90; Dean Univ. of Miss. Law Sch. '94-'06; prof. law Tulane Univ. '06-'09, *emeritus* '09 ——. Tgh. Bible cl., Rayne Memorial ch., New Orleans (Louisiana Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '82, '86, '90, '94, '06; Balto. Centenn. '84; trus. Vanderbilt Univ. '90-'94; Millsaps Coll. '90-'94. *Address:* 500 Walnut St., New Orleans, La. *M. E., S.*

SHANKLIN, Rev. William Arnold, LL.D., D.D., L.H.D.: *b.* Apr. 18, 1862, Carrollton, Mo.: *s.* Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) Shanklin: *educ.* High Sch. Carrollton '79; Hamilton Coll. A.B. '83, A.M. '93, LL.D. '13; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '91; Baker Univ. LL.D. '06; Upper Ia. Univ. L.H.D. '09; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '10; Trinity Coll. LL.D. '10; Univ. of Vt. LL.D. '11; Wesleyan Univ. M.A. '12: *m.* Oct. 14, 1891 Emma Eliz. Brant: *c.* Mary Arnold, W. A. Jr., Anna B. Ent. S. Kansas Conf. '97; trans. Columbia River Conf. (1st) Spokane '91; trans. Puget Sound Conf., (1st) Seattle '93; trans. Upper Iowa Conf., (St. Luke's) Dubuque '96; trans. Phila. Conf., (Holy Cross) Reading '00; pres. Upper Ia. Univ. '05-'09; trans. New York East Conf., pres. Wesleyan Univ. '09 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Ecumen. '11; trus. Wesleyan Univ.; Pennington Sem.; Russell Library.; Geol. & Natural Hist. Survey of Conn.: mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Mason. *Of-*

fice: 3 South College, Wesleyan University. *Residence:* 325 High St., Middletown, Conn. *M. E.*

SHARP, Rev. Arthur Page, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 26, 1858, Meriden, Eng.: *s.* Henry and Eliza (Walter) Sharp: *educ.* Ardingly Coll. (Sussex, Eng.) '71; McKendree Coll. A.B. '85, A.M. '88; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '86; Halle, Germany '95; Chicago Seminar of Sciences D.D. '98: *m.* June 30, 1887 May Louise Harris: *c.* Harold H., Marjorie M., Otto P., Arthur N. *Pastorates:* Newton Lower Falls, Mass. (New England Conf.). '88; Holliston '91; Boston (Stanton Av.) '93; Jacob Sleeper Fellow in Germany '95; Marlboro '96; Somerville (Park Av.) '99; Boston (Baker Mem.) '05; Dist. Supt. Lynn Dist. '09-'14; (Perrin Meml.) Newton Lower Falls '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; instr. Semitics, Bost. Univ., Sch. of Theol. '02. *Address:* Newton Lower Falls, Mass. *M. E.*

SHATTUCK, Joseph Cummings, Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 28, 1835, Marlborough, N. H.: *s.* Abraham and Jerusha (French) Shattuck: *educ.* Peterboro (N. H.) Acad.; Westminster (Vt.) Sem.; Wesleyan Univ.; Univ. of Denver A.B. '84, A.M. '85; Dickinson Coll. Ph.D. '85: *m.* Aug. 17, 1858 Harriet Mason Knight (*d.* Jan. 29, 1910): *c.* Fannie M., Hubert L., Orville F. Taught 30 yrs. Vt., N. H., N. J., Mo. and Colo; treas. Camden Co., Mo. —— '70; supt. public instruc. for Colorado '76 (3 terms); prof. Pedagogics, Dean Univ. of Denver, sec. trus., bus. mgr. 3 yrs. Postmaster '04 ——. Ex-trus. Trinity ch., Denver (Colorado Conf.). Trus. Univ. of Denver: ex-Grand Receiver United Workmen. *Editor* and pub. Rocky Mountain Christian Adv. '90-'92. Retired. *Address:* University Park, Colo. *M. E.*

SHAW, Rev. Simeon, Sr.: *b.* July 27, 1864, Mt. Zephyr, Ga.: *s.* Horace Thompson and Sarah (Rogers) Shaw: *educ.* Madison, Ga. Male Acad.; Emory Coll. '84, A.B. '90: *m.* Dec. 23, 1890 Ada Wooten: *c.* Horace, Sara, Paul, S. Jr., John, Ada, Curran, Jessie, Louise. Prin. Alphontha High Sch. '84; Madison (Ga.) Male Acad. ('85-'86); *Pastorates:* (Jr.) E. Point '86; Balton '87; Adamsville '88; (Broad St.) Augusta, Ga. '89; miss. Japan '90-'95; editor Madison Ga. Advertiser '96; Walkersville '97; Greensboro '98; Commerce '99; Broad River '00; chaplain Emory Coll. '01-'02; West Point '03; San Angelo, Tex. '04; Temple '06; Pres. Elder Sweetwater Dist. '08-'12; (1st) Abilene '13; Sweetwater, '13; Quanah '14 —— (N. W. Texas Conf.). Trus. Southwestern Univ.; mem. Chi Phi frat.: Mason: K. of P. Supt. pub. schs. Lorrette, Ala. '04. *Address:* Quanah, Tex. *M. E., S.*

SHAW, Rev. William, Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 8, 1871, Sheffield, Eng.: *s.* John and Amelia (Siddall) Shaw: *educ.* Sheffield High Sch.; Firth Coll.; Yale Business Coll.; Mellon Univ. A.M., Ph.D.; Drew Theol. Sem.: *m.* June 18, 1897 Bertha Clark: *c.* Francis C., Edith, John M. Pastor (Trinity) Montpelier '11 ——. (Vermont Conf.). Chm. Bd. Educ. Conf.; Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Montpelier Sem. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt. *M. E.*

SHAWAN, Jacob Albright, Ph.D.: *s.* John Nicholas and Margaret (Foster) Shawan: *educ.* Urbana (O.) High Sch.; Oberlin Acad., Oberlin Coll. A.B. '80, A.M. '83; Muskingum Coll. Ph.D. '94: *m.* Dec. 22, 1881 Jennie Koch Holmes: *c.* Dr. Harold K., Robert F., J. A. Jr. Supt. schs. St. Mary's, O. '80-'83; Mt. Vernon, O. '83-'89; Columbus '89 ——. Pres. trus. 1st ch., (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Natl. Council of Educ.; v.-pres. Natl. Educ. Assoc., dr.; pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assoc.; v.-pres. Chm. of Commerce (Columb.). *Author:* "Recent Glimpses in Europe" (Harriman, Col. '01). *Editor:* City School Reports. Sev. pub. and addresses on educ. *Address:* 1122 Bryden Road, Columbus, O. *M. E.*

SHAWKEY, Morris Purdy: *b.* Feb. 17, 1868, Sigel, Pa.: *s.* Geo. and Eliz. Anne Shawkey: *educ.* pub. sch. Belleuve Acad. (Pa.) '85; Oberlin Coll. '89; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '94, M.A. '09: *m.* Jan. 22, 1902 Eliz. Carver: *c.* Morris C., John W., Leonard A. Supt. sch. Reynolds, N. D. '94; prof. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll. '95; asst. State Supt. W. Va. '97-'03, '05; Co. Supt. Kanawha Co. Sch. '06-'08; State Supt. '09 ——. Steward 1st ch. (W. Virginia Conf.); pres. State Bd. of Regents; mem. W. Virginia House of Delegates '03-'04 (chm. Comm. on Educ.); dr. Natl. Educ. Assoc.; exec. comm. Conf. for Educ. in South; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.: Elks. *Author:* "Geography of W. Virginia" (Rand, McNally). *Co-Editor:* "W. Va. Educator." *Address:* Charleston, W. Va. *M. E.*

SHAY, Rev. Orlando: *b.* Aug. 16, 1867, St. Louis, Mo.: *s.* Geo. C. and Maria T. (Snody) Shay: *educ.* Coll., Ark. 1 yr.; Willy Hallsell Coll. Vinita, I. T. 3 yrs.: *m.* Jan. 24, 1901 Minnie Lirblance: *c.* Lillian, Jessie L., Minnie T., Helen G., Wynenia, Margrett. Missionary to Cherokees; Pres. Elder Creek Cherokee Dist. 4 yrs.; Pres. Elder Choctaw Chickasaw and Creek Cherokee Dists.; pastor Checotah ch. '13; Keota '14 —— (E. Oklahoma Conf.). Trus. Okla. Women's Coll.: Mason. A. H. T. A. *Address:* Keota, Okla. *M. E., S.*

SHEATS, William Nicholas: *b.* Mar. 5, 1851, Auburn, Ga.: *s.* John Lemuel and Ann Eliz. (Jackson) Sheats: *educ.* Emory Coll. (Ga.) A.B. '73, A.M. '76: *m.* Nov. 14, 1877 Mary Susan Williams: *c.* Lula E., W. N. Jr., Jas. H. Princ. High schs. '73-'77; prof. E. Florida Sem. '77-'81; Co. Supt. schs. Alachua Co., Fla. '81-'93; State Supt., Pub. Instruc. '93-'05; prin. High schs. '05-'13; State Supt. Pub. Instr. '13 ——. S. School Supt. 36 yrs., asst. supt. Tall. ch. (Florida Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '02. mem. State Constitution Conven. (author article on Educ.) '85; ex-trus. Fla. Conf. Coll.; Southern Coll.: Mason: K. of P.: Woodmen: Frat. Union of Amer. *Author:* Fla. Biennial Sch. Reports ('94-'04). *Address:* Capitol, Tallahassee, Fla. *M. E., S.*

SHEETS, Rev. Frederick Hill, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 25, 1859, Mt. Morris, Ill.: *s.* Benj. Franklin and Alice Victoria (Hill) Sheets: *educ.* Evanston Acad.; Northwestern Univ. B.A. '82, D.D.: *m.* first Dec. 25, 1884 Mary A. Hill (*d.* Dec. 14, 1900), second June 11, 1907 Emily Churchill Thompson: *c.* Alister R. (*d.*). F. H. Jr., Frank (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Oregon, Ill. (Rock River Conf.) '84; Sterling '86; Dixon '87; Blue Is. '89; Joliet (Richard St.) '91; Rockford '95; Chicago (Grace) '97; Pres. Elder Chicago Western Dist. '01-'04; spec. asst. sec. Bd. For. Miss. M. E. Ch. '04-'08; Miss. tour of world '08; Laymen's Miss. Mvmt. '09; Korea Jubilee '10-'11; spec. asst. sec. Bd. Foreign Miss. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04: mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. *Address:* 1930 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

SHELTON, Rev. William Arthur: *b.* Sept. 6, 1875, Azusa, Cal.: *s.* Leroy and Sarah (Rogers) Shelton: *educ.* Polytechnic Coll. '95; Hawthorne '99; Hargrave Coll. B.A. '05; Yale Univ. B.D., M.A. '08: *m.* Sept. 25, 1900 Viola Davis: *c.* Mildred, Arthur L., Fredk. D., John H. *Pastorates:* Dougherty, Okla. '99; San Marcial, N. M. '00; Ada '00; Ardmore '03; prof. Eng. and Hist., Hargrave Coll. '03; Potean '05; (Yale Univ. '05-'08); Checotah, Okla. '09; Frederick '10; pres. Okla. Wesleyan Coll. '11-'13; prof. Theol. Dept. Atlanta Univ. '14 ——. Dean Sch. of Theol., W. Okla. Conf. '11: sec. Bd. Educ.; trus. Okla. Wesleyan; Southern Meth. Univ.; Epworth Univ.: Mason, 32°, Templar. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Residence:* Atlanta Univ., Atlanta, Ga. *M. E., S.*

SHEPARD, Rev. Earl Dorman, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 21, 1870, LeRoy, N. Y.: *s.* Edwin Dorman and Mary Eliz. (Heddon) Shepard: *educ.* LeRoy Acad. Inst. '88; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '92, A.M. '95, D.D. '13: *m.* June 29, 1893 Kate L. Abbott: *c.* Earl A. (*d.*). *Pastorates:* Eden, N. Y. '94; Portville '95, (Hedding) Rochester '98; Honeoye Falls '99; (Grace) Rochester '05; pres. Genesee Wesleyan Sem. '14 ——. (Genesee Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12, (alt. '16). Mem. Delta Upsilon frat. *Address:* Lima, N. Y. *M. E.*

SHEPARD, Rev. Elman Luther: *b.* Sept. 10, 1848, Fairhaven, O.: *s.* Luther Enoch and Eliz. (Maddy) Shepard: *educ.* Ashland (Ky.) Acad. '65; Ohio Univ. '66-'67: *m.* April 26, 1877 Rebecca C. Jones: *c.* Franklin, John, Ray, Merle, Rebe. Ent. Kentucky Conf. '70; Pres. Elder Barboursville Dist. '75, Ashland Dist., Louisville Dist., Lexington Dist. 1 yr., Covington Dist. 3 yrs., Louisville Dist. '13 ——. (Kentucky Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '08 (alt. 6 Confs.). Conf. sec. 4 yrs.; registrar: chaplain State Prison, Frankfort '96-'98. *Address:* 164 N. Keats Av., Crescent Hill, Louisville, Ky. *M. E.*

SHEPARD, Rev. Bishop William Orville, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Apr. 11, 1862, Whiteside Co., Ill.: *s.* Wm. Harrison and C. Lovilla (Reed) Shepard: *educ.* Jennings Sem. (Aurora, Ill.) '83; De Pauw Univ. A.B. '85; S.T.B. '86, A.M. '88, D.D. '96, LL.D. '12; Syracuse Univ. Ph.D. '95; West Va. Wes. Univ. LL.D. '13: *m.* 1883 Emily Odell: *c.* Wm. O., Chester, Warren, Mark. *Pastorates:* (Rock River Conf.) 25 yrs.: Elgin, Ill.; Rockford, Ill.; (Oakland) Chicago; (Emmanuel) Evanston; Englewood, Chicago; Dist. Supt. Chicago Northern Dist. '09-'12; Bishop '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. numerous Colls. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. *Address:* Kansas City, Kan. *M. E.*

SHEPHERD, Rev. Arthur Claque, D.D.: *b.* June 17, 1872, Castle Rock, Minn.: *s.* Philetus and Margaret (Claque) Shepherd: *educ.* Dakota Univ. (now Dak. Wesleyan) D.D. '10: *m.* first Dec. 21, 1892 Minnie M. Welch (*d.* Aug. 1, 1894), second Feb. 25, 1897 Nellie E. Aitken: *c.* (by 1st) Frances M., (by 2d) Adrian M. Prin. High Sch. Mitchell, S. D. 5 yrs. *Pastorates:* Vermillion, S. D. '03; Dist. Supt. Sioux Falls Dist. '07-'12 (Dakota Conf.); trans. California Conf. (1st) Oroville, '12; Chaplain San Quentin Prison '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* San Rafael, Cal. *M. E.*

SHEPHERD, Rev. William Sanford, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 17, 1869, Castle Rock, Minn.: *s.* Philetus and Margaret Shepherd: *educ.* Dak. Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 27, 1894 Lulu L. Closson: *c.* Arthur C. *Pastorates:* Plankinton '95; Salem '98; Watertown '02; Vermillion '07; Dist. Supt. Mitchell Dist. '10 ——. (Dakota Conf.): dr. Dak. Wesleyan Univ. *Address:* Mitchell, S. D. *M. E.*

SHERBURNE, Rev. Leslie Olin: *b.* Mar. 30, 1853, Athens, Vt.: *s.* Rev. Jos. Amory and Miranda (Barrows) Sherburne: *educ.* Montpelier Sem. '73; Theol. Sem. Boston Univ. '76: *m.* Aug. 30, 1878 Clara B. Maxham: *c.* Florence L. *Pastorates:* Perkinsville '77; White River Jct. '80; Randolph '83; Swanton '86; St. Albans '88; Enosburg Falls '90; Pres. Elder St. Albans Dist. '93-'98; Enosburg Falls '99; Bellows Falls '02; cor. sec., agt. Vt. Bible Soc. '08-'12; W. Berlin '13 ——. (Vermont Conf.). Pres. Conf. trus.; chm. Conf. stewards; mem. Gen. Conf. '00; trus. Anti-Saloon Lg., Vt.; dr. Vt. Bible Soc. *Address:* 141 Main St., Montpelier, Vt. *M. E.*

SHERIDAN, Rev. Wilbur Fletcher, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 5, 1863, Rossville, Ind.: *s.* Rev. Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Merrill) Sheridan: *educ.* De Pauw Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '88, D.D. '04; Boston Sch. of Theol. S.T.B. '91: *m.* 1893 Effie Luella LaMar: *c.* Mary L., Joyce T. *Pastorates:* Washington, Ind. '91; Detroit, Mich. '93; Pontiac, Mich. '96; (Trinity) Louisville, Ky. '01; (Mt. Vernon Pl.) Baltimore '04; (Howard Meml.) Kansas City, Mo. '09; Gen. Sec. Epworth League '12 ——. (St. Louis Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '12; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. *Author:* "Talks to Probationers" (Meth. Bk. Con. '00); "Sunday Night Service" (same '03); "Life of Isaac Wilson Joyce" (same '07); "Experimental Note" (same '11). *Office:* 1020 Wabash Av., Chicago. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

SHERMAN, Rev. Homer Henkel, D.D.: *b.* July 27, 1870, Mt. Crawford, Va.: *s.* John

Wise and Nancy (Henkel) Sherman: *educ.* Mt. Crawford High Sch. '89; Randolph-Macon Coll. A.B. '92, A.M., Ph. B., '93; Johns Hopkins Univ. '02-'03; Randolph—Macon Coll. D.D., '15; *m.* first Mar. 24, 1896 Laura Catharine Bauman (*d.* Apr. 24, 1904), second June 19, 1907 Ella Holmes: *c.* (by 1st) Florence L., Eliza. B. Converted 17 yrs. old. Asst. prof. Math. Randolph-Macon Coll. '91-'93; prof. French, German, Ran. Macon Acad. '93-'97. Ent. Balt. Conf. '95; *Pastorates:* Shenandoah, Va. '97; Luray '99; (St. Paul's) Baltimore, Md. '02; (Trinity) Roanoke, Va. '06; Harrisonburg '09; (Central) Staunton, Va. '13 ——. Pres. Conf. Bd. Educ. '02-'14: trus. Randolph-Macon Coll. *Address:* 16 Church St., Staunton, Va. *M. E., S.*

SHERRILL, Rev. William Lander: *b.* Feb. 9, 1860, Lincolnton, N. C.: *s.* Saml. Pinckney and Sarah (Lander) Sherrill: *educ.* Lincoln (N. C.) Acad.: *m.* May 21, 1884 Luetta Connor: *c.* Henry C. Aet. 19 ent. drug bus.; charter mem. N. C. Pharmaceut. Assoc. '80; Mayor of Dallas '84. Ent. W. North Carolina Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* Morgantown Connelly Spr.; Elkin; Hickory; Lenoir; Mocksville; Asheboro; Murphy; assoc. editor N. Carolina Christian Adv. '07-'12; pastor Pineville; sec. Davenport Coll., Charlotte '13, sec.-treas., same '14 ——. W. North Carolina Conf., sec. 20 yrs: mem. Gen. Conf. '10; mem. Gen. Bd. Church Extens., M. E. Ch., South. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C. *M. E., S.*

SHERWOOD, Rev. Edwin, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 8, 1867, Cincinnati, O.: *s.* Dr. Wm. and Roxana Rachel (Stevens) Sherwood: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Acad. '86; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '90; A.M. '94, D.D. '13; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '94; Univ. Leipzig (Germany), Fellow of Drew Sem. '94-'95: *m.* Sept. 6, 1892 Eliz. Ellen Sargeant: *c.* Edith L., Wm. E., Grace Eliz., Jas. P. *Pastorates:* Jeffersonville, (Ohio Conf.) '95; Kingston '98; Thornville '02; Somerset '04; prof. Willamette Univ. (Ore.) '07; prof. Kimball Coll. of Theol. '09 ——. (trans. Oregon Conf. '13). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Author:* "The Scriptures—Whence and How?" (pamphlet '11). Contrib. to Meth. Review (N. Y.). *Address:* Salem, Ore. *M. E.*

SHIPLEY, Edward Ellis: *b.* Sept. 20, 1861, Batavia, O.: *s.* Wm. and Charlotte (Stagg) Shipley: *educ.* pub. sch.; Chicering Inst.: *m.* Oct. 1, 1885 Daisy Stoddard: *c.* Charlotte, Eliz. Genl. Ins. 34 yrs. ——. Steward Avondale Ch. (W. Ohio Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Mem. Bk. Com.; Trus. Eliz. Gamble Deaconess Home Assoc.: Mason. *Office:* 603 1st Natl. Bk. Bldg. *Residence:* 984 Lenox Pl., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

SHIPMAN, Rev. Raymond Manners: *b.* May 27, 1883, Seymour, Ia.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. Henry and Charlotte Hannah (Manners) Shipman: *educ.* Lenox, Ia. High Sch. '01; Simpson Coll. Ph.B. '06; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '09. Ent. Des Moines Conf. '06. *Pastorates:* Lamoni; Russell '12; Mt. Ayr '14 ——. Ex-asst. Conf. sec.: Mason. *Address:* Mt. Ayr, Ia. *M. E.*

SHIPMAN, Rev. William H., D.D.: *b.* Mar. 15, 1857, Brockville, Ont.; *s.* Isaac Puffer and Lavina Shipman: *educ.* Coll. of City of York A.B., A.M. '77; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '81; Simpson Coll. D.D.: *m.* June 21, 1887 Charlotte Hannah Manners: *c.* Raymond, Bertram, Ruth. *Pastorates:* Harlan; Audubon; Guthrie Center; Sidney; Osceola; Red Oak; Corning; Gravity '12; Humeston '14; Hastings '15 ——. (Des Moines Conf.). *Address:* Hastings, Ia. *M. E.*

SHIPP, Rev. Benjamin Franklin: *b.* Feb. 13, 1861, Swaffham, Norfolk, Eng.: *s.* Thos. and Susan M. Shipp; *educ.* Ont. Coll. Insts; Ph.B. course in U. S.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '90: *m.* May 14, 1890 Sadie White: *c.* Susan M., Dona L. Ent. Ill. Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* LeRoy '94; (Grace) Bloomington '99; Dist. Supt. Decatur Dist. '05-'11; (1st) Paris '11; Dist. Supt. Bloomington Dist. '14 ——. (Illinois Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; mem. at large Bd. S. S. since org. (rec. sec.) *Address:* Bloomington, Ill. *M. E.*

SHOOK, Rev. Edward J., D.D.: *b.* May 31, 1869, Olney, Ill.: *s.* Andrew and Constancia C. Shook: *educ.* Gt. Bend pub. schs.; Bus. Coll.; Ia. Wesleyan Coll. D.D. '15: *m.* Oct. 10, 1894 Fannie B.: *c.* Chas. E., Andrew G., Richard J., Hunstead L., Fannie M. Pastorates (Iowa Conf.). 20 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Ottumwa Dist. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '16. Examiner; asst. treas. Coll. Fin. Agt., Keokuk Dist. 5 mos.; pres. Bd. Ch. Extens.; mem. Suter Conf. Comm.; M. W. A.; Ben Hur: Mason. *Address:* 318 N. Benton St., Ottumwa, Ia. *M. E.*

SHORE, Rev. Thomas Edwin Egerton, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 19, 1871, Bolton, Ont. Canada: *s.* Henry and Charlotte (Hull) Shore: *educ.* Toronto Coll. Inst.; Toronto Univ. B.A. '93, M.A. '96; Victoria Univ. B.D. '96, D.D. '10: *m.* Jan. 24, 1896 Harriet Ida Kent: *c.* Margaret E. *Pastorates:* Toronto (High Pk. Av.); Hamilton (Wesley) etc.; supt. Fred. Victor Mission, Toronto '97-'00; miss. tour of world '08-'09 (reorg. Szechwan, W. China Miss. and Japan); asst. sec. Miss. Soc. Meth. Ch. Canada 4 yrs., Gen. Sec. 3 yrs; resigned ——. (Hamilton Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; mem. Senate, Toronto Univ.; comm. Ref. and Council, U. S. and Canada (missry.); Bd. Miss. Preparation, N. America (exec. com.); Amer. sec. Bd. Governors, W. China Union Univ.; gov. Joint Comm. Kwansei Gakuin, Japan. *Address:* 33 Richmond St. W., Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

SHUGART, Rev. Edward Augustus: *b.* Jan. 11, 1872, Athens, Tenn.: *s.* Will Y. and Mary H. (Long) Shugart: *educ.* Royal Coll. Emory and Henry Coll.; Riceville Inst. A.B. '96: *m.* Oct. 27, 1901 Eliza Hume Burdett: *c.* Beth, Eliza, Jack L., Madra, Jas. *Pastorates:* Buchanan Miss., Va. (Holston Conf.) '96; Athens Miss., W. Va.; Elk Horn; Cooper; Welch; Athens Sta. Tenn.; (Whiteside St.) Chattanooga; (Epworth) Knoxville; (Mary St.) Bristol, Va.; Pres. Elder Harriman Dist. '10-'13; Cleveland Dist. '14 ——. Asst. conf. sec. 8 yrs.;

chm. Exam. Bd. 4 yrs.; trus. Hiwassee Coll.: Mason: B. P. P. E. *Address:* Sweetwater, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

SHUMAKER, Rev. Edward Seitz: *b.* July 30, 1867, Greenville, O.: *s.* David W. and Sarah Ann (Seitz) Shumaker: *educ.* De Pauw prep. sch.; De Pauw Univ. A.B. '95: *m.* first Nov. 11, 1896 Lena B. Truax (*d.* Mar. 24, 1899), second Sept. 12, 1900 Flora Holliger: *c.* Lois W., Albert E., Paul R., Chas. W. *Pastorates:* Bainbridge '90; Knightsville '92; Plainfield '95; (Maple Av.) Terre Haute '98; Williamsport '01-'03; ent. wk. Ind. Anti-Saloon League '03; field sec. 1 yr.; supt. So. Bend Dist. Anti-Saloon League '04-'07; state supt. Ind. Anti-S. L. '07 ——. (N. W. Indiana Conf.) *Editor:* (Ind.) "Amer. Issue" '07 ——. Writer temp. tracts. *Address:* 510 State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

SHUMARD, Rev. Charles Dimmitt, D.D.: *b.* July 23, 1858, Stewardson, Ill.: *s.* Francis and Sarah Cordelia (Troy) Sumard: *educ.* Shelbyville (Ill.) High Sch.; State Normal (Ill.); McKendree Coll. D.D. '11: *m.* Dec. 4, 1879 Emma Eliza Funkhouser: *c.* Mabel F. (Mrs. Mahon). Tgh. sch. '77-'88. *Pastorates:* Freeburg (S. Illinois Conf.) '88; Trenton '92; Greenville '94; Belleville (1st) '99; Pres. Elder Lebanon Dist. '02-'07; Mt. Vernon (1st) '07; Mt. Carmel '09; Vandalia '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. McKendree Coll.: Mason 32°, Templar. *Address:* Vandalia, Ill. *M. E.*

SHUMPERT, Rev. James Morris, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 23, 1853, Itawamba Co., Miss.: *s.* Nath. Robinson and Sarah Shumpert: *educ.* Rust Univ., D.D. '90: *m.* Jan. 28, 1877 Florina Thompson: *c.* Magnolia, Anna G., Jamie M., Lizzie B. *Pastorates:* Ripley (Mississippi Conf.); Oxford; Holly Springs; Grenada; Jackson; Pres. Elder Okolona Dist., Jackson Dist., Shubuta Dist., Meridian Dist. (29 yrs.); (St. Stephen) Yazoo City '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '84, '88, '92, '96, '00, '04, '12; Ecumen. '01; pres. trus. Meridian Acad.; sec. trus. Rust. Univ.; sec. Miss. Conf. 10 yrs.; Bd. of Mgrs. Freedmen's Aid Soc., M. E. Ch. *Address:* Yazoo City, Miss. *M. E.*

SIBLEY, Hiram Luther, LL.D.: *b.* May 4, 1836, Gustavus, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Ezekiel and Phebe (Simons) Sibley: *educ.* pub. sch.; spec. sch.; Marietta (O.) Coll. M.A. '78; Claflin Univ. LL.D. '95: *m.* Apr. 20, 1858 Esther Ann Ellis: *c.* Wm. G., Frank L., Myrtle R. Shoemaker 10 yrs. Adm. to Bar '65; chief clerk U. S. Assessors, Marietta, O. '65-'66; mem. law firm E. S. and Sibley 1 yr.; Sibley and Aye 1; prac. law Pomeroy, O. '71, Marietta '74; common pleas judge '83, resigned after 14 yrs.; ct. judge '96 (6 yrs.); lawyer 50 yrs.; retired ——. Gen. Council Internatl. Teleph. Co.; State Comm'r to revise, consolidate Statute laws of O. 3 yrs. Trus 1st ch. (Ohio Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '04, '12; Ecumen. '01. Mem. G. A. R.; Loyal Legion Commandry. O.; clerk courts Meigs Co., O. '60; Lt. Co. B, 116th O. Vol. Inf., Civil War, Aug. 12, '62-Jan. 11, '65; prisoner June 15, '63-Dec. 10, '64. *Author:* "Organic Law of M. E. Ch." (Meth. Bk. Con.); "Right to and Cause for Action" 1 Vol. (W. H. Anderson & Co. '02). *Editor:* "Nashes Pleading Prac. and Forms" 2 Vols. (Robt. Clarke Co. '06). Contrib. newspapers; Meth. Review. Lecturer. *Address:* Marietta, O. *M. E.*

SIGAFOOSE, James Andrew: *b.* June 24, 1874, Moundsville, W. Va.: *s.* Geo. and Mary (Rulong) Sigafoose: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Oct. 16, 1902 Lella M. Dick: *c.* Jas. D., Alice L. Supt. Moundsville Water Co. 3 yrs.; cashier Marshall Co. Bank '06 ——. Trus. 1st ch. Mville. (W. Virginia Conf.). S. S. supt. 2 yrs.; sec., pres. Wheeling Dist. Ep. League 5 yrs.; pres. Mville. Chautauqua Assoc.; del. Natl. Miss. Congress, Chicago; sec. Mville. B. of Trade 5 yrs. (pres. 2); v-pres. Amer. Bankers' Assoc. '15; A. O. U. W.; Jr. O. U. A. M.; K. G. E. Local corres. Wheeling, Pittsburgh, Cinn. papers sev. yrs. *Office:* Marshall Co. Bank. *Residence:* 225 Tomlinson Av., Moundsville, W. Va. *M. E.*

SIGLER, Rev. Jacob David: *b.* April 14, 1847 near Cairo, Ky.: *s.* John Roberts and Mary Jane (Rawley(Sigler: *educ.* pub. sch.; Hall's sch., Greenville, Ky. '68: *m.* first Nov. 29, 1871 Catherine Harrington (*d.* Jan. 1897), second Nov. 1, 1898 Susie Williams: *c.* (by 1st) Lillian, Effie, Mary, Catherine. Tgh. sch. *Pastorates:* Louisville (Shelby St.); Crescent Hill 7 yrs.; Russellville etc.; (Portland) Louisville '10; (Messick Meml. Miss.) Louisville '14 —— (Louisville Conf.). Chm. Louisville Conf. Joint Bd. of Finance 15 yrs. (v.-chm.) ——; dr. Kavanaugh Camp Ground; Orig. of Holman Self-Pronouncing Bible. *Address:* 3325 W. Parkway, Louisville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

SIMMONS, Thomas Harvey: *b.* Jan. 30, 1861, Coolville, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Thos. Jefferson Nichols and Deborah (Westerman) Simmons: *educ.* Illinois Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '83, M.A. '85; Union Coll. of Law, Northwestern U.; Indiana Univ. p. g.: *m.* Sept. 23, 1885 Luella Yocum: *c.* Haven Yocum, Deborah. Lawyer ——. Steward St. Paul's ch. (Upper Iowa Conf.); chm. bldg. comm. producing famous "Cedar Rapids Plan" for church architecture; mem. Conf. Claimants Comm.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. River Front Improvemt. Commiss.; author of Riv. Fr. Impr. Law of Iowa. *Office:* 406 Masonic Temple. *Residence:* 1229 First Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia. *M. E.*

SIMONDS, Rev. Royal Ambrose, D.D.: *b.* June 15, 1874, Eagle Lake, Minn.: *s.* Henry Ambrose and Mary (Latham) Simonds: *educ.* Eagle Lake, Minn., Clinton, Tenn. pub. schs.; Chattanooga (then Grant) Univ. A.B. '95, A.M. '05, D.D. '13; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D.; Union Theol. Sem. p. g. 1 yr.: *m.* Sept. 1901 Augus McRae Patton: *c.* Kathryn L., Geo. P., Dorothy J. Princ. Elijay (Ga.) Sem. *Pastorates:* Rockwood, Tenn.; Dalton, Ill.; S. Pittsburg, Tenn.; Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.; (St. James) Chattanooga, Tenn.; prof. New Test. Lang. and Lit., Univ. of Chattanooga 5 yrs.; (Trin-

ity) Knoxville, Tenn. '09; Las Vegas, N. Mex. '14 ——. (Holston Conf.). Chm. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extens. Mem. Kappa Sigma frat: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Las Vegas, New Mex. *M. E.*

SIMONS, Rev. George Albert, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 19, 1874, La Porte, Ind.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Geo. Henry and Ottilie (Schultze) Simons: *educ.* Adelphi Coll. '94-'95; German Wallace Coll. A.B. '99, A.M. '06, D.D. '08; N. Y. Univ. A.B. '03; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '05; N. Y. Univ. p. g. *Pastorates:* (Wyckoff St., now Prospect Pl.) Brooklyn (E. German Conf.) '99; trans. N. Y. East Conf., assoc. (61st St.) N. Y. City, (Bayside) '05; supt. Finland and St. Petersburg (Russia) Mission Conf. '07-'11; supt.-treas Russia Miss. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Ecumen. '11; World's Missry., Edinburgh '10; World's S. S. Conv., Zurich '13; mem. Evangel. Alliance, London. *Editor:* "Meth. in Russia" (pub. quarterly); founder and pub. St. Petersburg Christian Adv.; assoc. ed. "Methodism in Europe" (Rome, quarterly); mgr. Russian Meth. Book Concern. Ed. Memorial edition "Der Lebens Kompass" by Rev. Geo. H. Simons (Meth. Bk. Con. '99); many Meth. books, pamphlets and tracts in Russian. *Address:* W. O., 9th Line 34, Petrograd, Russia, *M. E.*

SIMONSEN, Rev. Nels Edward, D.D.: *b.* 1855, Wisconsin: *educ.* Evanston Acad.; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '80, A.M.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '82, D.D.; pursued studies Norway, Denmark: *m.* June 17, 1896 Jenny Lindgren: *c.* Richard L. Pres. Norwegian Danish Theol. Sch. 28 yrs. —— (Norwegian & Danish Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '12; Ecumen. '91. Mem. Univ. Club, Evanston. *Address:* 2243 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

SIMPSON, Howard Edwin: *b.* July 9, 1874, Clarence, Ia.: *s.* Hiram Garrison and Frances Abigail (Carter) Simpson: *educ.* Clar. High Sch. '91; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) Ph.B. '96; Univ. of Chicago '98-'02; Harvard Univ. A.M. '05: *m.* Dec. 30, 1903 Carrie Esther Bonebrake: *c.* Jessie F., Robt. B. Instr. Math. and Sc. Knoxville (Ia.) High Sch. '97-'98, prin. '98-'00; supt. schs. Columbus Jct. (Ia.) '00-'03; asst. Geol. and Geog., Harvard Univ. '04-'05; instr. Geol., Colby Coll. (Waterville, Me.) '05-'06, assoc. prof. Geol., sec. Faculty '06-'09; assoc. prof. Geol. and asst. State Geol. Univ. of North Dakota '09 ——, assoc. prof.; spec. observer U. S. Weather Bureau '11 ——. Steward, pres. Brotherhood, Grand Forks ch. (No. Dakota Conf.). Mem. A. A. A. S.; Sons Amer. Rev. *Author:* (joint) "Underground Waters of Ia." (U. S. Geol. Survey '12); "Physiography of Devils Lake Region, N. D." Vol. VI. (N. D. Geol. Survey '12); "Geography of N. D." Feye series (Ginn, Boston '13). *Office:* Univ. of N. D., University, N. D. *Residence:* 707 Belmont Av., Grand Forks, N. D. *M. E.*

SIMPSON, Rev. John Dixon, D.D.: *b.* April 22, 1858, Bradford, Ala.: *s.* Wm. Kennedy and Susan Frances Simpson: *educ.* Prattville (Ala.) Acad.; Southern Univ. A.B. '86, Ph.B.; Birmingham Coll. D.D. '02: *m.* April 13, 1880 Hortense Wilson: *c.* John Wm., Hortense H. Ent. Alabama Conf. '78. *Pastorates:* Remberts Hill '79; Evergreen '82; trans. N. Alabama Conf., Coketon '84; Pratt City '86; adj.-prof. Ancient Lang., Southern Univ. '87; Avondale '88; Pres. Elder Decatur Dist. '89-'90; Huntsville '91., Tuscaloosa '95; pres. Tuscaloosa Female Coll. '95-'97; Pres. Eld. Tuscaloosa Dist. '98; Decatur '99; Pres. Eld. Birmingham Dist. '01-'04, Florence Dist. '05; Anniston '06; Ensley '10; pres. Birmingham Coll. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10; trus. Birmingham Coll.: Mason. *Address:* Birmingham Coll., Birmingham, Ala. *M. E., S.*

SIMPSON, Rev. Thomas McNider, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 7, 1852, Hartford, N. C.: *s.* Thos. Robt. and Elis. Jane (McNider) Simpson: *educ.* pub. sch.; Acad.; Randolph-Macon Coll. '77, D.D. '01: *m.* Mar. 23, 1881 Jocasta Land Gray (*d.* May 8, 1914): *c.* Thos. McNider, Jr., Mary T., Geo. Gray, John C., Janie D., Lillie W., Helen L. *Pastorates:* Bertie Ct. (Virginia Conf.) '78 1 yr.; attended Randolph-Macon Coll. 3; Berkley 4; Ettrich 1; (Lynn St.) Danville 2; Smithfield 3; (Mem'l) Lynchburg 3; Farmville 1; (Monumental) Portsmouth 4; Farmville 4; (Main St.) Danville 4; (Clay St.) Richmond 4; Berkley 2; Pres. Elder Lynchburg Dist. 3; Pres. Elder Richmond Dist. '12 ——. Mem. Conf. Brotherhood; trus. Randolph-Macon Coll.; mem. exec. com. State Anti-Saloon League; Jr. Order U. Amer. Mechs.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 1705 Park Av., Richmond, Va. *M. E., S.*

SIMS, Rev. William Josephus: *b.* April 19, 1864, Tupelo, Miss.: *s.* Ruben A. and Mary Catherine (Hendrix) Sims: *educ.* Texas pub. sch.: *m.* July 24, 1884 Eliz. D. Black: *c.* Flora, Lula, Aubrey, John Emma, Knox, Bartely. *Pastorates:* Sherwood (W. Texas Conf.); Jct. City; Brady '89; Leesville '91; Williamsberg '92; Halletsville '94; trans. Okla. Conf., Ryan, '96; Duncan '97; Pres. Elder Ardmore Dist. '00; Chelsea '02; Pres. Eld. Vinita Dist. '03, Okla. City Dist. '04-'07; Commiss. of Educ., Okla. '08; Okmulgee '09; trans. Pacific Conf., Pioneer Memorial ch., Oakland '11; trans. (Central) Phoenix, Ariz. (Los Angeles Conf.) '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; trus. Epworth Univ.; Willie Haisel Coll.; Hargrove Coll (Okla.): Odd Fellow: W. O. W. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz. *M. E., S.*

SINGLETON, Rev. Hampton Richardson: *b.* Jan. 24, 1873, Covington, La.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) Hiram Rivers and Isabella Amelia (Smith) Singleton: *educ.* Centenary Coll., La. 2 yrs.: *m.* Oct. 6, 1897 Harriet Eugenia Theus: *c.* Jas. R., H. R., Jr., Wm. B. *Pastorates:* Washington, Mo. '95; Malden '97; (Mt. Auburn) St. Louis, Mo. '98; Ruston, La. '99; (Cabanne) St. Louis '03; Pres. Elder Farmington Dist., St. Louis Conf. '05-'06; Alexandria, La. '06; Pres. Elder Shreveport Dist. '10-'11; (Parker Meml.) New Orleans '11 —— (Louisiana Conf.); trans. St. Louis Conf. '13; Scruggs (1st) St. Louis '14 ——. Trus. Mansfield

Fem. Coll. '10-'11; mem. Kappa Sigma frat.: Mason, K. T., Shriner. *Address:* 1st Ch., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E., S.*

SINKINSON, Rev. Charles David, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 14, 1864, Philadelphia, Pa.: *s.* Robt. Anderson and Rachel Ann (Clark) Sinkinson: *educ.* Phila. Grammar Sch.; Mt. Vernon Inst.; Natl. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory; Westminster Theol. Sem.; Kansas City Univ. D.D. '05: *m.* Nov. 5 Emma J. Gilbert: *c.* C. D. Jr., Helen D. Ordained, Bridgeton, N. J. '84. *Pastorates:* Bridgeport '83; Camden, N. J. '85; trav. pres. '93; Atlantic City '94 —— (Eastern Conf.); pres. Conf. '12. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, 04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '01; Federal Counc. of Chs. of Christ; Gov. Westminster Theol. Sem. 12 yrs. ——. Mem. Bd. Publication, Meth. Prot. Ch. 12 yrs. ——; mem. Bd. Young People's Wk. 5 yrs. ——; mem. Comm. on Church Union 12 yrs. ——. Has married 2,000 couples. Trav. Europe, Palestine, Egypt, etc. Red Men: Patr. Order Sons of Amer.: Odd Fellow: Mystic frat. *Address:* Pacific and Belmont Aves., Atlantic City, N. J. *Meth Prot.*

SIPPLE, Rev. Bowman Dewease: *b.* Feb. 27, 1860 near Tuscola, Ill.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Harrison and Eliz. Brown (Medley) Sipple: *educ.* Central Coll. Acad. '81; Central Coll. '85: *m.* Aug. 14, 1888 Hattie Bratton: *c.* Leah A., Mary E. Ent. Missouri Conf. '86. *Pastorates:* Circuits '86-'97; Montgomery City '97; agent, Central Coll. '00; Huntsville '01; Pres. Elder Fayette Dist. '04-'08; agent, Central Coll. '08; Pres. Elder Macon Dist. '15 —— (Missouri Conf.). Conf. sec. of educ., sec. Ministerial Aid Bd.; mem. Gen. Conf. '06; curator Central Coll. '02 ——: Mason. *Address:* Macon, Mo. M. *E., S.*

SITTERLY, Rev. Charles Fremont, Ph.D., S.T.D.: *b.* June 4, 1861, Liverpool, N. Y.: *s.* Peter and Lucy Bancroft (Walker) Sitterly: *educ.* High Sch. (Syracuse) '79; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '83, A.M. '85, Ph.D. '86, S.T.D. '00: *m.* Dec. 22, 1891 Julia Butts: *c.* Anson B., Emilia B., Hildegarde A., Julia C., Bancroft W., Alice H., Katharine, Lois Eliz. Adj. prof. Greek, prof. Bibl. Lit. Drew Theol. Sem. '92 ——. Trus., steward Madison ch. (Newark Conf.). Trus. Syracuse Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; Amer. Phil. Assoc.; Soc. Bibl. Lit. & Exegesis. *Author:* "Praxis in Mss. of Greek Testament" (Meth. Bk. Con. '98); "History of Eng. Bible" (Ketcham '99); "Canon Text & Mss. of New Testament" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14); "Jerusalem to Rome" (same '15). *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

SKAER, Carl: *b.* Dec. 29, 1860, Merxheim, Germany: *s.* Peter and Catharine Skaer: *educ.* Business Sem., Germany: *m.* Apr. 16, 1895 Lydia Hausser: *c.* Carl F., Fredk., Wm., Martha H. Grocer 32 yrs. ——. Supt. S. S., treas., steward 1st ch. (W. German Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Trus. Cent. Wesleyan Orphan Home, Warrenton, Mo.; dr. Gen. Deac. Bd., Cincinnati, O. Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* 1017 E. Fifteenth St., Kansas City, Mo. *M. E.*

SKELTON, Rev. David Elmire, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 12, 1866, Trimble Co., Ky.: *s.* David and Marie (Smith) Skelton: *educ.* Mooreshill, Ind. pub. sch.; Theol. Sch., Walden Univ. D.D.: *m.* Feb. 28, 1888 Georgia Morton Young: *c.* Ora B., Robt. E., Marie V. Tgh. sch. Ky. '90-'96; conducted Co. Inst. '90-'00. *Pastorates:* Dist. Supt. Indiana Dist. 6 yrs.; (Park St.) Cincinnati, O. '09 —— (Lexington Conf.); ex-Conf. sec.; 1st asst. treas.; committeeman 7th Dist. Gen. Com. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; G. U. O. of O. F.; United Bros. Friendship; K. of P. *Address:* 742 Barr St., Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

SKINNER, Rev. Charles Drake, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 31, 1874, Milanville, Pa.: *s.* Weston Donaldson and Cora Eliz. (Blattenberger) Skinner: *educ.* Wyoming Sem.; Syracuse A.B. '03, D.D. '10: *m.* June 10, 1896 Alberta Harding: *c.* Cora L., Martha H. Asst. in philosophy, Syracuse Univ. '04-'05; pastor (Trinity) Auburn, N. Y. '04-'08; pres. Cazenovia Sem. '08; treas. Genesee Conf., (Linwood Av.) Buffalo '15 —— (Central New York Conf.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Address:* Linwood Av., Buffalo, N. Y. *M. E.*

SKIPWORTH, Rev. Walton, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 23, 1862, Union Parish, La.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Nathl. Monroe and Cornelia (Bowdon) Skipworth: *educ.* Willamette Univ. '82-'85, D.D. '09: *m.* Sept. 3, 1885 Rosemary Royal: *c.* Olin (*d.*), Ella, Arthur, Rosemary. *Pastorates:* The Dalles, Ore. '01-'05; Dist. Supt. '05-'11 (Columbia River Conf.); Newberg, Ore; Grant's Pass '14; Lebanon '15 —— (Oregon Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Willamette Univ. 12 yrs. ——. Mem. Joint com. on re-interment, remains of Rev. Jason Lee (pub. report thereon); mem. Bd. of S. Schools, M. E. Ch. '12 ——: Woodmen of World: Frat. Union of Amer. *Address:* Grant's Pass, Ore. *M. E.*

SLATER, John Aljol: *b.* Jan. 24, 1856, Lyndon, Ill.: *s.* Roswell and Lahila L. Slater: *educ.* Knox Coll. Galesburg, Ill. '78: *m.* July 2, 1876 Eleanor A. Smith: *c.* Alma L., Roscoe J., Elma A., Loretta A. Banker; pres. 1st Natl. Bk. Bertrand, Neb. '06 ——. Trus. Holdrege ch. (W. Nebraska Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '04; pres. trus. Neb. Wesleyan Univ.: Mem. A. O. U. W.; Modern Woodman of Amer..: Mason: Co. surveyor; Co. supervisor Kearney Co., Neb. sev. yrs.. *Address:* Holdrege, Neb. *M. E.*

SLAYBACK, John Davison: *b.* Dec. 14, 1838, N. Y. City: *s.* Davison and Tamar (Snethen) Slayback: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* first Oct. 16, 1861 Jane Eliz. Fields (*d.* July 10, 1914), second July 6, 1906 Mrs. Matilda King Elliott (*d.* May 30, 1912): *c.* Edward F., Henry B., Wm. A., Edith A. (Mrs. R. Baldwin); four (*d.*). Mem. N. Y. Stock Ex. '67-'01; Retired ——. Pres. trus.; class leader 32 yrs.; supt. Emeritus S. S. Wash. Sq. ch. (New York Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '88; trus. Meth. Hospital, Br. '90-'10; mem. Bd. Educ. '96-'08; hon. mgr. N. Y. City Soc. *Address:* 161 W. Eighty-sixth St., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

SLEDD, Rev. Andrew, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 7, 1870, Lynchburg, Va.: *s.* Rev. Robt. Newton and Frances Carey (Greene) Sledd: *educ.* Randolph-Macon Coll. A.B., A.M. '94; Harvard A.M. '96; Yale Ph.D. '03; Univ. of S. C. LL.D. '05; Rollins Coll. (Fla.) LL.D. '09; Univ. of Fla. D.D. '09: *m.* Mar. 14, 1899 Annie Florence Candler: *c.* Frances C., Andrew, Warren C., Robt. N., Marvin B. Prof. Latin, Emory Coll. Ga. '98-'02; pres. Univ. of Fla. '04-'09; Southern Univ. '10-'13; prof. Theol. Sch. Emory Univ. Atlanta '14 —— (Alabama Conf.). Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* Decatur, Ga. *M. E., S.*

SLOAN, William Moffatt: *b.* Nov. 3, 1863, Marshall Co., Miss.: *s.* Rev. (Presb.) Jas. Alex. and Mary Ann (Moffatt) Sloan: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Feb. 14, 1894 Caro Wise. Was 2nd v.-pres. Hamilton Brown Shoe Co.; now v.-pres. Burrow Jones and Dyer Shoe Co.; gen. mgr. McElroy Sloan Shoe Co. ——. S. S. supt. St. John's ch. (St. Louis Conf.). Pres. Ch. Extens. and City Miss. Soc. (Conf.); Founder Sloan Mission (now Kingdom House, St. L.): Mason; mem. St. Louis, Glen Echo Country, Mercantile Clubs. *Address:* 5604 Kingsbury Court Apt., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E., S.*

SLOTHOWER, Rev. Anthony Eugene, Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 14, 1864, Gratiot, Wis.: *s.* John and Esther Ann Slothower: *educ.* Simpson Coll. B.A. '95; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '97; Ill. Wesleyan Ph.D. '07: *m.* Nov. 3, 1892 Emma Moore: *c.* Harold H., Elva F. Ent. Des Moines Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* New Va.; Northboro; Malvern; Shelby; miss. Ariz. 1 yr.; Prescott; Adel; (1st) Corydon '08; Dist. Supt. Des Moines Dist. '13 ——. Asst. Conf. sec. 6 yrs. sec. 3; mem. Exam. Bd. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason, K. T. *Address:* 1419 Harrison Av., Des Moines, Ia. *M. E.*

SLUTZ, Rev. Worthington Brighton, D.D.: *b.* July 19, 1856 near Canton, O.: *s.* Wm. and Anna (Sweaney) Slutz: *educ.* Mt. Union Coll. (now Mt. Union-Scio Coll.) B.A. '81, M.A.; Baker Univ. D.D. '95: *m.* Feb. 15, 1883 Esther Peterson. *Pastorates:* Frankfort, Ind.; Connersville; Carthage, Mo. '93; Wichita, Kan. '96; (Lincoln Ave.) Pittsburgh, Pa. '01; (Franklin Ave.) Cleveland '04; (St. Paul's) Tiffin, O. '08; Dist. Supt. Wooster Dist. '10 —— (N. East Ohio Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '00); mem. Ecumen. '11; Century Lit. Club: Mason; K. T.; pres. Civic League, Cleveland 1 yr. *Author:* "Little Message to Earnest People"; "New Spiritual Impulse" (booklets). Contrib. to ch. papers. Lecturer: Chautauqua. *Address:* 161 Park Ave., Wooster, O. *M. E.*

SMITH, Addison Conway: *b.* Aug. 2, 1838, Claiborn Co., Miss.: *s.* Dr. (M.D.) Chas. J. and Anna Smith: *educ.* Wesleyan Coll., San Augustine, Tex. '45: *m.* first Eliz. Geo. Love (*d.* Oct. 1886), second 1887. Merchant, banker ——. Trus., worker 40 yrs., Grace ch. (Gulf Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12: Mason: K. of P.; K. of H. Quartermaster 19th Tex. Inf., Confed. Army. *Address:* Atlanta, Tex. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. Albert Edwin, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 16, 1860, New Richmond, O.: *s.* Hugo Edwin and Mary Ann Smith: *educ.* New Richmond High Sch. '79-'80; Clermont Acad. (O.) '83; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '87, M.A. '90, Ph.D. '98, D.D. '06; O. Northern D.D. '05: *m.* Oct. 26, 1887 Hattie Vergon: *c.* Rachel, Vergon, Paul, Harriet, Benj. *Pastorates:* York '87; Celina '91; Toledo '94; Defiance '95; Marion '99; Pres. Ohio Northern Univ. '05 —— (Cent. Ohio Conf., now W. O. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, (alt. '12). *Address:* 502 S. Johnson St., Ada, O. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. Alfred Franklin, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 28, 1869, Charleston, Mo.: *s.* Jas. Wash. and Martha Alberta (English) Smith: *educ.* Belvue Coll. Inst. '84; Central Coll. A.B. '91, D.D. '12; Vanderbilt Univ. '91: *m.* Sept. 20, 1893 Lucy Cunningham: *c.* Hortense, Mildred. *Pastorates:* (Park) Hannibal, Mo. '98; Kirkwood '01; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo. '03-'06; Tulsa, Okla. '08; (1st) Jackson, Miss. '10 (Mississippi Conf.); trans. St. Louis Conf. (St. Paul's) '14 ——. Ex-trus. Howard-Payne Coll.; mem. Chi Phi frat. *Address:* 1927 St. Louis Av., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E., S.*

SMITH, Rev. Charles Lindley, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 14, 1866, Pittsburgh, Pa.: *s.* Bishop (M. E.) Chas. Wm. and Carrie Lou (Lindley) Smith: *educ.* Western Univ. of Pa.; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '87, A.M. '90, D.D. '09; Western Theol. Sem.: *m.* Sept. 7, 1892 Della May Chester: *c.* C. L., Jr. Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '88 (Asst. sec. Conf.; sec. Bd. Examiners); trans. East Ohio Conf. (now N. E. Ohio Conf.) '05; pastor Canton (1st) O. '09; Dist. Supt. Steubenville Dist. '13 ——. Chm. Conf. Bd. Exam.: Mason: mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* Salem, O. *M. E.*

SMITH, Charles Wesley: *b.* Jan. 4, 1856, Trap Hill, N. C.: *s.* Jas. Anderson and Mary Magdaline Smith: *educ.* Trap Hill Inst., Fair View Coll. '76-'78: *m.* Cora A. Pennington: *c.* Oscar O., Arthur A. Merchant, manager '12 ——. Steward; supt. S. S. Antioch ch. (Blue Ridge Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08: Mason. *Office:* Thurmond, N. C. *Residence:* Laurelbranch, N. C. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. Chesteen Worth, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 9, 1870, Greenfield, Ind.: *s.* Wm. G. and Keziah Eliz. (Price) Smith: *educ.* De Pauw Univ. A.B. '93, D.D. '09: *m.* June 27, 1894 Stella B. Jordan. *Pastorates:* Dublin (N. Indiana Conf.) '93; Mishawaka '99; Peru '05; Anderson (1st) '07; trans. St. Louis Conf., (Howard Meml.) Kansas City, Mo. '12; trans. Rock River Conf., (Court St.) Rockford, Ill. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; v.-pres. Bd. of Control, Epworth League; trus. De Pauw Univ.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Rockford, Ill. *M. E.*

SMITH, Clement McDonald: *b.* Dec. 4, 1844, New Haven, Ind.: *s.* David Webster and Leonora (McDonald) Smith: *educ.* Vermontville (Mich.) Acad. '60; Univ. of Michigan

(Law Sch.) '65-'66, LL.B. (as of '67) '12: *m.* May 19, 1871 Frances Wheeler (Smith): *c.* Shirley W., Donald D., Gertrude J. Adm. to Mich. Bar, prac law '68; Judge Probate, Barry Co. '76-'84; prosec. atty. Barry Co. '89; Circuit Judge, 5th Cir. Mich. '93 ——. Trus. (non-member) Hastings ch. (Michigan Conf.), teacher Bible class; trus. Endowmt. fund, Albion Coll.; ex-pres. Bd. of Educ.; pres. Hastings Natl. Bank '11 ——: Mason, Templar, Eastern Star: K. of P. *Address:* Hastings, Mich. *M. E.*

SMITH, David Morton: *b.* Oct. 14, 1854 near Knoxville, Tenn.: *s.* Jeremiah R. and Thursa (Young) Smith: *educ.* pub. sch.; Bryant & Stratton's Commercial Coll. '74: *m.* Dec. 9, 1879 Virginia Cunnyngham: *c.* Melville, Jessie, Robt., Mildred, Virginia, Wm. Cashier, gen. office man Thompson Bros. & Kelly, Nashville 12 yrs.; pub. agt. Smith & Lamar, Nashville 25 yrs. ——. Treas. McKendree ch. 30 yrs. (Holston Conf.). Treas. Gen. Bd. Educ. & Gen. Sunday School Bd. 20 yrs.; Gen. Conf. Delegate Fund; mem. Commercial Club. *Office:* 810 Broadway. *Residence:* 2019 Hayes St., Nashville, Tenn *M. E., S.*

SMITH, Rev. David Washington, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 22, 1862, Florence, Mo.: *s.* August Fredrich Wilhelm and Rebecka (Postels) Smith: *educ.* Gem City Bus. Coll. '81-'82; Central Wesleyan Coll. B.S. '87, D.D. '13: *m.* Aug. 25, 1887 Louisa Carrie Demand: *c.* Luella, Grace, Paul, Esther. *Pastorates:* City Miss. Omaha; Atchison; Kansas City, Mo. '87-'94; Smithton, Mo. '94-'99; Enterprise, Kan. pastor and prin. Ent. Normal Acad. '99-'03; Kansas City (1st German), Kan. '03-'08; Dist. Supt. Kansas City Dist. '08-'13; Wichita '14 —— (W. German Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus.. Central Wesleyan Coll.; Gen. Deac. Bd. M. E. Ch.; v.-pres. Bethany Meth. Hospital; Central Deac. Bd. (German). *Address:* Wichita, Kan. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. Edward: *b.* Feb. 4, 1865, Groveport, O.: *s.* Stephen and Abigail (Ayres) Smith: *educ.* O. Normal Univ. '87-'88; O. Wesleyan Univ. '91-'92: *m.* June 15, 1893 Annie Thornburry Williams: *c.* Robt. B., Stephen E. Ent. Columbia River Conf. '93; trans. Montana Conf. '98. *Pastorates:* Pres. Elder Helena Dist. '06-'08; Dist. Supt. Yellowstone Dist. '12-'13, Butte Dist. '14 ——. Trus. Mont. Wesleyan Univ.; Bozeman Deac. Hospital. *Address:* Helena, Mont. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. Eudora Albion: *b.* June 17, 1856, Sumner Co., Tenn.: *s.* Jos. and Nancy Smith: *educ.* Blandville Coll., Ky.; Masonic Inst., Ararado, Tex.: *m.* Mar. 24, 1880 Kate Carson: *c.* Ola, Vela, Erasmus L., Kate, Tabby, Herbert, Hermon. *Pastorates:* Ennis '78; Reagor '81; Dublin, Miss. '83; Dublin, '83; Jonesboro '84; Lorena '87; Mexia '89; Taylor '90; Pres. Elder Dublin Dist. '94-'98; Ennis '98; Pres. Elder Abilene Dist. '00-'04; Hillsboro '04; Pres. Elder Cleburne Dist. '08-'12; (1st) Temple '12; Pres. Elder Corsicana Dist. '13-'14; Retired '14; Italy '15 —— (Cent. Texas Conf.). Mem. bd. miss. 14 yrs.: Mason: Royal Arch. *Address:* Italy, Tex. *M. E., S.*

SMITH, Flavius Rawls, M.D.: *b.* Nov. 22, 1862, Walnut Township, Ia.: *s.* Wm. and Ellen J. Smith: *educ.* Coll. of Physicians, Surgeons, Keokuk (Ia.) '89; p. g. in Chicago: *m.* Oct. 25, 1890 Ella J. Simmons. Pract. Medicine '89 ——, Mitchell, Kan. 18 mths.; Little River, Kan. 18 yrs.; remodeled H. L. Pilcher Surgical Home (now Winfield Hospital) surgeon-in-chief ——. Partnership w. Drs. J. H. Powers and E. O. Smith. Trus. 1st ch. Winfield (S. W. Kansas Conf.). Mem. School Bd., Little River 14 yrs.; mem. Cowley Co. (Kan.) State, Amer. Med. Socs. *Office:* Cor. Tenth and Mannings St. *Residence:* 1309 E. Ninth St., Winfield, Kan. *M. E.*

SMITH, Frank Bernard: *b.* Mar. 30, 1872, Thibodaux, La.: *s.* Walter and Louise Smith: *educ.* Thib. pub. sch. '79-'88; New Orleans Univ. A.B. '95, A.M. '98: *m.* Sept. 28, 1904 Mrs. Velma Lloyd Smith: *c.* F. B. Jr., Emma L. Prin. Hartzell Acad. (La.) '95, Thibodaux High Sch. '96; prof. Math. and Civil Govt., New Orleans Univ. '97-'00; stud. law, office of Atty. '00-'02; adm. to Bar, prac. law '02 ——. S. S. supt., supt. Jr. League 1st ch. New Orleans (Louisiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12; Asst. sec. 3 Gen. Confs. Mem. Y. M. C. A.: Mason: Odd Fellow: K of P. *Office:* 305 Pythian Temple. *Residence* 535 S. Dorgenois St., New Orleans, La. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. George B., D.D.: *b.* Carroll Co., O.: *s.* Jacob and Leah (Shober) Smith: *educ.* Rural Sem. (O.) '64; Harlem Springs Coll. (O.) '68, Ph.D. '80; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '98: *m.* Mary B. Albaugh: *c.* J. Shober, Donald, Helen. Ent. Pittsburgh Conf. '76; trans. E. Ohio Conf. '76 (now N. E. Ohio Conf.). *Pastorates:* Uhrichsville; Cadiz; pres. Scio Coll.; Alliance; Massilon; Dist. Supt. Canton Dist.; (1st) Steubenville; Barnesville '11; (1st) Bellaire '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04; Ecumen. '11. Private, Co. A, 186th Ohio Vol. Inf.; chaplain 5th Regt. O. Natl. Guard. *Address:* Bellaire, O. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. George McClellan, D.D.: *b.* Manchester, Ind.: *s.* Geo. and Eliz. (Martin) Smith: *educ.* Moore's Hill (Ind.) Coll. '88, M.A. '02, D.D. '05: *m.* June 12, 1889 Etta M. Bigney: *c.* Iva, Combie. Ent. Southeast Indiana Conf. '89. *Pastorates:* (Hall Pl.) Indianapolis 6 yrs.; (Edwin Ray) 2; Shelbyville 6; Dist. Supt. Evansville Dist. '11 —— (Indiana Conf.). Trus. Meth. Hospital, Indpls.; Moore's Hill Coll. *Address:* 813 Adams Av., Evansville, Ind. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. George Washington, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 1, 1845, Port Colden, N. J.: *s.* Saml. and Elenor Smith: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '67; Drew Theol. Sem. '73, B.D. '77; N. Y. Univ. D.D. '97: *m.* May 26, 1875 Mary P. Wilde: *c.* Mary E., Alice W., Anabel. *Pastorates:* Staten Isl. (Kingsley) '73; Montclair '74; Newark, N. J. (Clinton) '77; Roseville '79; S. Isl. (Trinity) '82; Westfield '8[illegible]

Jersey City (Centenary) '87; Hackettstown '89; Paterson (Grace) '98; Pres. Elder Elis. Dist. '96-'01; Passaic '02; J. City (Simpson) '07; Dist. Supt. Newark Dist. '08, Jersey City Dist. '09-'14; Arlington '15 —— (Newark Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96 (alt. '00, '12); trus. Drew Theol. Sem.: Mem. Sons Amer. Revol. *Address:* Arlington, N. J. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. Herman Newton, Ph.D.: *b.* July 4, 1862, Huntsburgh, O.: *s.* Andrew McCain and Angeline (Newton) Smith: *educ.* Orwell Acad. (O.); Geneva Normal; Chicago Seminary of Sciences Ph.B., Ph.D.: *m.* July 30, 1884 Irma Margaruite Woodruff: *c.* Wayne W., Kenneth H., Irma L. *Pastorates:* Concord, O. '85; miss. S. Dakota '86; Millersburg, Ia. '87; Ladora '89; Riverside '91; Muscatine '93; Wellman '95; Riverside '96; Mediapolis '99; Hedrick '03; Dist. Supt. Ottumwa Dist. '05-'11; asst. pres. Iowa Wesleyan Coll. '11-'13; New London '13 —— (Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Iowa Wesleyan Univ.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* New London, Ia. *M. E.*

SMITH, Hugh Embury: *b.* Aug. 5, 1865, Clarinda, Pa.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. Thos. and Mary S. (Cramer) Smith: *educ.* Simpson Coll. (Ia.) '82-'85: *m.* Oct. 20, 1887 Minnie May Bridenstine: *c.* Eva May. Evangelist 22 yrs. ——. Local preacher 1st ch. Los Angeles (S. California Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; mem. Gen. Conf. Commis. on Agg. Evangelism 8 yrs., field sec. 2 yrs. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. *Editor:* song-book. *Address:* 1313 W. Eighth St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. Isaac Arthur: *b.* Oct. 22, 1881, Charity, Mo.: *s.* Wm. Edw. and Laura (Pfeifer) Smith: *educ.* Morrisville (Mo.) Coll. B.S. '03: *m.* June 17, 1903 Daisy Myrtle Christian: *c.* Mildred C., Edw. A. Ent. S. W. Missouri Conf. '04; trans. Denver Conf., Walsenburg, Colo. '07; Pres. Elder La Veta Dist. 2 yrs, Denver Dist. 1 yr.; trans. S. W. Missouri Conf., Marshfield, Mo. '12. *Address:* Marshfield, Mo. *M. E., S.*

SMITH, Rev. Joseph Thomas: *b.* Nov. 25, 1851, Campbell Co., Tenn.: *s.* Elias and Susan Smith: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Feb. 4, 1872 Cassie Thompson: *c.* Pearl, Murah B., Tom H., Sugene S., Vinny L., Hub B. T., Royal, W. Fraser. Ent. Tex. Conf. '75; circuits 9 yrs., stations 11 yrs., coll. agt. 1 yr., Pres. Elder 17 yrs.; now Pres. Eld. Jacksonville Dist. '09-'12, Tyler Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Conf. Bd. Ch. Extens.; Conf. sec. Missions 12 yrs., pres. 8 yrs.; mem. Bd. Publication Texas Christian Adv.; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, M. E. Ch., South 4 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '06; trus. Alex. Coll. Inst. (Tex.): Mason, Templar: K. of H.: W. O. W. *Address:* Tyler, Tex. *M. E., S.*

SMITH, Rev. Laurence: *b.* July 27, 1857, Clinton Co., Ill.: *s.* John and Margaret Smith: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* first May 4, *1885* Josephine Row (*d.* Jan. 22, 1887), second July 1, 1891 Rose H. Baldiger: *c.* Laurence L., Marguerite A. *Pastorates:* Smithboro '90; Opdyke '91; Makanda '92; Murphysboro '95; Anna '98; Carmi '04; Belleville '06; Dist. Supt. Lebanon Dist. '07-'12; Marion '13 —— (S. Illinois Conf.). Trus. McKendree Coll.; Old Folks' Home (Smithboro, Ill.): Mason, 32°: Modern Woodman. *Address:* Marion, Ill. *M. E.*

SMITH, Lee Stewart: *b.* April 24, 1844, Cadiz, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wesley and Mary Eliza (Ford) Smith: *m.* first Oct. 15, 1868 Agnes S. Wolf (*d.* Oct. 16, 1905), second Dec. 5, 1912 Mary C. Applegate: *c.* Wesley L. Merchant, mftr. 49 yrs. ——. Trus., ex-S. S. supt. Christ ch., Pittsburgh (Pitts. Conf.). Trus. Penna. Coll. for Women; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce. G. A. R.; 1st Pa. Battal. Artillery, and 101 Pa. inf. in Civil War. Major 14th Regt. inf. N. Guard, Pa., etc: Mason; past-Master Franklin Lodge; past-Commander K. Templar; past-Grand Commander Gd. Com. of Pa. K. T.; past-Commander-in-Chief Pa. Consistory A., A. S. Rite; Grd. Capt. Gen. Gd. Encamp. K. T., U. S. A. *Author:* "Through Egypt to Palestine" (Revell '96); "Round the World towards the Westering Sun" (same '05). *Address:* Keenan Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

SMITH, Madison Roswell: *b.* July 9, 1850, Glen Allen, Mo.: *s.* Andrew Jackson and Barbara Caroline (Kinder) Smith: *educ.* Caledonia sch. (Mo.); Central Coll. '71: *m.* Jan. 12, 1881 Nannie Leech: *c.* Melbourne, Alma, Taylor, Barbara, Buntie. Lawyer ——. Tgh. sch.; owned and edited Marble Hill Herald 5 yrs.; read law w. Louis Houck, Cape Girardeau; prac. law Marble Hill '77-'87; Farmington '87 ——; prosec. atty. Bollinger Co. '78-'81; State Senator '86-'90; Reporter St. Louis Court Appeals 4 yrs.; mem. U. S. Congress (13th Dist.) '06-'08. Mem. Farmington ch. (St. Louis. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Marvin Coll. Inst. (Fredericktown, Md.). *Address:* Farmington, Mo. *M. E., S.*

SMITH, Rev. Matthew Monroe: *b.* Jan. 10, 1849, Middle, Tenn.: *s.* A. B. Roswell and Martha Jane (Woodard) Smith: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Mar. 23, 1871 Mary Lucinda Chandler: *c.* Jas. F., Walter K., John O., Wm. O., Mertie, Edw. M., Nellie, Gustav I., Clifford R., Mary and Maud (twins), Geo. O., LeeRoy M. Ent. White River Conf. '77. Pastorates 36 yrs.; Pres. Elder Paragould Dist. '12; Retired '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94; trus. Hendrix Coll.; Sloan Hendrix Acad.; mem. K. and L. of Honor. *Address:* Paragould, Ark. *M. E., S.*

SMITH, Rev. Merle Negley, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 11, 1872, Lake City, Ia.: *s.* Wm. Thompson and Amelia (Jack) Smith: *educ.* Epworth Sem.; Cornell Coll. A.B. '94, D.D. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '98: *m.* July 19, 1898 Mae Wolfe: *c.* Mae I., Esther M. Instr. Drew Theol. Sem. '98-'02 (Newark Conf.). *Pastorates:* Ackley '02; Marshalltown '05 (Upper Iowa Conf.); (1st) Colorado Springs '09 —— (Colorado Conf.).

Trus. Cornell Coll. Mem. Sigma Nu frat. *Address:* 505 N. Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. Robert Philip, D.D.: *b.* April 7, 1863 near Groveport, O.: *s.* Stephen and Abigail (Ayers) Smith: *educ.* Grovept. sch.; W. Jefferson High Sch.; Ohio Normal M.S. '92; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '95, D.D. '08; Montana Wesleyan Univ. A.M. '02; Kansas Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '07: *m.* June 15, 1893 Jennie V. Patrick: *c.* Lois T., Ruth A. Prof. Greek, Montana Wesleyan Univ. '95; pastor Sheridan, Mont. '96; Dillon '99; Helena (St. Paul's) '03-'05; Chancellor Montana Wesleyan Univ. '04-'07, pres. '07; (prof. Philosophy and Ethics '08; pres. Kan. Wesleyan Univ. '08 ——) (N. W. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Ecumen. '11: Mason: Odd Fellow: Yeoman. *Address:* Salina, Kan. *M. E.*

SMITH, T(homas) Borry, LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 7, 1850 near Bowling Green, Mo.: *s.* Wm. Hugh and Isabella McCune (Fullerton) Smith: *educ.* High Sch. (Clarksville, Mo.); Pritchell Sch. Inst. B.A. '73, A.M. '79; Yale p. g. chemistry '75-'76; Univ. of Chicago p. g. '08; Central Wesleyan LL.D. '14: *m.* Dec. 27, 1877 Emma Marvin Newland: *c.* Erle, Beryl D., Walton, Shirley. Tgh. sch. '70-'73; instr. Sc., Pritchett Inst. '73-'75; prof. Chem., Physics '76-'77; N. Mo. State Normal '77-'78; prof. Greek, Latin, Pritchett Inst. '78-'79; Chem., Physics, Carleton Coll. (Minn.) '79-'80; McCune Coll. (Mo.) '80-'82; act. pres. Central Coll., Fayette '01-'03; prof. Chem., Physics in same '86 ——. Former steward Fayette ch. (Missouri Conf.); del. 4th Amer. Peace Conf., St. Louis '13; mem. Amer. Assoc. Adv. of Sc. '81; Natl. Educ. Assoc. '82; Mo. State Teachers' Assoc. '73; sec-treas. Mo. Coll. Union many yrs. *Author:* "Studies in Nature & Lang. Lessons" (Heath '90); "In Many Moods" Poems (Local Press '00). Contrib. "Circle of Material Sciences," a chart '80; "Hist. of Cent. Coll." (Natl. Educ. Rep. '98); "Two Weddings," "The Pigeon" (poems); "Hist. Mo. Coll. Union" Pamphlet '07; songs, music, etc. *Address:* Fayette, Mo. *M. E., S.*

SMITH, Rev. Ulysses Simpson, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 2, 1869 near Bloomfield, Ia: *s.* Saml. and Mary (Kasire) Smith: *educ.* S. Iowa Normal Sch. 2 yrs.; tgh. sch. 1 yr.; Iowa Wesleyan Univ. Ph.B. '00, D.D. '11: *m.* Aug. 17, 1892 Eva May Patterson: *c.* Hazel, Pauline. Ent. Iowa Conf. '92; asst. field sec. Iowa Wesleyan (summer '03); pastor Montezuma, Ia. 4 yrs.; Washington, Ia. '07; (1st) Muscatine '14 ——; Supt. Amer. Home Finding Assoc. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* Muscatine, Ia. *M. E.*

SMITH, Rev. William Franklin: *b.* Dec. 8, 1861, Newman, Ga.: *s.* Rev. Jas. Blakely and Ann Kingman (Morgan) Smith: *educ.* Oxford prep. sch.; Emory Coll. A.B. '80: *m.* Dec. 15, 1886 Carrie F. Carloe: *c.* Wm. C., Blakely (*d.*), Mary (*d.*), Grace, Howard, Haygood, Neely, Frank, Annelyn, Osgood (*d.*). Ent. S. Georgia Conf. '84. *Pastorates:* Florence '85; (Centenary) Macon, Ga. '86; (Grace) '87; (Centenary) '88; Dublin '90; (Grace) Savannah '93; Waynesboro '95; Albany '97; Bainbridge '01; Pres. Elder Americus Dist. '03-'06; Dublin '07; Quitman '09; Pres. Elder Savannah Dist. '10-'12; Valdosta '13; Pres. Elder McRae Dist. '15 ——. Sec. S. Georgia Conf. '97 ——. Trus. Emory Coll.; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.: K. of P.: Odd Fellow: W. O. W.: Royal Arcanum. *Address:* McRae, Ga. *M. E., S.*

SMITHERS, Rev. Wilbur Samuel: *b.* July 9, 1852, Ogdensburg, N. Y.: *s.* John W. and Mary (Wheater) Smithers: *educ.* Potsdam Normal Sch. '76; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '83; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '83: *m.* Sept. 19, 1883 Susie A. Joslin: *c.* Howard J., Otis S. *Pastorates:* Pittsfield, (Vermont Conf.) '83; Island Pond '86; Brattleboro '87; Barre '90; St. Johnsbury '93; Hardwick '94; St. Albans '99; Waterbury '04; Dist. Supt. Montpelier Dist. '07-'12; Orleans '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; trus. Montpelier Sem.; mem. Delta Upsilon frat. *Address:* Orleans, Vt. *M. E.*

SMOOT, Rev. Thomas Arthur, D.D.: *b.* March 6, 1871, Olin, N. C.: *s.* Rev. James F. and Virginia (Brittingham) Smoot: *educ.* Oak Inst. (Mooresville, N. C.) '91; Trinity Coll. (N. C.) A.B. '95; Vanderbilt Univ. '98; Randolph-Macon Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* Aug. 17, 1898 Leila Gilchrist McGirt: *c.* Thos., Edw., Mary L. H. master Trinity High Sch. '95-'96; prof. Greensboro Female Coll. '98-'00. *Pastorates:* Reidsville (W. North Carolina Conf.) '95; trans. N. Carolina Conf., Fayetteville '00; Durham '04; Wilmington (Grace) '07; trans. Virginia Conf., Norfolk (Epworth) '10; (Centenary) Richmond '14 ——. Mem. World Miss. Conf. '10; trus. Boston Sch. Expression. *Address:* Richmond, Va. *M. E., S.*

SMYSER, William Emory: *b.* Sept. 17, 1866, Hoffmanville, Md.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Martin L. and Lydia Ann (Hoffman) Smyser: *educ.* Dickinson Sem.; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '89, A.M. '92: *m.* June 24, 1890 Elizabeth Arbuckle Craig: *c.* Craig, Dorothy, Hamilton, Margaret. Tgh. Latin Dickinson Sem. Wmsport, Pa. '89-'90; instr. Eng. Northwestern Univ. '91-'92; prof. Eng. De Pauw Univ. (Ind.) '92-'00; prof. Eng., Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '00 ——, registrar '04——; prof. Eng. O. State Univ. '09-'10, '11 (summer). Mem. Asbury ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.); modern lang. assoc. of Amer.; Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; legis. com. Progressive party, Ohio. *Author:* "Tennyson (Mod. Poets and Chr. Faith)" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06). Contrib. N. Amer. Review; educ. pubs. Lecturer: Teachers' Inst., lit. subjects. *Address:* 329 N. Sandusky St., Delaware, O. *M. E.*

SMYTH, Rev. James, LL.D.: *b.* June 23, 1875, Tandragee, Ireland: *s.* John and Sarah Smyth: *educ.* Edenderry Sch.; Portadown; Meth. Coll. Belfast; Royal Univ. of Ireland, B.A. '00, LL.B. '06, LL. D. '09 (1st class Honorman and Exhibitioner): *m.* 1903 Ethelwyn A. M. Humphreys: *c.* Desmond, Norman, Muriel. Ent. ministry

(Irish Conf.) '00. Prin., prof. New Testament Lang. & Lit., Wesleyan Theol. Coll. '11 ——. (Montreal Conf.) Dean Joint Coll. Theol. Colls. affiliated with McGill Univ. '15; lecturer in Systematic Theol.; ex-mem. Bd. Examiners; Ses. for Temp. Irish Conf. Mem. Gen. Conf. '14. Apptd. Sch. Commr. by Quebec Govt. '18. *Address:* Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

SNAPP, Rev. John Wilfred: *b.* Feb. 24, 1866, Barnard, Mo.: *s.* Milton J. and Sarah C. Snapp; *educ.* Kansas Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '95; Iliff Sch. Theol. '97; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '99: *m.* June 15, 1899 Anna Viola Perrill: *c.* Katherine L., Vivian F., Marion F. Ent. N. W. Kansas Conf. '95. *Pastorates:* Oberlin 1 yr.; Theol. Sch. 3; St. Frances 1; Walnut 1; Ft. Scott (Grace) 3; Wilson 3; Educ. Sec. Kansas Wesleyan Univ. 1; Lincoln 1; Dist. Supt. Salina Dist. '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Kan. Wesleyan Univ. Garrett Bibl. Inst. *Address:* Salina, Kan. *M. E.*

SNYDER, Henry Nelson, L.H.D., LL.D.: *b.* Jan. 14, 1865, Macon, Ga.: *s.* Henry Nelson and Anne (Hill) Snyder: *educ.* Edgefield High Sch. (Tenn.); Vanderbilt Univ. A.B. '87, A.M. '90; Goettingen, Germany '98-'00; Univ. of S. C. D.Litt. '02, LL.D. '05: *m.* July 9, 1889 Lula Eubank: *c.* Hugh McCrea, Lula N. Instr. Latin Vanderbilt Univ., '87-'90; prof. Eng. Lit., Wofford Coll. '90-'02. Mem. Central ch. (S. Carolina Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; Ecumen. '11; trus. Textile-Indl. Inst., Spartanburg: mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Modern Lang. Assoc.; Relig. Educ. Assoc. *Author:* "Sidney Lanier" (Meth. Bk. Con. '06). *Editor:* "Old Test. Narratives" (Ginn '11). Contrib. magazines, reviews. Lecturer: *Address:* Spartanburg, S. C. *M. E., S.*

SOMERVILLE, Rev. Jay Wilbur, D.D.: *b.* October 12, 1860, Johnsburgh, N. Y.: *s.* Saml. and Mary E. (Waddle) Somerville: *educ.* Troy Conf. Acad. (Poultney, Vt.) '86; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '90, A.M. '92; Kansas State Univ. LL.B. '99; Illinois Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '09; New Orleans Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* April 29, 1890 Jessie M. Burdick: *c.* Earl T., Mary F., Ralph J. *Pastorates:* Hutchinson (S. W. Kansas Conf.) '90; Lawrence (Kansas Conf.) '95; Oskaloosa (Iowa Conf.) '99; Bloomington (Illinois Conf.) '07; Wichita (St. Pauls) (S. W. Kansas Conf.) '10 ——. Mem. Evangel. Com. (Gen. Conf.). Mem. Delta Upsilon frat. Lecturer. *Address:* Wichita, Kan. *M. E.*

SOPER, Rev. Edmund Davison, D.D.: *b.* July 18, 1876, Tokyo, Japan: *s.* Julius and Mary Frances (Davison) Soper: *educ.* Dickinson Prep. Sch. '94; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '98, D.D. '13; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '05: *m.* June 15, 1905 Miriam Alice Belt: *c.* Robt. W., Herbert D. Student sec. State Y. M. C. A. Penna. '98-'01; field sec. Miss. Educ. Mov. '05-'10; prof. Miss. & Comparative Relig., Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '10-'14; prof. same Drew Theol. Sem. '14 —— (New York East Conf.). Mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

SOPER, Erastus Burrows, LL.D.: *b.* Sept. 15, 1841, Pitcher, N. Y.: *s.* Jacob and Celinda (Harvey) Soper: *educ.* Cornell Coll. (Ia.) A.B. '68, A.M. '71, LL.D. '04: *m.* Nov. 19, 1867 Eliz. Cory: *c.* Margaret R., E. B. Jr., Emmet H. Bank pres.; pres. law '71-'06; retired ——. Chm. trus. Emmetsburg Ch. (N. W. Iowa Conf.); chm. Conf. Com. Superannuates Fund; mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08; trus. Cornell Coll. '77 ——. Mem. G. A. R.; Loyal Legion; Iowa Hist. Soc.; Capt. Co. D Iowa Inf. 12th Rgt. Vols. '61-'65. *Address:* Emmetsburg, Iowa. *M. E.*

SOUTHGATE, Thomas Somerville: *b.* Feb. 7, 1869, Richmond, Va.: *s.* Thos. Muse and Mary Eliz. Southgate: *educ.* pub. sch. *m.* Oct. 1891 Mattie D. Norsworthy. Pres. T. S. Southgate & Co., provisions '92 ——; dr. Virginia Natl. Bank; Natl. Bank Commerce (exec. comm.); Union Trust & Title Co.; Fidelity Corporation of Amer. (exec. comm.). Norfolk City Council (pres. 4 yrs.); pres. city finance dept. 2 yrs. Steward Epworth ch. (Virginia Conf.); Conf. Leader, Laymen's Miss. Mvmt.; v. pres. Laymen's Miss. Mvmt., M. E. Ch., S. *Office:* Water St. *Residence:* 423 Mowbray St., Richmond, Va. *M. E., S.*

SPARKS, Rev. Levi Cunningham, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 4, 1855, Brownsville, O.: *s.* William and Eliz. (Brady) Sparks: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* June 24, 1876 Anna Virginia Sopher: *c.* Homer H., Virgil K., Leah K., Emma. Pastor 28 yrs.; Newark (1st) (Ohio Conf.) '02 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. Mason: Woodman. *Address:* 88 N. 5th St., Newark, O. *M. E.*

SPEARS, Samuel Tilden: *b.* Oct. 7, 1877, Wetzel Co., W. Va.: *s.* Aaron N. and Rhoda E. (Keener) Spears: *educ.* State Normal Sch. (W. Va.) '97; W. Va. Univ., Law Dept. '03: *m.* Sept. 24, 1900 Stella Gail Ford: *c.* Marjorie G. Dist. Attorney (Elkins, W. Va.) 5 yrs.; lawyer ——. Dist. steward, trus., steward Elkins ch. (W. Virginia Conf.); mem. Com. Ch. Fed. M. E. and M. E., S.: Mason: 1st Lieut. W. Va. Natl. Guards. *Address:* Elkins, W. Va. *M. E.*

SPENCER, Rev. David Smith, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 31, 1854, Lemon, Pa.: *s.* Henry A. and Sarah R. (Smith) Spencer: *educ.* Wyoming Sem. (Kingston, Pa.) '79, p. g. 2 yrs.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '83; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '08: *m.* May 18, 1882 Mary Pike: *c.* Henry J., David C., Robert S. *Pastorates:* Japan Miss. '82; prof. Hist. Theol., Philander Smith Bibl. Inst. (Tokyo) '83-'86; prin. Chinzei Sem. (Nagasaki) '86-'92; Pres. Elder Nagoya Dist. (Japan Conf.) '93-'99, Tokyo Dist. '99-'03; Miss. Campaign U. S. A. '03-'06; Gen. Mgr. Meth. Pub. House (Tokyo) '07-'12; Missionary to Japan (N. Dakota Conf.), trans. to Wyoming Conf. '14 ——. Sec. 1st Gen. Conf. Japan '07; trus. Aoyama Gakuin

Coll., Aoyama, Tokyo; mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan; Japan Soc., N. Y.; Amer. Peace Soc. *Author:* "Hist. Christian Ch." (Japanese) (Meth. Pub. House, Tokyo, '90); "Comparative Ch. Polity" (same '92). *Editor:* "Solidarity of Meth." (same '87); "Japan Evangelist" (Eng.) 2 yrs. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Care of Methodist Publishing House, Ginza, Toyko, Japan. *M. E.*

SPENCER, Rev. George Hazelton: *b.* Aug. 17, 1866, Newbury, Vt.: *s.* Rev. Hazelton A. and Lydia (Hutton) Spencer: *educ.* Montpelier Sem. '85; Boston Univ. (Lib. Arts) '90, (Theol.) '92: *m.* June 7, 1892 Rosetta Munroe: *c.* Hazelton, Marian L., Margaret, Charlotte, Rhoda. *Pastorates:* Methuen (New Hampshire Conf.) '90; Somersworth '94; Newton Centre '98; Boston (Saratoga St.) '02; Everett Mass. (1st) '04; Dist. Supt. Cambridge, Worcester Dists. '11-'13; (Upham Mem.) Boston (New England Conf.) '13 ——. Trus. New Eng. Deac. Assoc.; New Home Deaf Mutes: mem. Theta Delta Chi frat.: Mason: *Address:* 15 Wenham St., Forest Hills, Boston, Mass. *M. E.*

SPRAGUE, Rev. Levi L., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 23, 1844, Beekman, N. Y.: *s.* Nelson L. and Laura A. (Spencer) Sprague: *educ.* Wyoming Sem. '68; Allegheny Coll. A.M. '78; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '86: *m.* Dec. 22, 1869 Jennie E. Russell: *c.* Laura A., (Dr.) E. Russell. Ent. Wyoming Conf. '74; ordained elder '78; teacher Wyoming Sem. '74-'82, pres. '82 ——. Mem. Official Bd. Kingston (Pa.) ch.; pres. Trus. Wyoming Conf.: mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '04; trus. Wyoming Sem.; Syracuse Univ.: Mason, K. T. *Author:* "Practical Bookkeeping" (Yardy, Wilkes-Barre '80); "Practical Grammar" (same '90). Contrib. to press. *Address:* Kingston, Pa. *M. E.*

SPRINGER, Rev. John McKendree: *b.* Sept. 7, 1873, Cataract, Wis.: *s.* Rev. Henry Martyn and Mary Ann Springer: *educ.* prep. sch. S. Dakota; Agricl. Coll., Brookings, S. D.; Acad. Northwestern '95; Northwestern Univ. Ph.B. '99; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '01: *m.* Helen Emily (Chapman) Rasmussen. Missionary in Central Africa; supt. Old Umtali Indl. Miss., S. Rhodesia, Africa '01-'06; Pres. Elder Rhodesia Dist. '03-'06 (Old Umtali Dist.); treas. Rhodesia Miss. '04-'06; act. prin. Umtali Acad. '04; summoned Salisbury, Rhodesia, to give information before So. Africa Native Affairs Commn. '04; furlough '07; field sec. Africa Diamond Jubilee Comm'n. '09; opened miss. work among Lunda people (Africa) '10; estab. Fox Bibl. Tr. Sch. (Kalulua, N. Rhodesia 9 mos., trans. to Lukoshi); arrived at Kambove, Katanga, Congo, Belge '13; Dist. Supt. Lunda Field ——(furlough '15) (W. Cent. Africa Miss. Conf.); Congo Miss. Conf.). Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Author:* "Heart of Central Africa" (Meth. Bk. Con. '08). Pub. Northwestern Songs for student body '99. Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* Kambove, Katanga, Congo Belge, Africa (via Capetown). *M. E.*

SPURLOCK, George Marquis: *b.* April 18, 1866, Plattsmouth, Neb.: *s.* Burwell and Isabelle S. (Davis) Spurlock: *educ.* Nebraska Con. Sem. '84; Univ. Nebraska '87; De Pauw Univ. '89, Law Sch. '92: *m.* Nov. 23, 1898 Maybird Smith: *c.* Woodson, Burwell. Attorney-at-law '92 ——. Trus. York ch. (Nebraska Conf.). Conf. trus.; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12, '16. Mem. Gen. Deac. Bd. M. E. Ch.; York Pub. Library Bd.; York Bd. Educ.; mem. Sigma Chi, Delta Chi frats.; exec. com. Neb. Territorial Pioneer's Assoc.; Mason, K. T., Sc. Rite; Probate Judge; mem. Neb. House Rep. 2 terms; del. Natl. Repub. Conv. Phila. '00. *Address:* York, Neb. *M. E.*

STAFFORD, Rev. Charles Lewis, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 26, 1844, Clark Co., Ohio: *s.* William H. and Mary E. (Baugh) Stafford: *educ.* Denmark (Ia.) Acad.; Iowa Wesleyan Coll. A.B. '71, A.M. '74, LL.D. '05; Upper Iowa Univ. D.D. '89: *m.* July 1871 Mary J. Allen: *c.* Clarence A., Charles R., William R., Eva M. (*d.*). *Pastorates:* '70-'83; Pres. Elder Muscatine Dist. (Iowa Conf.) '83-'89; (1st) Ottumwa '89; pres. Iowa Wesleyan '91-'99; Muscatine '99; Bloomfield '04; Dist. Supt. Oskaloosa Dist. '08-'13; W. Liberty '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00, '12; Ecumen. '01; Council Ch. Christ in Amer. '12; pres., trus. Iowa Wesleyan; mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. *Address:* W. Liberty, Iowa. *M. E.*

STANLEY, Rev. Edwin James: *b.* Feb. 19, 1848, Buffalo, Mo.: *s.* Henry and Sally Ann (Campbell) Stanley: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Dec. 23, 1886 Lula L. Brooke: *c.* Rachel, Marvin S., E. J. Jr., Ernest W., Edith. Ent. Missouri Conf. '69, Western Conf. '70; Denver Conf. '74; Montana Conf. '78 ——; Pres. Elder 10 yrs. Editor, bus. mgr. Montana Methodist 6 yrs. Chapl. Legislature '13; Jefferson Valley '12; Supernum. '13; Jefferson Valley (supply) '14 —— . Mem. Bd. Miss. M. E., S. '90-'94; Pioneer in M. E., S. Ch. Exten. Movement; mem. Centenn. Conf. '84; mem. Gen. Conf. '90. *Author:* "Rambles in Wonderland" (Appleton); "Patriotism & Religion" (Barber & Smith); "Life of L. B. Stateler" (Pub. House M. E. Ch. S.). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Jefferson Valley, Mont. M. E., S.

STANSELL, Rev. Robert Basil: *b.* Nov. 2, 1875, Grove Oak, Ala.: *s.* Thomas J. and Nancy L. (Gilbert) Stansell: *educ.* Walnut Grove (Ala.) High Sch. '97; Grant Univ. (Tenn.) A.B. '01; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '04; Harvard; Columbia: *m.* Jan. 1898 Frances Ryan: *c.* Lucine G., R. B., Jr. *Pastorates:* Alabama, circuit work, 4 yrs.; Alton Park '02; E. Moriches, L. I. '04; Chattanooga (St. James) '05; Dist. Supt. Chattanooga Dist. '08-'09; prof. New Test. Greek Univ. Chattanooga' 10; prof. Eng. Lit., Athens Sch. (Univ. Chatt.) '11, Dean '12, vice-pres. '13; trans. N. Minnesota Conf; Finan. Agt. Asbury Hospital '15 ——. (Holston Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Address:* 1941 Fremont Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

STAPLEFORD, Rev. Ernest William: b. Nov. 23, 1874, St. Catharines, Ont., Can.: s. Edmund and Annie (Blake) Stapleford: *educ.* St. Catharines Coll. Inst.; Victoria Coll.; Univ. of Toronto B. A. '05: m. Oct. 16, 1907 Maude Bunting: c. Ernest B., Elsie M. Ent. Br. Columbia Conf. '11. Pastor (South Av.) Vancouver; conf. educ. sec. '11; princ. Regina College ——. Mem Bd. Govs. Ryerson Coll.; Provincial pres. Lord's Day Alliance; mem. Univ. Club Vancouver; dr. Columbian Coll.: Mason: *Office:* 250 Dunsmuir St. *Residence:* 1235 14th Av. W., Vancouver, B. C. *Meth. Canada.*

STARR, Rev. Lee Anna, D.D.: b. Point Pleasant, W. Va.: *daugh.* Dr. David L. and Sarah J. (Harper) Starr: *educ.* Athens (O.) High Sch.; Sch. Sacred Lit. (Chautauqua) '90; Allegheny Theol. Sem. '93; Kansas City Univ. D.D. '11. Ent. N. Illinois Conf. '95. *Pastorates:* Canton; Paris; Adrian, Mich.; Chicago, Ill. (1st). Org. Woman's Suff. Const. Amdmt. Assoc., Pa. '13; Finan. agt. Adrian Coll. ——; lecturer for Natl. Suffrage Assoc. & W. C. T. U. ——. Conf. treas. '00-'05; mem. Conf. Fac. '00 ——; mem. Gen. Conf. '00; mem. W. C. T. U.; W. F. Miss. Soc. *Author:* "Ministry of Women" (Skeen, Aitken '00). Lecturer. *Address:* 691 Lincoln Ave., Bellevue, Pa. *Meth. Prot.*

STAVELY, Rev. James Alexander, D.D.: b. May 27, 1867, Natrona, Pa.: s. Wm. S. and Martha J. (Kelly) Stavely: *educ.* Acad. Kansas State Univ. 2 yrs.; Acad Baker Univ. A.B. '95, D.D. '09; Washburn Coll. (Topeka) p. g. '96; Drew Theol. Sem. B. D. '00: m. Aug. 9, 1900 Rowena K. Saxe: c. Maude A., Martha R., Homer Eaton. Ent. Kansas Conf. '95. *Pastorates:* Topeka (Martin, Euclid Av.) '95, (Kansas Ave.) '00; Junction City (1st) '05; Dist. Supt. Atchison Dist. '08-'14; (1st) Parsons '14 ——. Conf. trus.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Baker Univ. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Parsons, Kan. *M. E.*

STEELE, Rev. Charles Breede, D.D.: b. Dec. 12, 1857, Boston, Mass.: s. Rev. (M. E.) Daniel and Harriett (Binney) Steele: *educ.* Mass. pub. schs.; father gave theol. tr. 2 yrs.; Albion Coll. (Mich.) D.D. '11: m. Mar. 3, 1886 Lillian Van Meter: c. Lois C., Danl. B., Harold W., Eunice H., Paul H., Ruth L., Chas. B. Ent. Detroit Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* W. Branch; Harrisville; Oscoda; E. Tawas; (Woodward Av.) Detroit; (1st) Bay City; Mt. Clemens; Sault Ste. Marie; Dist. Supt. Port Huron Dist. 6 yrs.; (Jefferson Av.) Saginaw; trans. Colo. Conf., Golden '11; Delta '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08. *Address:* Delta, Colo. *M. E.*

STEELE, Marianna Graham (Mrs. H. R.): b. Dec. 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.: *daugh.* Anselm and Anna (Smith) Graham: *educ.* High Sch. (Nashville) '81; Ward's Sem. '82; spec. course Peabody Coll. for teachers: m. Dec. 31, 1899 H. R. Steele (*d.* Apr. 26, 1906): c. Anna Mary, Wm., Margaret. Gen. treas. Woman's Bd. Home Miss. '10; Educ. sec. Bd. Miss. & Woman's Miss. Council '14 ——. Teacher Woman's Bibl. Class West End. ch. (Tennessee Conf.). Pres. Conf. Woman's Miss. Soc. '10-'14; lay-mem. Bd. Miss. '10-'14. *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

STEELE, Rev. Wilbur Fletcher, D.D.: b. May 17, 1851, Leominster, Mass.: s. Rev. (M. E.) Daniel and Harriet (Binney) Steele: *educ.* Genesee Wesleyan Sem. '67; Genesee Coll. '71; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '72, A.M. '75, D.D. '93; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '74; Univ. Berlin 3 yrs.; Oxford (Eng.) 1: m. May 21, 1874 Rose B. Wood: c. Arthur B. (*d.*), Wilbur D., Beulah W. (Jenness), Muriel H. Ent. Providence (New England South.) Conf. '74; pastor 7 yrs.; trans. N. Carolina Conf. '81, prin. Bennett Sem. (Greensboro) 8 yrs.; trans. New Eng. South. Conf. '89; trav., studied, Europe; trans. Colorado Conf. prof. Iliff Sch. Theol., Univ. Denver '92, Liberal Arts Dept., Bible '00 ——. Conf. sec. 16 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '84; trus. Univ. Denver; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon frats.; Sons Amer. Rev.; School Com. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* University Park, Colo. *M. E.*

STEPHENSON, Rev. Frederick Clarke, M.D.C.M.: b. July 11, 1864, Aurora, Ont., Can.: s. John Wilson and Caroline Adelaide (Davis) Stephenson: *educ.* Albert Coll. (Ont.) '93; Trinity Med. Coll. (Toronto) M.D.C.M. '98; Victoria Coll. (Toronto): m. Nov. 18, 1896 Annie Davina Watson. Org. Students' Miss. Campaign for Forward Movmt. for Miss. '94, sec. ——; sec. Young People's Forward Movt. for Miss. '96 ——. Mem. Conf. standing Miss. Com. (Toronto Conf.); rec. sec. Miss. Educ. Movt. U. S. and Can. Publisher of many books on missions. *Editor:* (assoc.) "Missionary Outlook," Toronto; edit., pub. Missionary Bulletin, Toronto. *Office:* Wesley Bldgs. *Residence:* 79 W. Charles St., Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

STEPHENSON, Rev. James Lafayette: b. Jan. 3, 1865, Comers Rock, Va.: s. Jas. L. and Sary F. Stephenson: *educ.* pub. sch. W. Va. '81; Grant Univ. '07: m. June 18, 1885 Emley Caroline Owens: c. Emette, Klutz, Chas., Lee, Velma. *Pastorates:* Statesville (Blue Ridge Conf.) '92; Wilkesboro '94; Havelock '95; Avon '98; Yadkin '99; Culberson '00; Clyde '01; Pisga '03; Copperhill (Holston Conf.) '06; Marion (N. C.), Spartanburg (S. C.) '07; Gastonia '09; Dist. Supt. Traphill Dist. (Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conf.) '10; Retired '15 ——. Pres. Fairview Coll. (Traphill) '09: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Elkville N. C. *M. E.*

STEVENS, Rev. Alexander Chilson, D.D.: b. May 3, 1870, Hartland, Vt.: s. Andrew J. and Eliz. (Conant) Stevens: *educ.* Windsor (Vt.) High Sch.; Montpelier Sem. '91; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '92; Redfields (S. Dak.) Coll. A.B. '96; Dakota Wesleyan D.D. '10: m. June 1, 1892 Gertrude Smith: c. Carl, Wilma, Helen, A. Jr., Eleanor. *Pastorates:* Frontier work S. Dak.; Redfield; Mitchell; Watertown; trans. Grand Forks, N. Dak.; St. Paul, Minn. (1st) '05;

Supt. Black Hills Miss., S. D. '11-'12; (Trinity) St. Paul '13 —— (Minnesota Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). *Residence:* 1020 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn. *M. E.*

STEVENS, Arthur Foster: *b.* Nov. 1, 1869, Elizabeth, N. J.: *s.* John Eliot and Harriet (Foster) Stevens: *educ.* priv. schs.: *m.* Sept. 10, 1895 Carolyn Hartley. Mgr. Dept. Publication and Sales Dept. Meth. Bk. Concern (New York) ——. Mem. Aldine Club; American Fisheries Soc.; Natl. Rose Soc. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N. Y. *Residence:* 227 W. Grand St., Elizabeth, N. J. *M. E.*

STEVENS, Rev. Emory Miller: *b.* Nov. 29, 1858 near Cumberland, Md.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. H. and Margaret (Sheffler) Stevens: *educ.* Williamsport, Pa. Dickinson Sem.: *m.* Dec. 11, 1883 Julia Kohler Leader: *c.* Edythe May, Jeannette. Dist. Supt. Williamsport Dist. '08-'14, Juniata Dist. '15 —— (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.). Mem. Bd. Home Miss. M. E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; trus. Dickinson Sem. *Address:* Huntingdon, Pa. *M. E.*

STEVENS, Rev. Frank Gilbert Haven: *b.* Aug. 27, 1874, Mt. Union, Pa.: *s.* Frank D. and Anna (Bush) Stevens: *educ.* Pasadena High Sch. '92; Univ. S. California A.B. '99, M.A. '03; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02: *m.* first Zana E. Terpenning (*d.* Feb. 10, 1906), second April 13, 1910 Adelaide Harrison. Ent. S. California Conf. '99. *Pastorates:* Bayville (L. I.) '99; Pasadena, Cal. (Lake Ave., Lamanda Pk.) '02; Santa Monica '03; (Lake Ave.) Pasadena '08 ——. *Address:* 100 S. Wilson Ave., Pasadena, Cal. *M. E.*

STEVENS, John Vosburgh, M.D.: *b.* Nov. 23, 1851, Lysander, N. Y.: *s.* George B. and Sarah (Kellogg) Stevens: *educ.* Mexico (N. Y.) Acad. '66; Bennett Medical Coll. M.D. '85: *m.* first Nov. 23, 1873 Gertie Wood (*d.* Dec. 8, 1910), second Oct. 31, 1912: *c.* Edith G., Clark J., Karl I. Physician 28 yrs; Prof. Bennett Medical Coll. '91 ——; tgh. High Sch. '71-'82; practiced Evanston, Ill. '91-'98. Mem. Park Ave. ch., Chicago (Rock River Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. Sec. State Bd. Medical Ex. '01-'09; pres. Jefferson Co. Med. Soc. '10; mem. State Med. Soc. (expres., ex-sec.); mem. Amer. Med. Assoc.; sec. World's Congress Med. & Surgery '93; asst. dean Bennett Med. Coll. '12 ——, sec. Alma Mater: Mason: Odd Fellow: Mem. Bd. Educ. 8 yrs.; pres. Library Bd. 3 yrs. *Editor:* "Annual of Medicine" ('93-'99); "Wisconsin Medical Recorder" (Bliss) '11-'13). Contrib. to med. journals. *Address:* Spencer, Ind. *M. E.*

STEVENSON, Rev. James Baxter: *b.* Oct. 24, 1860, Richmond, Ark.: *s.* Rev. Dr. (M. D.) Elam Augustus and Emily Earl (Cook) Stevenson: *educ.* Meth. Sch., Booneville, Ark. '79-'83: *m.* May 1885 Loula Briggs: *c.* Jas. B., Loula E., Wm. A., Eugene H. In pastorates since '83; Pres. Elder 7 yrs.; Pres. Elder Fayetteville Dist. '10 (Arkansas Conf.); Batesville (1st) '14 —— (N. Arkansas Conf.). Ex-trus. Galloway Coll.; trus. Hendrix Coll.; Meth. Orphanage Little Rock, Ark. Chaplain Senate 1st Legis., Okla. *Address:* Batesville, Ark. *M. E., S.*

STEVENSON, Rev. James Henry, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Apr. 16, 1860, Peterborough, Ont., Canada: *s.* Jas. and Hannah (Scarborough) Stevenson: *educ.* Peterborough Coll. Inst. '78-'79; McGill Univ. A.B. '89; Wesleyan Theol. Sem., Montreal B.D. '91, D.D. '10; Univ. of Chicago Ph.D. '97; Univ. of Berlin (Germany) '99-'00: *m.* Feb. 5, 1891: *c.* Alec. B. Prof. Hebrew, Old Text Exegesis, Vanderbilt Univ. '93—. Studied (copying Assyrian contracts) British Museum '96, '99, '02. Member West End. ch. (Memphis Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; mem Archaeol. Inst. of Amer.; Amer. Oriental Soc.; Round Table (lit. club): Mason: *Author:* "Herodotus & Empires of the East" (Amer. Bk. Co. '98); "Assyrian & Babylonian Contracts" (same '02): *Editor:* (joint) Vanderbilt Oriental Series (same '98). Contrib. reviews: S. S. periodicals. Lecturer: Archaeol., O. T. topics before Confs., Insts. *Office:* Vanderbilt Univ. Nashville, Tenn. *Summer residence:* Magnetawan, Ont., Canada. *M. E., S.*

STEVENSON, Katharine Lent (Mrs. James): *b.* May 8, 1853, Copake N. Y.: *daugh.* Rev. (M. E.) Marvin Richardson and Hanna (Lonzada) Lent.: *educ.* Amenia Sem. (N. Y.) '73; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '81: *m.* Feb. 14, 1883 Jas. Stevenson. Licensed to preach sev. yrs.; test case on which Gen. Conf. '80 refused grant licenses to women; speaker temp., gen. subjects; cor. sec. Mass. W. C. T. U. '91; editor books, leaflets Natl. W. C. T. U. '93; cor. sec. W. C. T. U. '94; pres. Mass. W. C. T. U. '98 ——. Steward, mem. Relig. Soc. Boston (Bromfield & Tremont St. chs.) New England Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Frances E. Willard Settlement, Boston; mem. exec. com. World's & Natl. W. C. T. U.; W. For. Miss. Soc.; W. Home Miss. Soc.; Chautauqua Woman's Cl.; Mass. Suffrage Assoc.; Ladies Physiological Inst.; N. England Peace Soc. Made world tour in interest W. C. T. U. '08-'10; attended 7 world's convs. W. C. T. U., Boston, Toronto Edinburgh, Geneva, Glasgow, Brooklyn. *Author:* "Brief History of W. C. T. U." (Natl. W. C. T. U.). *Editor:* (chief) "Our Message;" "A Great Mother" (Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc. '94); contrib. "Union Signal;" songs, poems, short stories in various pub. *Office:* 541 Mass. Av., Boston. *Residence:* 14 Willard St., Newton Mass. *M. E.*

STEVENSON, Rev. Richard Taylor, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 24, 1853, Shelbyville, Ky.: *s.* Rev. Dani. and Sarah (Corwine) Stevenson: *educ.* Transylvania Univ. (Ky.); *t.*, Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '73, Ph.D.; Boston Univ. B.D. '77; Boston Univ. Sch. of all Sc.; Berlin Univ. (Germany) '07-'08; Wooster Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* Apr. 16, 1884 Julia E. Tevis: *c.* Tevis, Sarah, Julia, Miriam, Corwine. Ent. Kentucky Conf.; trans. N. Ohio Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Sandusky; Wooster; Mansfield; *prof.* History Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '93 ——; v.-p. '09 —— (N. E. Ohio Conf.). *Pres.* of Conf. Bd.

Educ.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Ecumen. '11; mem. Book Com. M. E. Ch.; Deaconess Bd.; Amer. His. Assoc.: Mason: *Author:* "Hundred Years of Meth. in Ohio" (Meth. Bk. Con. '98); "Missionary Interpretation of History" (same '05); "Growth of the Nation," U. S. 1809-'37 (Barrie, Phila. '05). Contrib. periodicals. *Address:* Delaware, O. *M. E.*

STEWART, Rev. James Wallace: *b.* Feb. 26, 1853, Cookstown, Ontario: *s.* John W. and Margaret M. (Wallace) Stewart: *educ.* Victoria Univ. '79: *m.* first June 29, 1879 Agnes Ralston (*d.* Sept. 6, 1880), second June 27, 1882 Mary Cross: *c.* Gertrude M., Annie M., Agnes W., Eliz. L. Ent. ministry '74. *Pastorates:* W. Essa; Schomberg; Vroomanton; Sandford; Stouffville; Sunderland; Maple; Eglinton; N. Bay; (Yonge St.) Toronto; Aurora (Toronto Conf) '11; Owen Sound '14 ——. Chm. North Bay Dist. '03-'07; finan. sec. Toronto Con. Dist. '07-'11; asst. Conf. sec. '12; mem. Gen. Conf. '06: Forrestor. *Address:* Owen Sound, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

STEWART, Rev. John Rogers: *b.* June 19, 1854, Dunlap, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. Deakins and Martha Jane (Lamb) Stewart: *educ.* Masonic Inst.; Sequatchee Coll.; Vanderbilt Univ. (Theol. Dept.): *m.* July 26, 1881 Hester Ann Rogers: *c.* Victor B., Lucile. *Pastorates:* (Park Av.), (McFerrin Meml.), (Tulip St.) Nashville; Shelbyville; Pulaski; Pres. Elder Savannah Dist.; Columbia Dist.; E. Nashville Dist.; Gallatin; sec. trus. M. E. Ch., South ——; custodian Superannuate End. Fd. '06 ——. Agt. Superannuate End. Fd. (Tennessee Conf.) Trus. Martin Fem. Coll.: Mason. *Editor:* Superannuate Dept. in Chr. Adv. *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

STITT, William James: *b.* Dec. 28, 1856, N. Y. City: *s.* Jas. Saml. and Sophia (Hardy) Stitt: *educ.* Coll. of the City of N. Y. '75: *m.* Feb. 7, 1884 Adelaide Forsythe Stitt: *c.* Edna W., Adelaide M. Ent. bus. with Jacob Alder & Co. '75; pres. Adler Glove Co. ——. Pres. trus. Grace ch. (New York Conf.); pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc.; pres. trus. N. Y. City Soc., M. E. Ch. Mem. Y. M. C. A.; Aldine Cl.: Mason: Chancellor Walworth Lodge. *Office:* 315 4th Av. *Residence:* 156 W. 93rd St., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

STOCKING, Rev. Charles Hendrickson, D.D.: *b.* July 4, 1842, Hambden, O.: *s.* Lyman and Eliz. (Hendrickson) Stocking: *educ.* Willoughby Coll. Inst. '61; Allegheny Coll. A.B. '66, A.M. '69; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '68, D.D. '90: *m.* Sept. 27, 1869 Adella Madora Wilkins: *c.* David W., Lyman C., Jessie F., Edw. D., Ruth J., Thos. G., Bessie E. Ent. Missouri Conf. '69. *Pastorates:* Maryville; St. Joseph; Chillicothe; E. Cleveland, O. (Euclid Ave.) '75; Massillon '78; Wooster (Trinity) Gallion, Elliria '80; Burlington, Iowa (1st) '87; Duluth, Minn. (1st) '90; St. Joseph, Mo. '93; St. Louis (Maple Ave.) '98; Youngstown, O. '00; Ashtabula, '02; Akron (1st); Dennison; Flushing; Burton (1st); Willoughby Ridge '15 —— (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Mason: K. of P.: Odd Fellow: G. A. R. Private 105th O. V. I.; Wounded at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, '62. *Address:* Willoughby Ridge, O. *M. E.*

STOCKWELL, Rev. Eugene Sanford, D.D.: *b.* May 21, 1865 near Peoria, Ill.: *s.* Benajah F. and Emma L. (Hyde) Stockwell: *educ.* Dixon (Ill.) Bus. Coll. '83-'84; N. Ill. Normal Sch. '86-'87; Northwestern Univ. '88; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '97; Southwestern Coll. D.D. '04: *m.* first Sept. 2, 1888 Myra Bloxham (*d.* Feb. 4, 1890), second June 16, 1891 Addie Bunnell: *c.* Asbury (*d.*), Benj. P., Eugene E. (*d.*), Bowman F., Francis O., Spencer L., Ruth, Louise (*d.*). Ent. Puget Sound Conf. '89; city miss. Seattle, Wash. '89-'92; (Trinity) New Whatcom '92-'93; supernum. 3 yrs.; trans. Okla. Conf., Chandler '97; Shawnee '98; Pres. Elder Perry Dist. '99-'05; Shawnee '05; supt. E. Okla. Miss. '06-'10; (Trinity) Muskogee '10; Dist. Supt. Alva Dist. '13 —— (Okla. Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04 (alt. '12). Trus. Okla. Meth. Univ. *Address:* Alva, Okla. *M. E.*

STOCKWELL, Rev. George Eusiga, Ph.D.: *b.* July 31, 1853, Petersburgh, N. Y.: *s.* Godfrey Ebenezer and Adelia Sophia (Dill) Stockwell: *educ.* Hoosick Falls High Sch.; Kimball Union Acad. (N. H.); Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '78, A.M. '80; Harriman Univ. Ph.D. '97: *m.* first 1880 Hattie Louise Allen, second 1898 Sarah G. Smith: *c.* Geo. S., Louis A. Chas. E. Tgh. Seymour (Conn.) High Sch. 2 yrs.; supt. Windsor grad. schs. 2 yrs. Ent. Troy Conf. '82. Conf. Evan. '09; Ft. Plain '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; Psi Upsilon frat. *Address:* Fort Plain, N. Y. *M. E.*

STOLL, Charles Christian: *b.* Apr. 23, 1861, Louisville, Ky.: *s.* Chas. Christian and Eliz. (Acker) Stoll: *educ.* Louisville Male High Sch.: *m.* Oct. 20, 1886 Annie Jungerman: *c.* Geo. J., Berry V., Wm. A., Chas. E. Pres. Chas. C. Stoll Oil Co. (wholesale petroleum oils) ——. Trus. Lander Meml. ch. (Louisville Conf.). Pres. Men's Fed. Louisville. *Office:* 815 Fulton St. *Residence:* 2520 Longest Ave., Louisville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

STOLZ, Rev. Michael Milton, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 30, 1836, Berrg, Pa.: *s.* Wm. and Jane (McCarty) Stolz: *educ.* Dickinson Sem. '58; Asbury Univ. (now De Pauw) A.B. '62; Kan. Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '92: *m.* Aug. 8, 1864 Eliza Helen Coombs: *c.* Mrs. A. J. Walmer, E. B., Mrs. E. M. Allen, W. M., R. W., Mrs. S. H. McKaver, A. J., Rebecca G., R. E. Miss. Wash. Island; Lake Mich., Wis. (N. W. Indiana Conf.) '73-'75; asst. supt. W. Seamans Friend Soc., Chicago '76; trans. N. W. Kansas Conf.: Pres. Elder Ellsworth Dist. '86-'94; Dean of Fin., Kan. Wesleyan Univ. '92-'94; pastor Concordia, Kan. '95; Pres. Elder Norton Dist. '96-'98, Salina Dist. '98-'03; supernum. '04; mem. faculty Kan. Wesleyan Univ. '12; retired ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92; Ecumen. '90; trus. Univ. ch. Sa-

lina; Kan. Wesleyan Univ. '85; Preachers' Aid Soc.; apptd. bd. conf. Deac. '04; mem. Meth. Brhd.; Preachers' Aid: Mason: Odd Fellow. Mem. Penna. Natl. Guard. *Address:* 120 E. Jewell Av., Salina, Kan. *M. E.*

STONE, Rev. James Sumner, M.D.: *b.* Jan. 3, 1856, Wheeling, W. Va.: *s.* Elijah Jas. and Eliza C. (Thomas) Stone: *educ.* Univ. of Pa. M.D. '79: *m.* Nov. 27, 1884 Catherin E. Elson: *c.* Marybai Eliza., Wilber E. Practised medicine Wheeling '79-'80; missionary Calcutta, India '80-'83: Bombay, India '83-'88; pastor Church of the Saviour, N. Y. City '00 —— (New York Conf.). Mem. Bd. For. Mis.; Japan Soc.: Mason. *Address:* 155 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y. *M. E.*

STORMS, Rev. Albert Boynton, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Apr. 1, 1860, Washtenaw Co., Mich.: *s.* Irving and Mary (Boynton) Storms: *educ.* Ann Arbor High Sch. (Mich.); Univ. of Mich. A.B. '84, M.A. '93; Lawrence Coll. D.D. '99; Drake Univ. LL.D. '03: *m.* Jan. 2, 1883 Lovie Laura Whitcomb: *c.* Lillian B., Laura B. Florence M. Ent. Conf. '84. *Pastorates:* (Woodward Av.) Detroit '90, (Cass Av.) '93; (1st) Madison, Wis. '98; (1st) Des Moines, '00; pres. Ia. State Coll. '03-'10; pastor (Central Av.) Indianapolis '10; Dist. Supt. Indianapolis Dist. '15 —— (Indiana Conf.). Mem. Fed. Council M. E. and M. E., S.; ex-Trus. Lawrence Coll.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; Amer. Hist. Assoc.; Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Social Sc. *Author:* "In the Cool of the Day" (Jennings & Pye '02); "Master Secret" (same '13). *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind. *M. E.*

STOUFFER, Samuel Marcellus: *b.* Nov. 1, 1865 near Baileyville, Ill.: *s.* Andrew and Lucinda (Rhinehart) Stouffer: *educ.* Leander Clark Coll. (Ia.) A.B. '90: *m.* Sept 8, 1898 Irene O. Holmes: *c.* Saml. A., Wm. H. Prin Pub. sch, Albion, Ia. '90-'91; assoc. editor Chronicle Toledo, Ia. '91-'93; editor, joint owner Sac Sun, Sac City, '93 —. Supt. S. S., steward 1st ch. (N. W. Iowa Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '16). Mem. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. Ch. Ex.; Conf. Trus.; pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. *Address:* Sac City, Ia. *M. E.*

STOUT, Rev. Henry Elbert: *b.* Nov. 12, 1873, Bosworth, Mo.: *s.* Wm. Patterson and Mary Ellis. (Brakey) Stout: *educ.* Holton (Kan.), Atkinson (Neb.) High Schs.; Central Coll. Ph.B. '01, A.B. '09: *m.* Nov. 5, 1902 Genelle Cunningham: *c.* Sidney E., Henry L. *Pastorates:* Clark (Missouri Conf.) '01; Centralia '02; pres. Howard-Payne Coll. for Young Women '06 ——. Mem. Bd. Ministerial Aid; trus. Howard Payne Coll.; pres. Assoc. of Coll. Pres. Mo. Coll. for women 2 yrs.; Bus. Men's Club, Fayette 2 yrs.; mem. Educ. Com. 4th Natl. Peace Conf. '13. *Address:* Fayette, Mo. *M. E., S.*

STOVER, Richard Buck: *b.* June 6, 1848, Bucksport, Me.: *s.* Jos. Grow and Augusta M. (Noyes) Stover: *educ.* E. Maine Conf. Sem. '62: *m.* first Josephine M. Nichols (*d.* Aug. 7, 1896), second Mrs. Annie E. Reed: *c.* Marion P., Florence J. (Mrs. Casey), Geo. M. (*d.*). Pharmacist '70 ——. Treas., trus. Bucksport ch., sec. Q. Conf. (E. Maine Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.: Mason: *Address:* Bucksport, Me. *M. E.*

STOWE, Rev. John Joel: *b.* Aug. 7, 1867, Opelika, Ala.: *s.* Dr. (M. D.) John Ashly and India (Pitts) Stowe: *educ.* Vanderbilt Univ. (Acad., Bibl. depts.) '94: *m.* Dec. 7, 1904 Myra McFerrin: *c.* J. J. Jr., Martha, Wm. McFerrin. Pres. Elder Savannah Dist. '02-'04; pastor Gallatin '04; (Madison St.) Clarksville '07; Pres. Elder Franklin Dist. '11-'13; Pulaski '14 —— (Tenn. Conf.). V.-pres. Tenn. Conf. Bd. Miss.; Conf. miss. sec.; mem. Gen. Bd. Miss., M. E. Ch., S.; trus. Martin Coll.; mem. Sigma Chi frat.; K. of P.: Mason: *Address:* Pulaski, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

STRANAHAN, J. Orley, M.D.: *b.* May 10, 1872, Granby, N. Y.: *s.* Gipson and Marcia (Kennedy) Stranahan: *educ.* Fulton Union High Sch. '93; Albany Bus. Coll.; Syracuse Univ. M.D. '96: *m.* July 27, 1897 Gladys Hibbard: *c.* Marion, Donald, Marjorie. Asst. physician Manhattan, Hudson River State Hospitals '96-'00; priv. prac. Rome, N. Y. '00 ——. Mem. official bd. 1st ch. (N. New York Conf.). Trus. Jervis (Rome, N. Y.) Library Comm. Bd. Ed. Rome; pres. Rome Bd. Health; mem. Elmira Co., N. Y. State Amer. Med. Assocs.; Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu frats. Surgeon Natl. Guard, N. Y. State 115th Sep. Co. Inf.; 1st lieut. Sept. 23, '98. *Address:* 209 N. Wash. St., Rome, N. Y. *M. E.*

STRATTON, Rev. Thomas Benton: *b.* Dec. 1, 1854, Pike Co., Ky.: *s.* Hiram and Rhoda (Finley) Stratton: *educ.* pub. sch.; Honaker Acad.; Cassville, Ky., Rulo, Neb. priv. sch.; State Normal, Peru, Neb.: *m.* Oct. 25, 1884 Victoria Williams: *c.* Merrill, Wendell, Gladys, Thelma. *Pastorates:* Paintsville (Kentucky Conf.) '84; Louisa '86; W. Covington '88; Tallsboro '90; Bellevue '95; E. Maysville '98; Nicholasville '01; Barbourville '04; Somerset '07; Dist. Supt. Lexington Dist. '08-'12; Augusta '13; (West) Covington '14 ——: Mason. *Address:* Covington, Ky. *M. E.*

STRAW, Rev. Fred Walter: *b.* Apr. 1, 1855, Hill, N. H.: *s.* Wm. Henry and Caroline L. Straw: *educ.* Clinton, Mass. pub. schs.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '89: *m.* Mar. 18, 1889 Josephine H. Benton: *c.* Ruth. Ent. Manitoba Conf. '84; trans. W. Wisconsin Conf. '87. *Pastorates:* Whitehall '88; Viroqua '90; Mineral Pt. '92; trav. '97-'98; (Lake St.) Eau Claire '98; Deadwood S. D. '01; (Cummings Av.) Superior, Wis. '04; Dist. Supt. Eau Claire Dist. '05-'11; Sparta '11; Retired '14. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. *Address:* Sparta, Wis. *M. E.*

STRICKLAND, Rev. Francis Lorette, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* May 8, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Frank L. and Emily S. Strickland: *educ.* pub. schs. (Brk.) '86; Brk. Polytech. Inst.

'89; N. Y. Univ. A.B. '93; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '96, Ph.D. '04; p. g. '97; stud. Germany, Fellowship Boston Univ. '98; Baker Univ. D.D. '11: *m.* July 22, 1903 Antoinette L. Brown: *c.* Florence M., Mary E. In pastorates (N. Y. East Conf.) '99-'10; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola '10; prof. Dept. Philosophy, Univ. of W. Virginia '15 —— (Des Moines Conf.). Trus. Simpson Coll. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat. *Author:* "Foundations of Chr. Belief" '15 *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va. *M. E.*

STRICKLIN, Rev. Thomas Jefferson: *b.* Nov. 30, 1859, Wayne Co., Tenn.: *s.* Wm. Wesley and Ellis. (Baker) Stricklin: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Dec. 17, 1879 Mary Franks: *c.* 10. Ent. Cent. Tennessee Conf. '89. Pastor important charges; Pres. Elder Nashville Dist. 6 yrs.; Dickson '12 ——. *Address:* Dickson, Tenn. *M. E.*

STRIVINGS, Silas Leander: *b.* May 1, 1865, Mt. Morris, N. Y.: *s.* Sherman S. and Eliza Ann Strivings: *educ.* Geneseo State Normal Sch.: *m.* Oct. 10, 1888 Mae L. Townsend: *c.* Roy T., Roscoe S., Victor D. Farmer, manufacturer, produce dealer '08 ——. Local preacher, trus., supt. S. S. Castile ch. (Genesee Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Silver Lake Asembly; dr. Gainesville Natl. Bank; treas., dr. Castile Chilled Plow Co.; dr. Elitsac Mfg. Co. (lumber); dr., sec. Castile Co-operative Creamery Co.: Mason: Odd Fellow: N. Y. State Grange: K. of Maccabees (State chaplain); ex-sch. comm'r Wyo. Co.; mem. Castile town bd.; mem. (pres.) bd. educ. Castile High Sch.; nominee mem. Cong. '13; educ. examiner Albany. *Address:* Castile, N. Y. *M. E.*

STRONG, Rev. James Marion: *b.* Oct. 17, 1858, Hartville, Mo.: *s.* John and Winnie Strong: *educ.* Hartville pub. schs. '81: *m.* Apr. 10, 1879 Florence A. McConkey: *c.* Thula M., Bert H., Naomi A., Harlan D., Ruth J., Edw., J. M. Jr. Tgh. sch. 3 yrs. *Pastorates:* Okarche '92; Okarche (Oklahoma Conf.) '93; Okeene '94; Pond Creek '95; Wakita '98; Hennesee '01; Watonga '04; Dist. Supt. Woodward Dist. '07-'12; Cherokee '13; Helena '14 —— *Address:* Helena, Okla. *M. E.*

STROUT, Lester: *b.* June 1, 1865, Millbridge, Me.: *s.* Chas. Clark and Mary Ann (Wallace) Strout: *educ.* E. Maine Conf. Sem., Bucksport: *m.* Nov. 14, 1888 Etta Sawyer: *c.* Clarence A. Commercial Traveler 24 yrs. ——. Trus., rec. steward Millbridge ch. (E. Maine Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.: Mason, K. T. *Office:* 220 Milk St., Boston, Mass. *Residence:* Millbridge, Me. *M. E.*

STRUVE, Rev. Felix Kirby: *b.* Dec. 16, 1861, Richland, Ky.: *s.* Louis Fredk. and Julia Amanda (Carpenter) Struve: *educ.* Cynthiana (Ky.) graded sch.; corr. courses, priv. t.: *m.* Sept 7, 1883 Mamie Z. Pollard: *c.* Eulainne A., Ludwig Dudley. Printer by trade; stud. medicine 2 yrs.; asst. physician '82-'83. Ent. ministry '83; deacon '85; elder '87. *Pastorates:* Kentucky Conf. 24 yrs.; N. Middletown '85-'89; London '91-'94; Cynthiana '01-'05; Maysville '05; trans. Western Va. Conf. '07; Ashland, Ky. (W. Virginia Conf.) '09; Pres. Elder Huntington Dist. '09-'11; Clarksburg '13; Crestwood '14 —— (Kentucy Conf.). Sec. Bd. Extens. Ky. Conf. '90-'02: Mason: Shriner: Sc. Rite, etc.. *Editor:* "Dist. Herald" '96-'07; "Mason Independent," Maysville, Ky. ('05). Contrib. to ch. papers; secular press. Lecturer. *Address:* Crestwood, Ky. *M. E., S.*

STUART, Rev. Charles Macaulay, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 20, 1853, Glasgow, Scotland: *s.* Lewis and Mary (Home) Stuart: *educ.* Kalamazoo Coll A.B. '80, A.M. '83; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '83, D.D. '85; Northwestern Univ. A.M. '87, LL.D. '12; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '06; Syracuse Univ. Litt.D. '04; O. Wesleyan Litt.D. '09; Neb. Wesleyan LL.D. '09: *m.* Oct. 10, 1883 Emma Rachel Littlefield. *Pastorates:* River Forest (Rock River Conf.) '80; (Fort St.) Detroit '83; assoc. editor Mich. Chr. Advocate '85-'86; asst. ed. Northwestern Chr. Adv. '86-'96; Prof. Sacred Rhetoric, Garrett Bibl. Inst. '96-'09; editor Northwestern Chr. Av. '09-'12; prof.-elect Chr. Ethics and Ph. of Relig. Wesleyan Univ. '11; pres. Garrett Bibl. Inst. '11 ——. Sec. joint hymnal comm. M. E. and M. E., S. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Relig. Educ. Soc.; Chicago Meth. Hist. Soc.; Northwestern Univ. Settlement; Jennings Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.; Amer. Soc. Ch. History; Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research. *Author:* "Descriptive Text of Photogravures of Holy Land" ('90); (w. C. F. Bradley & A. W. Patten) "Life and Selected Writings of Francis Hemenway" ('90); (w. F. D. Hemenway) "Gospel Singers and their Songs" ('91); "Vision of Christ in the Poets" ('96); "Story of the Masterpieces" ('97); "The Manifold Message of the Gospel" ('13). *Editor:* Meth. Hymnal '05; "Books and their Message" '13. *Address:* Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

STUART, Rev. George Rutledge, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 14, 1857, Talbotts, Tenn.: *s.* Caswell Cobb and Mariah Stuart: *educ.* Emory and Henry Coll. (Va.) '81, A.B., A.M., D.D.; Hiwassee Coll. D.D.: *Pastor:* (Church St.) Knoxville —— (Holston Conf.). *Author:* "Book of Sermons" (Meth. Pub. House); "Stories and Parables" (same); "Famous Stories of Sam Jones" (Revell); "Saloon Under the Searchlight" (same). *Address:* 415 W. Church St., Knoxville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

STUDEBAKER, Clement, Jr.: *b.* Aug. 11, 1871, S. Bend, Ind.: *s.* Clem and Ann (Millburn) Studebaker: *educ.* S. Bend pub. schs.; Northwestern Univ.: *m.* Apr. 27, 1893 Alice Rhawn: *c.* Esther, Clement III. Ent. office Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co. bill clerk '91; cashier; treas.; treas., 2d v.-p. '11, 1st. v.-p. chm. Com. of Control '11 ——. The Studebaker Corp. '11 ——. Mem. St. Paul's ch. (N. W. Indiana Conf.) Pres. trus. Chautauqua Inst.; trus. De Pauw Univ. *Office:* The Studebaker Corporation. *Residence:* E. Jefferson Blvd., So. Bend, Ind. *M. E.*

STUNTZ, Rev. Bishop Homer Clyde, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 29, 1858, Albion, Pa.: *s.* Edw. Wells and Isabel (Hillborn) Stuntz: *educ.* State Normal (Edinboro, Pa.) '78; law course in Ia. '79-'82; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S. S.T.B. '84; Upper Ia. Univ. A.M. '89, D.D. '96; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '10; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) LL.D. '11; O. Wesleyan LL.D. '13: *m.* May 26, 1885 Estelle Clark: *c.* Clyde, Hugh, Clara (Mrs. Harry Hunter). Ent. ministry '84; missionary India '85-'95; supt. Phil. Islands miss. '01; field sec. Bd. For. Miss. M. E. Ch. '07-'08, asst. cor. sec. '08; Bishop '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Trus. Cornell Coll. (Ia.). *Author:* "Philippines and the Far East" ('04); *Address:* 718 Calle Corrientes, Buenos Aires, S. America. *M. E.*

STURDIVANT, Rev. Joel Fletcher, D.D.: *b.* May 11, 1859 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Milton and Louisa (Pearson) Sturdivant: *educ.* Tall. Co. pub. schs.; Hiwassee Coll. (Tenn.) A.B. '81, A.M. '84, D.D. '04: *m.* Dec. 22, 1887 Sadie E. Lawson: *c.* Lewis G., J. F. Jr., Sadie L., Alice Y. Prof. Greek Hiwassee Coll. 3 yrs.; Eng., Hist. Southern Univ. Greensboro, Ala. 6 yrs. Ent. N. Alabama Conf. '84. *Pastorates:* Cullman, Miss. '90; Center '91; LaFayette '92; Talladega '94; (1st) Anniston '97; Pres. Elder Jasper Dist. '00-'02; Gadsden '03; Pres. Elder Huntsville Dist. '05-'08; (1st) Bessemer '09; Pres. Elder Bessemer Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Conf. Exam. Bd. '88 ——.; Bd. Educ.; trus. Birmingham Coll.; chm. trus. Flat Rock Sch.; mem. Golden Cross Bearers; K. of P.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Author:* "Plain Discussion of Baptism" pamphlet (So. Meth. Pub. House '03). *Address:* 1823 Arlington Av., Bessemer, Ala. *M. E., S.*

SULLIGER, Rev. Spencer Sylvester, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 22, 1854 Ottawa, O.: *s.* John and Amanda Jane (Harmon) Sulliger: *educ.* Willamette Univ. D.D. '99: *m.* Jan. 22, 1873 Eliza C. Erven (*d.* Feb. 7, 1911): *c.* Myrtis (Hoopes). *Pastorates:* Stafford (S. W. Kansas Conf.) '89; (1st) Bellingham, Wash. '89; trans. Puget Sound Conf. Port Townsent, Wash '91; Pres. Elder Bellingham Dist. 6 yrs.; Vancouver Dist. (now Olympia Dist.) 6 yrs.; Vancouver Dist. '08, Tacoma Dist. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, (alt. '96, '04, '12); del. World's Miss. Conf. Edinburgh '10. Trus. Univ. of Puget Sound; 1st del., mem. Amer. Rose Soc. London '10; mem. Natl. Rose Soc. Eng.: Mason: Chaplain 2d Inf. Wash. Natl. Guard '00 ——. *Author:* "How to Grow Roses." Contrib. relig., secular press. *Address:* 2902 N. 21st St., Tacoma, Wash. *M. E.*

SUMWALT, Rev. John Wesley Richardson, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 9, 1875, Baltimore, Md.: *s.* John W. R. and Mary (Horner) Sumwalt: *educ.* Balto. City Coll. '93; Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. '96, p. g. 2 yrs.; Dickinson Coll. D.D. '10: *m.* Nov. 15, 1899 Annette Louise Lear: *c.* Annette L. Ent. Balto. Conf. '96. *Pastorates:* (Eutaw St.) Balto. '97; Frostburg '01; (Fayette St.) Balto. '04; Dist. Supt. Washington Dist. '07-'12; trans. Pittsburgh Conf. (Smithfield St.) Pittsburgh '12; Beaver Falls '14 ——. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11; Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). *Address:* Beaver Falls, Pa. *M. E.*

SUPER, Charles William, Ph.D., LL.D., *b.* Sept. 12, 1842, Pottsville, Pa.: *s.* Henry and Mary Super: *educ.* Juniata Vall. Normal Sch.; Union Sem. New Berlin, Pa.; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '66; LL.D. '94; Ill. Wesleyan Univ. Ph.D. '74: *m.* Dec. 24, 1867 Mary L. Clewell (*d.*): *c.* Corinne E. (*d.*), Francis N., Ralph C., Fredric P. (*d.*). Tgh. pub. sch. Pa., O., Del. Prof. langs. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. '72-'78; prof. Greek, Ohio Univ. '79-'07, pres. in same; dean Coll. Lib. Arts; retired on Carnegie pension '12 ——. Trus. 1st ch. (Ohio Conf.) Mem. Gen. Conf. '88; mem. Phi Kappa Sigma frat.; Amer. Philol. Assoc.; Amer. Archaeol. Assoc.; Goethe Gesch., Weimar, etc. *Author:* "Weil's Order of Words" (Ginn '87); "Hist. of the German Lang." (Harris & Adair, Columbus '93); "Wisdom and Will in Educ." (Myers, Harrisburg '02); "Plutarch on Education" (Bordman, Syracuse '10); "Liberal Educ." (same '10); "Study of a Rural Community" (Express Print., Pa. '11); contrib. to periodicals; *Address:* Athens, O. *M. E.*

SUTHERLAND, Rev. George Field: *b.* Nov. 19, 1876, Maquoketa, Ia.: *s.* Wakeman B. and Laura A. (Field) Sutherland: *educ.* Maquoketa High Sch. '95; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) Ph.B. '99; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '03: *m.* June 29, 1910 Eliz. Miller (*d.* Apr. 14, 1913): *c.* Geo. F. (*d.*), Edw. M. Ent. Upper Iowa Conf. '99; Oxford Jct. '99-'00; with Young People's Dept. of Miss. Soc. '03, asst. sec. '04-'09; sec. Dept. Missionary Educ. (Home and Foreign Missionary Bds.) '09; in Treasury Dept., Bd. For. Miss. '16 ——. Supt. Madison, N. J. Meth. S. S.; mem. bd. mgrs. Miss. Educ. Mov. of U. S. and Canada. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N. Y. *Residence:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

SWAIN, Charles Luther: *b.* Apr;. 19, 1866, Fincastle, O.: *s.* Saml. Luther and Agnes (Heberling) Swain: *educ.* pub. sch.; O. Northern Univ. '85-'87; Univ. of Cincinnati Law Sch. LL.B. '93: *m.* first Aug. 23, 1894 Anna Burket (*d.* June 19, 1904), second June 26, 1907 Ada McGowan: *c.* Robt., Edw., Mary. Atty.-at-law 22 yrs. ——. Mem. Official Bd. Park Av. ch. (Cincinnati Conf., now W. Ohio Conf.); rec. sec. Lay Assoc.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12; pres. Dist. Epw. League '10-'11: K. of P.: Sch. Exam., Adams Co., O. '89-'93; comm'r from O. to Pan-Amer. Exp'n, Buffalo '01; mem. State Normal Sch. Comm'n '03; mem. 73rd, 74th, 80th Gen. Assembly of Ohio, Speaker of the House of Rep. 80th Gen. Assembly. *Office:* Atlas Bank Bldg., Cinn. *Residence:* Hartwell, Cincinnati, O. *M. E.*

SWARTHOUT, Elvin, Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 4, 1864, Ovid, Mich.: *s.* Anthony and Stella (Ferguson) Swarthout: *educ.* Albion Coll. Ph.B. '85; Univ. of Mich. Ph.M., LL.B. '87: *m.* July 20, 1887 Eliz. Master: *c.* Donald G., Dorothy F., Marian E., Anthony M. Attorney (firm Swarthout & Master) '87 ——.

trus. 1st ch. (Michigan Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96; trus. Epworth Assembly, Ludington, Mich. (sec. 18 yrs.); trus. Clark Meml. Home (Gd. Rapids); mem. Delta Tau Delta frat.; K. of P.; Modern Woodmen of Amer.; Maccabees; Mason: mem. Grand Rapids Bd. Educ. 2 terms. Compiled, ed., pub. Gd. Rapids city charter. *Editor:* Epworth Assembly Quarterly 15 yrs. *Address:* 415 Michigan Trust Co. Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich. *M. E.*

SWEET, Rev. William Henry, D.D.: b. July 14, 1843, Brown Co., O.: s. Benj. F. and Jane (Robinson) Sweet: *educ.* Goshen, O. Acad. '65-'66; South West Normal, Lebanon, O. '66-'67; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. A.B. '72, A.M. '75; Chaddock Coll. D.D. '85: m. Sept. 7, 1875 Rose A. Williams: c. Bertha, Paul W., Wm. W., Emma, Ruth, Ralph L. Tgh. sch. Neb. '67-'68; instr. Math., Baker Univ. Sept. '72-Apr. '77. *Pastorates:* Centralia (Kansas Conf.) '73; Holton, Kan. '77; pres. Baker Univ. '79-'86; prof. psychol., ethics, Kan. Wesleyan Univ. '86-'88; (1st) Salina '88; (1st) Minneapolis, Kas. '90; Pres. Elder Salina Dist. '92-'98; Beloit '98; Downs '02; Lincoln '05; Marquette '06; field sec. Kan. Wesleyan Univ. '09-'10; (Univ. ch.) Salina '10; Mentor '13-'14; retired '15 —— (N. W. Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96; trus. Kan. Wesleyan Univ.; mem. G. A. R. Pvt. Co. K, 160th Regt. O. Inf. Natl. Guard. *Address:* Mentor, Kansas. *M. E.*

SWEETLAND, Fred Elliston: b. Sept. 19, 1859, Palermo, N. Y.: s. David W. and Patty (Tullar) Sweetland: *educ.* Mexico Acad. '79: m. Aug. 22, 1887 Carrie A. Everts: c. Ruth E. Bank Cashier '98 ——. Dist. steward; treas., supt. S. S., trus. Trinity ch. (N. New York Conf.). Mem. Y. M. C. A., Chamber of Commerce; K. of P.; Chm. County Com. sev. yrs.; Bd. Supervisors; ex-mem. Civil Service Com.; Bd. of Charity; Clerk Fire Bd. *Office:* Cor. E. Bridge and First Sts. *Residence:* 75 E. Utica St., Oswego, N. Y. *M. E.*

SWIFT, Rev. Polhemus Hamilton, Ph.D.: b. Oct. 24, 1855, Palmyra, Wis.: s. Rev. Nath. and Lydia (Hamilton) Swift: *educ.* Acad. Northwestern Univ. '77; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '81, A.M. '84, D.D. '96; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '83; Syracuse Univ. p. g. A.M., Ph.D. '88: m. Nov. 20, 1883 Olive Lois Boynton: c. Marian E., Geo. H., Mildred E., Rosamond B. Ent. Rock River Conf. '82. *Pastorates:* (Centenary) Chicago '83; (Court St.) Rockford '85; (Oakland) Chicago '90; (Englewood) Chicago '95; (Wesley) Chicago '00; (Austin) Chicago '04; (Madison Av.) Baltimore, Md. '09 —— (Baltimore Conf.). Chm. Conf. Exam. Bd. '94-'09. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08; Ecumen. '01; ex-trus. Garrett Bibl. Inst.; dr. Natl. Mut. Ch. Ins. Co.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon frats.; mem. Chicago Acad. of Sc.; Amer. Inst. Chr. Philos. Chicago. *Author:* "Star in the West" (Meth. Book Con. '98); "Magnetism of the Cross" (same '04); "Gospel Cheer Messages" (same '08). Contrib. relig. mag.; secular press. *Address:* 1325 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md. *M. E.*

SWITZER, Rev. George Washington, D.D.: b. Nov. 2, 1854, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.: s. Peter and Catharine (Shambaugh) Switzer: *educ.* Asbury Univ. (now De Pauw) A.B. '81, A.M. '84, D.D. '01: m. Sept. 20, 1881 Lida Westfall: c. Nellie, Vincent W. Pastor (Stidhaus Meml.) Taylors —— (N. W. Indiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. De Pauw Univ.; mem. Advisory Bd. State Y. M. C. A.; v.-pres. Amer. Natl. Bank, La-Fayette; mem. Beta Theta Pi frat: Mason: K. T. *Address:* Taylors, Ind. *M. E.*

SYKES, Rev. Charles Alfred: b. June 4, 1870, Huntley, Ont.: s. Thos. and Nancy (Hawkins) Sykes: *educ.* Westmeath, Ont. pub. sch.; McGill Univ. '91; Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal S.T.L. '96, B.D. '00: m. July 11, 1894 Louise Allum: c. Murray, Andrew, Grace, Gwendolyn, Dorothy, Kathleen, Marion. Ent. Toronto Conf. '94. *Pastorates:* (Dorchester St.) Montreal; (St. James) Montreal; Mausonville, Coaticook, Que.; Smith Falls; (Sydenham St.) Kingston; (Wesley) Toronto, Ont. '11; (St. Paul's) Toronto '13; trans. Brit. Columbia Conf., mem. (Kitsilano) Vancouver, B. C. '15 ——. Ex-chairman Dist.; trus. Stanstead Coll., Quebec; dr. Can. Bible Soc.; Upper Can. Tract Soc.: Mason: Orange Order; chapl. St. Andrew's Lodge, Toronto. Publ. essays; sermons; articles. Lecturer, Natl. Deaconess Tr. Sch. *Address:* Kitsilano Ch., Vancouver, B. C. *Meth. Canada.*

T

TADLOCK, Rev. Charles Williams: b. Feb. 11, 1847 near St. Joseph, Mo.: s. Birkhead and Martha James Birkhead: *educ.* Central Coll. (Mo.) Ph.B. '01, D.D. '15; Chicago Univ. '11; Summer Inst. (Fayette, Mo.): m. Oct. 7, 1903 Cora Eliz. Karns: c. C. W., Jr. *Pastorates:* Warrenton (Missouri Conf.) '01; St. Joseph (Olive St.) '04; Fayette '09; Columbia (Eway.) '13; trans. St. Louis Conf. (Centenary) St. Louis ——. V.-pres. Conf. Bd. Miss.; mem. Bd. Ch. Extens.; Curator Howard-Payne Coll. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 5563 Berlin Av., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E., S.*

TAGG, Rev. Francis Thomas, D.D.: b. June 2, 1845, Silver Run, Md.: s. Wm. and Mary A. (Stonecipher) Tagg: *educ.* pub. sch.;

Adrian Coll. (Mich.) D.D.: *m.* March 9, 1875 Anna Dever: *c.* Mary Edna, Stanley Dever. Tgh. pub. sch. 7 yrs. Ent. ministry '70. *Pastorates:* Queen Anne's Co., Md.; Norfolk, Va.; Salisbury, Md.; Baltimore; Easton; Washington, D. C.; Miss. Sec. Meth. Prot. Ch. '84-'92. *Editor:* "Meth. Protestant" '92—— (Maryland Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '88, '92, '96, '00, '04 (pres.), '08, '12; Ecumen. '01, '11; Fed. Council of Ch. (exec. com.); Inter-church Club: Mason: Odd Fellow. In Civil War, quartermaster's dept., Army of the Potomac 1 yr. *Author:* "Tercentenary of Eng. Bible" (Meth. Prot. Bk. Con. '11); "Child's Catechism" (same '10). *Editor:* "Missionary Bulletin" ('87-'92). *Office:* 316 N. Charles St. *Residence:* 726 Lenox St., Baltimore, Md. *Meth. Prot.*

TALBOTT, Frank: *b.* Nov. 10, 1870, Danville, Va.: *s.* Thos. Jefferson and Mary (Pace) Talbott: *educ.* Randolph-Macon Coll. '89: *m.* first Dec. 8, 1891 Grace Lindsey (*d.*), second Nov. 15, 1898 Ida Wright Lipscomb: *c.* Olivia Lindsey, Mary P., F. Jr. Sec. treas. Pub. Utilities-Water, Gas & Elec. Light and Power '90; supt., sec., treas. same '03 ——. Steward, supt. S. S. Mt. Vernon ch. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10; trus. Virginia Conf. Orphanage; Radford Normal Sch. for Women; mem. Sigma Chi frat.: Mason: Active in Y. M. C. A.; local, state orphanage wk.; hospital; anti-saloon; gen. civic movts. *Office:* Municipal Bldg. *Residence:* 334 W. Main St., Danville, Va. *M. E., S.*

TALBOTT, Rev. Henry James, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 8, 1847, Greencastle, Ind.: *s.* Rev. Henry S. and Martha L. (Harter) Talbott: *educ.* Rockport Coll. Inst. (Ind.); Ind. Asbury Univ. (now De Pauw Univ.) A.M. '76, D.D. '11: *m.* Sept. 23, 1875 Anna Elva Irvine: *c.* Mrs. Mary H. Steel. *Pastorates:* New Albany cir. '73; (John St.) New Albany (Indiana Conf.) '74; Elizabeth '75; Corydon '76; Martinsville '77; (Meridian St.) Indianapolis '80; (Cen.) New Albany '83; Pres. Elder Rockport Dist. '84-'85; (Cen.) Ned Albany '85; Pres. Elder Indianapolis Dist. '88; (Trinity) New Albany '89; Pres. Elder Indpls. Dist. '94-'97, Evansville Dist. '97-'00; Evansville '00; trans. (1st) Portland (Oregon Conf.) '01; supt. Utah Miss. '04-'13; trans. Indiana Conf., pres. Kimball Coll. (Ore.) '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '96, '00; Ecumen. '91; trus. De Pauw Univ. '89-'01; mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat.; G. A. R.; Vet. Legion '62. Enlisted 4th Ind. Vol. Cav., served 2 yrs., 11 mos. Pres. Soc. Assoc. Charities, New Albany; Contrib. ch. papers. *Author:* Chapter "Meth. Ch. in Utah," for book, "Meth. and the Republic." *Address:* Salem, Ore. *M. E.*

TARBOX, Gamaliel Stewart: *b.* July 24, 1850, Quercus Grove, Ind.: *s.* Jas. Richmond and Nancy B. (Stewart) Tarbox: *educ.* Moore's Hill Coll. '67-'69: *m.* Sallie A. Brundige: *c.* Lottie E., Don R. Dry goods bus., Arcola, Ill. '73-'88; dealer in Broom Corn ——. Chm. trus. Arcola ch. (Illinois Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Moore's Hill Coll. '13; dr. Mattoon Meml. Hospital '11-'13; Arcola pub. lib.; Arcola loan assoc.; Arcola State Bank; v.-p. Laymen's Conf. Assoc. '12, pres. '13; mem.-at-large Anti-Saloon League, Ill.: Mason, 32°: Odd Fellow; Org. Don R. Tarbox Meml. Sch. for boys and girls, Yokahoma, Japan '95; Girls' School Korea '13. *Address:* Arcola, Ill. *M. E.*

TASKER, Rev. Edwin Sloan, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 11, 1866, Washington, D. C.: *s.* Albert Porter and Augusta Maria (Peabody) Tasker: *educ.* Manchester, N. H. High Sch. '86; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '90, M.A. '08, D.D. '12; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '92-'95: *m.* May 16, 1895 Grace Clarke Pitkin: *c.* Albert P., Pauline B., Harold P., Charlotte B. Tgh. Kent's Hill Sem. (Me.) '90-'91. *Pastorates:* (Centralville) Lowell, Mass. '95; Sunapee, N. H. '97; (St. John's) Dover '00; Tilton '06; (Central) Lawrence, Mass. '12 —— (New Hampshire Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Tilton Sem.; Wesleyan Univ.; mem. Psi Upsilon frat.: K. of P.: Mason. Mem. sch. bd., Dover, N. H. '01-'05. *Address:* 329 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass. *M. E.*

TATE, Rev. John Wesley, D.D.: *b.* July 14, 1865, Allenton, Ala.: *s.* Alex. and Clarasee Tate: *educ.* Allenton pub. sch.; Lincoln Normal Univ. '85; Gammon Theol. Sem. '95-'98; Wiley Univ. D.D. '07: *m.* Nov. 7, 1888 Julia A. Reid: *c.* Walter H. Tgh. sch. '85-'95. *Pastorates:* Oak Grove, Ala. 3 yrs.; Huntsville, Ala. 1 (Cent. Alabama Conf.); trans. E. Tenn. Conf. (Wiley Meml.) Chattanooga 9; Dist. Supt. Knoxville Dist. '10 ——. Trus. Morristown Normal and Indl. Coll.: Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P. *Address:* 508 Temperance St., Knoxville, Tenn. *M. E.*

TATE, Lee Andrew Davis: *b.* June 13, 1867, Hanover Co., Va.: *s.* James Price and Lavinia Smith (W'ash) Tate: *educ.* pub. schs.; Shelton Coll.: *m.* Nov. 22, 1893 Lina Vertrice Preston: *c.* Mamie R. Sec., treas. Retail Clothing & Men's Furn. Co. '03 ——. Trus., steward Johnson Meml. Ch. (W. Virginia Conf.); mem. Conf. Bd. of Miss. *Address:* Huntington, W. Va. *M. E., S.*

TATE, Sam: *b.* June 13, 1860, Cartersville, Ga.: *s.* Stephen C. and Eliza Dora (Buffington) Tate: *educ.* N. Ga. Agr'l Coll. Pres. The Georgia Marble Co. '05 ——. Steward; mem. S. S. bd.; supt. S. S. 18 yrs. Tate ch. (N. Georgia Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. Wesleyan Fem. Coll., Macon; Young Harris Coll., Ga.; pres. Tate Educ. Enterprises. Lt.-Col. (retired) Natl. Guard, Ga.; mem. "Old Guard," Atlanta. *Address:* Tate, Ga. *M. E., S.*

TATUM, Willie Sion Franklin: *b.* Sept. 17, 1858, McNairy Co., Tenn.: *s.* Robt. Wm. and Martha M. (Green) Tatum: *educ.* Subscr. and free schs. '66-'73: *m.* June 8, 1881 Rebecca Ann O'Neal: *c.* West O., Will S., Frank M. Clerk, gen. mgr. gen. mdse. bus. (w. father) '74-'81; proprietor gen. mdse. bus. Bethel Springs, Tenn. '81-'93; owner, saw mill operator Bonhomie, Miss.

'98 ——. Steward, Main St. ch. '99 —— (Mississippi Conf.). Mem. Conf. Bd. of Miss. '03 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; Miss. Conf. '01; dr. 1st Natl. Bank, Hattiesburg '01-'08; v.-p. same '02-'07. Supt. S. S. Bethel Springs, Tenn. '80-'93. Supported Rev. W. E. Swell, Miss. Cuba, Feb. '99-'12. *Address:* 808 Main St., Hattiesburg, Miss. *M. E., S.*

TAYLOR, Rev. Benjamin Moses: *b.* Dec. 31, 1853, Davila, Tex.: *s.* Lewis and Silva Taylor: *educ.* Govt. free sch.; Houston Sem. '79-'82: *m.* first 1878 Frankie Freeman (*d.*), second Dec. 26, 1886 Hattie Eliz. Tapscott: *c.* (by first) 2 (*d.*),(by 2nd) 2 (*d.*), Bennie P. O. Ent. Texas Conf. '79. *Pastorates:* 33 yrs.; (Trinity) Houston; (Ebenezer) Marshall; Pres. Elder Marshall Dist. '05, Navasota Dist. '07-'12; Hempstead '13; Orange, '14; Retired '15 ——. Pres. Conf. Sustentation Soc.; founder ministers' council Tex., W. Tex. Confs. '10; pres. State ministers' council '10; Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); trus. Wiley Univ.: K. of P.: Mason. *Address:* Orange, Tex. *M. E.*

TAYLOR, Rev. Britton Payne: *b.* June 1, 1871 near Fulton, Mo.: *s.* Robt. Henry and Mary Eliza Taylor: *educ.* State Normal Sch. (Mo.) B.Ped. '99; Mo. State Univ. 1 term; Central Coll. A.B. '02; studied institutional ch. wk., miss. wk., Europe '06: *m.* June 25, 1902 Carrie Eliz. Turner: *c.* Iris S., Mary C., Britton M., Wm. R. Tgh. Mo. pub. schs. 10 yrs.; prin. Montgomery City pub. schs. 3, Elsberry 2; instr. Pd. Co. Teachers' Inst., Mo. *Pastorates:* (Hundley) St. Joseph, Mo. '03; Richmond, Mo. '07; (Francis St.) St. Joseph, Mo. '11; trans. S. W. Missouri Conf. (Central) Kansas City '15 ——. Pres. Bd. Miss. (Missouri Conf.). Curator Cent. Coll. for Women (Lexington) mem. Comm'n for Preachers' Inst., Mo. and So. Mo. Confs. Lecturer. *Address:* 3232 Euclid Av., Kansas City, Mo. *M. E., S.*

TAYLOR, Charles Wesley: *b.* Aug. 23, 1854, Ohio Co., Ky.: *s.* Thos. Curlett and Margaret (Reid) Taylor: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Dec. 8, 1898 Annie M. Kelly: *c.* Mary, Thos., Margaret, John G., Jenny. Bookkeeper, McHenry Coal Co., Ohio Co. '84; supt., mgr. '95-'00; helped org. and develop W. G. Duncan Coal Co.; v.-p., mgr. same '03 ——. Steward; supt. S. S. Greenville ch. (Louisville Conf.): Mason, K. T.: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Greenville, Ky. *M. E., S.*

TAYLOR, Rev. James Milburn, D.D.: *b.* July 27, 1873, Maryville, Tenn.: *s.* Rev. Benj. Cornelius and Sophia Taylor: *educ.* Maryville Coll.; Friends Normal Sch.; Grant Univ.: *m.* Nitta Kaderly: *c.* Paul M. Evangelist in the interior S. Amer., Cent. Amer., West Indies (35,000 converted); sec. Dept. of Foreign Evangel., Bd. For. Miss. '14 ——. Local preacher Trinity ch., Knoxville (Holston Conf.). *Author:* "Touring S. America"; "Miss. Arrows"; "On Muleback through Cent. Amer."; "Campaigning in the W. Indies"; "S. America by Kodak"; "Stories and Sketches of Miss. Life in Latin Amer."; "Miss. Album"; "My Campaign Diary," etc. *Editor:* "Missionary Reporter" '12 ——; "Missionary News" '15 ——. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Ramsey, N. J. *M. E.*

TAYLOR, Rev. Ora Walker, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 26, 1869, Fayette, Ia.: *s.* Wm. and Harriet (Walker) Taylor: *educ.* Upper Ia. Univ. B.S. '90, M.S. '92, D.D. '07; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '98: *m.* first Nov. 1892 Nettie E. Ferguson (*d.* May 1905), second Nov. 1907 Virginia T. Long: *c.* Willard B., Reid W. Ent. Minnesota Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* (Clinton Av.) St. Paul '01; Rochester '03; (Trinity) St. Paul '10; (1st) Aberdeen (Dakota Conf.) '11 ——. *Address:* Aberdeen, S. D. *M. E.*

TAYLOR, Rev. Robert Marion: *b.* Aug. 1, 1854, Surry Co., N. C.: *s.* Turner Robt. and Sarah Jane (Sparger) Taylor: *educ.* Mt. Airy Acad.; Roanoke Coll.: *m.* May 3, 1881 Nettie Clay Laffoon: *c.* Sallie, Wm. R., Geo., Harden, John R., Wesley. *Pastorates:* Caldwell '86; Newton '88; Lenoir '89 (W. N. Carolina Conf.); trans. St. Louis Conf. '89; W. Plains '90; Poplar Bluff '91; retrans. W. N. Car. Conf. '91; Albemarle '92; Stanley '96; Morven '97; Weaverville '99; Sulphur Springs '02; Statesville '04; Pres. Elder Franklin Dist. '05-'09, Mt. Airy Dist. '09-'12; Norwood '13 ——. Trus. Jefferson Coll. Inst.: Mason. *Address:* Norwood, N. C. *M. E., S.*

TAYLOR, S. Earl: *b.* Apr. 26, 1873, New Hampton, Ia.: Rev. Chas. Henry and Eliz. Ann Taylor: *educ.* Epworth Sem.; Upper Ia. Univ. A.B., A.M.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D.: *m.* Sept. 18, 1905 Amber Swem: *c.* John Swem. Sec. Students' Vol. Movemt.; sec. Internatl, W. M. C. A.; sec. Young Peoples Dept., Sec. Bd. Foreign Miss. '12 ——. *Author:* "Price of Africa" (Meth. Bk. Con.); (joint-author) "Studies in the Life of Christ" (same); (joint-author) "Studies in the Apostolic Church" (same). *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

TEETER, Rev. Chancellor: *b.* July 19, 1849, Co. of Lincoln, Ont., Can.: *s.* Conrad and Elis. (Haynes) Teeter: *educ.* Ont. pub. schs.; Grimsby Grammar Sch.; stud. theol. under tutors 4 yrs.: *m.* July 8, 1885 Mary Zimmerman: *c.* Elis. B., Mary C., Dorothy Z., Jas. C. Finan. Dist. Sec. '88; chm. Dist. '00; pastor (Wesley) Selkirk '11; superannuate '15 —— (Manitoba Conf.). Served important conf. com.; spec. interested evan., temp. depts. Mem. Royal Templar of Temp. *Editor:* "Through Grace to Glory" (from John Wesley's sermons). Contrib. Evan. Witness; Iconoclast. *Address:* Selkirk, Man., Ont. *Meth. Canada.*

TEMPLIN, Rev. Harvey Melville: *b.* Jan. 26, 1868, Lucas Co., Ia.: *s.* Reuben Terrah and Hester W. (Brown) Templin: *educ.* Republic Co., Kan. pub. schs.; Kan. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '98; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '03: *m.* Sept. 8, 1897 Mary Catherine Walter: *c.* Ruby E., Rolland W., Harvey McKinley, Katharine D. Pastor Luray, Kan. '98; ent. N. W. Kansas Conf. '99; Parsippany, N. J. '00-'03; ordained Newark Conf. '02; N. Mexico Eng. Miss., Pinos Altos and Alamogordo '03-'05; Formoso, Kan. '05; Smith Center, Kan. '07; Mankato, Kan. '10; Man-

kato Dist. '15 —— (N. W. Kansas Conf.). Pres. Dist. E. L.; trus. Kan. Wesleyan Univ.; dr. Mankato City Library. *Address:* Mankato, Kan. *M. E.*

TENNEY, Rev. Charles Wesley: *b.* July 31, 1873, Vancouver, Wash.: *s.* Horace Dewey and Ellen (Goddard) Tenney: *educ.* Willamette Univ. Ph.B. '98; Geo. Wash. Univ. A.M. '08: *m.* May 25, 1905 Maude Alice Huston: *c.* Chas. D., Helen A. Student Univ. of Ore. Law Sch. '99; civics and econ. Mont. Wesleyan Univ. '99-'03; pres. Mont. Wesleyan Univ. '03-'07; Draper Scholar in Geo. Wash. Univ. '07-'08; pres. Mont. Wesleyan Univ. '08-'11; v.-p., dean same '11-'13; pub. sch. inspector for Mont. '11; (asst.) editor Pacific Chr. Adv. '13 —— (N. Montana Conf.): Mason: mg. editor "The "Messenger" (monthly) Helena '06 ——. *Address:* Methodist Book Concern, Portland, Ore. *M. E.*

TERRILL, Rev. Allan Jay: *b.* Oct. 10, 1873, Wooler, Ont.: *s.* Marmaduke and Mary A. (Young) Terrill: *educ.* Trenton High Sch.; Toronto Univ. B.A. '95; Victoria Univ. B.D. '03: *m.* Aug. 30, 1899 Catherine Louise Austin: *c.* Catherine M. *Pastorates:* Tweed '09; Stirling '13 —— (Bay of Quinte Conf.). Fin. sec. *Address:* Stirling, Ont., Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

TETER, Rev. Eber: *b.* Jan. 28, 1846, Boxley, Ind.: *s.* Eber and Margaret Teter: *educ.* Wheaton, Ill. '64-'65; Adrian, Mich. '66-'67: *m.* Nov. 3, 1872 Eliz. Howard: *c.* Jennie T. Pickett, Maggie Rawlings, John W., Geo. E., Annie, Mattie, Grow. Pres. Indiana Conf. '86; pres. officer until '01; Missy. sec. Wes. Meth. Connec. Amer. '01 ——. Trus. Sheridan ch. Trus. Houghton Sem. (N. Y.); Wesleyan Meth. Coll. Cent. S. C.; Miltonvale Coll. (Kan.). Nominee State Legis. Pres. Gen. Conf. 4 quadrenniums. *Office:* 320 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y. *Residence:* Sheridan, Ind.

THAMES, Rev. Samuel Monroe: *b.* Jan. 14, 1835, Shelby Co., Ala.: *s.* John and Ruth Ann (Cobb) Thames: *educ.* Bibb Co., Ala. High Sch.: *m.* 1867 Mary Eliz. DeLoach: *c.* Jas., Cornelia, Chas. Ent. Alabama Conf. '59. *Pastorates:* Dayton; Suggsville; trans. N. Mississippi Conf. '74; Water Valley Sta. '75; Crawfordville 4 yrs.; Kosciusko 1; Pres. Elder Grenada Dist. 4 yrs., Sardis Dist. 4, Winona Dist. 4, Aberdeen Dist. 4; Macon 1; Coldwater 3; Pres. Elder Grenada Dist. 3, Durant Dist. 1; Pickens 2; Carrollton 2, Hernando '12; retired '14 ——. Trus. Grenada Coll. 25 yrs.; on Com. estab. Millspas Coll., trus. 23 yrs.: Mason: served Civil War 2 yrs.; held comm'n in Co. D, 30th Ala. regt. *Address:* Hernando, Miss. *M. E., S.*

THIRKIELD, Rev. Bishop Wilbur Patterson, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 25, 1854, Franklin, O.: *s.* E. B. and Amanda (Balentine) Thirkield: *educ.* Franklin High Sch. '73; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '76, A.M. '79, D.D. '89, LL.D. '06; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '81: Emory Coll. Oxford, Eng. D.D. '89: *m.* 1881 Mary Michelle Haven: *c.* Pearl, Gilbert Haven, Wilbur, Helen, Norman. Ent. ministry '78; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem. '83-'99; gen. sec. Epworth League '99-'00; gen. sec. Freedmen's Aid and South. Educ. Soc. '00-'06; pres. Howard Univ. (D.C.) '06-'12; Bishop '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '12; trus. Gammon Theol. Sem.; Howard Univ.; dr. New Orleans Y. M. C. A.; Prison Reform Assoc.; Bd. Mgrs. Freedmen's Aid Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi frats.: Mason. *Author:* "Personality and Message of the Preacher" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La. *M. E.*

THOBURN, Rev. James Matthew, D.D.: *b.* June 23, 1856, St. Clairsville, O.: *s.* David and Eliz. (Moredick) Thoburn: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. B.A. '81, M.A. '83, D.D. '93: *m.* June 14, 1882 Emma Frances Merchant: *c.* Ruth, Jean, Margaret. *Pastorates:* (Dhurrumtollah St.) Calcutta, India; Pres. Elder Calcutta Dist.; (Union) Simla, India '84-'88; (Trinity) Oil City, Pa. '88; (1st) Duluth, Minn. '93; (Central) Detroit, Mich. '95; (Calvary) Allegheny, Pa. '00; Dist. Supt. Allegheny Dist. '10 —— (Pittsburgh Conf.). Mem. 1st Cent. Conf. (a del. body) of India; trus. Allegheny Coll.; Beaver Coll.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* "Ben Avon," Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

THOBURN, Rev. Bishop James Mills, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Mar. 7, 1836, St. Clairsville, O.: *s.* Matthew and Jane Lyle (Crawford) Thoburn: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. '51-'57; Allegheny Coll. LL.D., D.D.; Ohio Wesleyan LL.D., D.D.: *m.* 1866 Mrs. Downy (*d.* '67). Missionary in India '59-'08; Nynee Tal; Pauri; Moradabad; Lucknow; Calcutta; Bombay; Pres. Elder (India Conf.). Elected Miss. Bishop '88—Retired '08. *Address:* Meadville, Pa. *M. E.*

THOBURN, Rev. Thomas Rush, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 26, 1869, Bellaire, O.: *s.* Thos. Crawford and Ella (Crozier) Thoburn: *educ.* Peabody Kan. High Sch. '88; Mt. Union Coll. A.B. '92, A.M. '95, D.D. '01; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '92-'93; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '94: *m.* Dec. 27, 1895 Harriet Marsh: *c.* Elsie E., Paul, Pauline, Lyle. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Oil City, Pa. '98; (1st) Erie, Pa. '05 (Erie Conf.); trans. Newark Conf., (1st) Montclair, N. J. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Mt. Union Scio Coll.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.: Mason. *Address:* 65 N. Fullerton Av., Montclair, N. J. *M. E.*

THOMAS, Rev. James, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 8, 1860, Ala.: *s.* Saml. and Mary (Stinson) Thomas: *educ.* Hendrix Coll. D.D. '13: *m.* Dec. 1891 Mrs. Ella M. McRoe: *c.* Clara McRoe, Fay McRoe. *Pastorates:* Hot Springs, Ark. 4 yrs.; (Winfield Meml.) Little Rock; Pres. Elder Little Rock Dist.; (1st) Texarkana; (1st) Texarkana '12; Comm'r of Educ. M. E. Ch. ($300,000 end. for Hendrix Coll.) '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06; Ecumen. '01; trus. Hendrix Coll; chm. Bd. Miss. Little Rock Conf.; mem. Gen. Bd. Ch. Extens., M. E. Ch., S. *Address:* 1905 B'way, Texarkana, Ark. *M. E., S.*

THOMAS, Rev. James Samuel, D.D.: *b.* Orangeburg, S. C.: *s.* Gabriel Benj. and Caroline Eliz. Thomas: *educ.* Orangeburg pub. schs.; Claflin Univ. prep. '90, A.B. '95, M.A. 11, D.D. '13: *m.* first Dec. 24, 1885 Amelia A. C. Stevens (*d.* Apr. 27, 1910), second June 12, 1912 Dessie Veronica Mark: *c.* Francis J., Geo. A., Fulton J., John W. Tgh. graded dept. Claflin Univ. '96-'97. *Pastorates:* Pineville (S. Carolina Conf.) '91; Elizabeth '96; Orangeburg '97; Timmonsville '97-'03; prin. Timmonsville graded sch. '99-'03; Pres. Elder Bennettsville Dist. '03-'09; Edisto Forks '09; Dist. Supt. Spartanburg Dist. '12 ——. Treas. Conf. Bd. H. Miss. and Ch. Ex.; mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Lodge, Mason: Census Examiner '90. *Author:* "Home Miss. and Ch. Ex., Their work and our Duty to Them" pamphlet (self); "Colored Man in the M. E. Ch." (same); "Some Advantages of a Coll. Educ." (same). *Address:* Orangeburg, S. C. *M. E.*

THOMAS, William Pendleton: *b.* July 1, 1861, Oxford, Ga.: *s.* Jas. Robberd and Arianna Louisa (Hudson) Thomas: *educ.* Emory Coll. A.B. '86: *m.* Dec. 19, 1889 Sallie Leona Townsend: *c.* Marguerite Fredk., Dorothy. Law, Banking; pres. Commercial Bk. of Ukiah ten yrs. ——. Steward Ukiah ch. (Pacific Conf.); pres. trus. Ukiah grammar sch.; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Ukiah, Cal. *M. E., S.*

THOMPSON, Rev. Allen Abram: *b.* Nov. 4, 1858, Hawleyville, Ia.: *s.* David Allen and Caroline Porter (Thompson) Thompson: *educ.* Clarinda High Sch. '77; Simpson Coll. M.S. '82: *m.* June 29, 1882 Sallie E. Pierce: *c.* Allen R., Nan M. Ent. Des Moines Conf. '89. *Pastorates:* Redfield; Dexter; Dist. Supt. Chariton Dist. '10 ——. Trus. Simpson Coll.; Ia. Meth. Hospital; mem. Phi Psi frat.: Mason: Odd Fellow; Capt. Sons of Vets. *Editor:* (former) "Des Moines Conf. Daily"; "Des Moines Conf. Adv." *Address.* Chariton, Ia. *M. E.*

THOMPSON, Rev. DeWitt Burton, D.D.: *b.* July 2, 1860, Napanoch, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Nath. Boyd and Agnes Hoppy (Pauly) Thompson: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '88; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '07: *m.* Sept. 15, 1886 Margaret R. Schofield: *c.* Ralph S., Grace E. *Pastorates:* (1st) Poughkeepsie '97; (Park Av.) N. Y. City '02; fin. sec. Syracuse Univ. '09 —— (New York Conf.). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat. *Office:* Syracuse Univ. *Residence:* 104 Comstock Pl., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

THOMPSON, Rev. Henry DeForest: *b.* Oct. 2, 1867, Christiansburg, Va.: *s.* Jas. and Mary Ellen Thompson: *educ.* Fair View Sem. '85-'88; Auburn Sem. '89-'90: *m.* Oct. 2, 1892 Nannie D. Moore: *c.* Jas. DeF., Barney M., Saml. W. Ent. Missouri Conf. '92. *Pastorates:* Monticello 4 yrs.; LaBelle 2; Kahoka 4; Memphis 4; Montgomery City 4; Gallatin 1; Pres. Elder Hannibal Dist. '10-'13; Dist. Supt. Northeast Dist. Anti-Saloon League '14 ——. Trus. Howard-Payne Coll. for Women: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Labelle, Mo. *M. E., S.*

THOMPSON, Rev. James Voorhees: *b.* May 25, 1878, Rock Springs, Pa.: *s.* Jonathan McWilliams and Anna Sarah (Carpenter) Thompson: *educ.* Dickinson Sem. '98; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '02; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '05: *m.* 1908 Nora Gray. Instr. Morristown Sch. for Boys '03-'04; vice-prin. Madison Acad. '05-'06; instr. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh '07-'14; Peabody High Sch. Pitts. '14-'15; supt. Teen Age Dept. Bd. Sunday Schools, M. E. Ch. '15 —— (Pittsburgh Conf.). Summer sch. wk. with Miss. Educ. Mov. '10-'15. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat. Spanish-Amer. Vol. '08, Corporal Co. D, 12th Pa. Vol. Inf. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago. *Residence:* 2048 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

THOMPSON, Samuel Hunter, D.Ped.: *b.* Apr. 19, 1876, Chuckey, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. Pinckney and Florence (G'fellers) Thompson: *educ.* Wesleyan Acad. '98; Valparaiso Coll. B.S. '06; Val. Univ. B.Ped. '07, D.Ped. '12: *m.* Aug. 1, 1906 Bertie Mattsberger: *c.* Wm. J. Prin. Wesleyan Acad. Chuckey, Tenn. '99-'10; Bus. mgr. Meth.-Adv. Jol. '10; real est. and farm loan bus. ——. Sec. Laymen's Assoc. 10 yrs., pres.; pres. Conf. E. L. '03-'06 (Holston Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Gen. Deac. Bd. '12-'16; Bd. H. Miss. and Ch. Ex.; Conf. Educ. Bd.; trus. Wesleyan Acad. Chuckey, Tenn.; pres. bd. trade, Athens; mem. W. of the W.: Odd Fellow; Jr. Order Am. Mech.: Mason, K. T., Mystic Shrine. Supervisor Fed. Census 1st Dist. Tenn. '10; mem. Tenn. State Bd. Educ. '11-'17; supt. Athens and McNim Co. (Tenn.) Sch. '12-'15; exec. chm. E. Tenn. Educ. Assoc. '10-'15. *Author:* "Highlanders of the South" (Meth. Bk. Con. '10). *Address:* Bristol, Tenn. *M. E.*

THOMPSON, Rev. William Clifford: *b.* Nov. 11, 1869, York, Ga.: *s.* Danl. Chase and Sicily Anna Thompson: *educ.* York pub. schs.; Clark Univ. '89-'96; Lincoln Univ. '89-'96, A.B., A.M.; Drew Theol. Sem. '98-'01, B.D.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '05: *m.* Mar. 9, 1905 Maud Rose Simon: *c.* Juanita L., Wm. C. Anderson. Assoc. ed., bus. mgr. Conf. paper '01-'03. *Pastorates:* Lynchburg, Va. '06; Dist. Supt. '08-'13; (Mt. Zion) Washington, D. C. '13 —— (Washington Conf.), Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Ecumen. '11: Mason: Odd Fellow; St. Luke's. *Editor:* "Wash. Conf. History." Contrib. "Meth. and the Negro." *Address:* 2902 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C. *M. E.*

THOMPSON, Rev. William Joseph, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 22, 1864, Woolford's Creek, Md.: *s.* Rev. Jas. and Julia Ann Thompson: *educ.* Univ. of Pa. B.S.; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D.; Harvard Univ. A.M.; N. Y. Univ. Ph.D.; Dickinson Coll. D.D.: *m.* June 14, 1898 Mary S. McLean: *c.* Juliet W., Virginia M. *Pastorates:* (Trinity) Washington, D. C. (Baltimore Conf. '92); Kensington '93; trans. N. England Conf., (Grace) Worcester '94; Newtonville '99; trans. N. Y. East Conf., (Simpson) Brooklyn '04; Cor. Sec. N. Y. East Conf. End. Fd. Comm'n. '10; prof. Drew Theol. Sem. '11 ——. Mgr. M. E. Hospital Brooklyn: dr. Meth. Child Welfare Soc. *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

THOMSON, Rev. Samuel Archibald, D.D.: *b.* May 12, 1844, Dungorman, Ireland: *s.* Archibald and Eliz. (King) Thomson: *educ.* Ch. of Eng. parochial sch., Killiman, Ireland; Can. pub. schs.; Scio Coll. (O.) B.S. '72; Willamette Univ. D.D. '91: *m.* Nov. 13, 1869 Charlotte Abb Fraleigh: *c.* Lottie S., Geo., Jos., Archibald P., Frances C. In pastorates 50 yrs. Ent. Ontario Conf. '64, N. Ohio Conf. '68; trans. Austin Conf.; pastor (Tabernacle) Dallas, Tex. '82; trans. S. California Conf. Pomona '85; (Central) San Diego; Pres. Elder Fresno Dist. '89-'96; (Vincent) Los Angeles '96; (Boyle Heights) Los Angeles '97; supt. miss. Ariz. '97; Pasadena Dist. '04; supt. Nev. Miss. '09-'13; VanNuys, Cal. '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04; mem. Gen. Com. on Miss.; Church Extens., Freedmen's Aid '96-'04; trus. Univ. of So. Cal. '92-'09. *Address:* VanNuys, Cal. *M. E.*

THORNBURGH, George: *b.* Jan. 25, 1847, Havana, Ill.: *s.* Eli and Eliz. (Thoman) Thornburgh: *educ.* Hillhouse Inst. '65-'66; Cumberland Univ. (law dept.) '68: *m.* first Sept. 30, 1868 Margaret E. Selp (*d.* 1897), second Mar. 17, 1903 Mrs. Lucy B. (Gibson) Green: *c.* Margaret E. Workman, Agnes E. Ramsey. Practiced law '73-'86; edited secular paper 3 yrs.; bus. mgr. Ark. Meth. 14 yrs.; editor "Masonic Trowel" 27 yrs. ——. Steward; Supt. S. S. 40 yrs. Winfield ch. (Little Rock Conf.). Conf. R. R. sec.; mem. Gen. Conf. '82, '86, '10; pres. Ark. Meth. Orph.; pres. Internatl. S. S. Assoc. Ark. (3 times), treas.; pres. Ark. Anti-Saloon L. 10 yrs.: Mason, Grand Master; Gd. High Priest, R. A.; Odd Fellow; G. Comdr. K. T.: Col. State Militia; 4 times mem. House of Rep. Ark. Legis. Speaker '81. *Author:* "Sunday School Catechism" (Ark. Meth. Co. '95); "Masonic Monitor" for Ark. (Democrat Pub. Co. '03; "Catechism on Church Government" (Ark. Meth. Co. '05). *Office:* Masonic Temple. *Residence:* 1624 Spring St., Little Rock, Ark. *M. E., S.*

THRALL, Rev. Leonidas Worthy, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 21, 1850, Bone Gap, Ill.: *s.* Worthy and Hannah (James) Thrall: *educ.* Northwestern Univ. '68-'69; McKendree Coll. A.B. '72, A.M. '75, D.D. '95: *m.* first Sept. 29, 1873 Edith Maria Flint (*d.* Nov. 10, 1898), second Dec. 27, 1900 Emily Martha Jones: *c.* Rev. Victor Worthy, Wm. Flint, Edith L., Rev. Chas. H., Rev. Harold L., Mary V. *Pastorates:* Liberty (S. Illinois Conf.) '72; Pinckneyville '74; pres. Hartford Coll. Inst., Hartford, Kan. '76-'77; pastor Hartford '77; Columbus '78; Independence, Kan. '79; Ashley, Ill. '79; Graysville '82; Metropolis '84; Salem '87; Greenville '89; Pres. Elder Vandalia Dist. '93-'98; Lebanon, Ill. '99; Flora, Ill. '03; Harrisburg '12 —— Steward 20 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00 Trus. McKendree Coll. 25 yrs.: mem K. of P.: Mason. Edited, pub. Vandalia Dist. Adv. *Address:* 122 W. Popular St., Harrisburg, Ill. *M. E.*

THURSTON, Benjamin Franklin: *b.* July 22, 1858, Newport, R. I.: *s.* Parker Hall and Louisa Maria (Rawson) Thurston: *educ.* Rogers High Sch. (R. I.) '71-'75; Brown Univ. A.B. '80, A.M. '83: *m.* first Mar. 6, 1884 Mary Eliz. Banning (*d.* Jan. 24 1902), second May 16, 1907 Gertrude Allen: *c.* (by first) Donald P. Librarian Redwood Lib., Newport '81-'84; prin. High Sch., Barrington '84-'86; in bus. Newport '86-'97; mg. editor Newport Daily News '97-'00, editor in chief '00 ——. Steward, chm. historian; rec. steward, treas. trus. '93-'09; pres. E. L. 3 yrs.; Laymen's Assoc. 1st Ch. (New England Southern Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Beta Theta Pi frats. *Office:* 207 Thames St. *Residence:* 19 Kay St., Newport, R. I. *M. E.*

TIGERT, John James: *b.* Feb. 11, 1882, Nashville, Tenn.: *s.* Bishop (M. E.) John James and Amelia (McTyeire) Tigert: *educ.* Webb. Sch. (Tenn.) '96-'00; Vanderbilt Univ. B.A. '04; Oxford Univ. (Eng.) M.A. '07: *m.* Aug. 25, 1900 Edith Jackson Bristol: *c.* John Jas. IV. 1st Rhodes scholar (Tenn.) '04-'07; prof. Philos., Central Coll. Fayette, Mo. '07-'09; pres., prof. Philos. Ky. Wesleyan Coll. '09-'11; prof. Philos., Educ., Univ. of Ky. '09 ——; dr. Athletics (same) '13 ——. Steward 1st ch. (Kentucky Conf.); Ecumen. Conf. '11; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Theta frats.; Natl. Econ. League. Contrib. "Meth. Quar. Review" (Nashville); London Quar. Review. *Office:* Educ. Bldg., Univ. of Ky. *Residence:* 119 Bassett Court, Lexington, Ky. *M. E., S.*

TILDEN, Francis Calvin: *b.* Dec. 20, 1872, Morris, Ill.: *s.* Allen Sherwood and Elvira (Willis) Tilden: *educ.* De Pauw Acad. '94; De Pauw Univ. '97, Ph.B. '97; Harvard Univ. A.B. '99: *m.* Sept. 13, 1900 Ethel Nash Arnold: *c.* Francis, Eliz., Arnold. Prof. De Pauw Univ. '03 ——. Steward College Av. ch. (N. W. Indiana Conf.). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. State Senator Ind. '09-'11. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

TILLETT, Rev. Wilbur Fisk, LL.D., D.D., S.T.D.: *b.* Aug. 25, 1854, Henderson, N. C.: *s.* Rev. (M. E., S.) John and Eliz. Jenkins (Wyche) Tillett: *educ.* Horner Sch. (N. C.) '69; Trinity Coll. (N. C.) '73; Randolph-Macon Coll. A.B. '77, D.D. '86; Princeton Univ. M.A. '79; Princeton Theol. Sem. '80; Southwestern Univ. LL.D. '03; Northwestern Univ. S.T.D. '07; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* first Nov. 15, 1888 Kate O. Schoolfield (*d.* Sept. 28, 1889), second Jan. 25, 1894 Laura E. McLoud: *c.* (by 1st) Kate Schoolfield. Prof. Systematic Theol. Vanderbilt Univ. '82 ——, dean theol. faculty '86 —— (Tennessee Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10; pres. trus. M. E. Church, S. '06-'10; Martin Coll.; dr. Meth. Tr. Sch. Nashville; mem. Gen. Bd. Educ., M. E. Church, S. *Author:* "Personal Salvation" (Smith & Lamar '02); also pub. in Spanish (same); "Our Hymns and Their Authors" (So. Pub. House '89); (w. others) "Discussions in Theol." (same '90); (w. Jas. A. Atkins) "Doctrines & Polity of M. E. Ch. S." (same '04); (w. C. S. Nutter) "Hymns & Hymn Writers of the Church" (Meth. Bk. Con., Smith & Lamar '11); "Statement of the

Faith of Wordwide Methodism" (Smith & Lamar '10). *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

TILLOTSON, Rev. Demetrius, D.D.: *b.* Mar. 26, 1866, Vermillion Co., Ind.: *s.* Danl' and Rebecca (Barclay) Tillotson: *educ.* De Pauw Univ.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '89; Ia. Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '09: *m.* first Oct. 27, 1885 Siba Washard, second July 12, 1904 Anna Cheney: *c.* Miner Raymond, Mitchell, Catherine, Russell. *Pastorates:* Crown Point, Ind.; Frankfort; (1st) Terre Haute; Lebanon; (Trinity) Lafayette; Dist. Supt. South Bend Dist.; (College Av.) Greencastle '12 —— (N. W. Indiana Conf.). Mem. Fed. Council Chs. of Christ in Amer.; trus. De Pauw Univ.; Grand Prelate of the Grand Comdry. of Ind. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

TILROE, Rev. William Edwin, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 26, 1861, Niles, Mich.: *s.* Rev. Wm. and Mary (Dunning) Tilroe: *educ.* pub. schs.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '91, D.D. '02; *m.* Alice C. Gould: *c.* Welcome A., Carlyle. Ent. So. Illinois Conf. '82. *Pastorates:* Sumner; Wakefield; Olney; DuQuoin; trans. Rock River Conf.: (Gross Park) Chicago '89; Deering '90; Manhattan '91; Woodlawn '92; Ravenswood '96; Pres. Elder Chicago Dist. '02-'08; (McCabe Meml.) Chicago '08; trans. So. California Conf. (Boyle Heights) Los Angeles '10, (University) '15 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '04). *Address:* 202 N. St. Louis St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

TILTON, Horace Greeley: *b.* June 16, 1860 near Jelloway, O.: *s.* Josephus S. and Nancy J. Tilton: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ. '84: *m.* Aug. 27, 1889 Eleanor M. McDermott: *c.* Paul E., Florence E. Adm. to practice Ohio Sup. Court '87; atty.-at-law ——. Trus. (sec.) Vermillion ch. (Dakota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08. Trus. Dak. Wesleyan Univ.: Mason: Odd Fellow; K. T.; Mystic Shrine; State's Atty., Clay Co., S. D. (3rd term). *Author:* "Tilton's Index Digest of Reports of Sup. Courts, Dak. Ter., N. Dak., S. Dak." ('07). *Address:* Vermillion, S. D. *M. E.*

TINDALL, Rev. Daniel Knowles, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Mar. 22, 1853, Sussex Co., Del.: *s.* Miles and Mary Ann (Knowles) Tindall: *educ.* Del., Barry, Ill. High Schs.; Grant Univ. Ph.D.; McLemoresville Coll. Inst. (Tenn.) D.D.; Boston Univ. (non-res.): *m.* Aug. 1877 Mrs. Hannah M. Rogers: *c.* Nellie O., Bess C. *Pastorates:* 25 yrs; Kearney; Central City; (Seward St.) Omaha 2 yrs.; (Trinity) Omaha 3; Dist. Supt. 12 yrs; superann. —— (Nebraska Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; Ecumen. '01; trus. Neb. Wesleyan: Mason: Odd Fellow: Singer. *Address:* 1516 Binney St., Omaha, Neb. *M. E.*

TIPPLE, Rev. Bertrand Martin, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 1, 1868, Camden, N. Y.: *s.* Martin and Sarah Eliz. (Squier) Tipple: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '90; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '94, D.D. '04; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '97: *m.* June 2, 1897 Jane Baldwin Downs: *c.* Silva, Eliz., Bertrand S. *Pastorates:* (Epworth) New Haven (New York East Conf.) '97; (Embury Meml.) Brooklyn '00; (1st) Stamford, Conn. '06; trans. Italy Conf. '09 (Amer. ch.) Rome '09 ——; pres. Reeder Coll. Sem. '10; Meth. Coll. Rome '11 ——. Rec'd by Queen of Italy '10; sec. Comm'n Cont. Europe, 7th World's S. S. Assoc. Conv. Switzerland '13. Mem. Edinburgh Miss. Conf. '10; Ecumen. '11; mem. Delta Upsilon; Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Mason: Anglo-Saxon Lodge, Rome. *Author:* "Italy of the Italians" (Meth. Pub. House, Rome '11); "Methodism in Italy" (same '12). Trans. ('10) "Papal and Italian Rome" by Ernesto Nathan, Mayor of Rome. Contrib. Forum, Meth. Review, etc. *Address:* 38 Via Firenze, Rome, Italy. *M. E.*

TIPPLE, Rev. Ezra Squier, LL.D., Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Camden, N. Y.: *s.* Martin and Sarah E. (Squier) Tipple: *educ.* Syracuse Univ. A.B. '84, A.M. '85, Ph.D. '86, D.D. '99, LL.D. '18; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '87: *m.* June 24, 1897 Edna E. White. *Pastorates:* (St. Luke's) N. Y. City '87 (N. Y. Conf.), (Grace) '92, (St. James) '97; exec. sec. Metropolitan Thank Offering Mvmt. '01-'04; (Grace) '04; prof. Prac. Theol., Drew Theol. Sem. '05 ——, pres. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Mem. Bd. For. Missions '95 ——; rec. sec. Bd. of Educ., M. E. Ch.; sec. Book Comm. (mem. N. Y. local comm.); trus. Syracuse Univ.; Drew Sem. for Young Women; mem. Bd. Mgrs. N. Y. City Soc., M. E. Ch.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Freeborn Garrettson" (Meth. Bk. Con. '10); "Some Famous Country Parishes" (same '11); "Francis Asbury: the Prophet of the Long Ago" (same '16). *Editor:* "Heart of Asbury's Jol." (same '05); "Drew Sermons" (same, 1st series '06, 2nd, '07); "Drew Sermons on the Golden Texts" (same '08, '09, '10). *Address:* Madison, N. J. *M. E.*

TIPPY, Rev. Worth Marion, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 8, 1866, Larwill, Ind.: *s.* Oren and Mary Eliz. (Cardes) Tippy: *educ.* New Carlisle, Ind. High Sch. '83; LaPorte, Ind. High Sch.; De Pauw Univ. Ph.B. '91, D.D. '07; Cornell Univ. p. g. '91-'93; Baldwin Univ. D.D. '07: *m.* May 16, 1895 Zella B. Ward: *c.* Marian W., Helen W. *Pastorates:* Dryden, N. Y. '93; LaFayette, Ind. '93; Axford '96; Terre Haute, Ind. '96; (Broadway) Indianapolis, Ind. '01; (Epworth Meml.) Cleveland, O. '05; (Madison Av.) New York City '15 —— (N. Y. Conf.). Trus. Cleveland Humane Soc.; Cleveland City Club; St. Luke's Hospital; 1st sec., org., mem. Meth. Fed. social service; mem. comm'n on social service, Fed. Council Chs. of Christ in Amer.; Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.; Ind. Lit. Club.; dr. City Club, Cleveland; mem. Mayor's nom. com. on charter comm'rs. *Editor:* "Socialized Church" (Meth. Bk. Con. '08). Lecturer: *Author:* "The Church a Community Force" (Miss. Educ. Mvmt. '14). *Address:* 924 West End Av., New York City. *M. E.*

TITUS, Clarence Augustus: *b.* June 16, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* John P. and Belinda (Orchard) Titus: *educ.* High Sch. (Asbury Park, N. J.): *m.* Apr. 22, 1908

Mary Reed Harris: *c.* Clarence H. Held every position (except Conf. Pres.) in Ep. L. up to Mem. Natl. Bd. of Control elected '12; pres. 2nd Gen. Conf. Dist. Ep. L. 4 yrs., org. Ep. L. Institutes; Y. M. C. A. wk. & the Missy. Movement; Dist. Sales Mgr. Welch's Grape Juice N. Y. City 1 yr.; asst. same Atlanta 1 yr. ——. Steward; Chm. Fin. Com.; teacher Men's Bibl. Class Ponce de Leon Ov. ch. (Georgia Conf.). Sec. Laymen's Assoc. Ga. Conf.; treas. Annuity Fd. Soc. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). Ex-supt. 1st ch. S. S. Roselle, N. J. Mem. Royal Arcanum; Travelers Protective Assoc.; I. C. M. A.; Ex-Pres. Citizens League, Roselle Park, N. J. *Office:* Room 402, Rhodes Bldg. *Residence:* 243 E. Fourth St., Atlanta, Ga. *M. E.*

TODD, Rev. Charles Edgar: *b.* Dec. 17, 1861, Waverly, Ill.: *s.* Wm. and Margaret (Sampel) Todd: *educ.* Chaddock Coll. '83; Ia. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '88, A.M. '91; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '91: *m.* July 30, 1890 Jessie H. Smith: *c.* Jean S., Hal. E. *Pastorates:* Troy; Columbia River; Idaho Conferences; Dist. Supt. Olympia Dist. '10 —— (Puget Sound Conf.). Sec. Columbia River Conf. '98-'99; Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); trus. Univ. of Puget Sound; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.; Home Miss. Council Western Wash. '12-'13: Mason; Chaplain House of Rep., State of Wash. '09. *Address:* 223 E. Seventeenth St., Olympia, Wash. *M. E.*

TODD, Rev. Edward Howard, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 2, 1863, Council Bluffs, Ia.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) John Wesley and Minerva (Payne) Todd: *educ.* Acad. Simpson Coll. '82; Simpson Coll. B.S. '86, M.S. '89, D.D. '08; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '93: *m.* Sept. 29, 1887 Florence A. Moore: *c.* E. Paul, Wesley S., Junia H., Florence R., Eliz. M. (*d.*). Ent. Des Moines Conf. '86; trans. New England Conf. '93; asst. statist. sec. N. E. Conf.; re-trans. Des Moines Conf.; trans. Columbia River Conf. (sec.) '93; Oakesdale; Colfax '94; trans. Puget Sound Conf. '97 Montesano; financier Goucher Acad.; Vancouver, '99; (Epworth) Tacoma '03; cor. sec. Univ. of Puget Sound '05-'09; (Grace) Seattle '09; v.-p. Willamette Univ. '10; trans. Puget Sound Conf. '13; pres. Coll. of Puget Sound '14 ——. Trus. Puget Sound Univ. Tacoma; Goucher Acad. Montesano, Wash.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat.: W. O. W.: Mason: Odd Fellow. Lecturer. *Address:* Tacoma, Wash. *M. E.*

TODD, Rev. Luther Edward, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 16, 1874, New Franklin, Mo.: *s.* Theo. Hyatte and Cordelia B. Todd: *educ.* Central Coll. A.B. '97, D.D. '12; Vanderbilt Univ. '98-'99: *m.* Sep. 17, 1901 Margaret Lee Wheeler: *c.* Mary E., Virginia L., Helen W. *Pastorates:* (Hundley) St. Joseph '99; (1st) St. Louis '03; (Lafayette Park) St. Louis '06; (Centenary) St. Louis '09; (Wagoner Pl.) St. Louis '13 —— (St. Louis Conf.). Pres. Conf. Bd. Educ.; mem. Chi Alpha; Sigma Alpha Epsilon frats.: Mason. *Address:* 1727 Wagoner Place, St. Louis. *M. E., S.*

TOPPING, Rev. Edward Burdette, D.D.: *b.* May 19, 1863, Cortland, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. Burdette and Zidania (Marble) Topping: *educ.* Homer Acad. '86; Cazenovia Sem. '89; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '94, D.D. '10: *m.* Dec. 26, 1894 Alma Nettie Decker: *c.* Grace E., Marian A. Ent. N. New York Conf. '93. *Pastorates:* (Grace) Utica '94; Gouverneur '97; (Trinity) Oswego '01; (1st) Rome '04; (1st) Ilion '12 ——. Pres. Exam. Bd.; chm. Permanent Fd. comm'n.; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Cazenovia Sem.; Trenton Camp Gr. Assoc.; Utica Evang. Assoc.; dr. Northern Chr. Adv. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat. *Address:* 81 7th St., Ilion, N. Y. *M. E.*

TORBET, Charles Edgar: *b.* July 22, 1871, Holmes Co., O.: *s.* Rev. Jas. and Laura (Becker) Torbet: *educ.* Fredericktown (O.) High Sch. '91; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '97, A.M. '03: *m.* Oct. 29, 1903 Maud Bainter: *c.* Virginia, Esther H. Prof. Greek, Latin, Western Reserve Acad., W. Farmington, O. '97-'00; prof. Eng., Hist. Moore's Hill Coll. '01 ——. Steward Moore's Hill ch. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Address:* Moore's Hill, Ind. *M. E.*

TOVELL, Rev. Isaac, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 8, 1845, Eramosa, Ont., Can.: *s.* Jonathan and Maria (Irwin) Tovell: *educ.* Rockwood Acad. '62-'64; Victoria Univ. '72-'73; Wesleyan Theol. Coll. D.D. '95: *m.* May 20, 1874 Emma Watkins: *c.* Norman W., Harold M. Ordained '73. *Pastorates:* Peterboro 4 yrs.; St. Catharine's 3; Hamilton 9; Toronto 24; (Trinity) Toronto '98-'00; assoc. same '10 —— (Toronto Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. several times. Sec. Bay of Quinte Conf.; pres. Niagara Conf., chm. several dists.; mem. Gen. Bd. Miss.; pres. Toronto Meth. Ministerial Assoc.; dr. Ontario Ladies Coll.; mem. Senate Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal. *Address:* 119 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Ont. *Meth. Canada.*

TOWN, Rev. Salem B., S.T.D., M.D.: *b.* Aug. 19, 1847, Orange Co., Ind.: *s.* Rufus Rowe and Frances Ann (Kirkwood) Town: *educ.* De Pauw Univ. A.B. '66, A. M. '69, S.T.D. '91; Chicago Med. Coll., Northwestern Univ. M.D. '68; Univ. of New York M.D. '71: *m.* June 21, 1871 Laura Tevis Lockwood: *c.* Elinor K., Mary R. (Mrs. W. W. Lockwood), Ellis. P. (Mrs. R. O. Kimberlin,) Salem L., Lockwood J., Laura F. Ent. N. W. Indiana Conf. '75. *Pastorates:* South Bend; Crawfordsville; Greencastle; Terre Haute; Michigan City; Pres. Elder Greencastle Dist.; Fin. sec. De Pauw Univ. '05 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '00; trus. De Pauw Univ., officer same 16 yrs. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

TOWNSEND, Rev. Charles Conkey: *b.* Mar. 1, 1852, N. Lawrence, N. Y.: *s.* Chas. C. and Melissa (Robinson) Townsend: *educ.* Lawrenceville Acad. '67-'68; Potsdam State Normal Sch. '73; Univ. of Rochester A.B. '77, A.M. '80: *m.* July 17, 1878 Hattie M. Morgan: *c.* Harold A., Arthur M., Carl L.,

Wm. W. Ent. N. New York Conf. '78. Tgh. Potsdam Normal Sch. '77-'83: *Pastorates:* Bucksbridge '83; (State St.) Watertown '85; Lowville '88; Malone '93; (1st) Fulton '98; Camden '03; Pres. Elder St. Lawrence Dist. '96-'11; Folts Miss. Inst. '12; Mexico '14 ——. Conf. sec. '93-'06; pres. Exam. Bd. 14 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat. *Address:* Mexico, N. Y. *M. E.*

TOWNSEND, Rev. Frank Sumner: *b.* Apr. 19, 1857, E. Greenwich, R. I.: *s.* Wm. and Susan (Capron) Townsend: *educ.* E. Greenwich Acad. '76; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '88: *m.* June 25, 1885 Hattie Alice Sage: *c.* Grace E., Arthur S. Ent. New York East Conf. '85; pastor 12 yrs.; trans. W. Virginia Conf. '97; pastor '13 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Ronceverte Dist. '10; New Martinsville '15 ——. Chm. Conf. Exam. Bd. '00-'10. Contrib. ch. papers; reviews. *Address:* New Martinsville, W. Va. *M. E.*

TOWNSEND, Stephen: *b.* Oct. 19, 1848, Richmond, Ind.: *s.* David and Sydney (Mandlin) Townsend: *educ.* Ia. State Univ.: *m.* Oct. 18, 1870 Anna M. Carroll: *c.* Dr. V. R., Mrs. Belle T. Civert. Pres. Investmt. Co. '98 ——. Trus. 1st ch. (So. California Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Univ. of S. Cal.; Bd. mem. Y. M. C. A.; Mayor Long Beach; city trus. Pasadena. *Office:* 204 W. Ocean Av. *Residence:* 504 Cedar Av., Long Beach, Cal. *M. E.*

TRANSUE, Judson Legg: *b.* Aug. 3, 1865, Wyalusing, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Geo. Smith and Mary Jane (Ney) Transue: *educ.* Genesee Wesleyan Scm. '79-'82; Syracuse Univ. '83-'84, '86-'89: *m.* Apr. 8, 1896 Myrtle L. Gage: *c.* Judson L., Harley R., Gage S. Banker, v.-p., cashier '05 ——. Trus., steward, supt. S. S.; Williamson ch. (Cent. New York Conf.); Dist. Steward; v.-p. Laymen's Assoc.; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. W. High Sch.; mem. Delta Upsilon frat.; Rochester Ch. of Commerce; N. Y. State Credit Men's Assoc.; Williamson Bd. Trade: Mason: *Address:* Williamson, N. Y. *M. E.*

TRAVELLER, Rev. Abram Dow, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 24, 1839, Ottawa, Ont.: *s.* Reuben and Henrietta Traveller: *educ.* Albert Coll. Belleville, Ont.; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Hedding Coll. D.D. '95: *m.* Feb. 20, 1865 Abbie Ann Wylie: *c.* Herbert D. *Pastorates:* 19 yrs.; Pres. Elder 14 yrs.; cor. sec. Chicago H. Miss. and Ch. Ex. Soc. 16 yrs.; conf. evan. 1 yr.; superannuate '12 —— (Rock River Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '74, '78: Mason: One of two ministers calling first meeting resulting in union of five branches of Methodism in Canada. *Address:* 147 47th St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

TRAVIS, Eugene Mabbett: *b.* June 10, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Mabbett and Adrianna Travis: *educ.* Brooklyn pub. sch.; Bryant & Strattons' Bus. Coll.: *m.* Fannie Bell: *c.* Helen P., Chas. M., Grace. Sr. mem. firm, Eugene M. Travis & Co., produce mcht. 26 yrs. N. Y. City; Comptroller State of New York '15 ——. Trus., supt. S. S. Nostrand Av. ch. (N. Y. East Conf.); v.-p. Laymen's Assoc. '12. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Irving Savings Bank, N. Y.; mem. Union League Club; Crescent Athletic; Masonic; Logan; Congress; Tenth Assembly; Young Republican; Twelfth Assembly; L. I. Auto Club; Mchts. Assoc. of N. Y.; Franklin Bd. of Trade; Fruit & Produce Assoc. N. Y. C.; Prod. Benv. Assoc.: Mason, K. T.; Royal Arcanum; O. of Heptasophs; rep. Masonic Guild; mem. Senate of N. Y. '07-'12. *Address:* 436 Grand Av., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

TRAVIS, Rev. Patrick Henry: *b.* Apr. 18, 1865, Griffin, Ga.: *s.* Elymas and Mary Jane Travis: *educ.* Excelsior Sch. (Ga.); Gammon Theol. Sem. '06: *m.* 1888 Matilda Emma Price: *c.* 8. *Pastorates:* Union Grove '89; Gainesville '91; Covington '93; (1st) Savannah '95; farm supt. Georgia State Indl. Coll. '00-'01 (Savannah Conf.); trans. Atlanta Conf. '01; (Warren Chapel), Atlanta; Pres. Elder Griffin Dist. '04-'10; Griffin '10; Fayetteville '12 ——. Mem. Conf. Bd. Stewards; Ch. Extens.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ga. *M. E.*

TRAVIS, Rev. Richard Hooper, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 23, 1846, Garrison, N. Y.: *s.* John and Effie (Hopper) Travis: *educ.* Tarrytown Inst. '61-'62; Mountain Home Inst. (N. Y.) '62-'65; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '71; Cent. Tenn. Coll. D.D. '93; Univ. of Northwest D.D. '94: *m.* Nov. 7, 1866 Hannah M. Hustis: *c.* Everett H., Clarence M. Ent. New York Conf. '72. In pastorates 45 yrs. Pres. Elder Poughkeepsie Dist. '89-'95; pastor (Duane St.) N. Y. City '03 ——. *Address:* 70 Perry St., New York, City. *M. E.*

TREAT, Erastus Buck: *b.* April 10, 1838, Glastonbury, Conn: *s.* Edwin Stratton and Nancy (Buck) Treat: *educ.* Glastonbury High sch.; Manchester Acad.; Wesleyan Academy (Wilbraham, Mass.): *m.* first Nov. 25, 1863 Rhoda Ann Goslee (*d.* May 8, 1899), second Nov. 12, 1901 Flora Doty: *c.* (by 1st) Everett Sumner (*d.*), Wm. Howard (*d.*), Beulah Browning (*d.*), Edwin Cuyler, Payson Jackson, Flora Draper (Mrs. Carl F. Price), Mary Sumner (Mrs. H. B. Lang). Western Mgr. Chicago S. S. Scranton & Co., publishers '62-'65; in partnership Chas. Scribner & Co., N. Y. '65-'71; pres. E. B. Treat & Co, publishers '71 ——. Trus., steward (pres.) 48 yrs., S. Sch. supt. 21 yrs. Washington Heights ch., New York City (N. Y. Conf.); N. Y. Dist. steward & trus.; mgr. (exec. comm.) N. Y. City Soc. Meth. E. Ch.; Y. M. C. A.; Advisory Bd. Meth. Home, N. Y. City; formerly v. pres. Tract Bd., M. E. Ch. Mem. A.A.A.S.; New England Soc., N. Y. City; Amer. Scenic & Hist. Preservation Soc.; Soc. Preservation New England Antiquities; Sons of Revolution; Soc. of Colonial Wars; N. Y. Historical Soc. (life mem.): *Author:* "Curiosities of the Bible" ('76). Compiler, publisher: "Mother, Home and Heaven" ('76). *Office:* 241 W. 23d St. *Residence:* 942 St. Nicholas Av., New York City. *M. E.*

TREDWAY, Rev. Silas Baldwin, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 25, 1846, Baltimore, Md.: *s.* Thos. Poteet and Jamima (Duncan) Tredway: *educ.* Balto. pub. schs.; Faculty of Instr., Md. Conf.; p. g. Greek, Hebrew, German; Kan. City Univ. D.D. '03: *m.* first Mar. 9, 1875 Mary Lucelia Rue (*d.* Mar. 23, 1876), second Apr. 24, 1879 Cornelia Palmer: *c.* Alice D., Idella W., Thos. P. Ent. Md. Conf. '72. *Pastorates:* Cumberland, Md. '79; Alexandria, Va. '81; Salisbury, Md. '84; Washington '85; Baltimore; etc.; Susquehanna '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04; frat. messenger Pittsburgh Conf. '76; W. Va. Conf. '79; to Primitive Meth. Ch. '05; prof. Sacred Theol. & Antiquities, Faculty of Instr. Md. Conf.; mem. M. Prot. Hist. Soc.; Md. Hist. Soc.: Mason: Mem. 3d Vol. Inf. Md. Regt. civil war, 3d brigade, 1st Div., 9th Army Corps, Army of Potomac; battle of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, N. Anna River, Totopotomy, Cold Harbor, right arm shot by minnie ball. *Address:* Havre de Grace, Md. *Meth. Prot.*

TRENERY, Rev. Matthew John: *b.* Sept. 28, 1869, Mineral Point, Wis.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) John Valentine and Emily (Roberts) Trenery: *educ.* Drew Theol. Sem. '98: *m.* June 27, 1899 Mabel Russell MacNichol: *c.* Marian E., Eleanor M., Gordon J., Robt. M. *Pastorates:* Mattoon (Wisconsin Conf.) '98; (Park Pl.) Milwaukee '99; (1st) Green Bay '01 (Algona St.) Oshkosh '05; (Summerfield) Milwaukee '07; supt. Extens. Dept. Bd. S. Schs. '11 ——. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

TREVER, Rev. George Henry, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 13, 1856, Newcastle, Eng.: *s.* Jos. Sanderson and Maria (Dale) Trever: *educ.* pub. sch.; Lawrence Coll. '81, D.D. '94; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '83, Ph.D. '84; Jacob Sleeper Fellow, Oxford, Eng. '91-'92: *m.* June 30, 1881 Ada S. Peabody: *c.* Eva L., Geo. A. Ent. Wis. Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* Waupun; Beloit; (Court St.) Zanesville; (Division St.) Fond du Lac twice; Whitewater; (Wash. Av., now Wesley) Milwaukee; prof. Hebrew, Greek, Exegesis Gammon Theol. Sem. '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '04, '12, (alt. '04); trus. Lawrence Coll. *Author:* "Studies in Comparative Theol." (Curts & Jennings '97). Contrib. "Meth. Review," "Homiletic Review." *Address:* S. Atlanta, Ga. *M. E.*

TREVORROW, Rev. Robert Johns, D.D.: *b.* May 21, 1877, St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng.: *s.* Anthony and Dorcas Quick (Johns) Trevorrow: *educ.* Napa Acad. (Cal.); Univ. of the Pacific A.B. '98, A.M. '01, D.D. '13; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '03; *m.* Oct. 25, 1905, Editha Carpenter: *c.* Robt. J. Jr. *Pastorates:* (Cent., Epworth Chs.) Stockton (California Conf.) '98; (Epworth, Clay St.) Stockton '99; trans. New York Conf., (asst. St. Paul's) N. Y. City '03; Carmel '05; Modena, '06; Central Valley '07; Elmhurst, L. I. '11; (Woodlawn) N. Y. City '10-'12; pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women '13 ——. Trus. Drew Sem. for Young Women. Mem. Wykagyl Country Club; Mason. *Address:* Carmel, N. Y. *M. E.*

TRIBOU, Rev. David Howard, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 16, 1848, Hampden, Me.: *s.* David Jones and Clarinda Irish (Murch) Tribou: *educ.* Hampden Acad.; E. Me. Conf. Sem.; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. (spec.); Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '01: *m.* Mar. 6, 1873 Katherine Davis (*d.* Aug. 1905): *c.* Frances H. (Mrs. H. W. Tinsman). Prin. Hampden Acad. '71; supt. Schs. Penobscot Co., Me. '71; chaplain U. S. Navy '72; "Colorado," "Congress" and "Hartford," on Home Sta. and European Sta. '74-'77; R. S. "Wabash" and Navy Yard, Boston '77-'81; "Powhatan" spec. service, "Lancaster", "Trenton" European, S. Atlantic stations '81-'87; Naval Home, Phila., Pa. '88-'93; "N. Y." Home and S. Atlantic sta. '93-'94; R. S. "Wabash", Navy Yard, Boston '94-'01; R. S. "Vt.", Navy Yard, N. Y. '01; "Ia." and "Wis.," Pacific sta. '01-'02; R. S. "Wabash," Boston '02-'05; U. S. Naval Home, '05-'10; Retired '10 ——. (E. Maine Conf.). Conf. sec. '09 ——; trus. Wesleyan Univ.; Mason: K. T. *Address:* 80 Main St., Bucksport, Me. *M. E.*

TRIESCHMANN, Adam: *b.* Jan. 7, 1877, Neumoeschen, Germany: *s.* Jacob and Catherine (Wilhelm) Trieschmann: *educ.* Iowa Wesleyan Coll. 1 yr. '98: *m.* Oct. 19, 1902 Laura Acruman: *c.* Ralph A. Asst. retail lumber yard, Wellman, Ia.; clerk, sales mgr. Fordyce (Ark.) Lumber Co.; asst. sec.-treas. sales mgr. Crossett Lumber Co. '00 ——. Mem. Conf. S. S. Bd.; supt. S. S. Crossett ch. (Little Rock Conf.). Trus. Galloway Coll.; mem. Exec. Com., Internatl. S. S. Assoc.; dr. Crossett Lumber Co.: Mason. *Address:* Crossett, Ark. *M. E., S.*

TRIMBLE, Rev. John Brownlee, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 30, 1850, Carleton, Can.: *s.* Wm. and Jane (Hill) Trimble: *educ.* Richmond High Sch.; Victoria Univ.; Morningside Coll. (Ia.) B.A. '87; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) D.D. '95: *m.* Nov. 29, 1884 Catherine E.: *c.* Mabel Lydia (adopted). Pres. Elder Sheldon Dist., Sioux City Dist. (N. W. Iowa Conf.). Conf. Miss. sec.; asst. sec. Bd. For. Miss. '03-'12; exec. sec. Gen. Conf. Commission on Fin. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; trus. Morningside Coll. Sioux City, Ia. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

TROTTER, Frank Butler: *b.* Feb. 27, 1863, Layman, O.: *s.* Jas. and Eliz. (Stock) Trotter: *educ.* Prep. privately for Coll.; Roanoke Coll. (Va.) A.B. '90, A.M. '95; Harvard Univ. '91-'92: *m.* Aug. 22, 1895 Lillian L. Steele: *c.* Lorentz S. Prof. Latin, French, W. Va. Conf. Sem. (W. Va. Wesleyan Coll.) '90-'07, v.-pres. '94-'07; prof. Latin, W. Va. University '07, dean Coll. of Arts. Sc. '11 ——. Steward 1st ch. (W. Virginia Conf.). mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '00); mem. Classical Assoc. Middle West; Phi Gamma Delta frat. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va. *M. E.*

TROUP, Charles Alexander: *b.* Oct. 15, 1852, N. Y. City: *s.* Wm. Sterling and Harriett Adelia (Coles) Troup: *educ.* Free Acad. (now Coll., City of N. Y.); Bryant Stratton, Packard Commercial Coll.: *m.* Feb. 8, 1893 Mary Ella Lowe. Grain broker 37 yrs. ——.

Steward, trus. St. Paul's ch. (New York Conf.). Dist. steward; mem. Advis. Bd., M. E. Ch. Home. *Office:* N. Y. Produce Exchange. *Residence:* 865 West End Av., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

TROUTMAN, Viola Ann: *b.* Sept. 13, 1859, Kewanna, Ind.: *daugh.* Wm. H. and Nancy Troutman: *educ.* Topeka High Sch. '81; Univ. of Chicago (spec. wk.) '01-'04; Baker Univ. M.A. '09. Tgh. pub. schs. Topeka; intr. Hist., Civics Topeka High Sch. 18 yrs. Assoc. sec. Topeka Br., W. F. M. S. '09 ——. Supt. S. S. 11 yrs.; Officer Dist. E. L. Kan. Av. ch. (Kansas Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12. Mem. Y. M. C. A.; Fed. of Women's Clubs; W. C. T. U.; W. F. M. S. *Address:* 1603 N. Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson: *b.* Apr. 6, 1856, Salem, Id.: *s.* Jehu and Louisa (Pritchard) Trueblood: *educ.* Blue River Acad., Salem, Ind.; Earlham Coll. (Ind.) M.A. '87: *m.* Sept. 1, 1881 Carolyn Hobbs: *c.* Byram C., Clara L. Prof. Oratory Univ. of Mich. '84 ——. Steward; v.-p. Wesleyan Guild Ann Arbor ch. (Detroit Conf.). Pres. Natl. Speech Arts Assoc. 2 terms; Natl. Union; org. Northern Oratorical Lg.; Cent. Debating Lg.; New Eng. Oratorical League. *Author* (w. Prof. Robt. I. Fulton): "Choice Readings" (Ginn '84); "Practical Elocution" (same '93); "Patriotic Eloquence" (Scribner's '00); "Essentials of Pub. Speaking" (Ginn '08); "Brit. & American Eloquence" (same '12). *Editor:* "Honor Orations" (Univ. of Mich. Oratorical Assoc. '96); "Winning Speeches" (Amer. Bk. Co. '09). *Address:* Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. *M. E.*

TRUEMAN, George Johnstone: *b.* Jan. 30, 1872, Point de Bute, Can.: *s.* Howard and Marie Jean (Main) Trueman: *educ.* Mt. Allison Univ. B.A. '02, M.A. '04; Univ. of Berlin '02-'03; Univ. of Heidelberg '03; Columbia Univ. '13-'14: *m.* 1897 Agnes Fawcett. Prin. Sackville Superior Sch. '91-'93; Martins High Sch. '95-'00; St. Andrews High Sch. '04-'05; Riverside Consolidated Sch. '05-'08; Stanstead Coll. '08 ——. Mem. Stanstead ch. (Montreal Conf.). Trus. Stanstead Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa frat. *Address:* Stanstead, Que. *Meth. Canada.*

TUCKER, Rev. William Benjamin: *b.* Apr. 8, 1869, Trowbridge, Ont., Can.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. and Mary Ann (Godkin) Tucker: *educ.* Victoria Univ. B.A. '90, B.D. '93: *m.* June 28, 1893 Florence M. Huff: *c.* Albert Wm. In pastorates 24 yrs. Pastor Campbellford '12; Madoc '15 ——. (Bay of Quinte Conf.). Fin. sec. Campbellford Dist.; Conf. sec. 1 yr. *Address:* Madoc, Ont., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

TURNER, Rev. John Wesley: *b.* Apr. 15, 1866, Thibodeaux, La.: *s.* Saml. and Susan Turner: *educ.* New Orleans Univ.: *m.* Jan. 8, 1883 Amelia Turner: *c.* Benj. Verrena, J. W. Jr., H. M. *Pastorates:* Thibodeaux (Louisiana Conf.) '91; (Malden) New Orleans '92; St. Martinville '94; (Pleasant Plain) New Orleans '97; (Thompson) New Or. '98; New Iberia '00; (St. Matthew) New Orleans '03; Pres. Elder Baton Rouge Dist. '05-'09; Lake Charles '10; Dist. Supt. S. New Orleans Dist. '12, LaTeche Dist. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. *Office:* Franklin, La. *Residence:* Franklin, La. *M. E.*

TURNER, Rev. William Smith: *b.* May 28, 1826, Jersey Shore, Pa.: *s.* Wm. and Matilda (Adams) Turner: *educ.* O. Wesleyan Univ. 1 yr.; Asbury Univ. '52, A.B., M.A.: *m.* first June, 1852 Ann Stanton Cowgill (*d.* June, 1853), second Susan Eliz. Beecher (*d.* May 19, 1900): *c.* (by 1st) John C.; (by 2d) Wm. B., Chas., Annie C., Ruth A. In conferences 62 yrs.; prof. Latin, Eng. Lit. Univ. of Pacific 2 yrs.; pres. Napa Coll. Inst. 6 yrs.; Dist. Supt. California Conf.; Columbia River Conf. Dist. Supt. 2 terms; org. first Meth. ch. in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands '56, pastor 3 yrs.; retired ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. twice; Ecumen. (alt.); Class leader, Bibl. class teacher Liberty Park ch. (Columbia River Conf.). Mem. Philasonian Soc. Asbury Univ. *Author:* "Story of My Life" (Meth. Bk. Con. '04); "Critical & Candid Analysis of Chr. Science" (Spokane Press '10). *Address:* 1508 E. 15th Av., Spokane, Wash. *M. E.*

TURRENTINE, Rev. Samuel Bryant, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 15, 1861, Chatham Co., N. C.: *s.* Wm. Holt and Amy Annie Turrentine: *educ.* Chatham, Orange Cos. pub. schs.; Chapel Hill High Sch.; Univ. of N. Carolina A.B. '84, A.M. '87; Vanderbilt Univ.: Trinity Coll. D.D. '99: *m.* Jan. 4, 1888 Sallie L. Atwater: *c.* S. B. Jr., Annie L., Wilbur C., Julian A., Walter W. Tgh. pub. schs.; supt. Union Lit. Acad., Chatham Co.; assoc. Inst. Cartersville, Ga. *Pastorates:* King's Mt.; (Centenary) Winston; (Trinity) Charlotte, (W. Market) Greensboro; Pres. Elder Greensboro Dist. 4 yrs., Charlotte Dist., Shelby Dist. 2½ yrs.; pres. Greensboro Coll. for Women '13 ——. (W. N. Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10; trus. Trinity Coll. (N. C.) Greensboro Coll. for Women. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C. *M. E., S.*

TUTTLE, Rev. Alexander Harrison, Ph.D., D.D., S.T.D.: *b.* Feb. 28, 1844, Bordentown, N. J.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Jas. McDowell and Margaret H. (Dickerson) Tuttle: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '62; Wesleyan Univ. '66, S.T.D. '06; Drew Theol. Sem. '70; Univ. of Chattanooga Ph.D. '86; Syracuse Univ. D.D.: '87: *m.* May 23, 1872 Charlotte T. Gamewell: *c.* Charlotte P. (Hampton), Frank H. Ent. Newark Conf. '69; Hackettstown; (St. Jas.) Elizabeth; Plainfield; trans. Wyoming Conf. '86; (1st) Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; trans. Baltimore Conf. '89; (Mt. Vernon Pl.) Baltimore, Md.; re-trans. Newark Conf. '93, (Roseville) Newark, N. J.; (St. Luke's) Newark; (Calvary) E. Orange; Supernum. '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; trus. Drew Theol. Sem.; Hackettstown (C. C. I.) Sem.; mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; U. S. Hist. Soc.: Mason. *Author:* "The Jew" (Meth. Bk. Con. '97); "Living Word" (same '04); "Safety of Young Men" (Trow Press '05);

"Mary Porter Gamewell" (Meth. Bk. Con. '07); "Nathan Bangs" (same '09); "Egypt to Canaan" (same '12). Contrib. ch. papers, pamphlets. *Address:* Summit, N. J. *M. E.*

TUTTLE, Dell Leland: *b.* Dec. 13, 1855, E. Otto, N. Y.: *s.* Saml. Ayres and Eliz. Ann (Armstrong) Tuttle: *educ.* Dunkirk Acad. (N. Y.) '74; *m.* Oct. 3, 1878 Abbie J. Whitcomb: *c.* Rollin W., Raymond S. Mem. S. A. Tuttle & Sons, Little Valley, N. Y. '74-'85; Pres. Little Valley '84-'85; priv. sec., gen. supt. Buffalo, Rochester & Pitts. Ry. Co. '85; chief clerk gen. Supt.'s office, and trav. car agent '86-'89; supt. trans. Cinn., Saginaw & Mackinaw R. R. Co. '90-'91; w. Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., Buffalo, N. Y. '92 ——; sales agent, same '98 ——. Pres. trus. Richmond Av. ch. (Genesee Conf.); trus. Buffalo Methodist Union; mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; ex-Treas. trus. Silver Lake Assembly; trus. & sec. "Methodist House," Chautauqua, N. Y.; pres. Conf. Laymen's Assoc. '10-'12; mem. natl. bd. Meth. Brotherhood since organized; Natl. Exec. Com. Laymen's Miss. Mvmt. M. E. Church since org. —— (v.-pres. 3 yrs.); pres. Conf. Epw. League '02-'04; v.-pres. Citizens' Natl. Bank, Springville, N. Y.; v.-pres. Univ. Print. Co., Syracuse; Seneca Fire Ins. Co., Buffalo; dr. Central Dock & Terminal Ry. Co.; Northern Lakes Steamship Co.; Amer. Steamship Co., Pa. Steamship Co.; Rochester Steamboat Co.; Yale Transit Co.; Gowanda Sand & Gravel Co.; Erie Savings & Loan Assoc.; Diamond Saw & Stamping Wks.; Union Terminal R. R. Y. M. C. A. (pres. 6 yrs.) 32° Mason. *Office:* 916 Prudential Bldg. *Residence:* 356 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. *M. E.*

TUTTLE, Rev. Sherman Dexter: *b.* Sept. 17, 1866, Edinboro, Pa.: *s.* Miletus and Helen Eliz. Tuttle: *educ.* Crawford Co., Cambridge Sprs., Pa. pub. schs.; Internatl. Bus. Coll. '87; Grant Univ. (now Univ. of Chattanooga) '89: *m.* Sept. 17, 1889 Dora I. Torrey: *c.* Bessie B., Jas. O. Ent. Georgia Conf. '97. Prin. Epworth Sem. '98-'99; pastor Fitzgerald, Ga. '01; trans. Holston Conf., Lonsdale, Knoxville '05; (Highland Pk.) Chattanooga, Tenn. '08; Dist. Supt. Chattanooga Dist. '10-'11; supernum.; Retired '14 ——. *Address:* Asheville, N. C. *M. E.*

TWEDE, Rev. Ole Olsen: *b.* Oct. 20, 1860, Tvedestrand, Norway: *s.* Bernt and Hannah (VonGovertsen) Twede: *educ.* Schs. of Norway '76-'78: *m.* first Mar. 17, 1886 Emma Hansen (*d.* Feb. 19, 1887), second Sept. 5, 1888 Julie Hansen: *c.* Emma, Esther, Julie, Martin, Mabel, Roy. *Pastorates:* Miss. Utah (W. Norwegian-Danish Conf.) '93; (1st Scand.) Everett, Wash. '98; editor "Vidnesbyrdet," ch. paper '01 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12. *Office:* 5002 20th Av. *Residence:* 6726 Ely Av. N. W., Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

TYLER, Rev. George Thomas: *b.* Dec. 16, 1843, Onancock, Va.: *s.* John Dennis and Mary Rebecca Tyler: *educ.* Dickinson Coll. (Pa.) '58-'61: *m.* first Apr. 27, 1865 Amanda A. Taylor (*d.* July 1868), second Apr. 27, 1874 Mrs. Mary Sinn: *c.* Georgeanna A., Rev. Frank A., Dr. G. T. Jr.; Revs. Saml. R., John P., Barrette P.; Julia C., Merwin A., Rev. German H. H. Ent. Baltimore Conf. '69. *Pastorates:* Frederick, Md. '73; Winchester, Va. '86; Arlington, Md. '88; Pres. Elder Moorefield Dist. '90-'94; Fredericksburg '01; Pres. Elder Lewisburg Dist. '03-'07, Winchester Dist. '07-'11; Hamilton '13; Fairfax '15 ——. Asst. statis. sec. 35 yrs. Mason: K. T. *Address:* Fairfax, Va. *M. E., S.*

TYLER, Rev. Richard Thomas: *b.* Mar. 10, 1874, Jefferson Co., Ala.: *s.* Richard Lawson and Mary Ann Tyler: *educ.* Telosophian Acad.; Southern Univ. A.B. '02: *m.* Oct. 30, 1904 Johnnie Theodora Garner: *c.* Richard, Beth. Ent. No. Alabama Conf. '96. *Pastorates:* charges 5 yrs. Sheffield '06; (St. Johns) Birmingham '07; Pres. Elder Gadsden Dist. '09-'10; (Wesley Chapel) Birmingham '13; (East Lake) Birmingham '14; (West End) '15 ——. Mem. Kappa Alpha frat.: Mason. *Address:* 207 S. Elyton St., Birmingham, Ala. *M. E., S.*

TYREE, Rev. Bishop Evans, M.D., LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Aug. 19, 1854, DeKalb Co., Tenn.: *s.* Harry and Winnie Tyree: *educ.* pub. sch. (Columbia, Tenn.); Central Tenn. Coll. LL.D., certificate of Theol. '83; Meharry Med. Coll. 1 yr.; Louisville Med. Coll. M.D., Surgery; Wilberforce Univ. D.D.: Livingstone Coll. D.D.; Paul Quinn Coll. D.D.: *m.* Jan. 12, 1871 Ellen Thompkins: *c.* Mattie, Eugenia, Evans H., Wayman, Alberta, Herman F., Carrie B. Ent. Tennessee Conf. '72. Bishop '00 ——. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '01. Trus. Wilberforce Univ.; Wayne Theol. Sem. Mem. K. of P.: Mason. *Office:* 631 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Residence:* 15 N. Hill St., Nashville, Tenn. *A. M. E.*

U

ULLAND, Joseph Serenus: *b.* Nov. 13, 1869, Grand Meadow, Minn.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Amund O. and Anna Ulland: *educ.* High sch.; Iowa Bus. Coll (Des Moines): *m.* April 25, 1893, Ida M. Stone: *c.* Harriet, Dorothy, Pres. Fergus Falls Nat. Bank and Ulland Land & Loan Co. '03 ——. Treas., steward Grace ch., '16; Fergus Falls, Minn. (N. Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12, '16; Ecumen. '11; mem. Bd. Control, Epw. League '08-'12; mem. Book Com., M. E. Ch. '12 ——; trus. Hamline

Univ.; dr. State S. S. Assoc.; mem. ex. com. State Y. M. C. A.: Mason. *Address:* Fergus Falls, Minn. *M. E.*

UPHAM, Rev. Francis Bourne, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 21, 1862, Bristol, R. I.: *s.* Rev. Saml. Foster and Lucy Graves (Smith) Upham: *educ.* Boston Latin Sch. '81; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '88; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '88; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '03: *m.* Apr. 28, 1891 Fannie E. Williamson: *c.* Fannie W., Francis B., S. Foster, Lucy N., Philip W. Ent. N. Y. East Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* 15 yrs., Brooklyn; Dist. Supt. Brooklyn North Dist. '11 ——. V.-p. Union Miss. Tr. Inst. Brooklyn. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Author:* "Simon Peter, Fisherman" (Meth. Bk. Con. '04); "Simon Peter, Shepherd" (same '10); "Thomas Coke" (same 10). *Address:* 1135 Ditmas St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

UTLEY, Rev. Samuel Marshall, M.D.: *b.* Sept. 20, 1868, Cross Plains, Tenn.: *s.* Wm. and Jane Utley: *educ.* pub. sch.; Walden Univ. B.A. '08; Meharry Med. Coll. M.D. '12: *m.* Oct. 28, 1891 Mary Frances McKissack: *c.* S. M., Jr. (*d.*). Tgh. school 20 yrs. Pulaski, Springfield, Tenn., etc. *Pastorates:* Springfield (Tennessee Conf.) '99; McMinnville '02; Hubbard Chapel '05; Pres. Elder W. Nashville Dist. '06; Dist. Supt. Central Dist. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; mem. Rock City Acad. Med. and Surgery; State Med. Assoc.; Nat. Med. Assoc.: Mason: Knights and Daughters of Tabor; mem. Republican State Exec. Com. 6 yrs. *Address:* 1205 Edgehill Ave., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E.*

V

VANCE, Rev. William Hill: *b.* June 6, 1858, N. Washington, Pa.: *s.* Rev. John H. and Sarah J. (Hill) Vance: *m.* July 10, 1888 Susie Thompson Brewster: *c.* Helen, Marcella, Ruth M. *Pastorates:* Remington (N. W. Indiana Conf.) '81; Weeping Water '84; Crete '87; Wymore '90; Watertown, S. Dak. '91; (1st) Fargo, N. Dak. '96; LaCrosse, Wis. '01; Pres. Elder LaCrosse Dist. '05-'11; Sheboygan, Wis. '11; Supernum. '13 ——. (Wisconsin Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. York Coll.; Red River Valley Univ.; Lawrence Coll.: Mason. *Address:* 919 N. 7th St., Sheboygan, Wis. *M. E.*

VAN CLEVE, Rev. Joseph William, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Feb. 19, 1859, Macoupin Co., Ill.: *s.* Rev. Wm. and Sarah E. (Calaway) Van Cleve: *educ.* McKendree Coll. '79, A.M. '82, Ph.D. '94, D.D. '01: *m.* Sept. 17, 1882 Rachel Annis Talley: *c.* Luella M., Arthur T., Ethel A., Edith J. Ent. S. Illinois Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* Olney '89; Mt. Vernon '92; E. St. Louis (1st) '97; Paris '02; Decatur '03; Champaign '08; Dist. Supt. Decatur Dist. '11 —— (Illinois Conf.) Mem. Bd. Conf. Claimants '08 ——: mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '08, '12; mem. Bd. of Control, Epw. League '96-'04; trus. Illinois Wesleyan Univ. *Address:* Decatur, Ill. *M. E.*

VAN DUSEN, Rev. Wilmot Woodruff, D.D.: *b.* April 1, 1854, Harpersfield, N. Y.: *s.* Robert J. and Anna (Knapp) Van Dusen: *educ.* (Wilbraham) Wesleyan Acad. '75; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '79, A.M. '82; Whitman Coll. (Wash.) D.D. '99: *m.* first May 25, 1881 Carrie Reynolds Hedges (*d.* March 22, 1905), second Oct. 9, 1906 Daisy Miner Marshall: *c.* Wilbur Fisk (1st). Ent. N. Y. Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* trans. Columbia River Conf., Walla Walla, Wash. (1st) '89; Pres. Elder Spokane Dist. '93-'99; Union, Ore. '99; Pres. Eld. Idaho Conf. '00-'06; Idaho Falls '06; trans. Montana Conf., Butte (Grace) '08; trans. Idaho Conf., Boise '09; retired '09 ——. Trus., supt. S. S. Collister ch. (Idaho Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '08; mem. Book Com., M. E. Ch. '08 ——; trus. Willamette Univ.; mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat. *Author:* "Blazing the Way" (Meth. Bk. Con. '05). *Address:* Boise, Idaho, *M. E.*

VAN ORSDELL, Rev. William Wesley, D.D.: *b.* March 20, 1848 near Gettysburg, Pa.: *s.* Wm. and Mary (Osborne) Van Orsdell: *educ.* pub. sch.; Hunterstown Acad.; Montana Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '11. Licensed Meth. preacher 16 yrs. old; removed Oil City, Pa. '71, charge stationary engine, oil pumping; Ft. Benton, Mont. '72 (held 1st Prot. relig. service); frontier missionary work sev. yrs.; conf. evangelist 8 yrs.; Pres. Elder Great Falls Dist. '90-'92; supt. N. Mont. Miss. '92-'97; Pres. Elder Helena Dist. '98-'00; supt. N. Mont. Miss. '00-'07; Dist. Supt. Great Falls Dist. '08-'12; Milk River Dist. '13 ——. (N. Montana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '76, '80, '04, '08, '12. V.-pres., trus. Mont. Wes.; Mont. Deac. Sch. Helena; Mont. Deac. Hospital, Great Falls; mem. State Bd. of Char. & Correc.; Bd. Mont. Children's Home Soc. *Address:* Great Falls, Mont. *M. E.*

VAN PELT, Rev. John Robert, Ph.D.: *b.* Nov. 10, 1862 near Todd's Point, Ken.: *s.* Rev. John Francis and Mary E. (Wight) VanPelt: *educ.* Illinois Wesleyan Univ. A.B., B.S. '82; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '86; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '87, Ph.D. '93; Halle, Germany '91, '01: *m.* Ellen R. Warren: *c.* Heney Warren, John Robt. Ent. Ill. Conf. '87; prof. Syst. & Hist. Theol. (Iliff Sch. Theol.) Denver; trans. Colorado Conf. '93; studied abroad '00-'01; trans. Illinois Conf., pastor Rushville '01; Shelbyville; trans. Cent. Pennsylvania Conf., Lewisburg '06; Everett; trans. Upper Iowa Conf. '10; prof.

Philosophy & Bibl. Lit., Cornell Coll. '09 ——. Phi Gamma Delta frat.; Amer. Economic League. *Editor:* "Meth. S. S. Hymnal" (Meth. Bk. Con. '12). Contrib. to sev. Reviews & Encyclopædias. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa. *M. E.*

VAN TREESE, Rev. Francis Marion, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 29, 1844 near Plainfield, Ind.: *s.* Silas Squire Asbury and Sarah (Baum) Van Treese: *educ.* pub. sch.; McKendree Coll. D.D. '93: *m.* Sept. 10, 1868 Avis Cheek: *c.* Wm. O., Geo. W., Louis H., Melville F., Marion Mc., Blanche, Chas. W. Ent. S. Illinois Conf. '67. Pres. Elder Vandalia Dist. '87-'93, Alton Dist. '97-'03; in pastorates 46 yrs.; Carmi '13; McLeansboro '14; Cor. Sec. Conf. Claimants Endowmt. Commiss. '15 ——. Conf. sec. '82-'86; pres. conf. trus.; pres. Bd. Conf. Claimants; mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '00; trus. McKendree Coll. Mem. G. A. R.: Mason: Enlisted Co. "L" 5th Ill. cav. Sept. 1, '61; discharged Oct. 26, '65; in army of South West; siege Vicksburg, Miss.; q. m. sgt. 5th Ill. cav. *Author:* tract "Scriptural Law of Giving." *Editor:* and pub. "Home Conf. News" '87-'93. *Address:* McLeansboro, Ill. *M. E.*

VAUGHAN, Rev. John Gaines, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* March 5, 1858, Arcadia, Tenn.: *s.* Kenley G. and Rachel (Butler) Vaughan: *educ.* Pine Creek sch., Va.; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '82; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '84; Tenn. Wesleyan Ph.D. '86; American Univ. D.D. '94; traveled in Levant for study '00; in Far East '06, '07: *m.* March 19, 1884 Mary Louise Schober: *c.* Ada May (Mrs. G. F. Fenno). Prof. Missions, Compar. Relig., Lawrence Coll. '09 ——. (Cincinnati, now W. Ohio Conf.). *Author:* "Gem Cyclopedia" (Meth. Bk. Con. '89); "The Wonderful Book" (Cushman '07). Lecturer. *Address:* 772 Lawrence St., Appleton, Wis. *M. E.*

VAUGHAN, Rev. Stephen James: *b.* July 25, 1859, Pickens Co., Ala.: *s.* Rev. Wm. and C. I. (Tapley) Vaughan: *educ.* Granbury Coll. (Tex.): *m.* Dec. 22, 1880 Laura A. Spruill: *c.* Beta, Leta, Fred, Beulah, Jas., Olin, Hazel, Alpha, Theo. *Pastorates:* Circuits and Stations 27 yrs.; Pres. Elder Gatesville Dist. (Cent. Texas Conf.) '09-'12; Dublin '13 ——. Trus. Meridian Coll.: Mason. *Editor:* "N. W. Texas Conference Pulpit" (Collie Bros.). *Address:* Dublin, Texas. *M. E., S.*

VAYHINGER, Rev. Monroe, D.D.: *b.* May 28, 1856, Delaware, Ind.: *s.* Gustavus and Margarete (Schwicklin) Vayhinger: *educ.* High Sch. (Delaware) '71; Moore's Hill Coll. A.B. '83, A.M. '86, D.D. '08; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '93; Univ. of Chicago '01-'02; Taylor Univ. D.D. '08: *m.* Mar. 28, 1889 Culla Johnson: *c.* Paul J., Louis M. Prof. Moores Hill Coll. '85-'90; attend. sch. '90-'93; pastor Indianapolis '94; Prof. Moores Hill Coll. '94-'04; pastor Madison '06; Hartsville '08; pres. Taylor Univ. Upland '08 —— (Indiana Conf.). Pres. Moores Hill Dist. E. L. '94-'06; Seymour Dist. E. L. '06-'08; trus. Taylor Univ.; hon. mem. Natl. Assoc. Local Preachers; Ind. State Teachers Assoc. *Editor:* "Taylor Univ. Register" '08-'12; mgr. "Chr. Standard" '12 ——. Evangelist. *Address:* Upland, Ind. *M. E.*

VERMILYA, Rev. Charles Enos: *b.* Jan. 15, 1872, Savannah, O.: *s.* Sidney Smith and Amanda (Fluke) Vermilya: *educ.* Ada (O.) Normal Sch. '81-'82; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '99, A.M. '02; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '01: *m.* June 21, 1899 Goldie Fausey: *c.* Harold F., Marjorie M., Mildred G. *Pastorates:* (Robt. St.) Fargo Spring (N. Dakota Conf.) '02; Park River '05; Dist. Supt. Minot Dist. 5 yrs.; Valley City '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Wesley Coll. *Editor:* "Coll. Transcript" (O. Wesleyan) '98-'99. *Address:* Valley City, N. D. *M. E.*

VERNON, Rev. Samuel Milton, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 27, 1841 near Crawfordsville, Ind.: *s.* Jos. Bowers and Mariah (Monroe) Vernon: *educ.* Ia. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '67; De Pauw Univ. A.M. '67; Drew Theol. Sem. '69; Allegheny Coll. D.D. '75: *m.* first 1862 Harriet Jane Kelly (*d.* May 10, 1894), second May 2, 1898 Mrs. Anna Townsend: *c.* Horace K., Luanna M., Mary E., Saml. M., Harriet M., Leroy S. Ent. Iowa Conf. '60; trans. Des Moines Conf. '64. *Pastorates:* (1st) Des Moines, Ia. '65; pres. Simpson Coll. '66-'68; trans. N. Y. Conf., N. Y. City '69; trans. Pitts. Conf. (Christ) Pittsburgh '72; (Emory) Pittsburgh '74; Allegheny City '76; trans. S. E. Indiana Conf. (Robts. Park) Indianapolis '79; trans. Phila. Conf. (Trinity) Phila. '83; (7th St.) Phila. '86; Lancaster '89; (Wharton St.) Phila. '91; (13th St.) Phila. '94; Germantown '99; (W. York St.) Phila. '04; (Central) Roxborough '09 ——. Prof. Bible Theol., Chr. Ethics, Temple Univ. '06 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Drew Theol. Sem. '76-'80; Ch. Extension Bd. '84-'08; Meth. Hospital Phila. '99 ——. Cor. sec. Evan. Alliance Pa. '08 ——. Mason. *Author:* "Amusements" (Meth. Bk. Con. '81); "Probation and Punishment" (Lippincott '86); "Prohibition" (Ziegler & Co. '87); "Lux Vitae" (Meth. Bk. Con. '00). Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* 476 Green Lane, Roxborough, Phila., Pa. *M. E.*

VESSEY, Robert Scadden: *b.* May 16, 1858, Oshkosh, Wis.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Chas. and Jane Eliz. Vessey: *educ.* pub. sch.; bus. coll.: *m.* Aug. 30, 1882 Florence Albert: *c.* Harry, Verna, Bernice, R. S. Jr. In merchandising, Wessington Springs, S. D. '84-'11; real est. farm loans, abstractor '04-'08; pres. Wessington State Bank '98-'12; Pierre Banking & Trust Co., Pierre, S. D. '10-'12; rating agency bus. (United Agency) '14 ——. Trus. Pierre ch. (South Dakota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Dak. Wes. Univ.; Free Meth. Sem.: Mason: Odd Fellow. State Sen. S. D. '04, '06, Governor of S. Dak. '08, '10. *Address:* 1020 Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

VESTAL, Rev. Miles Henry: *b.* Jan. 6, 1858, Yadkin Co., N. C.: *s.* Isaac N. and Delilah M. Vestal: *educ.* Boonville, Jonesville High Schs.; Asbury Acad. '78: *m.* Jan. 16, 1879 Victoria Annetta Haynes: *c.* Lillian E., Ola

P., Mary O., Henry W., Nancy D., Paul J., Frank H., Ernest V., Albert C. Tgh. school; farmer, merchant. *Pastorates:* Watauga '92; Stokes '93; Mocksville '97; Farmington '99; Mt. Zion '03; Kings Mt. '05; Davidson '06; Walkertown '10; Pres. Elder N. Wilkesboro Dist. '11-'13; Matthews '14 ——. (W. N. Carolina Conf.). Mem. Joint Bd. of Finance 12 yrs.; chm. Applications Com.; trus. Jefferson Coll. Inst.: K. of P.: rep. Yadkin Co. N. C. Legislature '79, '91. *Address:* Matthews, N. C. *M. E., S.*

VICAR, Willis Wilson: *b.* Nov. 13, 1849, Norfolk Co., Va.: *s.* Wm. B. and Margaret (Corbell) Vicar: *educ.* priv. schs.: *m.* June 17, 1896 Alice Mitchell Bass: *c.* W. W. Jr., Alice Bass. Cashier Norfolk Bank for Savings & Trusts '99 ——. Steward, supt. S. S. Ghent ch., Norfolk (Virginia Conf.) ——; Conf. Treas. '95-'12; mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '10; trus. Randolph-Macon Coll.; Ballentine Home; Bonney Home for Girls; pres. Central Y. M. C. A.: Mason (Past Master, Ruth Lodge): Mem. City Councils '87-'92; pres. Ch. Commerce 1 term. *Office:* 240 Main St. *Residence:* 516 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va. *M. E., S.*

VICKREY, Charles Vernon: *b.* July 24, 1876, Iola, Ill.: *s.* Wm. Victor and Mary Ann (Compton) Vickrey: *educ.* Neb. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '96; Yale Univ. M.A. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '02: *m.* June 26, 1912 Ada E. Spencer: *c.* Wm. S. Founder Missionary Education Movement. Sec. Laymen's Miss. Movement '15 ——. Steward Madison Av. ch. (New York East Conf.) *Author:* "Young People's Missionary Movement" (Miss. Educ. Movement '06). *Office:* 150 Fifth Av. *Residence:* 528 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. *M. E.*

VINCENT, George Edgar, Ph.D., LL.D.: *b.* Mar. 21, 1864, Rockford, Ill.: *s.* Bishop (M. E.) John Heyl and Eliz. (Dusenbury) Vincent: *educ.* pub. sch. (Plainfield, N. J.) '80; Pingrey's Acad. (N. J.); Yale Univ. A.B. '85, LL.D. '11; Univ. of Chicago Ph.D. '96, LL.D. '11; Univ. of Mich. LL.D. '13: *m.* Jan. 1890 Mary Louise Palmer: *c.* Isabel, John H., Eliz. Editorial work '85: lit. ed. Chautauqua Press '86; v.-pres. Chautauqua Inst. '88; prin. '98, pres. '07 ——; fellow in Univ. of Chicago '92, asst. or assoc. prof. '94, prof. '04, dean '07-'11; pres. Univ. of Minnesota '11 ——. Mem. 1st ch. (Minnesota Conf.). Regent Univ. of Minn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.; sev. professional socs. *Author:* "Intro. to Study of Society" (W. A. W. Small '95); "Social Mind and Educ." ('96). *Address:* 1005 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

VINCENT, Rev. Bishop John Heyl, S.T.D., LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 23, 1832, Tuscaloosa, Ala.: *s.* John Himrod and Mary (Raser) Vincent: *educ.* Wesleyan Inst. (N. J.); Mt. Union Coll. A.B. '75; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. S.T.D. '70; Harvard Univ. S.T.D. '96; Washington & Jefferson Coll. LL.D. '85: *m.* Nov. 10, 1858 Eliz. Dusenbury: *c.* Geo. Edgar, Rat. Baltimore Conf. '51; New Jersey (now Newark) '53. *Pastorates:* Newark; N. Belleville; Belleville; trans. Rock River Conf., Joliet '57; Mt. Morris '59; Galena '60; Rockford '63; (Trinity) Chicago '65; S. S. wk. '66-'88 (sec. S. S. Union); Bishop '88 ——; Retired '04 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. several sessions. *Author:* Modern Lesson-Leaf System ('55); "Little Footprints in Richland" (Meth. Bk. Conf. '61); "Church Sch. & Normal Guide" ('72, '80); "Our Own Church" (Meth. Bk. Con. '90); "At the Table Altar" ('96); "Unto Him" ('99); "Berean Question Book" (N. Y. Church '73); "Outlines of Greek History" (same '79); "Christian Evidences" (same '79); "Outlines of General History" (same '81); "Most Ancient Church"; "Studies in Ephraim and Timothy" (same '93). *Address:* 5700 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

W

WADE, Rev. Cyrus Ulysses, D.D.: *b.* March 16, 1849, LaGrange, Ind.: *s.* Jos. B. and Louisa J. Wade: *educ.* high sch. '64; La Grange Acad. '68; De Pauw Univ. D.D. '03: *m.* first Mary E. Hill (*d.* 1891), second 1893 Eliz. Lincoln Welborn: *c.* Rev. Raymond J., Will H., Mary E., Josephine. Prac. law '70-80; Pros. Attorney 34th Judic. Circuit, Ind. 2 terms. Ent. N. Indiana Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* Roann; Bourbon: S. Whitley; Muncie; Bluffton; Wabash; Pres. Elder Muncie, Fort Wayne Dists. 12 yrs.; Logansport (B'dway); Endowment Sec. De Pauw Univ. '10 ——. Mem. Bd. Conf. Claimants '08-'12; mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08; trus. De Pauw Univ. 12 yrs.; pres. trus. Meth. Memorial Home for Aged, Warren; mem. Gen. Conf. Com. Unification Book Concern '04-'08. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

WADMAN, Rev. John Webster, D.D.: *b.* June 24, 1857, Prince Edward Island, Canada: *s.* Henry G. and Catherine (Webster) Wadman: *educ.* Mt. Allison Univ. (Sackville, N. B.) B.A., B.D. '79; Willamette Univ. D.D.: *m.* June 12, 1884 Mayme Huntress: *c.* Flora B., Mayme H., Gemma W., Norma M., Marguerite F. *Pastorates:* Margate (New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Conf., probation) '79; Alberton '80; Frederickton '81; Charlottetown '83; St. John '84; Victoria, B. C. '87; Tokyo (Aoyama Coll.)

Japan (missionary) '89; Pres. Elder Aomori Dist. '91-'94; Pub. Agent '94-'98; furlough '98-'99; stud. Boston Sch. Theol.; Pres. Elder Hakodate Dist. '99-'03, Yokohama Dist. '03-'04; Supt. Hawaii Mission (trans. California Conf.) '04; Supt. Hawaiian Anti-Saloon League '14 ——: Mason, 32°: Odd Fellow, Past Worthy Grand. *Address:* Honolulu, Hawaii. *M. E.*

WADSWORTH, Jesse Boring: *b.* Nov. 10, 1862, Marietta, Ga.: *s.* Wm. Lafayette and Rosa (Bowie) Wadsworth: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* April 26, 1892 Maggie W. McCoy: *c.* J. B. Jr., Esther, Rosa, McCoy, Cooper, Jas., Margaret. Pres. Etowah Trust & Savings Bank 22 yrs. ——; pres. Gadsden Chamber of Commerce. Pres. Conf. S. S. Bd. (N. Alabama Conf.) 12 yrs ——; Field Worker Mem. Gen. Conf. '10: Mason: Odd Fellow: K. of P.: Iowa Traveling Men's Assoc. *Address:* Gadsden, Ala. *M. E., S.*

WADSWORTH, Rev. Julian Sturtevant, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 5, 1860, Jacksonville, Ill.: *s.* Archibald Clarke and Delia Anne (Witherbee) Wadsworth: *educ.* high sch. Jacksonville: Ill. Coll. B.S. '81, D.D. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. '85; Oxford, Eng. (lectures) '89; Berlin Univ. (lec.) '90; *m.* June 16, 1885 Maie Short. Ent. New England So. Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* E. Weymouth, Mass.; Centerville, R. I.; Phenix; S. Manchester, Conn.; Stafford Spr.; (Central) Brockton, Mass.; (Trinity) Providence, R. I. '09 ——. Pres. Providence Preachers Meeting; trus. E. Greenwich Acad.; R. I. Anti-Saloon League; v.-p. R. I. State S. S. Assoc. *Address:* 10 Bellevue Av., Providence, R. I. *M. E.*

WAGG, Rev. Alfred, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 11, 1861, Tunetall, England: *s.* Rev. John and Henrietta (Wood) Wagg: *educ.* Pennington Sem.; Ill. Wesleyan; Harriman Univ. (Tenn.) A.M., Ph.D., D.D.: *m.* May 8, 1884 Sarah H. Jeffrey: *c.* Alfred H., Ethel, J. Stanley. *Pastorates:* Hammonton; Elmer; (Broadway) Salem; (1st) Red Bank; Dist. Supt. Trenton Dist. '07-'12; (1st) Collingswood '12 ——. (New Jersey Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Pennington Sem. Mem. Alpha Phi frat. *Address:* 642 Park Av., Collingswood, N. J. *M. E.*

WAITE, Rev. Oren Bradshaw, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 9, 1867, Toronto, Ont., Can.: *s.* Rev. Elon Galusha and Grace Foster (Mills) Waite: *educ.* Acad. of Cornell Coll.; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) A.B. '97; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '99; Simpson Coll. D.D. '04: *m.* Nov. 15, 1893 Henrietta B. Chenoweth: *c.* Marguerite C., Dorothy G. Ent. Upper Iowa Conf. '87; *Pastorates:* Davenport; Ia. City; Belle Plaine; Mt. Vernon; prof. Phil., Bibl. Lit., Cornell Coll. 3 yrs.; pastor (Christ) Denver, Col. '05-'07; supernum. '07-'10, trans. S. California Conf.: Conf. Supt. S. S. '10-'13; supernum. '14 ——. *Author:* "Outline Studies in Life of Christ" (Cornell Coll. '05). Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* 2801 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

WAKELIN, Amos: *b.* June 23, 1841, Loughboro, England: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Thos. and Eliz. Wakelin: *educ.* Bishop Union Sch. (Detroit) Univ. of Mich.: *m.* Sept. 26, 1871 Ellie Morgan Low: *c.* Eliz. W. (Mrs. Urban), Guilford M., Grace V. Insurance, fruit growing ——. Trus., supt S. S. many yrs. Ch. of The Advocate (Philadelphia Conf.). Mem. Bd. Home Missions & Ch. Extens.; Phila. City Miss. & Ch. Extens.; trus. Amer. S. S. Union; Germantown (Phila.) Y. M. C. A.; Phila. Bibl. Soc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.; life mem. Mfg. Cl. Phila.; City Cl. Phila.; ex-mem. Citizens Municipal Assoc., Phila.; Com. of Fifty for a New Phila. *Address:* 632 Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa. *M. E.*

WALDRAVEN, Rev. Robert Ulysses: *b.* Aug. 11, 1867 near Winston Salem, N. C.: *s.* Alex. J. and Martha S. Waldraven: *educ.* pub. sch.; Kansas State Agric. Coll. B.Sc. '89: *m.* Dec. 31, 1891 Margaret Mull Waldraven: *c.* Gretchen, Ada Jean, Robt. Holland C. *Pastorates:* frontier chs. to '05; Atchison 2 yrs.; Farmington, New Mex.; (Denver Conf.); Pres. Elder Durango Dist. '07-'11; Trinidad (1st) '12; (St. Paul's) Denver '13; (1st) Pueblo '14 ——. Conf. sec. '04-'05, Pres. Conf. Bd. Miss. '02-'03, '07 ——, Sec. Denver Conf. '08 ——. Gen. Conf. (alt. '10): Mason. *Address:* Pueblo, Col. *M. E., S.*

WALDRIP, Rev. Marion Nelson: *b.* Nov. 23, 1873, Cauiksville, Ark.: *s.* Saml. M. and Martha J. (Walters) Waldrip: *educ.* pub. sch.; Elm Springs Acad.: *m.* Nancy Caroline Herron: *c.* Paul B., Marion F., Lovick P., Martha, Gladstone. *Pastorates:* Huntington (Arkansas Conf. 17 yrs.); Bentonville; Fort Smith; Morrilton; Fayetteville; trans. Little Rock Conf., Pine Bluff '14, Dist. Commiss. Galloway Coll.; chm. History Com.; Mem. Bd. Educ.; trus. Hendrix Coll.: Mason, Chap. Grand Conclave Knights Templar; mem. Free Art League of Amer.; State Host Exposition Train, Arkansas-On-Wheels. Lecturer. *Address:* Pine Bluff, Ark. *M. E., S.*

WALKER, Rev. Andrew Alexander: *b.* Apr. 28, 1873, Lonaconing, Md.: *s.* Andrew Smart and Jean Wilson (Fraser) Walker: *educ.* Grove City Coll. (Pa.): *m.* Apr. 30, 1902 Bessie Hemmons Noel: *c.* Andrew Alex., Eliz. Noel. Worked in coal mines. *Pastorates:* Ent. Montana Conf., Belgrade '97; Deer Lodge '98; E. Helena '99; Bigtimber, Mont. '01; Hamilton '02; sup. Richboro (Phila. Conf.) '03-'04; trans. Balto. Conf., Moorefield, W. Va. '04; Monterey, Va. '06; Waynesboro '08; (St. Paul's ch.) Butte '09; Bozeman '11; Dist. Supt. Bozeman Dist.; Long Beach '12; Pomona '13 ——. Dist. Conf. Sec. (Los Angeles Conf.). Sec. Montana Conf. '10-'12: Mason: Odd Fellow: Brotherhood of Amer. Yeomen; one of the framers Juvenile Court Law, Mont.; vol. Juvenile Court Officer, Mont. *Address:* Pomona, Cal. *M. E., S.*

WALKER, Charles August Julius: *b.* Nov. 28, 1869, Covington, Ky.: *s.* Rudolph W. and Margaret (Nieman) Walker: *educ.*

Covington High School '84; Univ. of Cincinnati LL.B. '90: *m.* Oct. 1902 Natalie Beck: *c.* Carol, Chas. Gordon. Attorney-at-law 25 yrs. Supt. S. S. Emmanuel ch., Covington (Cent. German Conf.) '02-'09; Dist. Trier of Appeals: mem. Gen. Conf. '08; Com. Supreme Court '12 ——; trus. German Meth. Orphan Asylum, Berea, O.; attorney German Meth. Deac. Home and Bethesda Hospital, Cinn. O.; trus. Covington Protestant Children's Home: Mason, 32°, K. T.; mem. Phi Alpha Delta frat.; Kenton Co. (Ky.) Bar Assoc. (Pres. '08-'09); Ky. State, Hamilton Co. (O.), Ohio State Natl. Bar Assocs.; Queen City Club; Industrial Club, Covington; Pres. Cov. High Sch. Alumni Assoc. *Office:* Johnston Bldg., Cincinnati, O. *Residence:* 1539 Madison Ave., Covington, Ky. *M. E.*

WALKER, Rev. Thomas Hamilton Bebbleleton, D.D.: *b.* July 15, 1893, Tallahassee, Fla.: *s.* May and Eliz. Walker: *educ.* State Normal Sch.; Tallahassee & Cookman Inst.; Gammon Theol. Inst. '03; Coll. of W. Africa (Liberia) D.D. '08: *m.* Dec. 20, 1894 Luanna Jenkins: *c.* May F. D., Nat. R. B., Thos. H. B., M. L., Wm. R. S., Georgia E. S. In pastorates 23 yrs. Served Ormond; Daytona; Jacksonville; Tampa; Gainesville; Griffin, etc.,; (Trinity) Fernandina; Conf. evangelist ——. (Florida Conf.). State sec. E. League. Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); mem. Adv. Bd. Cookman Inst. Mason: Shriner. Supreme Chief (pres.) St. Jos. Aid of U. S. *Author:* "Story of Joseph" (Hall); "Aunt Dysie's Vision of Hell" (Pepper); "Bebbley, the Victorious Preacher" (same): "Negro Presidents" a chart (same); "Revelation in Epic" (same). *Address:* Darwin & VanBuren Sts., Jacksonville, Fla. *M. E.*

WALLACE, Albert Joseph, LL.D.: *b.* Feb. 11, 1853, Co. of Wellington, Ontario: *educ.* Victoria Univ. (Toronto); Univ. S. California LL.D. '12: *m.* first Serena Healy (*d.* 1882), second 1888 Alice C. Clark: *c.* Kenneth, Donald, Helen, Katherine. Lieut. Gov. California 3 yrs. ——. Pres. trus. West Adams ch. (S. California): Local Preacher. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. State Univ. Cal.; Univ. Southern Cal.; Y. M. C. A. Los Angeles; mem. City Council, Los A. 3 terms. *Address:* 621 Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E.*

WALLACE, Franklin David: *b.* Oct. 4, 1852, Lisbon, N. Y.: *s.* David and Eliz. Frances Wallace: *m.* 1874 Martha Jane Rankin: *c.* Mary L., Lena F., Elsie B., Homer M., Howard B., Jennie M. Wholesale Grocer 35 yrs. ——. Trus. 1st Ch. (Northern New York Conf.). Mem. Permanent Fd. Comm'n, Bd. Home Miss. & Ch. Extens.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04. *Address:* Ogdensburg, N. Y. *M. E.*

WALLACE, Rev. John Jacob, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 16, 1857, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio: *s.* Robt. and Mary (Houk) Wallace: *educ.* Scio Coll.; Drew Theol. Sem. '79, '80, '87; Mt. Union Coll. A.B. '86, D.D. '96. Ent. E. Ohio Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* Newton Falls; Highlandtown; Mentor; W. Farmington; Harlem Spr.: Alliance; New Philadelphia (Union Ave., 1st); Barnesville; Pres. Elder Cambridge Dist; editor Pittsburgh Christian Advocate '08 ——; trans. N. E. Ohio Conf., New Phila. Quar. Conf.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12; trus. Mt. Union Coll. Scio Coll. *Office:* 524 Penn. Ave. *Residence:* 3266 Orleans St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *M. E.*

WALLANIUS, Rev. Carl Gideon, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 28, 1865, Stockholm, Sweden: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Carl and Gustava (Bjorklund) Wallanius: *educ.* Visby Coll. Sch. (Sweden); Uppsala Univ. 1 yr. ('86); Boston Sch. of Theol. 1 Semester; Northwestern Univ. D.D. '13: *m.* Oct. 25, 1904 Hilda L. Johnson: *c.* Irene, Carl, Elsa, Eugene, Henry. Removed to Amer. '88. Prof. Swedish Lang., Lit. Swedish Sem. Evanston, Ill. '89-'96; pastor Andover, Ill. '97; prof. '00-'06; pastor Donovan, Ill. '06; dean Swedish Theol. Sem. '09 ——. (Cent. Swedish Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '16). Charter mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. of Amer. (ex-pres., sec.). *Author:* "Swedish Methodism in Amer." (Swedish M. E. Bk. Con. Chicago '95). *Editor* (assoc.) "Sandebudct" Chicago '00-'02. *Office:* Swedish Theol. Sem. *Residence:* 2405 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

WALSH, Charles Clinton: *b.* May 29, 1867, Kirkwood, Ill.: *s.* Dr. Jas. B. and Catherine Walsh: *educ.* Monticello High Sch. (Ill.) '86; Univ. of Michigan A.B., LL.B. '93: *m.* June 11, 1890 Emma Farnsworth: *c.* Gladys. Prin., Supt. Illinois Schs. 8 yrs.; prac. law, Texas 14 yrs.; pres. Farmers Natl. Bank, VanAlstyn '04; pres. SanAngelo Bank & Trust Co. '07 ——; Wool Growers Central Storage Co. '09; Trust Bldg. Co. '10. Steward 1st ch. SanAngelo (W. Texas Conf.). Treas. W. Texas Conf. '09 ——. Trus. Southern Meth. Univ.; Texas Commission; Texas Educ. Com.: Mason, Commandery, Sc. Rite. *Author:* "Student's Quiz Books" (Callughan '93). Contrib. to magazines. *Address:* San Angelo, Texas. *M. E., S.*

WALSH, Rev. John D., D.D.: *b.* March 24, 1838, Battenville, N. Y.: *s.* David and Phœbe (Rhodes) Walsh: *educ.* Cambridge (N. Y.) Acad; Greenwich (N. Y.) Acad.; Fort Edward Inst.; Williams Coll.; De Pauw Univ. A.M. '83; Grant Memorial Coll. D.D. '88: *m.* first Oct. 27, 1870 Charlotte Bright (*d.* Dec. 22, 1903), second July 1908 Isabel Powell: *c.* William B. (*d.*), John (*d.*), Robert B. Ent. Kentucky Conf. '69. *Pastorates:* Pres. Eld. 16 yrs.; Ashland; Maysville; Covington; Newport; Louisville; retired 4 yrs. (Kentucky Conf.) ——. Conf. sec. 13 yrs., trus., mem. Conf. Bd. Educ., Chm. Com. on Schs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '80, '88, '96, '08; trus. Chattanooga Univ. 25 yrs.; mem. Bd. Managers Freedmens Aid & Southern Educational Society 20 yrs. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* R. D. No. 2, Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn. *M. E.*

WALTERS, Rev. Bishop Alexander, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 1, 1858, Bardstown, Ky.: *s.* Henry and Harriett Walters: *educ.* pub. sch. (Ky.); Livingstone Coll. M.A. '92, D.D. '96: *m.* June 30, 1903 Lelia C. Brown: *c.* Hillis. Ent.

Kentucky Conf. '78, deacon '79, elder '83; Bishop '92 ——. Mother Zion ch. (New York Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '91, '01, '11; trus. Chr. Endv. Soc.; Administration Com. on Fed. Council, Chs. of Christ in Amer.; pres. Afro-Amer. Council of Amer. 12 yrs.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* 208 W. 134th St., New York, N. Y. *A. M. E. Zion.*

WALTERS, Lelia Coleman, (Mrs. Alex.): *b.* May 1, 1865, Bardstown, Ky.: *daugh.* Jas. and Rose (Coleman) Briscoe: *educ.* Louisville, Ky. pub. sch.; Kan. City Mo. Coll.: *m.* June 30, 1903 Rev. Bishop Alex. Walters: *c.* Hillis. Vice-pres. W. H. & For. Miss. Soc. '12 ——. S. S. teacher Mother Zion ch. (New York Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; African Redemption Soc. (pres.); lecturer W. H. & F. M. S. *Address:* 208 W. 134th St., New York, N. Y. *A. M. E. Zion.*

WALTON, Morgan Lauck: *b.* Oct. 13, 1853, Woodstock, Va.: *s.* Moses and Emily Maria (Lauck) Walton: *educ.* Randolph-Macon Coll. '74; Univ. of Va. (Legal) '74-'75: *m.* Jan. 24, 1876 Mary A. Marsh: *c.* Moses, Laura, Mohl, Clyde, Emily, Mary L. Lawyer ——. Supt. S. S.; chm. trus., steward Woodstock ch. (Baltimore Conf.); mem. Gen. S. S. Bd. and Fed. Council; mem. Gen. Conf. 5 times; ex-chm. Y. M. C. A.; mem. Virginia Senate 4 yrs.; councilman of city; city atty., etc. *Address:* Woodstock, Va. *M. E., S.*

WALWORTH, Rev. Charles Lorenzo, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 21, 1869, Great Barrington, Mass.: *s.* Rev. Lyman W. and Anna E. (Bloom) Walworth: *educ.* Mt. Pleasant Military Acad.; Tuebingen Univ. (Germany); Berlin Univ. (Germany); Syracuse A.B. '89, A.M. '94, D.D. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '93; Fellow '93: *m.* Sept. 20, 1890 Nettie May Campbell: *c.* Dorothy, Lyman. *Pastorates:* Stone Ridge (N. Y.) '95; Cornwall '96; Mt. Kisco '01; Yonkers (1st) '03; Middletown (St. Paul's) '08; (Trinity), Poughkeepsie (N. Y. Conf.) '11; trans. Newark Conf., Maplewood '14 ——. Chm. Exam. Bd. N. Y. Conf.; trus. Syracuse Univ.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Maplewood, N. J. *M. E.*

WARD, Rev. Earnest Pollett: *b.* Nov. 13, 1877, Middlesborough, Eng.: *s.* Robt. and Eliz. Agnes Ward: *educ.* Eng. Govt. Schs.; Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal: *m.* July 2, 1906 Hattie Campbell: *c.* Campbell P., Constance E. Pastor Western Bay (Newfoundland Conf.) '12 ——. Mem. Loyal Orange Assoc.; Sons of Temp. *Address:* Western Bay, Newfoundland. *Meth. Canada.*

WARD, Rev. William Irving: *b.* Nov. 3, 1857, Acushnet, Mass.: *s.* Wm. D. and Eliz. T. (Sisson) Ward: *educ.* Fairhaven High Sch. '75; Wesleyan Acad. '76; New Bedford High Sch. '78; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '81: *m.* May 18, 1881 Emma Louise Thomas: *c.* Eliz. Haven (*d.*), Marjorie Lyndon, Catherine Carver, Eldoretta. Local preacher '78. *Pastorates:* Bryantville, Mass.; (New England South. Conf.) '81; Vineyard Haven '82; S. Somerset '85; Providence (Hope St.) '86; Newport (Thames St.) '88; Niantic, Conn. '90; Norwich (E. Main St.) '94; E. Weymouth, Mass. '95; Princeton (Center) '98; Fall River (1st) '01; Pres. Elder New Bedford Dist. '02-'07; Dist. Supt. Providence Dist. '08-'14; (1st) Newport '14 ——. Sec. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Aid '87 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; (alt. '08, '12); trus. Boston Univ.; E. Greenwich Acad.; Rhode Island Bible Soc.; R. I. Anti-Saloon League; mem. State Council R. I. Fed. Chs. & Christian Workers. *Address:* Newport, R. I. *M. E.*

WARE, Rev. William Reynolds: *b.* April 26, 1859, Shelby, N. C.: *s.* Judge James M. and Naomi Ware: *educ.* Kings Mt. High Sch. '79; Catawba Coll., Newton, '80; Shelby Acad. '81; Vanderbilt Univ. '84: *m.* Aug. 25, 1886 Alice D. Brown: *c.* Clara E., W. R. Jr., Henry M., Allie B., Naomi K., Robt. D., Eugene S. *Pastorates:* Plymouth, N. C. '85; Washington '87; Reidsville '91; Monroe '95; Pres. Elder Shelby Dist. '98-'02; Winston (Centenary) '03; Salisbury (1st) '05; Monroe '06; Pres. Elder Greensboro Dist. '09-'12; Pres. Eld. Salisbury Dist. (W. North Carolina Conf.) '13, Statesville Dist. '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Miss. Conf. '01, '13; trus. Rutherford Coll. 15 yrs.: Mason: K. of P.: Odd Fellow. *Editor:* Religious Herald '96-'97. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Statesville, N. C. *M. E., S.*

WARK, Rev. Homer Ethan, Ph.D.: *b.* Aug. 1, 1875, Spencer, Ind.: *s.* Geo. B. and Eliz. (Miller) Wark: *educ.* Campbell Coll. A.B. '00; Washburn Coll. M.A. '04; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '06, Ph.D. '08: *m.* Sept. 5, 1900 Gertrude Beecher. *Pastorates:* Reserve, (Kansas Conf.) '99; (Walnut Grove) Topeka; (1st) Leavenworth 3 yrs.; (Cent. Av.) Kan. City, Kan. 2 yrs.; trans. Bengal Conf.: (Thoburn) Calcutta '13; trans. S. W. Kansas Conf. (1st) Winfield '15 ——. Formerly on staff Cent. Chr. Advocate. *Address:* Winfield, Kan. *M. E.*

WARNE, Rev. Bishop Francis Wesley, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 30, 1854, Erin Township, Ont., Can.: *s.* Francis and Agnes (McCutcheon) Warne: *educ.* Georgetown Acad.; Belleville Coll. (Canada); Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '84; Northwestern Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* May 15, 1879 Margarette E. Jeffries: *c.* Edith M. Ent. Annual Conf. Canadian M. E. Ch., Brampton '74. Missionary Manitoba '74-'81; founded town Carman (named after Bishop Carman); came to Evanston, Ill. '81; opened wk. Pullman, Ill.; pastor Austin, Ill.: went to Calcutta, India '87; pastor Calcutta '88-'00; Bishop '00 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '92, '96, '00. *Address:* Care M. E. Mission, Lucknow, India. *M. E.*

WARNER, Rev. Andrew: *b.* Aug. 8, 1877, Holland, Ill.: *s.* Isaac N. and Mary J. Warner: educ. Valparaiso Coll. B.S. '99; Univ. of Ill. '01; De Pauw Univ. '04-'05: *m.* Mar. 23, 1898 Rose Leah Hancock: *c.* Clarence Q., Kenneth O., Mary E., Ruth E. Tgh. pub. sch. Shelby Co., Ill. '96-'97; prin. schs. Channahon '99-'02. *Pastorates:* Stewardson (Illinois Conf.) '02; Walnut Prairie '04-

Toledo '05; Cody, Wyo. '07; (St. Maries') Idaho '08; Rathdrum, Idaho '09; St. Maries, Idaho '10; Dist. Supt. Walla Walla Dist. '11 ——— (Columbia River Conf.). Trus. Univ. of Puget Sound. Mason. *Address:* Walla Walla, Wash. *M. E.*

WARNER, Rev. Carl Melvin: *b.* Dec. 10, 1871, Sandyville, Ia.: *s.* Austin and Lavina Anna Warner: *educ.* Knoxville, Ia., Citrus Union High Schs. (Cal.); Univ. of Cal. Ph.B. '99: *m.* June 7, 1899 Clara M. Eckles: *c.* Harold R., Lois G., Marian L., Esther N. Ent. California Conf. '99. *Pastorates:* Livermore 3 yrs; Oakdale 2; (Trinity) San Francisco 5; (1st) Palo Alto '09; Dist. Supt. Sacramento Dist. '15 ———. Mem. Exam. Bd.; trus. Fred Finch Orphanage; McKinley Orphanage; Superannuate's End. Fd.; Cal. Indian Assoc.; Boy Scout Council: Capt. Inf. Cal. Natl. Guard 2 yrs.; chaplain 5th Inf. Cal. *Address:* Sacramento, Cal. *M. E.*

WARNER, Rev. Robert, D.D.: *b.* July 11, 1864, Whitehall, Wis.: *s.* Robt. and Margaret (Sullivan) Warner: *educ.* High Sch., Osseo, Wis.; Univ. of Puget Sound, D.D. '12: *m.* Sept. 8, 1891 Minnie Uren: *c.* Ruth V., Lois D. Tgh. school 6 yrs. Ent. Columbia River Conf. '88. *Pastorates:* Pres. Elder The Dalles Dist. '96-'02; pastor 25 yrs.; Moscow, Ida. '11 ———. Mem. Com. Retention of our law against Sinful Amusements; mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; trus. Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore. contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Moscow, Ida. *M. E.*

WARNER, Rev. Robert Ironside, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 22, 1848, St. Davids, Ont., Canada: *s.* Jos. and Catherine Margaret (Lampman) Warner: *educ.* pub. sch. Thoroid (Ont.) '66; Victoria Coll. B.A. '77, M.A. '83, D.D. '00: *m.* Mar. 25, 1879 Catherine Delilah Parsons: *c.* R. I. Jr., Wilfrid W. P. *Pastorates:* 4 yrs. supply; Ent. London Conf. '81; prof. Modern Langs. Alma Coll. '81; prin. same '97 ———. Mem. Conf. Com. on Educ.; teacher Bibl. Cl. Central ch. Mem. Gen. Conf. '06, '10, '14; trus. Alma Coll.; Meth. Gen. Bd. of Educ.; Senate Victoria Univ.; Gen. Bd. of Deaconess Soc.; mem. United Emp. Loyalists; Ontario Historical; R. T. of T.; Canadian Cl.: Mason: Priv. St. Catherines Vol. Cavalry troop. 3 yrs. *Address:* Alma Coll., St. Thomas, Ont., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

WARNER, Rev. Samuel, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 14, 1854, Gloucestershire, Eng.: *s.* Thos. C. and Eliz. Warner: *educ.* pub. schs. (Eng.); Howard St. Inst. Eng.; Kan. Wesleyan Univ. A. M. '93, Ph.D. '94: *m.* Apr. 15, 1876 Rose A. Holmes: *c.* Lillian A., Florence M., Gertrude C., Harold T., Mary L., Jessie K. *Pastorates:* Republic '81; Marshfield '82; Salina '84; Crystal City '85; (Tower Grove) St. Louis '86, (Harlem Pl.) '90; Holden '91; Lees Summit '93; (Howard Meml.) Kan. City '96, (Grace) '98, (Bennington Heights) '01; Dist. Supt. Lebanon Dist. '06-'12; (Mt. Wash.) Kan. City '12; (Agnes Av.) Kan. City '14; Sec. Conf. Claimants Endowmt. Campaign '15 ——— (St. Louis Conf.). V.-pres. Conf. trus.; chm. bd. stewards. *Address:* Kansas City, Mo. *M. E.*

WARNER, Rev. Sylvanus Bucklin, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 4, 1850, Albany, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. Horace and Nancy (Bucklin) Warner: *educ.* New Hampton Inst. (Vt.) '65; Upper Iowa Univ. '73; Cornell Coll. (Ia.) A.B. '74, A.M. '77, D.D. '95: *m.* July 14, 1874 Lucretia Brunson: *c.* Mrs. Hattie K. Randall. *Pastorates:* Tama City, Ia. '76; Fargo, N. D. (1st) '81; St. Paul, Minn. (Grace) '82, '92; Pres. Elder St. Paul Dist. (Minnesota Conf.) '84-'88; Pueblo, Colo. (1st) '93; Kansas City, Mo. (Dundee Pl.) '96; Pres. Eld. St. Louis Dist. (St. Louis Conf.) '99-'02; (1st) Pueblo '02; Boulder, Col. (1st) '04; Denver (Christ) '08; Rocky Ford (Colorado Conf.); Retired ———. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Hamline Univ.; Iliff Sch. Theol. *Editor:* "Topical Psalter" (Meth. Bk. Con. '98). Traveled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine, 80' *Address:* Rocky Ford, Col. *M. E.*

WARNOCK, William Robert, LL.D.: *b.* Aug. 29, 1838, Urbana, O.: *s.* Rev. David and Sarah Ann (Hitt) Warnock: *educ.* Herrons Sem. '57; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '61, A.M. '64, LL.D. '01: *m.* Aug. 28, 1868 Kathryn Murray: *c.* Clifford Mabel, Ann K., Mrs. Eliz. (W.) Vaudenbark. Prac. law since '66: pros. attorney Champaign Co., O. '68-'72; Ohio Senate '76-'77; Judge Court Common Pleas '79-'89; mem. Congress, 8th Ohio Dist. '01-'05; U. S. Pension Agent, Columbus, O. '06-'10; Attorney Cleveland, Cinn., Chicago, St. Louis R. R. '90; Retired ———. Trus. 1st ch. Urbana (Cincinnati Conf.): mem. Gen. Conf. '76, '00, '04; trus. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '94 ——: Mason, 32°: Loyal Legion; G. A. R. Capt. Co. G 95 Ohio Vol. Infantry '62, Major '63; Lieut. Col. battle of Nashville; Chief Staff, 1st Dist. Miss. '65. *Address:* Urbana, O. *M. E.*

WARREN, John Franklin: *b.* March 25, 1859, Rensselaer, Ind.: *s.* John Wesley and Rhoda Warren: *educ.* High Sch.: *m.* June 10, 1885 Amanda W. Osborne: *c.* Celeste B., Carrie A. Deputy Aud., Jasper Co., Ind. '84-'87; County Supt. Schs. '87-'97; pres. Atkinson Warren & Henley Co., Farm Loans, v.-pres. Farmers Natl. Bank '03 ———. Pres. Trus. 1st ch. Okla. City (Oklahoma Conf.): Mason: Odd Fellow: Mem. Governor's Staff; City Council, Okla. City '03-'07; State Bd. Educ. '12 ———. *Address:* 931 W. 18th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. *M. E.*

WARREN, Rev. William Fairfield, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Mar. 13, 1833, Williamsburg, Mass.: *s.* Mather and Anne M. (Fairfield) Warren: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '53, LL.D. '74; Ohio Wes. Univ. D.D. '62: *m.* Apr. 14, 1861 Harriet Cornelia Merrick (*d.* Jan. 7, 1893): *c.* Mary C., Wm. M., Anna M., Winifred. Est. priv. classical sch. Mobile, Ala. (M. E., S.) '53; pastor Ballardvale, Mass. (New England Conf.) '55; stud. Berlin, Halle '56-'58, trav. Greece, Egypt, Palestine, etc.; pastor Wilbraham, Mass. '58-'60; (Bromfield St.) Boston '60; prof. in Missionsanstalt, Bremen, Germany, '60-'66; act. pres. Boston Univ. '66-'73, pres. '73-'03, dean Sch. of Theol. '03-'11; prof. Comparative Relig. '73 ———. Mem. Gen. Conf.

'72, '76, '84, '92, '96, '00; Fraternal del. to Wesleyan Ch., Eng. '82; mem. Comm. on Inter-Ecclesiastical Relations '88-'96, Comm. on Organic Law. M. E. Ch. '96-'00; Amer. Oriental Soc.; Royal Asiatic Soc.; del. Mass. Rep. State Conv. *Author:* "In the Footprints of Arminius" (Meth. Bk. Con. '66); "Paradise Found" (Houghton, Mifflin Co. '85); "Story of Gottlieb" ('92); "Constitutional Law Questions" (Meth. Bk. Con. '94); "Question of the Perfect Religion"; "Earliest Cosmologies;" published translations, metrical and other, from the Latin, German, Spanish, and Dutch in periodicals; served as edit. or other contrib. several reviews; several books in German: *Address:* Boston Univ., Boston, Mass. *M. E.*

WASTE, William Harrison: *b.* Oct. 31, 1868, Chico, Cal.: *s.* John Jackson and Mary Catherine (McIntosh) Waste: *educ.* Los Angeles High Sch. '82-'87; Univ. of Cal. Ph.B. '91; Univ. of Cal. (law dept.) B.L. '94: *m.* Sept. 16, 1896 Mary Jane Ewing: *c.* Wm. E., Eugenia McIntosh. Judge Superior Court State Cal., Co. Almeda '05 ——. Pres. stewards; supt. S. S. Epworth ch. (Pacific Conf.). Pres. Berkeley Y. M. C. A.; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.; Univ. Club. of Cal.; Native Sons of Golden West; Woodmen of the World: Mason, K. T.; mem. Assembly Cal. State Legis. 52d Dist. '03-'05. *Office:* Court House, Oakland. *Residence:* 2222 Durant Av., Berkeley, Cal. *M. E., S.*

WATERHOUSE, Rev. Bishop Richard Green, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 24, 1855, Spring City, Tenn.: *s.* Franklin and Lorinda R. S. (Thompson) Waterhouse: *educ.* Emory & Henry Coll. A.B. '85; West Va. Univ. D.D. '91: *m.* first Feb. 3, 1888 Carrie Steele (Sept. 11, 1891), second Oct. 1894 Mrs. M. R. Carriger. Ent. Holston Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* In Tenn. '80-'90; Pres. Elder Radcliffe Dist. '90-'92; prof. English, Emory & Henry Coll. '92, pres. '93-'10; Bishop '10 ——. *Address:* 541 Oxford, Los Angeles, Cal. *M. E., S.*

WATKINS, Rev. Alexander Farrar, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 18, 1856, Natchez, Miss.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Wm. Hamilton and Eliz. (Jones) Watkins: *educ.* Natchez Inst. '72; Baton Rouge Coll. Inst. '75; Centenary Coll. (Jackson, La.) '80, D.D. '00; Vanderbilt Univ. B.A. '83: *m.* June 30, 1892 Lula Gaulding: *c.* Jas., Alex., Eliz., Olive, Benj., Lucie, Frances. *Pastorates:* Supply Kingston Cir. '83; Jackson '84; Martin Cir. '85; Brookhaven '86; field agt. Millsaps Coll. Jackson, Miss. '90-'92; Jackson '93; (Crawford St.) Vicksburg '97; pres. Whitworth Fem. Coll. Brookhaven '01-'02; gen. agt. Connectional Superan. End. Fd. '03-'05; Pres. Elder Jackson Dist. '06-'08; (Main St.) Hattiesburg '09; pres. Millsaps Coll. '12 ——. Conf. sec. '01 ——; trus. Galloway Meml. ch. '06 —— (Mississippi Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98, '02, '06, '10, '14; Ecumen. '11; Gen. Conf. Sec. '06 ——; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. for Fed. N. Y. '05; attended Inter-Natl. Ep. L. Conf. Denver, '94; trus. Millsaps Coll. '92-'13; v.-pres. Millsaps Coll. Bd. '00-'13; dr. Mississippi Orphans' Home; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat.; Connectional Ep. L. Bd. '02-'06; Connectional Bd. Miss. '06 ——: K. of P.: K. of Honor: W. W.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Jackson, Miss. *M. E., S.*

WATSON, Rev. Benjamin Franklin, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 16, (late Forties), slave, Shelby Co., Mo.: *educ.* Payne Theol. Sem. (O.) D.D.: *m.* June 27, 1872 Frances Emma Booker: *c.* Capitala Christian. *Pastorates:* Chillecothe, Mo. '70; Topeka, Kan. '72; Springfield, Mo. '73; Boonville '74; Denver, Col. '75; gen. mis. Kan. Conf. Chaplain Senate of Col. '76; Macon City, Mo. '77; Omaha, Neb. 77; gen. Miss. Kan. Conf. '78: Fin. Sec.; Commr. of Educ. St. Louis, Mo. '80; Wyandotte, Kan. '81 (pres. Bd. Western Univ.); Leavenworth, Kan. '83; Pres. Elder, Topeka Dist. (S. Kansas Conf.) '85; Topeka, Kan. '87; Wichita, Kan. '89; Pres. Elder Topeka Dist. '92-'93; chm. Evan. '93-'94; Detroit, Mich. '94; Quincy, Ill. '97; Springfield, Ill. '99; cor. sec.-treas. Ch. Extens. '00 ——. Mem. Gen. Confs. since '80. Trus. Wilberforce Univ.: Mason: Priv. Co. C, 60th U. S. Colored Inf. (formerly 1st Ia. Colored Inf.); chief musician Jan. -Oct. '65. *Address:* 1535, 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. *A. M. E.*

WATSON, Rev. William Gladstone: *b.* Sept. 30, 1868, Weston, Ont., Can.: *s.* Wm. and Harriet (Gray) Watson: *educ.* Weston High Sch.; Toronto Univ. B.A. '91; Victoria Coll. Toronto B.D. '98: *m.* 1906 Grace A. Paisley: *c.* 2 daughters. Probationer Toronto Conf. '91; ordained '98; prof. Hebrew, Old Test. exegesis, Mt. Allison Univ. '03 ——. Mem. Sackville ch. (New Brunswick and Prince Edw. Is. Conf.). *Address:* Sackville, N. B., Can. *Meth. Canada.*

WATT, Rolla Vernon: *b.* Feb. 19, 1857, Camden, O.: *s.* Jas. A. and Eliz. J. (McCabe) Watt: *educ.* Eaton (O.) High Sch.: *m.* Sept. 20, 1883 Jessie Sherlaw Mackay. Meth. Bk. Dept. (Cal.) '78-'82; ins. bus. '82; Gen. Agt. Amer. Cent., Amazon, Pacific Cos. '87; mgr. Pacific Dept. Royal Ins. Co. Ltd. (Liverpool, Eng.) '94 ——; Queen Ins. Co., Royal Indemnity Co. '12 ——. Pres. trus., supt. S. S. Central ch. (California Conf.) 19 yrs.: mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12, '16; mem. Bk. Com. '04, '12 ——; pres., trus., Coll. of Pacific, Cal.; Y. M. C. A. (San Francisco); Univ. Md. Old Peoples Home; trus. Children's Hospital, Tr. Sch. for Nurses; dr. 1st Natl. Bank; 1st Fed. Trust Co.; Mutual Sav. Bk.; Urban Realty Imp. Co.; Fairfax Villa Co.; mem. Pacific Union, S. F. Golf, Country, Commonwealth Clubs; Ohio Society: mem. Bd. Fire Com., S. F., '00-'04; one of organizers Lincoln-Roosevelt League. *Office:* Royal Insurance Bldg. *Residence:* 1 Baker St., San Francisco, Cal. *M. E.*

WATTERS, Rev. Philip Melancthon, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 3, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.: *s.* Philip and Eliza J. (Simonson) Watters: *educ.* Trinity Ch. Sch. (N. Y. City; Amherst Coll. A.B. '82; Union Theol. Sem. D.D. '85; Wesleyan Univ. D.D. '00: *m.* Sept. 3, 1885 Hyla Ada Stowell: *c.* Florence A. (Mrs.

Clyde B. Stuntz), Rev. Philip S., Hyla S. *Pastorates:* Central Valley, N. Y. '85; Warwick 88; Dobbs Ferry '90; (Wash. St.) Poughkeepsie '95; (Grace) N. Y. City '97; (St. James) Kingston '01; Dist. Supt. N. Y. Dist. '05-'11; (Wash. Sq.) N. Y. City '11; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem. '15 —— (New York Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Gammon Theol. Sem.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat.: Mason: *Author:* "Peter Cartwright" (Meth. Bk. Con.). *Address:* Atlanta, Ga. *M. E.*

WEAVER, Rev. Charles Clinton, Ph.D.: *b.* June 21, 1875, Ashe Co., N. C.: *s.* Rev. Jas. Harvey and Jennie (Burkett) Weaver: *educ.* Weaverville Coll. '93; Trinity Coll. A.B. '95; Vanderbilt Univ. '96; Johns Hopkins Ph.D. '00: *m.* June 18, 1902 Florence Stacy: *c.* Jas., Stacy., Chas., Janie, Philip. Instr. Trinity Coll. '96; Fellow in Hist. Johns Hopkins '99-'00; pres. Rutherford Coll. '00-'03; Davenport Coll. '03-'10; Emory & Henry Coll. '10 —— (Holston Conf.). Trus. Emory & Henry Coll.; Martha Wash. Coll.; mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa frats. *Address:* Emory, Va. *M. E., S.*

WEAVER, Rev. James Harvey, D.D.: *b.* May 24, 1849, Ashe Co., N. C.: *s.* Rev. Hyram and Zilpha (Ashley) Weaver: *educ.* Jefferson Acad.; Weaverville Coll. D.D. '90: *m.* Dec. 24, 1872 Jennie Burkett: *c.* Chas. C. Tgh. school several yrs. *Pastorates:* Jefferson '78; Independence, Va. '81; Washington, Tenn. '82; Pres. Elder Franklin Dist. '84-'88, Jonesboro Dist. Tenn. '88-'89, Asheville Dist. '89-'93, Greensboro Dist. '93-'94; Greensboro '94; Salisbury, N. C. 98; Asheville '99; Pres. Elder Shelby Dist. '01-'03; Statesville Dist. '03-'07; Hickory '07; (Central) Monroe; Pres. Elder Greensboro Dist. '14 —— (W. N. Carolina Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '90, '94, '98, '02, '06, '10; trus. Davenport Coll. for Women; Rutherford Coll.; Jefferson High Sch. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C. *M. E., S.*

WEAVER, James Riley: *b.* Oct. 21, 1839, Youngstown, Pa.: *s.* John and Eliza (Sinclair) Weaver: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. A.B. '63, A.M. '66; Garrett Bibl. Inst. S.T.B. '69: *m.* first Anna Frances Simpson (*d.* 1895), second 1897 Emma Matern: *c.* Ellen V. (Mrs. Geo. Graff). Ida B. (Mrs. John Sheridan). Tgh. sch.; prof. Math., Mil. Sc., West Va. Univ. '66-'68; consul Antwerp 9 yrs.; consul-gen. Vienna 5 yrs.; prof. Mod. langs. De Pauw Univ. Hist. & Polit. Sc., Polit. Sc. '85 ——. Trus. College Av. ch. (Indiana Conf.). Sarg-Maj. 18th Pa. Cav. '62; lieut. Co. C '63, taken prisoner, sent to Libby prison 9 mos., taken S. Macon & Columbia '64-'65, brevetted lieut.-col. *Author:* Coast Hist., Economics, Sociology, Socialism, Theory of State & Internatl. Law (syllabuses). *Address:* Greencastle, Ind. *M. E.*

WEAVER, Rev. Moss: *b.* Jan. 31, 1876, Chickasha, Okla.: *s.* Wm. and Cornelius F. (Hayes) Weaver: *educ.* Henrietta Coll. '04: *m.* Dec. 8, 1895 Mary Eliz. Sutherland: *c.* Gracie, Meida, Ferris, Wm. H., Mary, Eliz., Ruby Kendrick. Ent. N. Texas Conf. '99; Pres. Elder Chickasha Dist. (West Oklahoma Conf.) '10 ——, Mangun Dist. '15 ——. Trus. Wesleyan Coll.; Epworth Univ.: Mason: Odd Fellow: Yeomen: Eastern Star: Rebekah: *Address:* Mangum, Okla. *M. E., S.*

WEAVER, Silas Matteson, LL.D.: *b.* Dec. 18, 1843, Arkwright, N. Y.: *s.* Caleb and Matilda Weaver: *educ.* pub. sch.; Fredonia Acad. (N. Y.); Cornell Coll. (Ia.) LL.D. '08: *m.* first Oct. 9, 1867 Eldora Lewis (*d.* 1872), second Sept. 17, 1874 Sarah C. Lucas: *c.* Walter L., Ben C., Helen M., Jennie E. Judge Supreme Court of Ia. '02 ——. Trus. 1st ch. Ia. Falls (Upper Iowa Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '16. Pres. trus. Ellsworth Coll. Ia. Falls; mem. Amer. Bar Assoc.; Ia. State Bar Assoc.: Mason: Mayor Ia. Falls '74; Rep. in Legislature '84, '86; Judge Dist. Court '86-'02. *Office:* State House, Des Moines. *Residence:* Iowa Falls, Ia. *M. E.*

WEBB, Rev. Thomas Edward: *b.* Feb. 7, 1878, Mack, Tenn.: *s.* John Thos. and Susan Ella Webb: *educ.* Tenn. pub. schs.; Asbury Coll. (Ky.); Meridian Male Coll. (Miss.): *m.* June 1, 1905 Louise L. Germany: *c.* John R., Edw. McCain, Quinn Ella, Louis and Louise (twins). *Pastorates:* Pineville, La. '02; ent. Gulf Conf. '04; Shelbyville, Tex.; Smithdale, Miss. '05; (St. Chas. Av.) New Orleans '07; Hughes Springs, Tex. '08; Tex. City, Tex. '10; Welsh, La. '11; Kinder '16 ——. Registrar Examining Bd.; sec. Conf. Bd. H. Miss. & Ch. Extens. Gulf Conf. *Mason:* Odd Fellow: *Address:* Kinder, La. *M. E.*

WEBB, William Alexander: *b.* July 30, 1867, Durham, N. C.: *s.* Rev. Richard S. and Jennie (Clegg) Webb: *educ.* Webb. Sch. (Bell Buckle Tenn.) '85; Vanderbilt Univ. A.B. '91, '92; Univ. of Leipzig '97; Univ. Berlin '04; Wofford Coll. (S. C.) Litt.D. '11: *m.* Jan. 31, 1899 Mary Clary: *c.* Wm. S., Carolyn C., Dorothy H., Ethelwyn (*d.*) Mary Clary. Tgh. Webb Sch. '92-'95; prin. Central Acad. (Fayette, Mo.) '97-'99; prof. Eng. Central Coll. '99-'07, pres. '07 ——; prof. Univ. Colo. Summer Scss. '11; pres. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. ——. Steward Fayette ch. Missouri Conf.); lay mem. Annual Conf.; mem. Com. Educ.: Curator Central Coll.: mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Relig. Educ. Assoc.; Southern Educ. Assoc.; Mo. State Educ. Asso. Contrib. educ. papers. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va. *M. E., S.*

WEBB, William Robert: *b.* Nov. 11, 1842, Person Co., N. C.: *s.* Alex. Smith and Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) Webb: *educ.* Bingham sch. (Oaks, N. C.); Univ. of N. Carolina A.B., A.M. '69: *m.* Apr. 23, 1873 Emma Clary: *c.* Wm., Alla, John, Adeline, Clary, Susan, Emma, Thompson. Prin. Webb. Sch. '70 ——. Chm. stewards; Dist. steward; Bellbuckle ch. (Tennessee Conf.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon frat.; hon. mem. Princeton Whig. Soc.; Hist. Soc. of Tenn.; mem. com. of 12 on Latin. Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Head Masters Assoc.; est. 1st

traveling libraries in Tenn.; U. S. Senator Jan. 24-Mar. 4, '13; ent. Confed. Army '61 Co. H, 15th N. C. Vol.; wounded Malvern Hill; elect. 1st Lieut. of Co.; joined Co. K, 2nd N. C. cav.; Adj. 2nd cav.; battles—Lee's Mills, Seven Pines, Savage Sta., Malvern Hill, Spottsylvania Court H., Yellow Tavern, Five Forks, etc.; captured at Amelia Cross Roads; prison, Harts, Island, N. Y., Fed. Prison, Battery Pk. *Address:* Bellbuckle, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

WEBER, Rev. John Langden, Litt.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 25, 1862, Union, S. C.: *s.* Saml. A. and Sarah A. (Langden) Weber: *educ.* private schs.; Wofford Coll. (S. C.) A.B. '82; Southern Univ. (Ala.) D.D. '04; Morris-Harvey Coll. (W. Va.) Litt.D. '04: *m.* Jan. 6, 1888 Susan James Young: *c.* John Y., Anne C., Martha, McBeth Y. In journalism 10 yrs.; mgr. editor Chattanooga (Tenn.) Times; ent. Holston Conf. '94; trans. Kentucky Conf. '01; pres. Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. (Winchester) 6 yrs.; trans. Memphis Conf., Jackson (1st) '09; Knoxville; Big Stone Gap, Va.; Gate City, Va.; Winchester, Ky.; Mt. Sterling, Ky.; Memphis (Madison Heights) '08 ——. Trus. Memphis Conf. Female Inst.; mem. Chi Phi frat.: Mason: Contrib. to newspapers, magazines. *Address:* 1293 Monroe Ave., Memphis, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

WEBSTER, Rev. Melville Reuben, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 14, 1850, Truxton, N. Y.: *s.* John Burton and Harriet Maria (Fox) Webster: *educ.* pub. schs.; Cazenovia Sem.; Syracuse Univ. D.D. '87: *m.* Mar. 23, 1870 Frances Janette Jay: *c.* Florence May (*d.*). Tgh. sch. 3 yrs. *Pastorates:* Ent. Cent. New York Conf. '70; N. New York Conf. '72; Central Sq. '70; Brockett's Bridge, '73; Frankfort '76; Little Falls '79; Watertown '82; Oswego '85; (trans. Genesee Conf.) (1st) Rome '88; (1st) Rochester '91; Bradford, Pa. '96; Pres. Elder Niagara Dist. '00-'01; Rochester Dist. '02-'07; Hornell '08; (assoc. 1st) Rochester '12 ——. Conf. treas. 6 yrs.; Conf. sec. (N. New York Conf.) 8 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '12; Ecumen. '91; rep. on Bd. Ch. Ins., Chicago (elec. by Gen. Conf.) '00-'08; pres. Silver Lake Assembly '06 ——; trus. Gen. Wesleyan Sem. '94 ——; dr. Ch. Ins. Assoc., N. Y. '92 —— (pres.); mem. Sons Amer. Rev.: Mason; trus. Anti-Saloon League (N. Y.) *Author:* "Hist. & Genealogy, Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut" (Andrews, Rochester, N. Y.). Contrib. historical register Black River & No. N. Y. Confs." (Minutes '88). *Address:* 149 Earl St., Rochester, N. Y. *M. E.*

WEDDALL, Rev. Richard Watson: *b.* Aug. 11, 1849, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Richard and Mildred (West) Weddall: *educ.* Male Acad., Sackville, N. B.; Univ. of Mt. Allison B. A. '68: *m.* Oct. 16, 1873 Mary A. Neary: *c.* M. Maude, Lillie M. Ent. New Brunswick, Prince Edw. Is. Conf. '69: *Pastorates:* St. James, Keswick; Nashwack; St. John W.; Bathurst; Sackville; Milltown; St. Stephen; Frederictown; Sunnyside; P. E. I.; St. John (Queen Sq.); Halifax (Grafton St.); Horton; Woodstock '09; St. Andrews '13 ——: chm. St. Stephen; St. John; Woodstock Dists. N. B. and P. E. I. Conf.; Windsor Dist. N. S. Conf.; pres. N. B. and P. E. I. Conf. '97: mem. Gen. Conf. '94, '98: Mason. *Address:* St. Andrews, New Brunswick. *Meth. Canada.*

WEDDERSPOON, Rev. William Rhind, D.D.: *b.* Scotland: *educ.* schs. in Scotland; Allegheny Coll. (Pa.) D.D. '07: *m.* Annie T. Gibson: *c.* Emily, Wm., Florence, Richard, Lucy, Arthur. Ent. New Jersey Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* Highlands; Pointville; Farmingdale; Long Branch; New Brunswick; Asbury Park; trans. Pittsburgh Conf., Emory ch. '05; trans. Baltimore Conf., Washington, D. C. (Foundry) '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Amer. Univ. (D. C.); pres. Internatl. Reform Bureau; mem. Relig., Benev., Educ. Soc. *Address:* 1741 P. St., N. W., Washington, D. C. *M. E.*

WEEKS, Rev. Andrew Jackson: *b.* May 31, 1869, Walnut Hill, La.: *s.* Wiley F. and Laura (McNeely) Weeks: *educ.* pub. schs. Texas: *m.* March 19, 1893 Mattie Payne: *c.* Vivian, Agnes, Marvin W., A. J. Jr. Ent. E. Texas Conf. '90. *Pastorates:* Augusta '91; Center '94; Rusk '98; Marshall '99; Pres. Elder San Augustine Dist. '00-'02; Galveston (1st) '03; Marlin '04; San Antonio (West End) '05; Pres. Eld. San Antonio Dist. '07-'10; Supt. Home Missions, Texas, New Mexico '11-'12; (1st) San Angelo (W. Texas Conf.) '12; Yoakum '14; trans. N. W. Texas Conf., Clarendon, '15 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '10; trus. Southwestern Univ.; San Antonio Female Coll.: Mason, 32°. *Address:* Clarendon, Texas. *M. E., S.*

WEEKS, Elbert Wright, LL. D.: *b.* Oct. 7, 1850, Lake Co., O.: *s.* Henry and Sarah (Wright) Weeks: *educ.* McClain's Acad. (Iowa City) '71; State Univ. (Iowa) LL.D. '73: *m.* first June 2, 1878 Lonna V. Bower (*d.* March 13, 1884), second, March 17, 1887 Jennie Biggs (*d.* Oct. 15, 1910): *c.* Lena, Henry, Seth, E. W. Jr. Attorney at Law: trus. Guthrie Center ch. (Des Moines Conf.); pres. Lay. Conf.; trus. Simpson Coll.: Mason, K. T.: Odd Fellow: K. of P. Sec. Natl. Rep. League; mem. State Legislature. *Address:* Guthrie Center, Iowa. *M. E.*

WEEMS, David Larken, M.D.: *b.* May 10, 1859, Mo.: *s.* Dr. Gorge A. and Manerva E. (Lively) Weems: *educ.* Harmony High Sch. '74; Newtonia High Sch. '76; Missouri Med. Coll. (Washington Univ.) '82: *m.* April 28, 1894 Julia Williams (*d.* Nov. 5, 1909): *c.* Maurice A., David M. Physician 31 yrs. ——. County physic.; Newton Co. Hospital '82-'87; health officer Artesia Dist., New Mex. '04-'07. Steward, mem. Conf. S. S. Bd., supt. S. S. Neosho ch. (S. W. Missouri Conf.); mem. Lay. Miss. Movement '10: Mason, Sc. Rite: Odd Fellow: Knights & Ladies of Security; Co. State & Amer. Med. Soc. *Address:* I. O. O. F. Bldg., Neosho, Mo. *M. E., S.*

WEISE, Rev. Henry William: *b.* Feb. 28, 1862, Bastrop Co., Texas: *s.* Frank and Katherine (Dunk) Weise: *educ.* pub. sch.; Fredericksburg Sch. (Tex.); Church Sch.: *m.* May 23, 1883 Elis. Brodbeck: *c.* Otto, Henry, Ella (Mrs. J. B. Oliver), Ben, Adolph. *Pastorates:* Preacher 30 yrs. Pres. Elder Western Dist. (German Mission Conf.) '99-'02; Eastern Dist. '08, '11; Hano Cir. ——; pastor E. Bernard (Texas) '09. *Address:* Castell, Texas. *M. E., S.*

WELCH, Charles Edgar: *b.* March 2, 1852, Watertown, N. Y.: *s.* Dr. Thomas B. and Lucy (Hutt) Welch: *educ.* High. Sch.: *m.* first Nov. 12, 1879 Jennie Ross, second June 16, 1885 Julia Frailey: *c.* Edgar T., Paul R., John F., Jennie R., Wm. Taylor. Pres. Welch Grape Juice Co., 46 yrs. ——. Trus., steward, dist. steward, supt. S. S. Westfield ch. N. Y. (Erie Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Allegheny Coll.; Illinois Women's Coll.; Chautauqua Inst.; mem. Gen. Conf. Com. on Evangelism; Bd. Foreign Miss. *Address:* Westfield, N. Y. *M. E.*

WELCH, Rev. Herbert, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 7, 1862, New York City: *s.* Peter A. and Mary L. (Loveland) Welch: *educ.* Bklyn. Coll. & Polytechnic Inst. '82; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '87, M.A. '90, D.D. '02, LL.D. '06; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '90; Oxford Univ. '03; Northwestern Univ. LL.D. '10; Western Reserve Univ., Univ. Vermont '11: *m.* June 3, 1890 Adelaide Frances McGee: *c.* Dorothy M., Eleanor L. *Pastorates:* Bedford Sta. (N. Y. Conf.) '90; St. Luke's (N. Y. City) '92; Summerfield B'klyn (N. Y. East Conf.) '93; Middletown, Conn. '98; (Chester Hill) Mt. Vernon, N. Y. '03; trans. W. Ohio Conf., pres. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '05 ——. Trus. St. Paul's ch., Delaware; mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11; trus. Wesleyan Univ. '01-'05; pres. Assoc. Ohio Coll., Pres. & Dean '07-'08; mem. State Com. Y. M. C. A. '13 ——. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Mason, 32°. *Editor:* "Selections from Writings of John Wesley" (Meth. Bk. Con. '01). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Delaware, O. *M. E.*

WELDON, Rev. Robert Lemon: *b.* Aug. 28, 1878, Leesville, La.: *s.* Rev. Abraham Jackson and Frances Marion (Rayburn) Weldon: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Jan. 16, 1901 Lizzie May Walker: *c.* Carrie A., Ruth M. *Pastorates:* Raymond, La. 16 mos.; Woodville, Tex. 2 yrs.; Shelbyville 2 yrs.; (1st) Marshall, Tex. '08; Crowley '13 —— (Gulf Conf.). Statist. sec., chm. Exam. Bd. *Address:* Crowley, Tex. *M. E.*

WELLER, Rev. LeRoy: *b.* July 31, 1873, Ft. Plain, N. Y.: *s.* Edwin and Mary (Copley) Weller: *educ.* Cazenovia Sem. '95; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '99; Drew Theol. Sem.; Union Theo. Sem.; Columbia Univ. A.M. '06, '07: *m.* June 20, 1901 Gertrude Hough: *c.* Clara L. (*d.*). *Pastorates:* (Troy Conf.) '01-'05; prof. Philosoph. Psy. Beaver Coll. '06-'12, act. pres. '10-'12, pres. '12 ——; trans. Pittsburgh Conf. '11; trus. Beaver Coll. *Address:* Beaver, Pa. *M. E.*

WELLS, Henry Gordon: *b.* Oct. 12, 1879, Bridgeport, Conn.: *s.* Geo. Henry and Ada (Taylor) Wells: *educ.* Tilton Sem. (N. H.) '98; Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '02; Harvard Law Sch. LL.B. '05: *m.* Apr. 18, 1906 Edith Weeks Burke: *c.* Chester T., Eliz. W., Archer G., Eleanor E. Atty.-at-law '05 (Wells & Hale) ——. Steward Grace ch. (New Hampshire Conf.). Trus. Y. W. C. A.; City Hospital Aid Assoc.; v.-p. Boys Club; dir. Y. M. C. A.; mem. Haverhill City Govt. '07; mem. Mass. House of Rep. '10-'12; Mass. Senate '13, pres. '14. —— *Office:* 50 Merrimac St. *Residence:* 4 Arlington Pl., Haverhill, Mass. *M. E.*

WENK, Rev. Robert Emory, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 9, 1851, Lebanon, O.: *s.* Thos. B. and Eliz. (Westhafer) Wenk: *educ.* Univ. of the Pacific A.B. '71, A.M. '74, D.D. '11; Boston Univ. (Sch. Theol.) '89: *m.* first Oct. 12, 1880 Carrie C. Clifford (*d.* Oct. 1882), second Aug. 24, 1887 Dora C. Redding (*d.* Jan. 7, 1900), third Oct. 20, 1903 Rose M. White: *c.* R. E., Jr. *Pastorates:* Sonora (California Conf.) '75; Fairfield, Rio Vista '78; Butte '81; Placerville '84; Rohnerville '87; Gilroy '89; San Francisco (Epworth) '93; Hayward '94; Yreka '96; Redding '00; Woodland '04; Fair Oaks '08; trav. around world, study missions '10; Jackson '11; Mill Valley '13; (St. Andrews) San Francisco '15 ——. Trus. Univ. Pacific '01-'11; trus. City Library; contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* Mill Valley, Cal. *M. E.*

WENTWORTH, Fred Kelley: *b.* Oct. 17, 1870, Somersworth, N. H.: *s.* Nathan W. and Emeline (Kelley) Wentworth: *educ.* Somersworth High Sch. '89: *m.* first June 17, 1895 Gertrude Warren (*d.* June 17, 1899), second June 19, 1901 Alice B. Coan (*d.* June 11, 1904), third Jan. 1, 1908 Alice E. Horne: *c.* (1st) Bruce K., Nathan W.; (2d) Gordon C. Expert accountant, Gt. Falls Gas Light Co., Somersworth Water Works '89-'91; Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works '91-'97; Boston Mfg. Co. '97-'00; Gt. Falls Bleachery & Dye Works '00-'12; treas. Somersworth Savings Bank '12 ——. Trus. supt. S. S. High St. ch., Somersworth (New Hampshire Conf.); pres. Epw. League, Waltham, Mass.; dir. Y. M. C. A.; pres., treas. Somswth. H. S. Alumni Assoc.: Mason: Royal Select Masters: Royal Arcanum: P. of H.; mem. Sch. Bd.; City Auditor 5 yrs. ——. *Address:* Dover Road, Somersworth, N. H. *M. E.*

WENTWORTH, Thomas Horsefield: *b.* Aug. 21, 1837, Orneville, Me.: *s.* Sina and Ann Wentworth: *educ.* pub. sch.; E. Corinth Acad. '61: *m.* Jan. 30, 1865 Abbie E. Wheeler: *c.* Thos. R., Stella W. Read law 2 yrs.; adm. to prac. in all courts of Maine; lawyer, farmer, mfg. 46 yrs. ——. Mem. Grace ch., Bangor (E. Maine Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '88; trus. E. Maine Conf. Sem.: Mason: Served Chm. Bd. Selectmen, Town Treas., Superv. Schs., Rd. Comm., town of Bradford, Chm. Jt. School Com., Bradford, Charleston, Kenduskeag, Hudson; rep. Legis. Maine '77; State Senator, Penobscot Co. '83; Inland Fish & Game Comm. of Maine '93-

'96. Enlisted Co. H, 15th Regt. Maine Vols. priv., sergt., 2nd lieut., 1st lieut. 3 yrs. *Address:* Bradford, Me. *M. E.*

WERLEIN, Rev. Shepard Halsey, D.D.: *b.* June 23, 1851, Clinton, Miss.: *s.* Philip P. and Margaret (Halsey) Werlein: *educ.* Emory & Henry Coll. (Va.) B.A. '72; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '76; Central Coll. (Mo.) D.D. '89: *m.* Jan. 24, 1878 Leila Ewing: *c.* H. Jr., Quincy, Ewing, Presley, Philip. *Pastorates:* (Shearn Mem.) Houston (Texas Conf.) '79; trans. Louisiana Conf., New Orleans (La. Ave.) '83; Felicity St. '85; trans. St. Louis Conf., Lafayette Park; Centenary; Pres. Elder St. Louis Dist. '88; Kansas City, Mo. (Troost Ave.); Central '98; trans. N. W. Texas Conf., Fort Worth (1st) '01; trans. W. Texas Conf., Austin (1st) '03; trans. Little Rock Conf., Winfield Memorial '07; trans. Louisiana Conf., New Orleans (1st) '09; Alexandria (1st) '11; (1st) New Orleans '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '98; Ecumen. '81: Mason. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 5830 Prytania St., New Orleans, La. *M. E., S.*

WESTER, Rurie Herschel: *b.* April 26, 1870 near Olatha, Kan.: *s.* George W. and Margaret (Robertson) Wester: *educ.* pub. sch.: *m.* Nov. 28, 1893 Georgia Lobban: *c.* Mary P. Real Estate & Ins. many yrs. ——. Gould Sys. Railways; pres. S. A. Real Estate Ex.; v. pres. S. A. Chamber Com.; treas. Travis Park ch. (W. Texas Conf.); treas. Mission Bd.; supt. Texas S. S. Assoc. '94; Gen. Sec. Baraca Movement; mem. Adult Com. Int'l. S. S. Assoc. '08-'11; Chm. of Miss. Com.; K. of P.: treas. Bexar Co. '99-'03: *Editor:* Texas Pythian Journal '04: Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 233 E. Houston St., San Antonio, Texas. *M. E., S.*

WESTERFIELD, Rev. Harry Augustus Gilmore: *b.* Feb. 8, 1866, Port Deposit, Md.: *s.* Chas. E. and Mary A. Westerfield: *educ.* Pt. Deposit High Sch. '82; Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll. '85; Wilmington Conf. Acad.; Drew Theol. Sem. '95: *m.* Nov. 9, 1895 Lulu V. Gerry: *c.* Gladys, Janette, Harry G. *Pastorates:* Chesapeake City '95; Rising Sun '99; N. East '04; (Asbury) Wilmington '05; Elkton '09; Denton, '11 —— (Wilmington Conf.). Conf. statist. *Address:* Denton, Md. *M. E.*

WESTOVER, William Henry: *b.* March 19, 1858, Hopkinton, Ia.: *s.* Amasa H. and Ann (Balloh) Westover: *educ.* pub. sch.; Univ. Nebraska: *m.* Dec. 25, 1879 Olive C. Paschal: *c.* 6 boys, 3 girls. Prosec. attorney 4 yrs.; Dist. Judge '96 ——. Trus. Rushville ch. (N. W. Nebraska Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '04; trus. Nebraska Wesleyan Univ.: Mason: K. of P.: Odd Fellow: Modern Woodman: Elk. *Address:* Rushville, Neb. *M. E.*

WHEELER, Bert Nathaniel: *b.* Aug. 31, 1870, Duluth, Minn.: *s.* Henry W. and Sarah C. Wheeler: *educ.* Hamline Univ. Ph.B. '94: *m.* Sept. 12, 1905 May Whitmore: *c.* Isabelle, Herbert D. Real Est. 12 yrs. ——. Trus., supt. S. S. Merritt Meml. ch. (N. Minnesota Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; formerly State treas. Epw. League, Minn.; pres. City Union Ep. L. sev. times; chm. extens. wk. Relig. Dept. Y. M. C. A.; trus. Y. M. C. A.; mem. Minn. Naval Reserve 3 yrs.; engineer same; Co. Supt. Schs. 2 yrs.; cand. State Sen. '10; pres. Civic League; mem. State Com. Prohibition Party, Duluth '12-'13. *Office:* Providence Bldg. *Residence:* 1814 E. 5th St., Duluth, Minn. *M. E.*

WHEELER, Rev. Clark Summerfield: *b.* Feb. 18, 1868, Martin, Mich.: *s.* Rev. Amos C. and Emily (Chambers) Wheeler: *educ.* Garrett Bibl. Inst. '95: *m.* May 16, 1895 Genevieve Rork: *c.* Dorothy, Gordon B. *Pastorates:* (Epworth) Grand Rapids; (Maple St.) Battle Creek; S. Haven; (Ida F. Stiles Meml.) Jackson; (1st) Hillsdale '12; Dist. Supt. Big Rapids Dist. '14 —— (Michigan Conf.). Conf. sec. '09; Gen. Conf. (alt. '12). *Address:* Big Rapids, Mich. *M. E.*

WHEELER, Rev. Henry, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 22, 1835, Wedmore, Eng.: *s.* Harry and Ann (Durston) Wheeler: *educ.* Wyoming Sem.; Little Rock, Ark. D.D. '90: *m.* Apr. 13, 1858 Mary Sparkes: *c.* Harry (*d.*), Geo. Post, Mary (W.) Newberry: *Pastorates:* Supplied cts. '55; ent. Wyoming Conf. '56; (Ross) Wilkes-Barre; Wyoming; Waverly, N. Y.; Owego; Norwich; Pres. Elder Otsego Dist.; Kingston, Pa.; trans. Philadelphia Conf., Columbia '79; (Christ) Philadelphia; (Cumberland St.) Phila.; Phoenixville 5 yrs.; Media 3; Coatesville 7; Wayne 1; Retired '03 ——. Gen. Conf. '76 (alt. '72). Formerly trus. Wyoming Sem. Mem. G. A. R.; Loyal Legion. Chaplain 17th Pa. Vol. cav., Civil War. *Author:* "Meth. & Temp. Reform." (Meth. Bk. Con. '81); "Rays of Light in Valley of Sorrow" (Ziegler, Phila. '83); "Deaconesses Ancient & Modern" (Meth. Bk. Con. '89); "1000 Questions & Answers on Meth." (same '98); "Probationer" (same '03); "Hist. & Exposition of 25 Articles of Relig." (same '08); "Apostle's Creed, etc.," (same '12). *Address:* Ocean Grove, N. J. *M. E.*

WHELAN, William Farrar: *b.* Oct. 20, 1861, St. Johns, Quebec, Canada: *s.* Chas. B. and Mary E. (Farrar) Whelan: *educ.* High Sch.; Montreal Coll. Pharmacy '82: *m.* Mar. 9, 1886 Hattie McDowell: *c.* Chas., Louise. Bus. in Canada to '93; ent. Parke Davis & Co. '93; traveled in Canada; London '00; Detroit, Mich. '05; mgr. Buffalo Office, P. D. & Co. '08 ——. Exhorter Richmond Ave. ch., Buffalo (Genesee Conf.); chm. Meth. Laymen's Miss. Movement (vice chm. Buffalo) (mem. Natl. Com.); mem. Bd. Y. M. C. A.; Vice-Pres. Prisoners' Aid Assoc.; dr. City Recue Miss.; v.-pres. Ch. Fed. League: Mason: Odd Fellow: Woodman. *Office:* 327 Washington St. *Residence:* 610 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. *M. E.*

WHIELDON, William John: *b.* Oct. 17, 1865, Fairview Township, Pa.: *s.* Jacob and Mary Ann Whieldon: *educ.* Pine Grove Normal Acad. (Grove City Coll.) '83;

Allegheny Coll. A.B., A.M., '87; Boston Univ. LL.B. '90: *m.* Dec. 19, 1895 Gertrude I. Reed: *c.* Margaret B. (*d.*), John R., Marian E., W. J. Jr., Helen G. Tgh. sch.; Atty. '90. Trus., steward, pres. Brotherhood; Bibl. teacher S. S. 1st ch. (Erie Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; pres. Personal Wkrs. League org. created carry on evan. wk. Dist. Atty. Mercer Co. '93-'96; mem., pres. Mercer Sch. Bd. 4 yrs. *Address:* Mercer, Pa. *M. E.*

WHITE, Rev. George Washington, D.D.: *b.* Feb. 18, 1858, Valparaiso, Ind.: *s.* David Wesley and Lydia E. White: *educ.* High Sch., Adel, Iowa; Cornell Coll. A.B. '83, A.M. '86, D.D. '96: *m.* Jan. 24, 1895 Celia Vilette Hutchins: *c.* Geo. Warren. *Pastorates:* San Bernardino, 1st (S. California Conf.); Pres Elder Los Angeles Dist.; pres. Univ. Southern Cal.; Pomona (1st); San Francisco (California Conf.) Central ch.; Wesley ch.; Oakland (1st) '07 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Coll. Pacific; pres. S. Cal. S. S. Assoc.; pres. Ch. Fed., Oakland 6 yrs. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Author:* "Historic Christ" (sermons); "How We Obtained Our Bible" (pamph.). *Office:* 1st Church, Twenty-fourth St. & Broadway. *Residence:* 335 Athol Ave., Oakland, Cal. *M. E.*

WHITE, James Evans: *b.* Nov. 8, 1870, Grundy Co., Ia.: *s.* Robt. and Rosa M. White: *educ.* Rockford High Sch.; Cornell Coll. A.B. '95; Hastings Coll. of Law, LL.B. '02; Univ. Cal.: *m.* Nov. 16, 1904 Lela Allen. Attorney-at-law '02 ——. Trus., finan. sec. Central ch., San Francisco (California Conf.); sec. Ex. Soc.; chm. Civic Affairs Com. Ch. Fed.; ex. sec. State Ch. Fed.; Attorney Conf., Bd. Home Miss., Ch. Extens.; Conf. Claimants Endowmt. Fund. Instructor Y. M. C. A. Night Law Sch.; trus., atty. Anti-Saloon Lg., N. Cal. Lecturer. *Office:* 729 Monadnock Bldg. *Residence:* 110 Edgewood Ave., San Francisco, Cal. *M. E.*

WHITE, Rev. James Henry, D.D.: *b.* March 24, 1855, Sandwich, Ontario, Canada: *s.* Edw. and Sarah J. (Woodman) White: *educ.* Willamette Univ.; Victoria Univ. (Cobourg) D.D. '04: *m.* Sept. 5, 1883 Sarah R. Brooks: *c.* 1 daugh., 4 sons. Ent. ministry '76; supt. Home Missions (Br. Columbia Conf.) 13 yrs. ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '06, '10; pres. Br. Columbia Conf. '92; mem. gen. Bd. Miss. '02 ——; trus. Columbian Meth. Coll.; Ryerson (Theol.) Coll. *Address:* Sardis, B. C. *Meth. Canada.*

WHITE, John Fuller: *b.* Jan. 11, 1852, Nelson, N. Y.: *s.* Wm. and Caroline E. White: *educ.* Union High Sch.: *m.* Jan. 11, 1876 Allie Cora Parker: *c.* Jessie P. Farmer, mfg. 42 yrs. ——. Trus., supt. S. S. Mt. Morris ch. (Genesee Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '12; trus. Blocher Home for Aged; Silver Lake Assembly; treas. Hoag Mem. Fund; Supervisor, Mt. Morris 6 yrs. *Address:* Mt. Morris, N. Y. *M. E.*

WHITEHEAD, Rev. Charles Wesley: *b.* Feb. 8, 1863, Carroll Co., Miss.: *s.* Geo. Gordon and Fanny Whitehead: *m.* Aug. 10, 1893 Loraine Covington: *c.* Chas. M., Francis W., Asbury, Gordon, Lula, Edith, Merrill. Mission work Miss. Delta '84-'86. *Pastorates:* Rhobuck '90; Vaiden '91; Hernando '93; Little River Co., Ark. '95; Forrest City '00; Fordyce '01, '12 (3 yrs. Dist. Supt. Pine Bluff Dist.); Van Buren '13; Conway '16 ——. (Little Rock Conf.). Trus. Philander Smith Coll.; Fordyce Indl. Inst.; Dermott Coll. Org., drilled Co. Ark. Vols. (Spanish-Amer. war). Chm. Co. Central Com.; mem. State Central Com. *Author:* "Hard Trials, Their Effects" (State Repub. '89); "Lynch Law in South" (Memphis Appeal '92); "Modern Sanctification" (Smith Pr. Co. '00); "Evils of Intemperance" (Gazette Pub. Co. '13). Editor, pub. "Fair Play Herald" (weekly) Fordyce. *Address:* Conway, Ark. *M. E.*

WHITWORTH, Henry: *b.* Jan. 20, 1853 near Shiloh, O.: *s.* Rev. John and Sarah (Blow) Whitworth: *educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '77: *m.* first Katie Kernan (*d.* Nov. 4, 1898), second Margaret Eleanor Love: *c.* (1st) Kernan B.; (2nd) Eleanor, Dorothy. Prin. High. Sch. (Bellefontaine, O.) '77-'82; Supt. Schs. '82-'00; tgh. Psy., Ethics, Pedg. Ohio Normal Univ. (Ada. O.) '00-'02; prof. Latin Ohio Northern Univ. '02 ——; Dean Coll. Liberal Arts '10 ——. Rec. steward, finan. sec. Ada ch. (Cent. Ohio Conf.): Mason, K. T. *Address:* 219 E. Montford St., Ada, O. *M. E.*

WILBOR, Rev. Carlton Cyrenus, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Sept. 10, 1842, Town Line, Erie Co., N. Y.. *s.* Cyrenus and Charlotte (Dutton) Wilbor: *educ.* Genesee Wesleyan Sem. (N. Y.) '60; Genesee Coll. A.B. '68; Syracuse Univ. A.M. '72, Ph.D. '81, D.D. '91: *m.* June 22, 1864 Dorcas Mead Hale: *c.* Carlton H., Harold B. *Pastorates:* Hornell (Park) '72; Buffalo (Plymouth) '74; Lockport '76; Pres. Elder Elmira Dist. '79-'81, '91-'95; Syracuse (Univ. Ave.) '82; Cortland (1st) '85; Elmira (1st) '87-'90; pres. Cazenovia Sem. '96-'99; Trumansburg '00; registrar, Syracuse Univ. '02-'13; Retired '14 —— (Central New York Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '96, '00; mem. Book Com. '96-'08; trus. Cazenovia Sem.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Office:* Syracuse Univ.. *Residence:* 2354 Midland Ave. (Valley Sta.) Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

WILBUR, Rev. Charles Edgar, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 8, 1853, Manorville, N. Y.: *s.* Jeremiah Greenfield and Hannah (Morse) Wilbur: *educ.* Adrian Coll. B.A. '77, A.M., Ph.D. '90; Yale Univ. B.D. '82; Temple Univ. D.D. '93: *m.* Oct. 18, 1882 Virginia Lovinia Zane. *Pastorates:* (Grand St.) Brooklyn '77; Sharpsburg, Pa. '82; prof. Eng. Adrian Coll. '83-'92; Amity, Pa. '92; Fairmont, W. Va. '94; Bellevue, Pa. '95; editor S. S. periodicals, Meth. Prot. Ch. '98 ——. S. S. teacher Bellevue ch. (Pittsburgh Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '00; Ecumen. '11; dr. Pittsburgh, Allegheny Milk & Ice Co. Mem. K. of P.; Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat. Traveled Palestine '07; around world, for World's S. S. Assoc. '13. *Office:* 219 Sixth St., Pittsburgh. *Residence:* 541 Dawson Av., Bellevue, Pa. *Meth. Prot.*

WILCOX, Rev. Charles Bowser, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 24, 1851, Fox Lake, Wis.: *s.* David T. and Charlotte (Bowser) Wilcox: *educ.* Northwestern Univ.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '80; Hamline Univ. D.D. '94: *m.* Dec. 5, 1872 Mary Eliz. Leonard (*d.* Nov. 14, 1906): *c.* Charlotte (*d.*), Thelma, Cora A., Stella M. *Pastorates:* Ent. Wisconsin Conf. '80; Oshkosh 5 yrs.; trans. St. Paul, Minn. (1st) 5; trans. Lafayette, Ind. (Trinity) 4; trans. Kansas City (Grand Ave.); trans. Colorado Springs (1st) 9; Denver (Trinity) '09; (Asbury) Denver '14 —— (Colorado Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; trus. Univ. Denver; Iliff Sch. Theol.; Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 1830 Sherman St., Denver, Col. *M. E.*

WILDER, Charlotte Frances (Mrs. George Carter): *b.* Templeton, Mass.: *daugh.* Col. Elijah and Hannah (Lawrence) Felt: *educ.* Mass. High Sch.; spec. tutor Eng., French, German Lit.: *m.* Nov. 21, 1861 Geo. Carter Wilder: *c.* Mrs. Adelaide F. Sawdon, Josephine M. (Mrs. W. A. McCullough); son (*d.*). Author and house mother ——. Tgh. Coll. Y. M. Bibl. Class; mem. Bd. Educ.; Manhattan ch. (Kansas Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt.). Regent of Kan. Woman's Guild, Amer. Univ. Wash.; dr. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; pres. Topeka Branch, Women's For. Miss. Soc. '95-'02 (lit. com. '02-'06); mem. Author' League; Historian, Dghtrs. Amer. Rev. (pres. '10-'11); Domestic Sc. Club. '82 ——; pres. City Charities '00 ——; Woman's Lib. Assoc.; Kan. Woman's Press Assoc. *Author:* "Land of Rising Sun" (W. F. M. S. '77); (w. Eliza. W. Champney) "Entertainments" (D. Lothrop & Co. '79); "Sister Ridmon's Sacrifice" (Meth. Bk. Con. '83); "Polly Button's New Year" (Crowell '92); "Easter Gladness and Mission Ships" booklets (W. F. M. S. '06-'07); "Child's Own Bible Book" (Howard-Severance Co. '10); "Wonderful Story of Jesus" (same '11); "Young Folks Bibl. Library" 9 Vols.; sev. booklets, "Wilder Series" (Stebbins '15). Contrib. ch. papers. Lecturer. *Address:* 119 Pierre, Manhattan, Kan. *M. E.*

WILDER, Richard Edward, M.D.: *b.* Aug. 20, 1870, Guildhall, Vt.: *s.* Richard H. and Josphine F. Wilder: *educ.* High Sch. (Bethlehem) '89; Bowdoin Coll. 1 yr.; Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. N. Y. City M.D. '94: *m.* June 1894: *c.* Richard N., Isabelle, Dean C. Physician, surgeon '94 ——. Chm. trus. Whitefield ch. (New Hampshire Conf.); pres. Laymen's Assoc.; mem. Gen. Conf. '08; mem. N. Hamp. & Amer. Med. Soc.; N. H. Surgical Club: Mason: Odd Fellow; mem. Bd. Educ. Whitefield pub. schs.; on staff Morrison Hospital. *Address:* Whitefield, N. H. *M. E.*

WILDER, Rev. William Henry, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* July 7, 1849 near Greenfield, Ill.: *s.* Saml. and Margaret Jane (Davidson) Wilder: *educ.* Greenfield High Sch. '68; Illinois Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '73, A.M. '76, D.D. '88, LL.D. '06: *m.* Sept. 1, 1874 Sallie Smith: *c.* Frank Smith, Paul Buck, Miss Willian. *Pastorates:* Ent. Illinois Conf. '73; Pres. Elder Decatur, Quincy, Champaign Dists.; Tuscola, Paxton, Pana, Jacksonville (Centenary); pres. Ill. Wesleyan Univ. '88-'98; pres. Lucy Webb Hayes Natl. Training Sch., supt. Sibley Hospital '08; prof. English Bibl. & Missions, Ill. Wesleyan '14 ——; mem. Gen. Conf. '88, '92 (alt. '96, '00, '04, '08); Ecumen. '01; sec. Gen. Conf. Com. Conf. Claimants '04-'08; chm. Com. Consolidation Benevolent Soc. '00; chm. Com. Temporal Economy '08; v.-pres. Gen. Deac. Bd. '08-'12; mem. Ill. Conf. Deac. Bd.; trus. Ill. Wesleyan Univ. '80-'88, '97-'01; mem. Phi Gamma Delta frat.; Relig. Educ. Assoc. *Office:* 1150 N. Capitol St., Washington, D. C. *Residence:* Bloomington, Ill. *M. E.*

WILDING, Rev. George Cleaton, D.D.: *b.* July 17, 1846 near Rhayader, Radnorshire, S. Wales: *s.* Geo. and Eliz. (Cleaton) Wilding: *educ.* Marietta (O.) Coll.; Willamette Univ. D.D. '93: *m.* Nov. 19, 1868 Mary Jane Hall: *c.* Florence C., Olive Eliz., George H., Wilbur S., John Vincent, Clinton Fisk, Melville Soule. *Pastorates:* Nicholas, (W. Virginia Conf.) '72; Pt. Pleasant; Wheeling (North St.; Thompson); Parkersburg; Pres. Elder Parkersburg Dist. 4 yrs.; trans. Central Illinois Conf. '85; Peoria (Monmouth; 1st) 3 yrs.; trans. Puget Sound Conf. '88; Tacoma (1st); Vancouver; trans. Newark Conf. '96; Jersey City (Hedding); Elizabeth (St. James); Paterson (Market St.); Perth Amboy (Simpson); Field Sec. Centenary Fund & Preachers' Aid Soc. '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84; Centennial '84. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 33 Emerson St., E. Orange, N. J. *M. E.*

WILEY, Richard Taylor: *b.* Jan. 27, 1856, Elizabeth, Pa.: *s.* Thos. and Emily (Taylor) Wiley: *educ.* pub. schs.; priv. acad.: *m.* first July 9, 1891 Virginia M. O'Neil (*d.* Sept. 1893), second Oct. 22, 1896 Martha W. Stephens: *c.* Sarah V., Lois. Editor, pub. printing '76 —. Formerly Supt. S. S.; steward; chorister, Elizabeth ch. Sec. Laymen's Assoc.; mem. Gen. Conf. '04; mem. Hist. Soc. Western Pa.; Cor. sec., pres. Pa. State Editorial Assoc.; pres. Monongahela Valley Press Assoc.: Odd Fellow: Maccabees: Burgess, councilman Elizabeth, Pa. *Author:* "Sim Greene" (Winston Co. '09); "History of Eliz., Pa. M. E. Ch." (Harold Pr. Eliz. '10); "Whisky Insurrection" (same '11). Author, composer vocal music; meml. day, S. S., revival music. *Office:* 1619 Westlake Av. *Residence:* 5414 Latona Av., Seattle, Wash. *M. E.*

WILEY, Rev. William Richard, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* July 26, 1850 near Colfax, Ill.: *s.* Wm. and Nancy S. Wiley: *educ.* Illinois Wesleyan Univ.; Chaddock Coll. Ph.D.; Missouri Wesleyan Univ. D.D.: *m.* June 8, 1880 Gertrude M. Greene: *c.* Edw. H., Earl W., Robert H., Lillian, Eliz., Mildred, Ruth. *Pastorates:* Manito; Hudson; Gridley; Lewistown; Macomb; Pres. Elder Normal Dist. (Central Illinois Conf.); Dist. Supt. Rock Island Dist.; Supt. Deac. Home and Hospital (Peoria) '11 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08; trus. Illinois Wesleyan Univ.; Deac. Home and Hospital. *Address:* 207 University St., Normal, Ill. *M. E.*

Airy '12; Lexington '15 —— (Western N. Carolina Conf.). Pres. Conf. Miss. Bd. *Address:* Lexington, N. C. *M. E., S.*

WILLMAN, Rev. Leon Kurtz: *b.* July 26, 1878, Pottstown, Pa.: *s.* Mabery E. and Esther (Guldin) Willman: *educ.* Pottstown High Sch. '90; Hill Sch. (Pottstown) '93; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '97; Drew Theol. Sem. (non-grad.): *m.* Jan. 17, 1901 Anne Judkins. *Pastorates:* Waterbury, Vt. '98; Montpelier '02; tgh. Eng. Bible, Hill Sch. (Pottstown, Pa.) '04-'07; (Spring Garden St.) Phila. (Philadelphia Conf.) '07; trans. New Jersey Conf., Asbury Park, N. J. '14 ——. Mem. Psi Upsilon frat.; mem. City Club (Phila.); Social Service Com. *Author:* "Men of the Old Testament" (Assoc. Press) '06. *Address:* Asbury Park, N. J. *M. E.*

WILLS, Joseph Norman: *b.* June 15, 1870, Washington Co., N. C.: *s.* Rev. (Meth. Prot.) Richard Henry and Ann Louisa (Norman) Wills: *educ.* Yadkin Coll. Davison Co., N. C. '82-'85: *m.* Nov. 24, 1896 Anna Maria Alderman. Sec. Odell Hardware Co. 15 yrs., sec.-treas. '11 ——; trus., S. S. teacher Grace ch. (N. Carolina Conf.); treas. Ch. Extens.; Superannuate Fd. Soc.; treas. Meth. Prot. Pub. House; treas. conf. trus.; mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; mem. Bd. Govs., Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem. '97 ——; mem. Bd. For. Miss., Meth. Prot. Ch.; pres. Greensboro Mchts. Assoc. *Address:* 618 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, N. C. *Meth. Prot.*

WILSON, Rev. Bishop Alpheus Waters, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Feb. 5, 1834, Baltimore, Md.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Norval and Cornelia Lawrence (Howland) Wilson: *educ.* Columbia (now Geo. Wash. Univ.) D. C.; Central Coll. (Mo.) LL.D.; Wash. & Lee Univ. (Va.) LL.D.; Randolph-Macon Coll, D.D. '75; Victoria Univ. (Ont.) D.D. '11: *m.* Mar. 4, 1857 Susan Bond Lipscomb (*d.* 1908). Bishop '82 ——; Retired '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '74, '78, '82; Ecumen. '81, '91, '01, '11. Trus. Randolph-Macon Coll. (Va.); Amer. Univ. Wash. *Author:* "Witnesses to Christ" (Barber & Smith, Nashville, Tenn.); "Life and Mind of Paul" (Smith & Lamar '12). *Address:* 1601 Park Pl., Baltimore, Md. *M. E., S.*

WILSON, Rev. Clarence True, D.D.: *b.* Apr. 24, 1872, Milton, Del.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) True: *educ.* Washington Acad. (Md.); Wilmington Conf. Acad.; St. John's Coll. D.D.; Univ. of So. Cal. A.B.; San Joaquin Valley Coll. Ph.B.; McClay Coll. of Theol. B.D. Ent. lawyer's office aet. 16; deacon at 18, elder at 20, being youngest man ordained Meth. ministry. *Pastorates:* Seaford, Del. (Wilmington Conf.); trans. New York East Conf.), Sea Cliff, L. I.; No. Pasadena 4 yrs.; trans. So. California Conf., Santa Monica; (1st) San Diego; trans. Newark Conf., (St. Luke's) Newark 3 yrs.; (Grace) Portland, Ore. '05; (Centenary) Portland; Gen. Sec. Temperance Soc., M. E. Ch. —— (Oregon Conf.). *Author:* "Things That Are To Be," etc. Lecturer; active temp. worker. *Address:* Shawnee Bldg., Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

WILSON, Frances Presley (Mrs. Thomas Andrew): *b.* Jan. 25, 1862, Larkinsburg, Ill.: *daugh.* Mabry Hill and Sarah Eliz. (Moore) Presley: *educ.* High Sch. (Flora, Ill.) '79; Conserv. of Music (Rockford) '81; McKendree Coll. special '92: *m.* Nov. 22, 1881 Thos. Andrew Wilson: *c.* Bleeta, Edw. P., Grace. Housekeeper ——. Cond. sec. W. F. M. S. 5 yrs. —— Lebanon ch. (S. Illinois Conf.); Dist. sec. W. F. M. S. 8 yrs. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Eastern Star; (elig.) Dghts. Amer. Rev. *Address:* Lebanon, Ill. *M. E.*

WILSON, Rev. Harry Carl: *b.* July 24, 1878, Blue Mound, Ill.: *s.* Armine Taylor and Nancy Eliz. (Venters) Wilson: *educ.* Baker Univ. Acad. '01; Baker Univ. '02-'04; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. '11: *m.* Apr. 27, 1904 Olive Myrtle Shumway: *c.* Marian M., Armine T. *Pastorates:* Ottawa, Kan. '99; Iola '04 (S. Kansas Conf.); Wallace, Sultan (Puget Sound Conf.) '05; Hillman, Lakeside, Seattle '06; asst. (1st) Seattle '07; (1st) Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. '09 (New England Conf.); Lake View, Worcester '11; Efficiency Spec. Bd. of S. S. '13-'14; Supt. Dept. of Institutes Bd. S. S. '15 —— (N. W. Indiana Conf.). Priv. Co. D, 22nd Kan. Vol. Spanish-Amer. War. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago. *Residence:* 1812 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

WILSON, Louis Henry: *b.* Oct. 28, 1857, Newport, Ky.: *s.* Patrick Henry and Margaret (Perry) Wilson: *educ.* Newport pub. schs.; High Sch. '76: *m.* Sept. 24, 1879 Sallie Carlisle Stine: *c.* Chas. H. C., Mrs. Margaret W. Phister, Geo. W., L. H. Jr., Fred. W., Sara L. Builder '78; architect '03 ——. Steward, S. S. teacher '78 ——; supt. S. S. '07-'12 Grace ch. (Kentucky Conf.); pres. Epw. League '91-'05; Wesley Union E. L. Covington, Newport, etc. '94-'95; Ky. State Union E. L. '96-'97; mem. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Ex.; Eliz. Gamble Deac. Home Assoc., Cincinnati; Alderman Newport '99; councilman '04-'05; mem. Bd. Educ., Highlands Dist., Campbell Co. Ky. '07-'09. *Office:* 10 W. Fourth, Newport, Ky. *Residence:* 99 Ft. Thomas Av., Ft. Thomas, Ky. *M. E.*

WILSON, Rev. Bishop Luther Barton, M.D., LL.D., L.H.D., D.D.: *b.* Nov. 14, 1856, Baltimore, Md.: *s.* Dr. Henry Merryman and Eliza K. (Hollingsworth) Wilson: *educ.* Dickinson Coll. A.B. '75, A.M. '78, D.D. '92, LL.D. '04; Univ. of Maryland M.D. '77; Syracuse Univ. L.H.D. '12; Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '13. Ent. Baltimore Conf. '78. *Pastorates:* Hancock; Woodbury; Baltimore, Md.; Washington, D. C.; Pres. Elder Washington Dist. '94-'00, W. Baltimore Dist. '03-'04; Bishop '04 ——. Fraternal Del. to Meth. Church, Canada '02; pres. Anti-Saloon League of America; trus. Dickinson Coll.; Morgan Coll.; v.-pres. World's Morning Watch; ex-pres. Ocean Grove Assoc.; trus. Drew Theol. Sem. *Address:* 150 Fifth Ave., New York City. *M. E.*

WILSON, Rev. Nathan Hunt Daniel: *b.* Jan. 26, 1866, Greensboro, N. C.: *s.* Rev. N. H. D. and Mary Jane (Gregory) Wilson: *educ.* Univ. N. Carolina A.B. '86; Vanderbilt Univ. B.D. '90: *m.* July 8, 1891 Mary Eliz. Manquin. Prin. Orphir Acad. '86-'87; 1st editor Raleigh Advocate '88-'91. Ent. N. Carolina Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* Franklin 4 yrs.; Greenville 1; Chapel Hill 4; Maxton 4; Hertford 3; Laurinburg 3; Pres. Elder Wilmington Dist. 2; Goldsboro (St. Paul's) '12 ——; pres. N. C. Conf. Hist. Soc.; sec., treas., pres. Conf. Bd. Miss.; Conf. trus.; mem. Zeta Psi frat.: Mason. *Address:* 204 S. John St., Goldsboro, N. C. *M. E., S.*

WILSON, Rev. Richard Edward, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 1, 1862, Laurel, Md.: *s.* George W. and Rachel M. (Penn) Wilson: *educ.* Dickinson Coll. Prep. '82; Dickinson Coll. '86, D.D. '08; Drew Theol. Sem. '89: *m.* Oct. 11, 1892 Olive Jane Twamley: *c.* Louise. *Pastorates:* New York City (Mott Ave.) '90; Newburgh (Grace) '95; Peekskill (1st) '97; Dobbs Ferry '02; Yonkers (Central) '07; Dist. Supt. (N. Y. Conf.) Poughkeepsie Dist. '08-'13; Ossining '14 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; mem. Phi Delta Theta frat. *Address:* Ossining, N. Y. *M. E.*

WILSON, Wilford Murry, M.D.: *b.* Jan. 24, 1860, Espyville, Pa.: *s.* Cyrus and Katherine (Mason) Wilson: *educ.* Allegheny Coll.; Coll. Physicians & Surgeons (St. Louis, Mo.); Kansas City Med. Coll. (Mo.); Memphis Hospital Med. Coll. (Tenn.) M.D. '95: *m.* Apr. 9, 1892 Winfred Hatch: *c.* Wendell H., Kenneth M. Ent. service Govt. U. S. Weather Bureau '85; prof. Meteorology U. S. Weather Bureau, Memphis, Tenn. '90-'96; Milwaukee, Wis. '96-'06; prof. same Cornell Univ. Ithaca '06 ——. Mem. official bd. 1st ch. (Central New York Conf.). Pres. Meth. Brhd. 6 yrs. Mem. Y. M. C. A.; Phi Gamma Delta frat.: Mason. *Author:* "Handbook on Meteorology." Contrib. articles Sc. Jols., etc. *Office:* U. S. Weather Bureau. *Residence:* 212 Univ. Av., Ithaca, N. Y. *M. E.*

WILSON, Rev. William Wells Wolfe, D.D.: *b.* Milton, Del.: *s.* John P. and Sarah A. Wilson: *educ.* pub. sch.; Milton Acad.; Dickinson Coll. A.B. '75, A.M. '77; St. John's Coll. D.D. '93: *m.* July 4, 1877 Georgianna Lank: *c.* Walter B., Willa E., Wells W. *Pastorates:* Salisbury (Wilmington Conf.) '77; Snow Hill, Md. '79; Frederica, Del. '81; Crisfield, Md. '84; Easton, 87; Smyrna, Del. '90; trans. New York East Conf., Port Chester, N. Y. '93; Freeport '95; Danbury, Conn. '00; (Grace) New Haven '05; (De Kalb Av.) Brooklyn '08 ——. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Travelled '09, '12, '14, '15. *Author:* "Model Benevolent System" (pamphlet); "The Mighty Fallen" (pamphlet). Contrib. sermon magazines; relig., secular periodicals; Meth. Review. Lecturer. *Address:* 466 De Kalb Av., Brooklyn, N. Y. *M. E.*

WIMBERLY, Rev. Charles Franklin: *b.* Nov. 19, 1866, Jefferson Co., Ill.: *s.* Thos. J. and Martha M. Wimberly: *educ.* S. Illinois Normal Univ.; Ewing Coll.; Kansas Normal Coll. A.B. '92; Vanderbilt Univ., Bibl. dept. 2 yrs.: *m.* Sept. 28, 1895 Clara Maude Knott: *c.* Bernice, Newell, Paul F. *Pastorates:* St. Joseph (Missouri Conf.) 3 yrs.; Louisville, Ky. 5; Madisonville; Franklin '14 —— (Louisville Conf.) ——. Mem. Curators, Howard Payne Coll. (Mo.); mem. Bd. Asbury Coll., Kingswood Coll. *Author:* "Vulture's Claw" (Fenno '10); "New Clothes for Old Man" (Pentecostal Pub. Co. '08); "Cry in the Night" (Advocate Pub. Co. '11); "Is the Devil a Myth?" (Revell '13); "Winepress" (Adv. Pub. Co. '12); "Behold the Morning" (Revell '16). Contrib. to ch. papers, magazines. *Address:* Franklin, Ky. *M. E., S.*

WINANS, Rev. Walter Wesley: *b.* Jan. 18, 1864, Warrenville, N. J.: *s.* Peter and Rachel Ann (Martin) Winans: *educ.* Centenary Coll. Inst. '85; Wesleyan Univ. '85-'86; Drew Theol. Sem. B.D. '96: *m.* Oct. 14, 1896 L. Maude Tamblyn: *c.* Hazel M. *Pastorates:* (1st) Hartford '08; Hempstead, L. I. '15 —— (N. Y. East Conf.). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat. *Address:* Hempstead, L. I. *M. E.*

WINCHESTER, Caleb Thomas, L.H.D.: *b.* Jan. 18, 1847, Uncasville, Conn.: *s.* Rev. Geo. F. and Lucy (Thomas) Winchester: *educ.* Wesleyan Acad. (Wilbraham, Mass.); Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '69, M.A. '72; Univ. of Leipzig '80-'81; Dickinson Coll. L.H.D. '92: *m.* first Dec. 25, 1872 Julia Stackpole Smith (*d.* June 25, 1877), second April 2, 1880 Alice Goodwin Smith: *c.* (by 1st) Julian Caleb. Librarian, Wesleyan Univ. '69-'73, prof. Rhetoric, Eng. Lit. '73-'90, English Literature '90 ——. Trav. and stud. in Europe '80-'81. Mem. 1st ch., Middletown (New York East Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf.; Committee of Revision, Methodist Hymnal '04-'05. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats. Lecturer. *Author:* "Five Short Courses of Reading" ('92, '00); "Some Principles of Literary Criticism" ('99); "Life of John Wesley" ('05); "A Group of English Essayists" ('10). *Editor:* "Wesleyan Univ. Alumni Record" ('73); Addison's "Roger de Coverly Papers" ('04); "The Athenæum Press Series" w. Prof. G. L. Kittredge. *Address:* Middletown, Conn. *M. E.*

WINDHAM, Robert Baxter: *b.* July 5, 1846, St. Joseph, Mo.: *s.* Benj. and Eliz. Windham: *educ.* Glenwood (Ia.) High Sch.; Univ. of Mich. LL.B. '73: *m.* June 12, 1879 Jennie C. Patterson (*d.* Jan. 18, 1897): *c.* Herman E., Wade W., Jas. P. (*d.*), R. B. Jr., Ellen C., Laura K., Benj., Saml. C. Lawyer '73 ——. Pres. trus. 27 yrs. Plattsmouth ch. (Nebraska Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; ex-trus. Sch. for Deaf, Dumb Omaha; Sch. for the Blind Neb. City; mem. G. A. R.: Mason: Mem. 15th, 16th (Speaker pro tem.) 17th, 28th, 29th, sessions Neb. Legis.; McKinley, Roosevelt Pres. elector, Neb. '00; city atty. Plattsmouth under 5 administrations; pres. Cass Co. Bar Assoc. 15 yrs.; mem. Plattsmouth Bd. Park Comm'rs. Ex-

listed Ia. State Militia '63; 46th Ia. Inf. '64; in active campaign, W. Tenn. *Address:* Plattsmouth, Neb. *M. E.*

WINKLER, Egbert: b. July 29, 1843, Tiefenfurt, Germany: s. August and Henriette Winkler: *educ.* pub. sch.: m. May 27, 1866 Mary Riedinger: c. E. Jr., Wm., Walter. Furrier since 19 yrs. old; retired '00 ——. Local pr., trus., steward Blinn Memorial ch. (E. German Conf.) N. Y. City. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08; trus. Orphan's Home (Berea, O.). *Address:* 165 E. 95th St., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

WINTERS, Rev. William Barcus, D.D.: b. May 24, 1868, E. Sparta, O.: s. Rev. (M. E.) Isaiah S. and Mary Eliz. (Barcus) Winters: *educ.* O. pub. schs.; Bridgeport (O.) High Sch. '86; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '91, M.A. '10; Mt. Union Coll. D.D.: m. Nov. 3, 1892 Anna T. Miller. *Pastorates:* Andover; Saybrook; (Woodland Av.) Cleveland 4 yrs.; Painesville 5; (1st) Cambridge 2; Warren 5 yrs.; Dist. Supt. Canton Dist. '10 ——. (N. E. Ohio Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); Supervisor Mt. Union Coll.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.; mem. Jr. Order United Amer. Mechanics: Mason, K. T.: Odd Fellow. Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* 109 Rice St., Alliance, O. *M. E.*

WINTON, Rev. George Beverley, D.D.: b. Jan. 12, 1861, Springfield, Mo.: s. George M. and Amanda (Faulkner) Winton: *educ.* Morrisville Coll. (Mo.) M.A. '81; Vanderbilt Univ. '83; Randolph Macon Coll. D.D. '02; Southwestern Univ. (Tex.) '02; Southern Univ. (Ala.) '02: m. July 16, 1884 Jessie McClain: c. Wm. M., Walter F., Geo. P., Dorothy. Ent. S. W. Missouri Conf. '83. *Pastorates:* (Union) Mexico City '84; prof. Latin Pacific Meth. Coll. (Cal.) '85-'87; Sacramento '88; prin. ministerial Tr. Sch. (San Luis Potosi, Mexico) '89-'97; ed. "Pacific Meth." '86-'88; "Evangelista Mexicano" '89, '93-'96; Pres. Elder San Antonio (Texas) Dist. '97-'01; ed. "Christian Advocate" (Nashville) '02-'10; pastor Ardmore, Okla. '11; ed. sec. Bd. Miss. M. E. Ch., South. (ed. "Miss. Voice") '11 —— (E. Oklahoma Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '02, '10; Ecumen. Miss. '00; Federal Ch. Council '05, '08, '12; trus. (v.-pres.) Vanderbilt Univ.; mem. R. E. A., Southern Sociol. Congress; Natl. Econ. League. *Author:* "Metodo para el Ingles" (Smith & Lamar '02); "New Era in Old Mexico" (same '05); "Mexico To-day" (Miss. Educ. Movement '13). *Editor:* "Missionary Issues, 20th Cent." (Bd. Miss. M. E., S. '01); "Polycarp Rodriguez, The Old Scout" (Smith & Lamar '07). *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

WISEMAN, Rev. Eugene, Ph.D.: b. Nov. 29, 1859, Fairfield, N. Y.: s. Jas. and Susan (Haddock) Wiseman: *educ.* Fairfield Acad. '80; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '85, A.M. '91, Ph.D. '91: m. June 30, 1885 Jennie A. Bliss: c. Reba, Roger, Eugene R. *Pastorates:* Round Lake (Troy Conf.) '85; Rock City Falls '88; Gloversville (N. Main St.) '90; Green Island '95; Troy (Grace) '00; Dist. Supt. Troy Dist. '06-'11; Cohoes (1st) '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08; trus. Troy Conf. Acad.; Folts Mission Inst. (Herkimer); Round Lake Summer Inst.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa frats.: Mason. *Address:* 119 Remsen St., Cohoes, N. Y. *M. E.*

WITT, Rev. William Umsted: b. Jan. 7, 1875, Medina, Tenn.: s. Ezra J. and Mollie P. (Umsted) Witt: *educ.* Hendrix Coll. (Ark.) A.B. '00; Vanderbilt Univ. '06. *Pastorates:* Morganton (Arkansas Conf.) '00; Quitman '01; trans. Oklahoma Conf., Wagoner '06; Pryor '07; Sulphur (1st) '09; Pres. Elder Ardmore Dist. (W. Oklahoma Conf.) '11-'13; Altus '14 ——. Trus. Oklahoma Wesleyan Coll. *Address:* Altus, Okla. *M. E., S.*

WOHLFARTH, Rev. Jordan Franklin, D.D.: b. Feb. 24, 1853 near Bloomsburg, Pa.: s. Dr. Fredk. R. and Catherine (Ebner) Wohlfarth: *educ.* Wiley Univ. D.D. '96: m. Oct. 7, 1878 Louisa Rothermel: c. Howard, Minnie Maud, Jeannette. Dist. Supt. Quincy Dist. '07-'12; Sullivan '13; Rossville '15 —— (Illinois Conf.); pres. trus. Chaddock Coll.; Boys' Sch. (Quincy, Ill.): Mason; asst. editor "Quincy Methodist." *Address:* Rossville, Ill. *M. E.*

WOLFE, Rev. Henry Emerson, D.D.: b. Aug. 5, 1869, Ortonville, Mich.: s. Fredk. F. and Mary (Bohnsack) Wolfe: *educ.* Albion Coll. A.B. '86, A.M. '89, D.D. '06; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '89: m. Sept. 12, 1893 Mary Harris: c. Margaret, Marion C. *Pastorates:* Calumet (Detroit Conf.) '89; Saginaw (1st) '93; Flint (Court St.) '96; Atchison, Kan. '01; Hutchinson (1st) '05; Lawrence (1st) '08; Dist. Supt. Topeka Dist. '15 —— (Kansas Conf.): dr. M. E. Ch. Temperance Soc. *Address:* Topeka, Kan. *M. E.*

WOLVERTON, William Skelly: b. Dec. 16, 1846, Tippah Co., Miss.: s. Rev. Robt. H. and Eliza Wolverton: *educ.* pub. sch.: m. Feb. 21, 1871 Emma Jones: c. Wm. A., Abe A., Fannie R., Marvin S., Itea, Frank S. Salesman; Magistrate; Pres. Ardmore Abstract Co. '03 ——: Chm. stewards, dist. steward Broadway ch., Ardmore (W. Oklahoma Conf.); treas. Joint Bd. Finan. Indian Miss. Conf. several yrs.; trus. Hargrove Coll. (Ardmore); pres. Oklahoma Orphanage Assoc.: Woodman: chm. County Repub. Central Com. *Address:* Ardmore, Okla. *M. E., S.*

WOOD, Rev. Aaron Wesley: b. Oct. 10, 1851, Vigo Co., Ind.: s. Rev. Moses and Mary E. (Hutchison) Wood: *educ.* Battle Ground Coll. Inst. '73: m. July 27, 1876 Leanna French: c. Allie Maud Goodrich, Zona Bogart. Ent. N. W. Indiana Conf. '74. *Pastorates:* Kentland; Morocco, Modaryville; Rensselaer; Clinton; Colfax; Westville; LaFayette (9th St.); Ladoga; Indianapolis (King Ave.); Hammond; Delphi; Dist. Supt. LaFayette Dist. '09; Michigan City '15 ——. V.-pres. Battle Ground Camp Meeting Assoc.: Mason: Ben Hur Frat. Ins.: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Michigan City, Ind. *M. E.*

WOOD, Rev. John W., D.D.: b. May 10, 1865, Talbert Co., Ga.: s. Isaac and Amanda

Wood: *educ.* pub. sch. (LaGrange, Ga.); Livingstone Coll. D.D.: *m.* Jan. 20, 1891 Jennie Edmond: *c.* Jessie, Ethel, Inez, Tillie, Charlesxine. Mem. Arkansas, Mississippi, Virginia, Missouri, Alabama, Indiana Conf. License to preach '86, deacon '87, elder '90. *Pastorates:* Norfolk, Va.: Edenton, N. C.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Mobile, Ala.; miss. sec. A. M. E. Zion Ch. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04, '08, '12, '16; pres. Edenton (N. C.) Industl. High Sch. Traveled Europe, Africa '11. *Editor:* (mgr.) "Missionary Seer" (Bd. of Miss.). *Office:* 420 S. 11th St., Phila., Pa. *Residence:* Indianapolis, Ind. *A. M. E. Zion.*

WOOD, Rev. William Andrew, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* April 23, 1859, Spencer, O.: *s.* Rev. Jos. R. and Sarah (McCreery) Wood: *educ.* Baldwin Univ. (O.) A.B. '87, A.M. '89, D.D. '06; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '90, Ph.D. '05: *m.* 1898 Minnie Bell Knapp: *c.* Alpha M., Helen. *Pastorates:* Waltham, Mass. (Immanu El) '90; Boston (City Point) '92; Newburyport (Washington St.) '99; Chicopee (Central) '00; Worcester (Laurel) '05; Boston (Winthrop St.) '07; Lowell (Worthen St.) '11; Lynn (Maple St.) '13; Woburn '15 —— (New England Conf.). *Address:* Woburn, Mass. *M. E.*

WOODCOCK, William Lee, Ph.D.: *b.* Oct. 20, 1843, Well's Valley, Pa.: *s.* John and Sarah (Alexander) Woodcock: *educ.* Allegheny Sem.; Martinsburg Acad.: *m.* Jan. 23, '01 Lydia May Ferguson: *c.* Eleanor L., Eliz. M. Attorney-at-law ——. Supt. S. S. 1st ch. Altoona (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.) ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08; former mem. Gen. Bd. Epw. League, pres. Local Chap. 10 yrs., pres. Gen. Conf. Dist. Epw. League 3 yrs.; trus. Dickinson Coll.; American Univ.; Pres. State S. S. Sch. Assoc.; del. World's S. S. Convention. Served Pa. Vol. War Rebellion. *Author:* "History Woodcock Family" (Altoona Tribune). Lecturer. *Office:* Central Trust Bldg., Altoona, Pa. *Residence:* 1007 E. Allegheny St., Hollidaysburg, Pa. *M. E.*

WOODS, Rev. Charles Carroll, D.D.: *b.* July 4, 1838, Rocky Mount, Va.: *s.* Saml. H. and and Sicily (Patterson) Woods: *educ.* Trinity Coll. (N. C.) '55, D.D. '78; Central Coll. (Mo.): *m.* first May 10, 1860 Mary Matilda Nicolds (*d.* 1863), second July 30, 1866 Anna Miller Nicolds: *c.* Saml. H., Chas. R., Eugenie A., Sicily M., Eliz. M., Annie M., Nell, Minnie C. *Pastorates:* Warrensburg; Jefferson City; Boonville; Kansas City; Nevada; Neosho; Springfield; Pres. Elder Boonville Dist. '75-'79, Kansas City Dist. '82-'86; pres. Scarritt Coll. Inst. (Neosho, Mo. 8 yrs.; Editor St. Louis Christian Advocate '98 ——. Sec. S. W. Missouri Conf. '76 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '82, '86, '94, '98: Mason, York & Scottish Rite; Grand Master (Mo.) '82, Gd. High Priest Gd. Chapter '83, Gd. Prelate Gd. Commandery '83; gd. Primate Consistory (Mo.) '10-'12: Chaplain 6th Div. Mo. Troops Confed. Army; St. Louis Camp No. 731 U. C. Vol. '99 ——. *Author:* "Passing Years and Other Poems" (Smith & Lamar '11). *Address:* 3504 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. *M. E., S.*

WOODS, Samuel Van Horn: *b.* Aug. 31, 1857, Philippi, Va.: *s.* Saml. and Isabella (Neeson) Woods: *educ.* pub. sch.; W. Va. Univ. '80: *m.* March 9, 1892 Mollie Strickler: *c.* Ruth Neeson. Attorney-at-law 25 yrs.; State Senator '10 ——; Pres. Senate '13 ——; Lieut. Gov. W. Virginia ——. Trus. Philippi ch. (W. Virginia Conf.). Gen. Conf. (alt. '12); trus. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll.; dr., pres. Citizens Natl. Bank (Philippi, W. Va.): Mason: K. of P.: Mayor Philippi 2 terms; del. Natl. Dem. Conv. '00; Dem. Elector '96. *Address:* Philippi, W. Va. *M. E.*

WOODSWORTH, Rev. James Shaver: *b.* July 29, 1874, Etabicoke, Ont., Can.: *s.* Rev. (Meth.) Jas. and Esther Josephine (Shaver) Woodsworth: *educ.* Wesley Coll. Winnipeg; Victoria Coll., Toronto; Mansfield Coll., Oxford; Manitoba Univ. B.A. '96; Victoria Univ. B.D. '00: *m.* Sept. 7, 1904 Lucy Lillian Staples: *c.* Grace, Belva, Chas., Ralph. Supt. "All Peoples Mission" '07; (Grace) Winnipeg '13 —— (Manitoba Conf.). Mem. Assoc. Charities; Children's Aid; Town Planning, etc. *Author:* "Strangers Within Our Gates" (F. Missionary Soc. '08); "My Neighbor" (same '11). Lecturer. Contrib. articles soc. problems. *Address:* 14 Cooper St., Winnipeg, Can. *Meth. Canada.*

WOODWARD, Rev. Clarence Homer: *b.* Feb. 20, 1867, Newcomerstown, O.: *s.* Rev. (M. P.) W. M. and Angelica C. Woodward: *educ.* Central Normal Coll. '90: *m.* Alice Maxwell: *c.* Paul M., Harold H. *Pastorates:* Peabody (S. W. Kansas Conf.) 4 yrs.; McPherson 5; Newton (1st) '10; Great Bend '14 ——. Trus. Wesley Hospital (Wichita); Meth. Home Aged. *Address:* Great Bend, Kan. *M. E.*

WOOLEVER, Rev. Harry Earl: *b.* Mar. 19, 1881, VanEtten, N. Y.: *s.* Chas. Peter and Frances Belle (Boardman) Woolever: *educ.* High Sch. (VanEtten) '01; Cazenovia Sem. '03; Syracuse Univ. A.B. '07; Drew Theol. Sem. '09-'10: *m.* Sept. 8, 1909 Marian Eloise Andrews. Served five pastorates. Editor secular paper '01-'02; Syracuse Univ. Daily '05-'07; Syracuse Univ. Annual '06; Relig. Wk. Dr. Y. M. C. A. '07-'10; managing editor Northern Chr. Adv. '10-'12; editor same '12-'15; asst. editor Christian Adv. (N. Y.) '15 ——. (Central New York Conf.). Pres. Meth. Brthd., Washington Heights ch., New York City. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat.; Patriotic organizations. *Address:* 150 Fifth Av., N. Y. City. *M. E.*

WOOLLARD, Rev. William Wallace: *b.* Nov. 11, 1865, Senatobia, Miss.: *s.* Geo. B. and Elenora (Belknap) Woollard: *educ.* McTyeire Inst. (McKenzie, Tenn.) '84; Vanderbilt Univ. '86: *m.* Nov. 1, 1893 Mamie Lee Cunningham: *c.* Walter F., Miriam R., Wm. L. *Pastorates:* Aberdeen (N. Mississippi Conf.); Winona; Water Valley; Tupelo; Pres. Elder Aberdeen Dist.; Greenville Dist.; (1st) Columbus; Dist. Supt. Columbus Dist.

'13 ——. Chm. Pub. Com., mem. Federal Council of Ch. '12; mem. Gen. Conf. '10; trus. (mem. ex. com.) Millsaps Coll.; Leader, Prohibition Movement, Yazoo Delta. *Address:* Columbus, Miss. *M. E., S.*

WORKMAN, Rev. George Coulson, Ph.D.: *b.* Sept. 28, 1848, Grafton, Ont., Can.: *s.* Geo. Seyer and Sarah Ann (Coulson) Workman: *educ.* pub. schs. (Northumberland); grammar schs. (Colbourne, Cobourg); Victoria Univ. B.A. '75, M.A. '78; Leipzig Ph.D. '89. Ent. pastorate Wesleyan Meth. Ch. in Can. '73; asst. editor "Chr. Guardian" Toronto '76-'78; pastor '78-'82; asst. prof. Philos., Theol. Victoria Univ. '82-'84; p. g. student Leipzig, Germany '84-'89; prof. O. Test. Exegesis & Lit., Victoria Univ. Cobourg '84-'92; same Wesleyan Theol. Coll. Montreal '04-'08; literary wk. '08 ——. (Bay of Quinte Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '98, '06 (alt. '02). *Author:* "Text of Jeremiah" (T. & T. Clark, Edinburgh '89); "Old Testament Vindicated" (Briggs, Toronto '97); "Messianic Prophecy Vindicated" (same '99); "Servant of Jehovah" (Longmans, Green '07); "At Onement, or Reconciliation with God" (Revell '11). Contrib. mag. articles. *Address:* 7 North St., Toronto, Ont. *Meth. Canada.*

WORKMAN, Rev. James Mims: *b.* March 8, 1867, Greenville Co., S. C.: *s.* Rev. James J. and Mary (Sullivan) Workman: *educ.* Wofford Coll. (S.C.) A.B. '89: *m.* Feb. 15, 1893 Eliz. Thornburgh: *c.* Thornburgh, Jas., Mary, Eliz., Geo., Lucibelle. Asst. sec. Y. M. C. A. (Detroit, Mich.) '91; Gen. Sec. (Little Rock, Ark.) '91-'96; asst. mgr. "Ark. Methodist" '96-'97. Ent. Little Rock Conf. '97. *Pastorates:* Little Rock (Hunter Mem.), (Asbury); Benton 4 yrs.; Crossett 4; Malvern 4; (Winfield Meml.) Little Rock '13; pres. Henderson-Brown Coll. ——. Organized Little Rock Epw. League, Fordyce: Mason: K. of P.: Odd Fellow: Woodman. *Address:* Arkadelphia, Ark. *M. E., S.*

WRIGHT, Rev. Frederick Henry, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 20, 1860, Cambridge, Eng.: *s.* Robt. and Eliza A. (Thompson) Wright: *educ.* pub. sch. Shrewsbury, Eng.; Drew Theol. Sem. '84; Lawrence Univ. (Appleton, Wis.) D.D. '02: *m.* 1886 Mary Jane Adam: *c.* Eva Frances Howie. *Pastorates:* Superior, Wis. '86; Chippewa Falls '89; Ashland '91; Sparta '96; Rome, Italy (American Ch.) '99-'01, '03-'06; Pres. Elder Naples Dist. '01-'05; Sta. Plan. Sec., Miss. Soc. '05-'06; Supt. Pittsburgh Ch. Union (Pittsburgh Conf.) '06-'09; Supt. Italian Mission, U. S. A. '09 ——. Trus. Lawrence Univ. Contrib. to ch. papers. *Office:* 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City. *Residence:* Ridgewood, N. J. *M. E.*

WRIGHT, Rev. Herbert Douglas: *b.* May 27, 1871, Windsor, Ont., Can.: *s.* Ranselear Wilson and Amanda Wright: *educ.* Victoria Coll. '05-'06; Bibl. Tr. Sch. (Toronto) '07-'08: *m.* Aug. 30, 1893 Cora Belle Hart: *c.* Willoughby, Chas., Vera. Licensed to preach '96, deacon '97, elder '99. *Pastorates:* St. Catharines '00; London '01; Brantford '03; Windsor '04; Toronto '05; Winnipeg '12; Gen. Secretary British M. E. Ch. of Canada ——. Conf. sec. '02 (Ontario Conf.). Sec. Gen. Conf. '02 ——; mem. Gen. Conf. '11-'14; mem. Com. on Incorp. Br. M. E. Ch. Canada '13; Joint editor (w. Rev. S. R. Drake) compiling Discipline '13. *Address:* 446 Kennedy St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *British M. E. Canada.*

WRIGHT, Rev. Richard Robert, Jr., Ph.D.: *b.* Apr. 16, 1878, Cuthbert, Ga.: *s.* Pres. Richard Robt. and Lydia Eliz. (Howard) Wright: *educ.* Ga. State Coll. A.B. '98; Univ. of Chicago A.M. '04, B.D. '01; Univ. of Berlin '03; Univ. of Leipzig '04; Research Fellow Sociol. Univ. of Pa. '05-'07, Ph.D. '11: *m.* Sept. 8, 1909 Charlotte Cragman: *c.* Charlotte R., R. R. 3d, Alberta L. Ent. Iowa Conf. '99; instr. Payne Theol. Sem. '01-'03; editor Chr. Recorder '09 ——. Mt. Pisgah ch. (Philadelphia Conf.). Ia. Conf. sec. '05-'06. Mem. Gen. Conf. '12; Ecumen. '11; trus. Wilberforce Univ.; Payne Theol. Sem.; dr. Armstrong Assoc. Phila. Mem. Amer. Acad. Polit. Social Sc.; Amer. Negro Acad.; Inter Ch. Social Serv. Comm.; Sigma Pi Phi frat.: Mason. Paymaster's clerk Spanish-Amer. war. *Author:* "Teaching of Jesus" (A. M. E. Bk. Con. '03, 2d ed. '12); "Negro Problem" (same '11); "Negro in Penna." (same '12); (joint-author) "Pittsburgh Survey" (Survey Co., N. Y. '12). *Editor:* "Encyclopedia of African Methodism" (A. M. E. Bk. Con. '16). Contrib. magazines, newspapers. *Office:* 631 Pine St. *Residence:* 105 S. 34th St., Phila., Pa. *A. M. E.*

WRIGHT, Rev. Robert Walter: *b.* Dec. 29, 1852, Scarboro, near Toronto: *s.* Robt. and Mary Ann Wright: *educ.* Streetsville High Sch.; Chautauqua Univ. B.D. '91: *m.* Aug. 25, 1880 Emily Katharine Graham: *c.* Graham, Montrose, Eleonore, Norma. *Pastorates:* Arthur; Beamsville; Palmerston; Durham; Paisley '12; Burlington '13 —— (Hamilton Conf.). *Author:* "Dream of Columbus" poem (Briggs, Toronto '94) "Among the Immortals" song and sonnet from the Hebrew (same '06). Contrib. articles, stories, poems to periodicals. *Address:* 1609 Queen St., W., Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

WYMAN, James Thomas: *b.* Oct. 15, 1849, Millbridge, Me.: *s.* John and Clarinda Wyman: *educ.* Carleton Coll. (Minn.) 2 yrs.: *m.* first Sept. 3, 1873 Rosetta Lamberson (*d.* Apr. 17, 1899), second June 12, 1901 Anna G. Shotwell: *c.* Roy L., Guy A., Grace A. Underwood, Jas. C., Ethelwynne Eaton, Earle F., Ruth. Manufacturer (pres. Smith & Wyman Co.) ——. Trus. Hennepin ch. (N. Minnesota Conf.). Trus. Hamline Univ. 32 yrs. (v.-p. Bd.) mem. Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minnikahda Clubs; mem. Minn. House Rep. '92-'95; Senate '95-'99; Bd. Regents, Univ. of Minn. '01-'08, pres. Bd. '04-'08: *Office:* 2d Av. S. E. & 8th St. *Residence:* 1315 Mt. Curve Av., Minneapolis, Minn. *M. E.*

WYNN, William Thomas: *b.* Oct. 30, 1874, Wynn's Mill, Ga.: *s.* Winfrey Lockett and Ema (McCarty) Wynn: *educ.* Grady Inst. '93; Emory Coll. B.A. '00; Univ. of Tenn. '02; Columbia Univ. '07: *m.* Feb. 13, 1902 Mary Ellison Floyd: *c.* Wm., Winfrey, Floyd, Mary M. Prof. Math. S. E. Alabama Agric. Sch. 4 yrs.; supt. City Schs., Enterprise, Ala. 3 yrs.; pres. Martin Coll. '08 ——. Lay leader; mem. stewards Pulaski ch. (Tennessee Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '14; Middle Tenn. Educ. Assoc.; So. Educ. Assoc.; Ala. Educ. Assoc.; Tenn. Valley Educ. Assoc.; K. of P.; Kappa Alpha frat.: Mason: Odd Fellow. *Address:* Pulaski, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

Y

YATES, Rev. Walter James, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Jan. 20, 1849, Northboro, Mass.: *s.* Stephen and Abby S. (Howard) Yates: *educ.* High Sch. (Providence, R. I.) '68; (Theol. Sch.) Boston Univ. '73; Illinois Wesleyan Univ. Ph.D. '00, D.D. '05: *m.* first March 6, 1873 Josephine Eliz. Russel (*d.* June 18, 1874), second Aug. 9, 1876 Martha Bishop Read (*d.* Jan. 9, 1910): *c.* Walter D., Alice R., Howard D., Martha G., Ethel F. *Pastorates:* Millville, Mass. '72; Providence, R. I. (St. Paul's) '75; Centerville '77; E. Greenwich '80; Plymouth, Mass. '82; Taunton (Grace) '85; Chatham '87; Fall River (1st) '89; New London, Conn. '92; Rockville '95; Hazardville '00; Bangor (E. Maine Conf.) (1st) '03; trans. New England South. Conf. '05; Prof. Gammon Theol. Sem. '04-'11; traveled Africa '11; pastor (Brayton), Fall River '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00: Mason. *Author:* "Biblical Theol." Contrib. to ch. papers. *Lecturer.* Address: 651 S. Almond St., Fall River, Mass. *M. E.*

YETTER, Rev. Daniel Marshall, D.D.: *b.* Oct. 19, 1853 near Pittsburgh, Pa.: *s.* Benj. Franklin and Lucy Ann (Iseman) Yetter: *educ.* pub. schs.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. '86-'98; Upper Ia. Univ. D.D. '97: *m.* Dec. 3, 1876 Mary E. Mills: *c.* Clara, Clarence F., Vera, Lulu, Edna. Ent. N. W. Iowa Conf. (sec. several yrs.). *Pastorates:* (Grace) Sioux City; Pres. Elder 1 term; trans. S. W. Kansas Conf., (1st) Hutchinson '04; Pres. Elder Winfield Dist. '06; McPherson '12; St. John '15 ——. Sec. Conf. Bd. Home Miss. & Ch. Ex.; mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '12; trus. Southwestern Coll. *Address:* St. John, Kan. *M. E.*

YOCUM, Rev. Ezra Hahurst, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 20, 1843 near Catawissa, Pa.: *s.* Jesse and Martha (Mears) Yocum: *educ.* Williamsport Dickinson Sem. '68; Dickinson Coll. A.M. '82, D.D. '92: *m.* March 21, 1871 Laura M. Caslow: *c.* George C., Charlotte M., John Paul. *Pastorates:* Tyrone; Hazelton; Bloomsburg; Pres. Elder Williamsport Dist.; Berwick; Harrisburg (Grace); Danville (St. Paul); Carlisle; Pres. Eld. Danville Dist., Harrisburg Dist.; Lewistown; Bellefonte (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.) '10 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84, '96: mem. Phi Beta Kappa frat. *Address:* Bellefonte, Pa. *M. E.*

YORK, Lewis Edwin: *b.* Oct. 2, 1869, Randolph, O.: *s.* John Buchtel and Margaret (Glock) York: *educ.* Allegheny Coll. Prep.; Mt. Union-Scio Coll. B.S. '94, Ph.B. '02, Ph.M. '04; King's Sch. Oratory; Clark Univ.; Columbia Univ.: *m.* June 30, 1897 Grace May Williams: *c.* Grace B., L. E. Jr. Supt. Kingsville Schs. '98-'02; pres. Christy Sch. of Pd. '99-'02; supt. Barnesville (O.) Schs. '02-'07; Martins Ferry Schs. '07-'11; Massilon Schs. '11 ——. Steward, S. S. teacher 1st ch. (N. E. Ohio Conf.); mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.; Natl. Educ. Assoc.; Acad. Pol., Social Sc.; O. Teachers' Reading Circle (Bd. Control '09-'13): Mason: Lecturer. *Office:* City Hall. *Residence:* 605 E. Tremont St., Massilon, O. *M. E.*

YORK, Rev. Welcome Sylvester: *b.* Dec. 21, 1870, Arkansaw, Wis.: *s.* Wm. S. and Clara A. (Gray) York: *educ.* Normal Sch. (Wis.): *m.* first June 29, 1893 Nellie Knight (*d.* Feb. 4, 1902), second Aug. 31, 1904 Mary Eliz. Boyer: *c.* Bessie, Florence, Willard, Wm. Shelly, Ruth, Lillian, Genevieve. Ent. W. Wisconsin Conf. '04. *Pastorates:* Leon '99; Tunnel City '02; trans. N. W. Nebraska Conf., Gordon '05; Long Pine '08; Atkinson '11; Gering '15 ——. Conf. Statist. Sec., Examining Bd.: Mason, R. A. M., K. T.: Odd Fellow: Good Templar: K. of P. *Address:* Gering, Neb. *M. E.*

YOUNG, Edward Leonard: *b.* Jan. 19, 1864, New Haven, O.: *s.* Morgan and Amelia Young: *m.* Mar. 20, 1884 Carrie M. Houfstater: *c.* Arthur F. Journalist, Banker ——. Trus., supt. S. S. 1st ch. Norwalk (N. E. Ohio Conf.); Conf. Sec. Laymen's Assoc.: mem. Gen. Conf. '04, '08, '12: Mason: Odd Fellow: Knights of Maccabees (ed. "Bee Hive," natl. journal). *Address:* Norwalk, O. *M. E.*

YOUNG, Rev. George Muller: *b.* Feb. 19, 1867, Richibucto, N. B., Canada: *s.* Daniel and Eliz. Young: *educ.* Mt. Allison Univ.: *m.* Apr. 26, 1904 Lida B. McLeod. *Pastorates:* St. John, N. B.; Halifax, N. S.; Charlottetown, P. E. Is.; Pastor since '88 ——; now at Tryon ——; (N. B. and P. E. Is. Conf.). Dist. chm. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '01. *Address:* Tryon, Prince Edward Island. *Meth. Canada.*

YOUNG, Rev. Joseph Hay, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* July 31, 1850, Lexington, Ky.: *s.* Leving Perry and Nancy (Prentiss) Young: *educ.* Kentucky Univ. '70; Ky. Military Inst. A.M., Ph.D.; Central Coll. (Mo.). D.D. '90: *m.* Aug. 14, 1873 Sue Elbert: *c.* Laura Allen. Mem. Kentucky Conf. '70-'88; prof. Eng. Lit., Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. '79; prof. Natl. Sciences, Ky. Military Inst. '82; pastor Louisville (4th Ave.) '88; Pres. Elder Louisville Dist. '92-'96; Baltimore (Trinity) '96; St. Louis (Centen.) '98; Bowling Green (State St.) Louisville Conf.) '08 ——. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '01; trus. Ky. Wesleyan Coll. '85-'88; curator Central Coll. '98-'02: mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.: Mason: Royal Arcanum. *Author:* "Why I am a Meth." (Pub. House, M. E. Ch, S., Nashville, Tenn. '91). *Address:* 1403 State St., Bowling Green, Ky. *M. E., S.*

YOUNG, Rev. William Marion: *b.* Oct. 8, 1855, Tishomingo Co., Miss.: *s.* Wash. Pinckney and Eliz. (Stephens) Young: *educ.* pub. schs.: *m.* Jan. 8, 1878 Lucy Kentucky Henson: *c.* Willie A., Jas. P., Coja E., Wilbur S., Helen R., Thos. A. Ent. N. Mississippi Conf. '85. *Pastorates:* Corinth '85; Tula '89; Pleasant Grove '93; Grenada '97; Pres. Elder Corinth Dist. '99-'04; Indianola '04; Faisonia '08; Pres. Elder Sardis Dist.: Armory and Nettleton '11; Pontotoc '13 ——: Mason. *Address:* Pontotoc, Miss. *M. E., S.*

Z

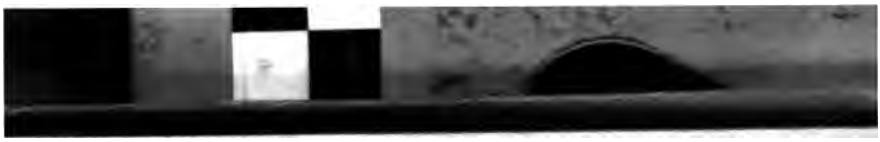
ZARING, Rev. Elbert Robb, D.D.: *b.* Jan. 12, 1868, Rockport, Ind.: *s.* Rev. Wm. Martin and Minerva Melissa (Robb) Zaring: *educ.* De Pauw Univ. '91, A.M. '04; Moores Hill Coll. D.D. '06: *m.* Jan. 10, 1895 Minnie Montrose Beem: *c.* Stanley, Martha. *Pastorates:* Pleasantville '91; Bloomfield '92; W. Indianapolis '93; (Hyde Park) Indianapolis '96; Shelbyville '98; (Irvington) Indianapolis '01; assoc. ed. Western Chr. Adv., Cincinnati '05-'12; editor Northwestern Chr. Adv. Chicago '12 ——. (Indiana Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; mem. Phi Kappa Psi frat. *Address:* 1020 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. *M. E.*

ZENTMYER, Robert Anderson: *b.* Apr. 24, 1861, Huntingdon Furnace, Pa.: *s.* David and Susan (Kinch) Zentmyer: *educ.* Brethren's Normal Coll. (now Juniata Coll.) Huntingdon, Pa. B.E. '82: *m.* Apr. 22, 1903 Edna Taylor: *c.* Mary R. Civil engineer, surveyor 27 yrs. ——. Sec. trus. 1st ch. (Cent. Pennsylvania Conf.); mem. Conf. Bd. of Educ.; mem. Gen. Conf. '12 (alt. '04, '08); Engineer's Soc. of Pa.; mem., officer Natl. Guard of Pa. '98-'10. Mem. Water Supply Comm. of Pa. *Office:* Blair Co. Natl. Bk. Bldg. *Residence:* 1135 Lincoln Av., Tyrone, Pa. *M. E.*

ZIETLOW, John Ludwig William: *b.* Dec. 8, 1850, Pommern, Germany: *s.* Fredk. and Henrietta Zietlow: *educ.* pub. sch. Germany 8 yrs.; Amer. 6 mos.; bus. course, Northwestern Coll. 1 yr.: *m.* Mar. 4, 1879 Martha Hewitt: *c.* John F., Essie, Nina. Came to Amer. '63; machinist trade '73; bookkeeper '83; moved S. Dakota '83; farming (having studied applied electricity); telephone bus. '86; org., managed sev. Tel. Cos. consolidated as Dak. Cent. Tel. Co.; pres. same 26 yrs. ——. Trus. Aberdeen ch. (S. Dakota Conf.). Trus. Dak. Wes. Univ.; German Baptist Hospital; Y. M. C. A. Mem. I. O. O. F.; A. O. U. W.; K. O. T. M.; U. C. T. *Address:* Telephone Bldg., Aberdeen, S. D. *M. E.*

ZIMMERMAN, Rev. Charles Henry: *b.* Sept. 5, 1840, Liberty Township, O.: *s.* Peter and Harriet Monroe (Boardman) Zimmerman: *educ.* O. Wesleyan A.M. '64, M.A.; Garrett Bibl. Inst. B.D. '68: *m.* June 1869 Jane Lowry Eggleston: *c.* Chas. H., Ethel C., Cecil E., Marion E., Edw. E. *Pastorates:* Williams Center (Cent. Ohio Conf.), Ames Chapel (now St. John's) Toledo '65; Napoleon Cir. '67; Pioneer until Feb. '68; Wapakoneta '68; trans. Macomb, Ill. '69; Carthage '70; trans. Gorham, Me. '72; Auburn '74; Fryeburg '75; supernum. '76; (supply) S. Evanston '77, N. Evanston '80; re-trans. Cent. Ohio Conf. '80, supernum. until '95; (Western Av.) Toledo '95; trans. Wisconsin Conf., Racine, Genoa Jct. '96; trans. Rock River Conf. '97; Retired '03 ——. Mem. Beta Theta Pi frat. G. B. I.: Mason: Civil War Vet. Co. K. 145th Rgt. O. Vol. *Editor:* (w. Dr. L. D. McCabe & Bishop Foster) "Fore Knowledge" (Meth. Bk. Con.). Contrib. ch. papers. *Address:* 561 Willard Pl., Evanston, Ill. *M. E.*

ZOOK, Rev. Christian Benjamin: *b.* Mar. 31, 1871, Orrstown, Pa.: *s.* Rev. Saml. and Maria Zook: *educ.* Baker Univ. B.A. '02: *m.* July 17, 1899 Flora Alice Jones: *c.* Chester L., Harold O., Loren S. *Pastorates:* Talmage (Kansas Conf.) '03; Morganville '04; Valley Falls '07; (Walnut Grove) Topeka '08; Olathe '13; Iola '15 ——. Conf. treas. 6 yrs.; trus. Baker Univ.; mem. Delta Tau Delta frat. *Address:* Iola, Kan. *M. E.*



ADDENDA

ANDRUS, John Emory: *b.* Feb. 16, 1841, Pleasantville, N. Y.: *s.* Loyal B. and Ann (Palmer) Andrus: *educ.* Wesleyan Univ. B. A. '62: *m.* June 23, 1869 Julia Maria Dyckman (*d.* Dec. 24, 1909): *c.* Mrs. May D. Taylor, Wm. L., Mrs. Edith J. Davenport, Mrs. Margaret P. Thorpe, J. E. Jr., Hamlin F., Ida B., Mrs. Helen H. Hobbs. Pres. Palisade Manufacturing Co.; treas. Arlington Chemical Co.; pres. N. Y. Pharmacal Assoc.; trus. N. Y. Life Insurance Co. ——. Trus. 1st ch., Yonkers (N. Y. Conf.); trus., treas. N. Y. Conf.; mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; mem. Book Comm., M. E. Ch. 20 yrs. ——, chm. N. Y. Local Comm. 4 yrs. ——; mem. Bd. Foreign Missions, M. E. Ch.; trus. Wesleyan Univ.; treas., trus. Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Assoc. 20 yrs. ——. Mayor of Yonkers, N. Y. '03; mem. 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd U. S. Congresses. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi frat. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y. *M. E.*

BARCLAY, Rev. Wade Crawford, D.D.: *b.* Aug. 8, 1874, W. Liberty, Ia.: *s.* Crawford S. and Emily H. Barclay: *educ.* Univ. of Iowa Ph.B. '99; Univ. of Chicago B.D. '06, grad. study 2 yrs.; Simpson Coll. D.D. '12: *m.* Jan. 1, 1901 May Hartley: *c.* Lois M., Hartley W., Gordon Lanier, Margaret Eloise, Gwendolyn. *Pastorates:* Millersburg '95 (Iowa Conf.); Tiffin '96; Oxford '98; trans. Upper Iowa Conf., Iowa City (asst.) '00; Oasis '00; Lisbon '01; Gladbrook '03; trans. Rock River Conf. Orland '04; Marseilles '06; S. Englewood, Chicago '06; (St. Johns) Chicago '08; Educ. Director, Bd. Sunday Schools, M. E. Ch. '09-'14, assoc. editor Teachers' Publications, Sunday School Editorial Dept., M. E. Ch. '14 ——. *Author:* "Adult Worker and His Work" (Meth. Book Con. '10); "First Standard Manual of Teacher Training" (same '14); jointly "The Worker and His Bible" (same '10). Contrib. to ch. papers. *Address:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, Ohio. *M. E.*

BELL, Rev. Sheridan Watson, D.D.: *b.* Sept. 24, 1864, Xenia, O.: *s.* Erasmus Uriah and Martha Francis Bell: *educ.* Xenia Coll.; O. Wesleyan Univ. A.B. '95, A.M. '98, D.D. '15; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '98; Harvard (4 summer terms): *m.* June 28, 1898 Claora Gunnison: *c.* Corinne, Alice, Claora, S. Jr. *Pastorates:* Price Hill, Cincinnati (Cincinnati Conf.) '98; Miamisburg '03; Piqua '06; Madisonville '08; Hamilton '11; trans. Wash. Sq. ch., N. Y. City (New York Conf.) '14 ——. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat.; Mason, 32°. *Address:* 141 W. 4th St., New York, N. Y. *M. E.*

BORDEN, Rev. Byron Crane, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 27, 1850, Avonport, Nova Scotia: *s.* Geo. Newton and Miriam (Crane) Borden: *educ.* Acacia Village, Horton schs.; Mt. Allison Univ. B.A. '78, M.A. '86, D.D. '98: *m.* June 1880 Alice S. Bluck: *c.* Elaine A., Gladys A. Tgh. sch. 4 yrs. Ordained ministry '78. *Pastorates:* in Bermuda Is. '78-'80; Arcadia, Nova Scotia '80; (Brunswick St.) Halifax, '83; principal Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll. '85-'11; pres. Mt. Allison Univ. '11 ——. (Nova Scotia Conf.) Mem. Ecumen. Conf., London, Montreal. Organized Westmoreland County Electoral Reform League '04, pres. ——. *Address:* Sackville, New Brunswick. *Meth. Canada.*

BOSWELL, Rev. Charles Martin, D.D.: *b.* Dec. 26, 1859, Toms River, N. J.: *s.* Chas. Alex. and Catharine Amanda Boswell: *educ.* Pennington Sem.; Taylor Univ. D.D. '98: *m.* May 23, 1888 Florence Evelyn Dobson: *c.* Kathryn E., Dorothy F., C. M. Jr., Saml. Shaw. Ent. Philadelphia Conf. '80. *Pastorates:* Bethlehem, Stony Bank '80; Clifton, Mt. Pleasant (Jr.) '82; (Bethany) Phila. '83, (Columbia Av.) '86, (Central, Frankford) '91; corres. sec. Phila. City Miss. and Ch. Extens. Soc. '94-'06; additional asst. sec. Bd. Ch. Extension, M. E. Ch. '06-'08; asst. corres. sec. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extens., M. E. Ch. '08-'12, corres. sec. '12 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12. Active in evangelistic wk., Ocean Grove, Pitman Grove, etc. *Office:* 1701 Arch St. *Residence:* 401 S. 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa. *M. E.*

BOWEN, Rev. John Wesley Edward, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* Dec. 3, 1855, New Orleans, La.: *s.* Edward and Rose Bowen: *educ.* Univ. New Orleans A.B. '78, A.M. '86; Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol. B.D., Sch. of All Sciences Ph.D. '87; Gammon Theol. Sem. D.D.: *m.* Sept. 14, 1886 Ariel S. Hedges. Prof. langs. Cent. Tennessee Coll. '78-'82. *Pastorates:* Boston '82; Newark, N. J. '85; Baltimore '88; Washington; prof. Hebrew, Howard Univ. (Wash.) '91-'92; prof. Hist. Theol., Gammon Theol. Sem. '93 ——; pres., vice pres. ——. (Washington Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '96, '00, '04, '08, '12; mem. Bd. of Control, Epw. League '92-'00. Field sec. Missionary Soc. '92-'93; sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa. Mem. Acad. Philos. and Lit. Soc. *Author:* "National Sermons"; "University Addresses"; "Discussions in Philosophy and Theology"; "The United Negro"; "Relig. History of the Negro"; "Educational History of the Negro." *Address:* Gammon Theological Sem., Atlanta, Ga. *M. E.*

CARROLL, Beryl Franklin, LL.D.: *b.* Mar. 15, 1860, Douls Co., Ia.: *s.* Willys and Christena (Wright) Carroll: *educ.* Normal Sch. (Bloomfield, Ia.); North Mo. State Normal '84; Simpson Coll. LL.D. '12: *m.* June 15, 1886 Jennie Dodson: *c.* Paul, Jean. Editor Douls Co. Republican, Bloomfield, Ia. '91-'02; Postmaster Bloomfield, Ia. '98-'02; pres. Provident Life Ins. Co.

'13 ——. Trus. Wesley ch. (Des Moines Conf.). Mem. A. O. U. W.; M. W. A.; M. B. A. Rep. pres. elector '92; mem. Ia. Senate '98-'98; State auditor '03-'09; Gov. of Ia. '09-'13. *Address:* 1330 E. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia. *M. E.*

CHOWN, Rev. Samuel Dwight, D.D.: *b.* April 11, 1853, Kingston, Ont.: *s.* Saml. and Sarah (Gardiner) Chown: *educ.* Kingston pub. sch.; Victoria Univ.; D.D. '98: *m.* Aug. 1879 Susie E. Hammond. Ent. ministry '79. *Pastorates* in Montreal, Toronto Confs.; field sec. Brockville Dist. '88-'89; finan. sec. Perth Dist. '91-'92; chm. Toronto W. Dist. '97-'99; asst. sec. Montreal Conf. '92, sec. '93; pres. Toronto Conf. '00; sec. Temp. & Moral Reform, Meth. Ch., Canada '02-'10; Assoc. Gen. Supt., Meth. Ch. of Canada '10 ——. Contrib. articles to mags. *Author:* pamphlet on Christian Science. *Address:* 57 Foxbar Road, Toronto, Canada. *Meth. Canada.*

CLINTON, Rev. Bishop George Wylie, LL.D., D.D.: *b.* Mar. 28, 1859, Cedar Creek, S. C.: *s.* Jonathan and Rachel (Paterson) Clinton: *educ.* Brainerd Inst. (S. C.); S. C. Univ. '77; Chautauqua L. S. C.; Livingstone Coll. A.M.; Wilberforce Univ. D.D., LL.D.: *m.* first Annie L. Kimball (*d.* May 30, 1899), second Feb. 6, 1901 Marie L. Clay: *c.* Geo. W. Bishop (Fourth Dist.) '05 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '84 ——; Ecumen. '91, '01, '11; trus. Livingstone Coll.; Atkinson Coll.; Dinwiddie Inst.; Rockingham N. & I. Inst.; mem. Amer. Negro Acad.; Internatl. S. S. Assoc.; pres. Negro Young People's Relig. & Educ. Cong.; lecturer Phelps Hall Bibl. Sch., Tuskegee Inst. (Ala.). *Author* "Three Alarm Cries" (Louisville, Ky. Printer); A. M. E. Zion Quarterly Reviews, founder, edit. (A. M. E. Zion Pub. House); "Christianity Under the Searchlight" (Natl. Baptist Pub. Bd.). *Address:* 415 N. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C. *A. M. E. Zion.*

COGGIN, Rev. J. N. C., D.D.: *b.* May 8, 1870, Abbeville, Miss.: *s.* Daniel and Martha (Blakely) Coggin: *educ.* Prep. Rust Univ., D.D. '07; Gammon Theol. Sem. B.D. '96; Clark Univ. A.B. '99: *m.* Jan. 30, 1893 Jessie G. Hill. Ent. Upper Mississippi Conf. '91. *Pastorates:* (Fort St.) Atlanta, Ga. '99; field sec. Young People's Chr. & Educ. Cong. '03-'05; (Grace) Covington '05-'13; field sec. Temp. Soc. for Col. wk. among Negroes of U. S. '13 ——. (Atlanta Conf.). Founder Independent Order of Woodmen. *Office:* Atlanta. *Residence:* Covington, Ga. *M. E.*

COMM, Herbert William, Ph.D.: *b.* Jan. 10, 1859, Fitchburg, Mass.: *educ.* Boston Univ. B.A. '81; Johns Hopkins Univ. Ph.D. '84; Wesleyan Univ. M.A. '94: *m.* Aug. 5, 1885 Julia M. Joel. Instructor Biology, Wesleyan Univ. '84-'86; assoc. prof. '86, '88, prof. '88 ——. Director, Cold Spring Harbor Biolog. Lab. '89-'97; lecturer on biol., Trinity Coll. '88-'89, on agric. bacteriology, Conn. Agric. Coll. '01 ——. Mem. 1st ch. Middletown (N. Y. East Conf.). Sec. Soc. of Amer. Bacteriologists '99-'02, pres. '02 ——. *Author:* "Evolution of To-day"; "Story of Germ Life"; "The Living World"; "Agricultural Bacteriology"; "Elementary, Introductory and Advanced Physiology"; "Social Heredity and Social Evolution" (Meth. Bk. Con. '14). *Address:* Middletown, Conn. *M. E.*

DRAKE, Rev. Samuel Richard: *b.* Oct. 21, 1873, St. Catherine's, Ont., Canada: *s.* Rev. Wm. Richard and Mary Margaret Drake: *educ.* Victoria Coll., Toronto '02-'03: *m.* Dec. 27, 1899 Mary Ann Cooper: *c.* Alice, Stanley, Norman, Wilfred. Ent. Ontario Conf. '99. *Pastorates:* Niagara Falls, Ont.; Fort Erie; Toronto; Brantford; London, Ont.; unanimously elected Gen. Supt. British Meth. Episcopal Ch. '14 ——. Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11. *Address:* 229 Maitland St., London, Ont., Canada. *British M. E.*

EDISON, Mina Miller (Mrs. Thomas): *b.* July 6, 1865, Akron, O.: *daugh.* Lewis and Mary Velinda (Alexander) Miller: *educ.* Akron High Sch.; Miss Johnson's priv. sch. (Boston); studied music (Boston): *m.* Feb. 24, 1886 Thos. Alva Edison: *c.* Madeleine, Chas., Theodore. Mem. 1st ch.; pres. Woman's Guild, Orange (Newark Conf.). Trus. Pennington Sch. (N. J.); mem. Woman's Cl.; v. pres. Y. W. C. A.; Woman's Exchange; Orange; D. A. R. Essex Chapter; pres. W. Orange Improvement League, Civic Com. of Woman's Cl. *Address:* Glenmont, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J. *M. E.*

GRAHAM, William Pratt: *b.* Nov. 24, 1871, Oswego, N. Y.: *s.* Jerome B. and Sylvia A. (Upson) Graham: *educ.* Syracuse Univ. B.S. '93; Univ. of Berlin Ph.D. '97; Darmstadt Polytechnicnin: *m.* June 8, 1899 Cora M. Dodson. Assoc. Prof. Electrical Engineering, Syracuse Univ. '98-'01, prof. '01 ——; act. dean, Coll. of Applied Science, Syr. Univ. '11-'12, dean '12 ——. Steward, University ch. (Central N. Y. Conf.). Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi frats.; Amer. Inst. of Elec. Engineering; German Math. Soc. *Address:* 1205 Harrison St., Syracuse, N. Y. *M. E.*

HANDLEY, Rev. John, Ph.D., D.D.: *b.* May 29, 1860, New York City: *s.* Thos. and Margaret (McDonald) Handley: *educ.* Pennington Sem. '79; Rutgers Coll. A.B. '83, A.M.; Univ. City of New York Ph.D. '92; Dickinson Coll. D.D.: *m.* 1883 Laura Isobel Rogers: *c.* Pauline, Mailler, J. Jr. Ent. New Jersey Conf. '79. *Pastorates:* Trenton; Camden; Asbury Park; Long Branch; New Brunswick; Bridgeton; Vineland; Sayreville; Dist. Supt. New Brunswick Dist.; (Broadway) Camden '13 ——. Mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '08, '12; Ecumen. '01. Trus. Pennington Sem.; commiss. Rahway Reformatory; mem. Book Comm., M. E. Ch. '12 ——. Mason; A. O. U. W.; Americanization Soc.; Chaplain State Press Assoc.; Chapl. 2nd Infantry, N. J. Natl. Guard. *Author:* "The Great Religions of India" ('84). *Address:* B'way, Camden, N. J. *M. E.*

JAMISON, Rev. Bishop M. Franklin, D.D.: *b.* Nov. 27, 1851, Rome, Ga.: *s.* Geo. Shorter and Olevia (Denson) Jamison: *educ.* Texas Coll., D.D.: *m.* Jan. 14, 1874 M. A. Flourny: *c.* W. A., R. C. *Pastorates:* Dallas; Fort

Worth; Marshall St., Weatherford; Pres. Elder in E. and W. Texas Confs. 18 yrs.; editor Christian Advocate, Christian Index 5 yrs.; sec. Ch. Extens. Dept. 4 yrs.; pastor '94-'10; Bishop '10 —— (Texas, La. '10-'14; Mo., Kansas, Okla., Tenn., Ill. '14 ——). Mem. Gen. Conf. since '82 ——; trus. Texas Coll. 12 yrs. Mason. *Address:* Leigh, Texas. *Colored M. E.*

JONES, Edwin Chester: *b.* Oct. 6, 1880, Flushing, N. Y.: *s.* Rev. (M. E.) Robt. Weaver and Elsie L. (Tolles) Jones: *educ.* Wesleyan Acad. (Mass.) '98; Boys' High sch. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) '00; Wesleyan Univ. B.A. '04; Columbia Univ. '10; Yale Univ. M.A. '11. Tgh. Chemistry, Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow, China '04-'15, dean prep. dept. '06-'09, '11-'14, act. pres. '07-'08, '14-'15; pres., prof. chemistry Fukien Union Coll. '15 ——. Pres. trus. Tieng Ang ch. (Foochow Conf.). Del. China Central Conf. '11, Cent. Conf. Eastern Asia '15; trus. Anglo-Chinese Coll.; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa frats.; Amer. Chemical Soc.; Educ. Assoc. Fukien Prov. (China). *Office:* Fukien Union Coll. Bldg., Fukien. *Residence:* Foochow, China. *M. E.*

KIRBY, John Lewis: *b.* Nashville, Tenn.: *s.* John Moody and Margaret Harriet Malone (White) Kirby: *educ.* priv. schs. and academies, Nashville: *m.* Oct. 1, 1867 Mary Eliz. White: *c.* May E. (*d.*), Lulie White (Mrs. L. K. Parrish), Leon Davis, B.A., Bessie Jean (Mrs. E. T. Adams *d.*). Began as newspaper reporter, Nashville; ed., pub. Gallatin (Tenn.) Examiner "59-'60; city editor Nashville Dispatch '62; reporter Nville. '63-'64; city ed. Louisville Journal, Courier Journal '65-'70; asst. editor Sunday School Books & Periodicals w. Dr. A. G. Haygood '72-'74, w. Dr. W. G. E. Cunnyngham '75-'94; asst. editor Books and Meth. Review w. Dr. John J. Tigert '95-'96, w. Dr. Gross Alexander '06-'15, w. Dr. H. M. DuBose '15 ——. Mem. West End ch. (Tennessee Conf.). Editor of many books. *Office:* 810 Broadway. *Residence:* 1908 Grand Av., Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

McCLELLAND, Charles Paul: *b.* Dec. 19, 1854, Glenluce, Wigtownshire, Scotland: *s.* Wm. and Nicolas (Paul) McClelland: *educ.* pub. sch. New York Univ. LL.B. '82: *m.* Sept. 6, 1879 Meta Jennette Babcock: *c.* Geo. Wm., Myra Belle, Rev. Clarence Paul, Meta Josephine. Mem. Assembly, State of N. Y. '85, '86, '91; Spec. Deputy Collector of Customs, Port of N. Y. '86-'90; mem. N. Y. State Senate '92, '93, '03; resigned fr. Senate to accept appointment by Pres. Roosevelt as U. S. General Appraiser (judicial life position) '03 ——. Steward, trus. Summerfield ch., Dobbs Ferry (N. Y. Conf.); mem. Gen. Conf. '00, '04. Pres. Bd. of Educ., Dobbs Ferry; trus. Peabody Home for Indigent Women; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. Poughkeepsie State Hospital for Insane '86-'96. Mem. St. Andrews Soc., N. Y. State; mem. original Greater N. Y. Consolidation from Westchester Co. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York City. *Residence:* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. *M. E.*

MARTIN, William E., Ph.D.: *b.* Feb. 21, 1874, Havana, Ala.: *s.* Wm. Thos. and Mary Lucretia (Martin) Martin: *educ.* Travis Acad. (Havana, Ala.); Southern Univ. M.A. '96; Johns Hopkins Univ. Ph.D. '01: *m.* Sept. 19, 1907 Amelia McTyeire Baskewill: *c.* Janie B., Wm. T., Amelia M. Prof. Hist., Econ., Emory and Henry Coll. Va. '01-'04; pres. Sullins Coll. Bristol, Va. '04-'10; pres. Women's Coll. of Ala. (Montgomery) '10-'15; v. pres. Ward-Belmont Coll. '15 —— Steward Belmont ch. (Holston Conf.). Dr. Ward-Belmont Coll.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon frats. *Author:* "History of Internal Improvements in Ala." (Johns Hopkins Hist. Assoc.). *Address:* 1802 E. Belmont Circle, Nashville, Tenn. *M. E., S.*

RANDOLPH, Rev. Florence: *b.* Aug. 9, 1868, Charleston, S. C.: *daugh.* John and Anna (Smith) Spearing: *educ.* pub. sch.; Avery Normal Inst. (Charleston, S. C.) '84; priv. tutors Jersey City, N. J.: *m.* May 5, 1886 Hugh Randolph (*d.* Feb. 16, 1913): *c.* Mrs. Leah Viola Johnson. Ordained deacon '01, elder '03; trav. abroad '01. *Pastorates:* (asst.) Little Zion, N. Y. City '07; Poughkeepsie; evangelist, lecturer ——. (New Jersey Conf.). Pres. Conf. Woman's Home and F. M. S. Gen. Conf. (alt. '00, '08); mem. Ecumen. Conf. '01; trus. Girls' Home, Jersey City; White Rose Industrial Home, N. Y. City; supt. Hudson Co. W. C. T. U.; chaplain N. Eastern Fed., Woman's Clubs, pres. State Fed. *Address:* 103 Astor Pl., Jersey City, N. J. *A. M. E. Zion.*

SCOTT, Emmett J.: *b.* Feb. 13, 1873, Houston, Tex.: *s.* Horace Lacy and Emma (Kyle) Scott: *educ.* Wiley Univ. M.A. '01: *m.* 1897 Eleonora J. Baker: *c.* E. Jr., Evelyn, Clarissa, Leonora, Horace. Sec. Tuskegee (Ala.) Normal and Industrial Inst. '98 ——. Mem. Trinity ch. (Texas Conf.) Trus. Utica (Miss.) Inst.; sec. Natl. Negro Bus. League; mem. Amer. Commiss. to Liberia '09; sec. Internatl. Conference on Negro '12; mem. Anna T. Jeanes Foundation for Negro Rural Schs.: Mason: Mosaic Templars of Amer. *Author:* "Booker T. Washington: Builder of a Civilization" w. Lyman Beecher Stowe (Doubleday, Page '16). *Editor:* "Tuskegee and Its People" (Appleton '10). Contrib. to mags. and papers on Negro. *Address:* Tuskegee, Ala. *M. E.*

SHELDON, Rev. Henry Clay, D.D., S.T.D.: *b.* Mar. 12, 1845, Martinsburg, N. Y.: *s.* Ira and Fanny Maria (Bingham) Sheldon: *educ.* Lowville Acad. (Lewis Co., N. Y.); Yale Univ. A.B. '67; Boston Univ. S.T.B. '71; Leipzig Univ. '74-'75; Lawrence Univ. D.D. '87; Wesleyan Univ. S.T.D. '06: *m.* Sept. 16, 1875 Mary Louise McLellan: *c.* Herbert Prescott, Ernest M. *Pastorates:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. (supply) '71; Brunswick, Maine '72-'74; prof. Historical Theol., afterwards Systematic Theol., Boston Univ., Sch. of Theol. —— (Maine Conf.). Mem. Ecumen. Conf. '11. *Author:* "History of Christian Doctrine" 2 vols. (Harpers '86; later Meth. Bk. Con.); "Hist. of Christian Church" 5 vols. (Crowell '94); "System of Christian Doctrine" (Meth. Bk.

on. '03); "Unbelief in the 19th Century" same '07); "Sacerdotalism in the 19th ent." (same '09); "New Test. Theol." Macmillan '11); "Theol. Encyclopædia" Meth. Bk. Con. '11); "Rudolph Eucken's lessage to Our Age" (same '13); "Chris- an Science So-Called" (same '13); "A ourfold Test of Mormonism" (same '14); Studies in Recent Adventism" (same '15). *ffice:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. *esidence:* W. Newton, Mass. *M. E.*

MITH, Rev. Bishop Charles Spencer, LL.D., .D.: *b.* Mar. 16, 1852, Colborne, Can.: *s.* lehemiah Henry and Catherine (Campbell) mith: *educ.* pub. sch. (Can.); Meharry ied. Coll. (Tenn.) '80; Wilberforce Univ. .D. '11, LL.D. '13; Victoria Coll. (To- onto) D.D. '11: *m.* first Mar. 1876 Katie osephine Black (*d.* July 1885), second Dec. 888 Christine Shoecraft: *c.* Susie E., Chas. . Tgh. sch. '68-'70; ordained ministry . M. E. Ch. '72; founded A. M. E. S. S. nion '82, sec., treas. '82-'00; visited W., W. Coast Africa '94; Bishop '00 —— resident S. Africa '04-'08). Mem. Gen. onf. '84, '88, '92, '96, '00; Ecumen. '91, 1, '11. Mem. Ala. House of Rep. '74-'76. *uthor:* "Glimpse of Africa, W., S. W. oast" (A. M. E. S. S. Union '95). *Address:* Detroit, Mich. *A. M. E.*

SPENCER, Rev. Claudius Buchanan, LL.D., Litt.D., D.D.: *b.* Oct. 20, 1856, Fowlerville, Mich.: *s.* Henry Norman and Electa Jane (Brown) Spencer: *educ.* Howell (Mich.) High Sch.; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '81, A.M. '87; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; Lawrence Univ. D.D. '97; Denver Univ. Litt. D. '02; Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. LL.D. '05; studied in British Museum: *m.* Oct. 20, 1886 Mary L. Mitchell: *c.* Helen Mitchell, Marjorie Eliz., Mildred Isabel. Ent. Detroit Conf. '81. *Pastorates:* Lake Superior '81; Detroit '83; Owosso '87; Detroit '90; Denver Col. '92; editor Rocky Mountain Christian Advocate '92-'00; ed. Central Christian Adv. '00 ——. (Colorado Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '08, '12; Ecumen. '11. Sec. conference organizing Epworth League '89; del. Interchurch Conf. on Fed. '05; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. Freedmen's Aid Soc. '06-'08; mem. Comm. on Ecumenical Conf. '08-'11; assoc. sec. Fed. Council of Chs. '08; del. World's Miss. Conf. '10; incorporator, mem. exec. com. Temperance Soc., M. E. Ch. '12 ——; del. International Congress for Promotion Arbitration ——; del. Church Conf. on International Peace, Constance '14; speaker at Conf. on Church Unity The John Richard Lindgren Foundation '16. Nom. for Governor of Colorado on Prohib. ticket '96. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma frats. *Author:* "Blue Flower of Methodism" (Meth. Bk. Con. '03); "Easter Reflections" (same '09); "The Layman" (same '12); "That They May be One" (same '16); "The Witness of a Papyrus" (same '16). *Office:* 1121 McGee St. *Residence:* 15 E. 52nd St., Kansas City, Mo. *M. E.*

WARD, Rev. Harry Frederich: *b.* Oct. 15, 1873, London, England: *s.* Harry and Fanny (Jeffery) Ward: *educ.* Univ. of Southern California; Northwestern Univ. A.B. '97; Harvard Univ. A.M. '98: *m.* April 20, 1899 Daisy Kendell: *c.* Gordon Hugh, Lynd Kendell, Muriel. Head Resident, Northwestern Settlement, Chicago '98-'99. *Pastorates:* (Wabash Av.) Chicago '99, (47th St.) '00, (Union Av.) '03, (Euclid Av.) '09-'12; Editorial Sec., Meth. Federation for Social Service '08-'11, sec. same '11 ——; prof. Social Service, Boston Univ., Sch. of Theol. '13 ——. (Rock River Conf.). Mem. Gen. Conf. '16. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho frats. *Author:* "Social Creed of the Churches" (Meth. Book Concern '10); "Poverty & Wealth" (same '15); "Social Evangelism" (Miss. Educ. Movement '15); "The Bible and Social Living" (Meth. Book Concern '16). *Editor:* "Social Ministry" (same '09); "Year Book of the Church and Social Service" (Miss. Educ. Movement '14). Contrib. to Teachers Journal. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. *Residence:* Newton Center, Mass. *M. E.*

Educational Announcements

[redacted]

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

In the heart of our most typical American city, source and inspiration of much that is best in our American life and civilization; center of the purest American ideals in life and education. Why not double the value of your years of study by living in the midst of these ideal and historic surroundings?

The College of Liberal Arts: Adjoining Public Library, Copley Square; College Courses; afternoon and Saturday Courses.

The School of Law: Ashburton Place, near the State House; convenient to State, County and Municipal Courts.

The School of Theology: 72 Mt. Vernon St., on Beacon Hill; Boston's historic literary center. Scientific in its methods of dealing with religious problems; evangelical in its ministry.

The School of Medicine: 80 E. Concord St.; usual courses; Preventive Medicine, Public Health and Research. Almost unlimited clinical facilities in new, modern and complete hospital equipment.

The College of Business Administration: Evening Courses for High School graduates; Accountancy, Trade, Banking, Transportation; Bachelor of Business Administration.

The Graduate School: For college graduates only; courses leading to A. M. and Ph. D.; no honorary degrees.

The Summer Session: Begins July 8; six weeks; vitalizing recreation and solid study under delightful vacation conditions.

A Progressive, Growing Institution: 10,000 alumni in many and high forms of service in every part of the world. During past five years enrollment steadily grown 1,241 to 2,516; expenses for instruction more than doubled; closing fourth year in which "pay as you go" policy has been in successful operation.

Scholarships and Fellowships: Tuition in School of Theology completely covered by scholarships granted to College graduates; scholarship aid in the School of Medicine to students of two or more years standing in College; scholarship aid for promising students in the other Schools or departments. Fellowships for graduate students of exceptional standing and promise.

"Where shall the scholar live? In solitude or society? In the green stillness of the country, where he can hear the heart of Nature beat, or in the dark gray city, where he can hear and feel the throbbing heart of man? I make answer for him, and say, In the dark gray city."—Longfellow.

President Murlin, Copley Square, Boston

The MISSOURI WESLEYAN COLLEGE

CAMERON, MISSOURI

Established 1887 by the Missouri Conference

Co-educational, full College Courses, Academy, Conservatory of Music, Commercial Department, Domestic Science, and Agriculture.

Our farm of 190 acres, to be conducted as a demonstration farm for the State University Department of Agriculture, adjoins the campus and furnishes the basis for instruction in Agriculture and for Student self help.

College in campaign for Half-Million of Endowment.

Situated 50 miles North of Kansas City, 35 miles East of St. Joseph, in city of 4,000, 6 lines of Railroad, 30 passenger trains a day.

One of the youngest schools in Methodism, but rapidly moving to the front as one of the strong Standard Colleges.

H. R. DEBRA, A.M., D.D., President

"The Pioneer College in Kansas"

Baker University

BALDWIN, KANSAS

Founded in 1858

High standards of work in all departments.

Liberal Arts, Preparatory, Music, Art, Oratory, Household Arts.

Location especially favorable in community of wholesome, moral and religious surroundings.

Catalog on request.

Wilbur Nesbitt Mason
President

College of Liberal Arts
Theological Seminary
Department of Home Economics
Conservatory of Music
Combination Courses in Engineering, Medicine, Agriculture

BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE

BEREA, OHIO

Law School
Department of Oratory
Commercial Department
Art School
The Academy
Low Tuition, Modern Buildings, Complete Equipment
Send for Catalogue. ***Address:***

BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE
BEREA, OHIO

DICKINSON SEMINARY,

WILLIAMSPORT, PA.

Prepares for College and for Life.
A Home and Christian School.

The graduates are admitted to college by certificate without examination.

Exceptional Advantages

In Piano, Voice, Violin, Art, Crafts, Expression and Domestic Science.

Strong Commercial Course

Twenty Competent Instructors.
Splendid Body of Students.

Rev. Benjamin C. Conner, D.D.
President

Wesleyan University

MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT

WILLIAM ARNOLD SHANKLIN, President

¶ This **oldest Methodist College** in America has a larger proportion of its living alumni in "Who's Who in America" than any other American institution of higher learning, with possibly one exception.

¶ The college campus covers about forty acres, on a hill overlooking the Connecticut. There are twelve college buildings and also twelve fraternity and society buildings. A new dormitory to accommodate one hundred and four men is now being completed. The Chapel, built in 1870 as a memorial to students who gave their lives during the Civil War, will be remodeled during the summer of 1916 and a fine new pipe organ installed.

¶ Wesleyan has always emphasized the training of character as well as the training of the intellect. The faculty of Wesleyan is one of great personalties who are not only lovers of learning but also lovers of men.

¶ Students are admitted to the college on the certificates of approved schools or by the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board or those of the college.

¶ The courses of instruction cover a wide range and lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science.

For Catalogue and other information address

The President of Wesleyan University

MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT

WILBRAHAM ACADEMY

A School that Fits Boys for Life

Modern Equipment

Remodeled Rich Hall, a most convenient, comfortable and complete dormitory home.

Smith Memorial Gymnasium, one of the best in New England.

Class Rooms and **Laboratories** well lighted, well ventilated and well equipped.

School Farm of 250 acres supplies fresh and wholesome products for the table.

Important Features

Strictly limited number of students insures personal attention to the needs of the individual.

Small classes and thorough work in every subject.

Spirit and atmosphere of a refined home in every department of the school life.

Solid foundation laid for college work.

An Ideal School Home

Discriminating parents should investigate.
Illustrated catalogue on request.

Methodism's **oldest** school in America.

Methodism's **only** school for boys in New England.

GAYLORD W. DOUGLASS, M.A., Headmaster
WILBRAHAM, :-: MASSACHUSETTS

ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

BLOOMINGTON, (Founded in 1850) **ILLINOIS**

This institution has nearly 700 students, 40 teachers, and has departments of Liberal Arts, Music, Art, Home Economics, and Law.

The school offers unusual advantages in the Sciences, Languages, Mathematics, and History. Offers a good Christian environment.

The cost of tuition is low, living expenses moderate, and there are many opportunities for self-supporting students. Over thirty free scholarships are offered. Special courses in Oratory and Debate. The school stands for clean athletics and has been quite successful in intercollegiate contests. ILLINOIS WESLEYAN is put in Class A by the University Senate of the Methodist Church, and also by the University of Illinois. It has an endowment of over a half million dollars. A magnificent dormitory for women. *For catalog and bulletins, address*

President Theodore Kemp, D.D., LL.D.
BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

The School With New Buildings

Troy Conference Academy

¶ Fits for college, teaching or business. Courses in art, music, and domestic science. Dormitories for girls and for boys. RATES LOW. *Write for catalogue to*

C. L. LEONARD, D.D.
Poultney, Vermont

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY

ST. PAUL : MINNESOTA

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Endowment and Plant,	*$1,100,000*
Alumni,	*1,000*
Students, 1915-16	*420*

Campaign now on for **$500,000** for buildings and endowment

We are training young people for all branches of human activity and all branches of Christian service

For further information address

Pres. S. F. KERFOOT